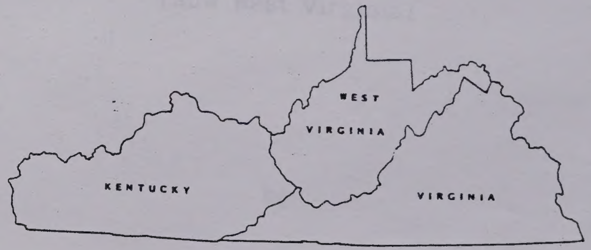
R929.3 95 Y24
Downtown Cincinnati Library
R929.37 95 Y24

The 1787 Census of Virginia


WEST VIRGINIA
KENTUCKY
VIRGINIA

Hampshire County

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF CINCINNATI & HAMILTON COUNTY

THE PERSONAL PROPERTY
TAX LISTS
FOR THE YEAR 1787
FOR HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, VIRGINIA
[now West Virginia]

by

Netti Schreiner-Yantis
and
Florene Speakman Love

Genealogical Books in Print
Springfield, Virginia
1987

***

Copyright @ 1987
by Netti Schreiner-Yantis

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form without permission in writing from the publisher, except by a reviewer who may quote brief passages in a review.

Printed in the United States of America

ISBN: 0-89157-124-8

R929.375495
Y24

HISTORY

This book may be ordered from:

GENEALOGICAL BOOKS IN PRINT
6818 Lois Drive
Springfield, Virginia 22150

Price: $ 3.75 plus $1.25 postage & handling

This book is part of a set. The 1787 tax list of each Virginia county for which it is extant is being published separately and offered for sale. When all are completed, a book entitled THE 1787 CENSUS OF VIRGINIA, which will be a composite of all the county lists, will be published--with a composite index. It will have approximately 2,000 pages and will cost $125.00. A prepublication price of $100.00 is being offered until the book is available. [Prices subject to change.] For more information about the composite work--or about the separate county publications--write the address above.

3/gM-350

PREFACE

The 1787 tax list is a unique one. It is the result of a law passed by the Virginia Assembly on the 11th of October 1786 which mandated that tax commissioners should "on the tenth day of March annually, begin and continue proceeding without delay through their respective district, and *call on every person* subject to taxation or having property in his or her possession for a written list thereof . . . make four alphabetical general lists therefrom, shewing in columns *according to the form hereto also annexed*, the date when each list was received, the persons chargeable with the tax or taxes, and the number or quantity of every species of property, inserting particularly the names of all [not just heads of household!] free males subject to tax, distinguishing those also subject only to parish and county levy. . ."

This law was different from the prior law concerning the personal property taxes in that the commissioner was to call on each person at that person's residence [before this the people took their list to the commissioner]. He was to make a note of the day that he took the lists. Also a form was given for commissioners to use which had a column for the names of the males over 21 years of age. They had previously been instructed to get the names of these persons, and also of the slaves over 16, but had rarely done so. Additionally they were to note *the number of free white males between 16 and 21.*

The tax on white males aged 21 years and up was repealed on the 12th of October 1787. Some of the tax commissioners continued using the 1787 tax form for a year or two—much to our benefit—but the 1787 list is the only one in which it was required. This makes it an extremely important list and is the reason we have chosen to use that year as a "census" of Virginia.

The composite "*1787 Census of Virginia*"—made up of the tax lists of all the counties—is an invaluable tool in locating early Virginia ancestors. The individual county lists (of which this is one) go further than the composite, however. The lists are given twice in the individual county books—once in the original order, then again rearranged by the date on which the commissioner had visited each taxpayer. This second list makes it possible to tell who the neighbors were since it appears evident that the commissioner visited those living in the same vicinity on the same day. It would also seem likely that he stayed at the residence of one of the persons he visited and continued in the neighborhood the next day. However, be very careful in assuming this.

The tax lists sometimes give information that was not required by the law. Such information has been placed under the "Notes" section. One of the particularly helpful notations often made by the tax commissioners was the identification of two people with the same name. This is a problem that genealogists frequently have. Since the commissioners also needed to differentiate between two John Smiths, they made notes such as "son of Peter", "Beaver Creek", or "blacksmith".

Knowing whether an ancestor was liable for the poll (tithable) tax is also often revealing. Reasons for being exempt included: being a woman; being old and infirm (in which case one should be able to find in the county Order Books a law making him exempt); and an occupation of clergyman or professor. Certain political jobs—from constable (at the county level) to governor (at the state level) were cause for exemption. White males between sixteen and twenty-one were subject to a county parish tithe, but not to the state poll tax. Indians also were exempt. Persons living out of the county may be listed because they owned property in the county, but they themselves were exempt except in the county in which they resided. Sometimes the tax commissioner noted the county or state in which out-of-county taxpayers lived.

"Levy free" and "not tithable" are synonymous. However, when the tax commissioner wrote "levy free", he probably meant the person had been legally exempted from paying the tax by the county court. Any time a person's name did not appear in the column to be counted as a poll, we have indicated this by inserting "[not tithable]" in the notes. Some of these were no doubt levy free because of court orders, while others were exempt from the poll for other reasons.

All names have been left in their original spellings, but cross references have been made in the index to unusual spellings to assist the researcher. For instance, Austin - see Ostin, and Montgomery - see Magummery. All such misspellings may not be cross-referenced, so check all possible phonetic spellings.

Taxable property book, form of.

Form of return of taxable property to be made by the commissioners.

List of taxable property within the district of A. B. commissioner in the county of C—, for the year 1787

Date of receiving lists from individuals		Persons names chargeable with the tax.	Names of white male tithables above 21.	Number of white males above 16 and under 21	Blacks above 16	Blacks under 16.	Horses, mares, colts & mules	Cattle.	Carriage wheels	Ordinary licences	Billiard tables.	Nonstud horses.	Rates of covering season			Practising physicians, apothecaries & surgeons.
1787.	10	A. C.	A C	1	2	3	4	5	2	1	1	1	£.2	0	0	
March10	11	A. D.	AD&EF	"	1	2	1	3	"	1	"	"	0	0	0	
	12	A. E.	A E.	"	"	"	"	0	"	"	"	"	0	0	0	
	10	B. F.	BF & IK	2	10	15	9	30	6	"	"	2	5	0	0	
	12	C. G.	C G	"	15	10	10	25	"	1	"	"	0	0	0	
	13	D. H.	D H	3	"	1	2	7	"	1	1	"	0	0	0	
		Total amount. 9		6	28	31	26	70	8	4	2	3	7	0	0	

1. 2. 3. 4. 5.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY - TAX LIST "A"

[District of George Beall, Commissioner]

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Alderton	Wm.	self	0	0	0	3	3	
Arnold	John, Jr.	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Arnold	Andrew	self	0	0	0	3	9	
Arnold	John	self	0	0	0	4	10	
Alban	Jas.	self	0	0	0	0	1	
Ashbrook	Levi	self	1	0	0	5	19	
Asbery	Joseph	self	0	4	2	5	14	
Arnet	Nathan	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Anderson	William	self	1	0	0	3	7	
Artis	Isaac	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Ashbrook	Levi, Jr.	self	0	0	0	3	1	
Andrews	George	self	0	0	0	2	7	
Allexander	Robert	self	0	0	0	3	6	
Aekman	John	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Allendar	Wm.	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Bussard	Fredrick, Jr.	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Bussard	Frerk.	self	0	0	0	4	9	
Bussard	John	Fredrk. Bussard						
Bumgarner	Rudolph	self	0	0	0	6	27	
Baeket	Wm.	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Bowers	Henery	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Busbey	John	self	0	0	0	5	10	
Butler	Ritchard	self	0	0	0	3	3	
Bush	Capser	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Boyd	Allexer.	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Brown	John	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Belsford	Barnaby	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Brayant	Jas.	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Breehan	Wm.	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Backner	Petter	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Bennet	Thos.	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Bennet	Thos.	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Burrows	Henery	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Brooks	Wm.	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Bickerstaf	Wm.	self	0	0	0	2	6	
Bickerstaf	Wm.	self	0	0	0	3	5	
Bickerstaf	Saml.	self	0	0	0	3	4	
Bickerstaf	John	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Bailey	John	self	0	2	1	2	2	
Burk	Jonathon	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Butcher	John	self	1	0	0	4	10	
Connard	Jas.	John Butcher						
Bealle	George	self	2	0	0	7	18	
Bealle	Elisha	George Bealle						
Corban	Ann	self	0	0	0	1	0	- [not titahble]
Corban	Anderson	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Chissom	Allex.	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Carlen	Andrew	self	0	0	0	4	7	
Corban	Charels	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Corban	David	self	1	0	0	2	5	
Catteral	Elizabeth	self	0	0	0	0	2	- [not tithable]
Clampet	Ezeekiel	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Ceale	George	self	0	0	0	6	14	
Croston	Gustavus	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Crock	George	self	1	0	0	5	7	
Kener	John	George Crock						
Clutter	Henery	self	0	0	0	0	1	
Cheshire	John	self	0	0	0	3	6	
Chinnoth	John	self	2	0	0	5	19	
Clutter	Jacob	self	2	0	0	5	9	
Cunningham	John	self	0	0	0	3	6	
Corban	John	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Capsey	John	self	0	0	0	3	5	
Chinnoth	John, Sr.	self	1	0	0	3	3	
Critton	John	self	1	0	0	5	8	

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Critton	John, Jr.	self	0	0	0	5	5	
Combs	Jonas	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Cowdan	James	self	0	0	0	3	6	
Cowdan	Jas., Jr.	self	0	0	0	4	1	
Connard	Jas.	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Constant	John	self	0	0	0	2	7	
Constant	[?]	John Constant						- [first name not given]
Cristman	Jacob	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Craycroft	Joseph	self	1	0	0	3	5	
Craycroft	[?]	Joseph Craycroft						- [first name not given]
Carruthers	Jas.	self	0	0	0	2	7	
Coddy	Martha	self	1	0	0	4	11	- [not tithable]
Cessler	Michel	self	1	0	0	3	6	
Cristman	Mathias	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Cale	Petter	self	0	0	0	2	7	
Clyne	Phillip	self	0	0	0	2	7	
Clyne	Adm.	Phillip Clyne						
Chapman	Wm.	self	1	0	0	3	14	
Critton	Wm.	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Carnes	Patrick	self	1	0	0	3	6	
Cristman	Phillip	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Cristman	Phillip	self	0	0	0	2	2	- [there are 2 Philips with same property]
Calvart	Robert	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Campbell	Robert	self	0	0	0	3	3	
Caldwell	Robert	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Chesshire	Samuel	self	0	0	0	3	7	
Copas	Thos.	self	0	0	0	4	3	
Cleaton	Thos.	self	0	0	0	7	10	
Combs	Thos.	self	1	0	0	2	4	
Craycroft	Thos.	self	0	0	0	3	1	
Carlile	William	self	0	0	0	4	10	
Crawford	William	self	0	0	0	4	10	
Clampet	William	self	1	0	0	2	0	
Corban	William	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Devalt	Andrew	self	0	0	0	2	7	
Dawson	Abraham	self	0	0	2	2	6	
Dawson	David	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Davies	Elijah	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Dixon	George	self	0	0	0	3	8	
Davies	Henery	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Devore	John	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Devar	John	self	1	0	0	3	13	
Devore	Jeremiah	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Demarse	John	self	0	0	0	2	6	
Dawson	Isaac	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Dawson	Jacob	self	0	0	0	3	5	
Davies	Luke	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Dannels	Mary	self	0	0	0	2	2	- [not tithable]
Demarse	Mary	self	0	0	0	1	2	- [not tithable]
Demarse	Thos.	self	0	0	0	3	5	
Dugan	William	self	1	0	0	1	2	
Day	William	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Demarse	Wm.	self	0	0	0	3	4	
Demarse	Jas.	Wm. Demarse						
Devare	William	self	0	0	0	3	4	
Elly	Benjamine	self	0	0	0	5	7	
Enochs	Enoch	self	0	0	0	6	34	
Branon	Jey.	Enoch Enochs						
Emmert	Jacob	self	0	0	0	2	10	
Elly	Isaac	self	0	0	0	6	10	
Engle	William	self	2	0	0	3	4	
Edwards	Samuele	self	0	0	0	4	5	
Edwards	Thos.	self	1	0	0	6	15	
Edwards	Thos., Jr.	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Florah	Abijah	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Ferre	Cornelious	self	0	0	0	5	3	
Forman	David	self	0	0	0	2	6	

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Frey	Henery	self	1	2	1	34	78	- stud horse, 0.15.0
Frey	Thos.	Henery Frey						
Favour	Henery	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Fletcher	Joseph	self	0	0	0	3	1	
Fissher	Jacob	self	2	0	0	6	11	
Freyback	John	self	0	0	0	6	8	
Foster	Nathaniel	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Florah	Thos.	self	1	0	0	2	4	
Gard	Cornelious	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Gussler	John	self	0	0	0	0	1	
Gray	Michel	self	0	0	0	3	8	
Grant	William	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Haff	Abraham	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Haff	Cornelious	self	0	0	0	3	8	
Hickle	Devald	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Hayet	Evan	self	0	0	0	3	19	
Harvey	Francis	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Horn	George, Sr.	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Hurles	George	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Horse	George	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Horn	George	self	2	0	0	5	14	
Hankins	John	self	1	0	0	1	2	
Hogg	John	self	0	0	0	2	10	
Hogg	Ezekiel	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Hayet	James	self	0	0	0	3	8	
Hurles	John	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Hubar	Jacob	self	0	0	0	5	15	
Hubar	Ulurek	Jacob Hubar						
Hawke	Isaac	self	0	0	0	5	14	
Harris	John	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Hutchins	Joseph	self	0	0	0	1	4	
Harbert	Josiah	self	0	0	0	3	5	
Haff	John	self	0	0	0	3	8	
Hodges	William	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Headon	Weeb	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Headon	William	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Hook	William	self	0	0	0	3	3	
Hill	William	self	0	0	0	0	2	
Humphrey	Jacob	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Henwood	William	self	0	0	0	3	6	
Hagerty	Jas.	self	0	0	0	2	0	
House	John	self	0	0	0	3	4	
Haggans	John	self	0	0	0	5	12	
Haggans	John, Sr.	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Hagerty	Marget	self	0	0	0	3	6	- [not titahble]
Harkley	Phillip	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Howard	Risan	self	1	0	0	4	4	
Haff	Ritchard	self	0	0	0	3	4	
Harshey	Thomas	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Hailey	Thos.	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Heughs	Thos.	self	0	0	0	3	9	
Haggans	Thos.	self	0	1	1	1	0	
Hickle	Samuel	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Henderson	Sampson	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Hubbard	Jacob	self	0	1	0	2	9	
Hubbard	John	self	1	0	0	4	8	
Hynes	Rudy	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Harkley	John	self	0	0	0	3	10	
Haff	Luke	self	0	0	0	3	5	
Haff	Sarah	self	0	0	0	7	11	- [not tithable]
Jenkins	Ann	self	0	0	0	1	13	- [not tithable]
Jonson	Benje.	self	0	0	0	8	8	
Jenkins	Evan	self	0	0	0	3	12	
Jenkins	Jacob	self	0	0	0	3	15	
Jones	John	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Johnson	John, Jr.	self	0	0	0	3	4	
Johnson	John	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Johnson	Joseph	self	0	0	0	2	6	
Johnson	Jas.	self	0	0	0	1	4	- stud horse, 0.10.0
Johnson	Joseph	self	0	0	0	4	8	

Hampshire County Personal Property Tax 1787 - List "A"

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Jenkins	Michel	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Jones	Moses	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Jonson	Thos.	self	0	0	0	4	5	
Jonson	Elijah	Thos. Jonsone						
Jackson	Thos.	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Jackson	Wm., Jr.	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Jackson	Wm.	self	2	0	0	3	4	
Jonson	Wm.	self	1	0	0	5	8	
Jonson	[?]	Wm. Jonsone						- son
Kendal	Elizabeth	self	0	0	0	2	1	- [not tithable]
Keller	George	self	0	0	0	0	1	
Keys	Jas.	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Kennadey	Thos.	self	0	0	0	3	4	
Kessner	Jacob	self	1	0	0	3	8	
King	Valantine	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Lockard	Burd	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Lander	Henery	self	1	0	0	5	13	
Largent	Jas.	self	1	0	0	3	22	
Lewis	John	self	0	0	0	3	8	
Lander	John	self	0	0	0	2	7	
Lupton	Isaac	self	0	0	0	2	7	
Largent	John	self	0	0	0	6	12	
Largent	Lewis	John Largent						
Lander	Jacob	self	0	0	0	5	6	
Largent	Jas.	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Larew	John	self	0	0	0	6	11	
Lander	Nathl.	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Largent	Nelson	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Larew	Noah	self	0	0	0	3	8	
Larew	Petter	self	0	0	0	6	10	
Leeson	Ritchard	self	0	0	0	4	2	
Leigh	Stephon	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Largent	Thos.	self	0	0	0	0	1	
Linigar	William	self	1	0	0	3	4	
Lashley	Wm.	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Milslagle	Andrew	self	1	0	0	7	21	
McBride	John	self	0	0	0	4	7	
McBride	Allexr.	self	0	0	0	1	3	
McBride	Allexr.	self	0	0	0	1	6	
Marens	Andw.	self	0	0	0	2	4	
McDonald	Rchd.	self	0	0	0	10	21	
McDonald	Angs.	Rchd. McDonald						
McShee	Benjame.	self	0	0	0	1	0	
McCloud	Corns.	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Man	Christoper.	self	1	0	0	4	15	
Muma	Crisn.	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Mullan	Chars.	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Mitchel	David	self	0	3	3	6	33	
Morris	Elizabeth	self	0	0	0	0	1	- [not titahble]
Mayers	Francis	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Michel	George	self	0	0	0	5	17	
Michel	Ld.	George Michel						
Michel	Ptr.	George Michel						
Mayers	George	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Martin	George, Jr.	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Martin	George	self	0	0	0	5	15	
Milslagle	George	self	0	0	0	3	8	
Murphy	Hugh	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Maulsbey	John	self	0	0	0	2	3	
McBride	Jas.	self	0	0	0	3	6	
Martin	Wm.	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Murphey	Wm.	self	0	0	0	3	5	
McDonald	Wm.	self	2	0	0	2	0	
Millar	William	self	0	0	0	2	6	
Morgan	Wm.	self	0	0	0	3	3	
Marcus	Wm.	self	0	0	0	2	4	
McMaehan	Wm.	self	0	0	0	1	12	
More	Jas.	self	2	0	0	8	28	- stud horse, 0.7.0
Martin	John	self	0	0	0	7	15	
Munro	Jas.	self	0	0	0	2	3	

Hampshire County Personal Property Tax 1787 - List "A"

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Meloy	Jas.	self	0	0	0	3	4	
Meneer	John	self	0	0	0	3	2	
More	Josh	self	0	0	0	3	4	
Miller	John	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Morgan	Jonathn.	self	0	0	0	3	3	
Martin	John	self	0	0	0	5	7	
Mathews	Levi	self	0	0	0	2	2	
McGraw	Moris	self	1	0	0	2	5	
McCrackan	Ovid	self	1	0	0	5	12	
Mozey	Petter	self	0	3	0	3	0	
Mozey	Jon.	Petter Mozey						
McKever	Paul	self	0	0	0	5	21	
More	Phillip	self	0	0	0	1	1	
McBride	Robt.	self	0	0	0	0	2	
Martin	Ralph	self	0	0	0	3	7	
Morgan	Thos.	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Milburn	Wm.	self	0	0	0	4	11	
McPherson	Wm.	self	0	0	0	3	0	
Neucomb	Daniel	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Norris	Samuel	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Nixon	George	self	1	1	1	11	8	
Ogan	Petter	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Oats	John	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Ohaver	Christopher	self	0	0	0	4	4	
Ohaver	Cornels.	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Overly	Petter	self	0	0	0	3	1	
Osman	Saml.	self	0	0	0	8	10	
Osman	Charels	self	0	0	0	4	2	
Palmore	John	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Peugh	Mellon	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Pritchard	Marget	self	0	0	0	2	0	- [not tithable]
Petters	Phillip	self	1	0	0	1	2	
Portar	Phillip, Jr.	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Portar	Phillip	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Peugh	Robert	self	1	0	0	8	18	
Parks	Saml.	self	0	0	0	5	8	
Peugh	Samuel	self	0	0	0	4	9	
Peugh	Thos.	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Petters	Junas	self	0	0	0	3	7	
Poole	Wm.	self	0	0	0	4	5	
Parish	William	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Powel	Abraham	self	0	0	0	3	14	
Parks	Andrw.	self	0	0	0	6	8	
Parks	Emos	Andrw. Parks						
Peugh	Bethel	self	1	0	0	2	3	
Poston	Elias	self	0	3	0	9	30	
Portar	Elias	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Pounnel	George	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Peugh	Jesse	self	0	0	0	4	8	
Parrel	John, Jr.	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Prayor	John	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Parrel	John	self	1	0	0	7	15	
Parrel	Ednt.	John Parrel						
Park	John	self	0	0	0	3	5	- so of Anw.
Parks	John	self	1	0	0	3	15	
Parks	John	self	0	0	0	2	4	- sn. of Jon.
Palsgrove	Jacob	self	0	0	0	3	7	
Peugh	Jonathan	self	1	1	0	11	30	
Portar	Jas.	self	1	0	0	2	1	- [not tithable, prob. under 21]
Powel	Jas.	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Pounnel	Isaac	self	0	0	0	3	3	
Pounnel	John	Isaac Pounnel						
Parrish	Joseph	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Pottinger	John	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Rinehart	Abrahm.	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Roland	Barbrah	self	0	0	0	0	2	- [not tithable]
Rosbrugh	Chars.	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Royse	Daniel	self	0	0	0	3	10	
Rodgers	Ezeckiel	self	1	0	0	4	11	

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Rodgers	Geo.	Ezeckiel Rodgers						
Runamus	Henery	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Reid	Jerih.	self	1	0	0	3	11	
Reider	Josh., Jr.	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Ritchards	John	self	1	0	0	3	1	
Ritchards	[R ?]							
Royse	John	self	0	0	0	3	3	
Rodgers	John	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Reider	Joseph	self	1	0	0	4	7	
Rosbrugh	John	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Rubart	Isaac	self	0	0	0	0	2	
Roney	Jas.	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Reid	Martha	self	0	0	0	6	13	- [not tithable]
Reeser	Michel	self	0	0	0	3	6	
Rodgers	Owny [?]	self	2	0	0	6	16	- [there is an Owen Rogers in 1786 list]
Rodgers	Rt.	On. Rodgers						
Reeves	Ritchd.	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Ruekman	Samuel	self	0	0	0	4	4	
Ruekman	Thos.	self	0	0	0	3	4	
Russel	Willm.	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Ritchmond	Wm.	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Reider	Wm.	self	1	0	0	3	1	
Steed	Aaron	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Stone	Benje.	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Shride	Charity	self	0	0	0	1	4	- [not tithable]
Shevs	Cathrine	self	1	0	0	1	1	- [not tithable]
Slaine	Daniel	self	0	0	0	5	13	
Starkey	Fredrick	self	0	0	0	3	8	
Sley	George	self	0	0	0	3	5	
Settels	Henery	self	0	1	3	2	6	
Smith	Geo.	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Spade	George	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Slain	Hugh	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Slain	John	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Slone	John	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Sussher	John	self	0	0	0	5	12	
Smith	Jas.	self	1	0	0	8	20	
Coneron	Alton	Jas. Smith						
Smith	Jas, Jr.	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Slaine	Jas.	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Stackhouse	John	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Short	Isaac	self	0	0	0	3	6	
Stokes	John	self	0	0	0	5	7	
Short	Jacob	self	0	0	0	4	4	
Short	John	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Stern	John	self	0	0	0	4	4	
Stern	Jh.	John Stern						
Stern	Jas.	John Stern						
Smoute	John	self	1	0	0	3	5	
Slack	James	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Shanks	Joseph	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Stokes	Palser	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Swim	John	self	1	0	0	1	4	
Smith	Ritchard	self	1	0	0	2	7	
Swisher	Valante.	self	2	0	0	9	29	
Swisher	Ns.	Valante. Swisher						
Shannon	Ratchel	self	0	0	0	2	2	- [not tithable]
Sutherland	William	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Taylor	Adam	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Tracey	Archd.	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Taggart	Francis	self	0	0	0	5	11	
Turvin	George	self	1	0	0	2	7	
Taylor	Henery	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Thompson	John	self	0	0	0	5	18	
Thompson	Jas.	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Thompson	Josh.	self	0	0	0	4	10	
Thompson	Jeremiah	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Throgmorton	Luis	self	1	0	0	2	5	
Trouton	Ritchard	self	0	0	0	3	5	

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Thompson	William	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Wiggans	Arebd.	self	1	0	0	9	16	
Wood	Bethiah	self	0	0	0	1	2	- [not titahble]
Winterton	John	self	0	0	0	5	11	- stud horse, 0.13.0
Winterton	Wm.	John Winterton						
Winterton	Jacb.	John Winterton						
Weller	Daniel	self	0	0	0	2	4	
White	John	self	0	0	0	0	1	
Williamson	John	self	2	0	0	5	14	
Williamson	John	self	0	0	0	2	1	- so. of Wm.
Waycof	Petter	self	0	0	0	3	4	
Williamson	Saml.	self	1	0	0	6	7	
Williamson	Saml.	Saml. Williamson						
Williamson	Thos.	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Williams	Thos.	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Williams	Thos.	self	0	0	0	5	7	
Wiggans	Phillip	self	0	0	0	6	13	
Williamson	William	self	2	0	0	3	5	
Willet	Elizabeth	self	0	0	0	2	3	- [not tithable]
Witherenton	John	self	0	0	0	3	5	
Williams	William	self	0	0	0	3	1	
Williams	[?]	William Williams						

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY - TAX LIST "B"

[District of Marquis Calmes, Gent., Commissioner]

Allen	Robert	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Allen	David	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Anderson	Henry	self	0	0	0	4	5	
Aughony	Derbey	self	1	2	4	7	16	
Allen	Robert	self	1	0	0	3	5	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Robert Allen						
Acason	William	self	1	1	0	4	3	
Athey	Thomas	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Ashby	Jaramiah	self	0	0	0	2	6	
Ashby	Benjamin	self	0	1	2	2	9	
Anderson	Josiah	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Anderson	William	self	0	0	0	1	6	
Anderson	Thomas	self	0	0	0	7	7	
Anderson	William, Jr.	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Augusten	Alfeuus	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Abernham	James	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Buffenton	Mary	self	2	0	0	4	13	- [not tithable]
Bucklace	David	self	0	0	0	1	6	
Barnhous	John	self	0	0	0	3	4	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		John Barnhous						
Broom	John	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Berry	George	self	0	1	0	1	0	
Buffenton	William	self	0	0	0	3	0	
Beall	Zephaniah	self	1	0	0	5	9	
Bettace	John	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Biertey	John	self	0	0	0	2	9	
Briggs	Joseph	self	0	0	0	7	13	
Buffenton	David	self	0	0	0	4	4	
Ball	James	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Buker	Phillip	self	0	0	0	4	5	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Phillip Buker						
Bettace	Robert	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Boice	Richard	self	1	4	3	20	63	
Brewer	Henry	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Bonafield	Samuel	self	0	0	0	5	2	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Samuel Bonafield						
Bucklace	Richard	self	0	0	0	1	0	

Hampshire County Personal Property Tax 1787 - List "B"

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Beard	George	self	0	0	0	4	9	
Bordman	Joseph	self	0	0	0	1	5	
Blew	Euriah	self	0	2	1	8	14	
Beekman	William	self	0	0	0	3	0	
Berry	Joseph	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Blew	John	self	2	0	0	9	17	
Blew	Peter	self	0	0	0	4	4	
Blew	Michael	self	0	1	0	11	11	
Blew	Garret	self	0	0	0	2	9	- stud horse, 0.12.0
Buffenton	Thomas	self	0	0	1	4	14	
Bogard	Jacob	self	0	0	0	7	6	
Buccalue	Richard	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Bute	Joseph	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Bradey	Benjamin	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Barber	James	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Barber	James, Jr.	self	0	0	0	4	3	
Buffenton	Joel	self	0	0	0	10	13	
Batey	George	self	1	0	0	6	6	
Buck	Antony	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Buck	John	self	0	0	0	0	1	
Buck	Robert	self	0	0	0	4	6	
Bakehorn	Jobe	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Blew	John, Jr.	self	0	0	0	6	10	
Berry	Enoch	self	0	0	0	3	3	
Bond	Thomas	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Brown	Paisley	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Brandenburg	Mathias	self	0	0	0	6	21	
Brandenburg	Henry	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Brown	Thomas	self	2	0	0	4	14	
Barten	Kimbel	self	0	0	0	2	9	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Kimbel Barten						
Beall	William	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Brucard	Jacob	self	C	0	0	4	10	
Brian	Zachariah	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Belford	Benjamin	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Blackburn	William	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Barnett	Thomas	self	0	0	0	3	5	
Brown	Martin	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Buons	John	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Crisap	Michael	self	0	3	5	13	14	
Chapman	William	self	0	1	0	6	15	
Cox	John	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Carter	Henry	self	1	0	0	5	3	
Carns	Barney	self	0	0	0	4	7	
Carathers	George	self	1	0	0	3	11	- stud horse, 0.10.0
Crook	John	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Cambell	William	self	1	0	0	6	4	
Cambell	John	self	1	0	0	2	2	
Cahill	James	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Colvin	Stephen	self	0	0	0	3	15	
Carder	William	self	1	0	0	2	3	
Coon	David	self	0	0	0	4	3	
Coon	George	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Carbaugh	Peter	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Carder	Sandford	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Cahee	John	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Cullins	John	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Cuppey	John	self	0	0	0	5	9	
Cuppey	John, Jr.	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Clark	William	self	0	0	0	0	1	
Conklin	Ananias	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Corn	Andrew	self	1	0	0	6	6	
Clark	Stephen	self	0	0	0	2	6	
Cooper	Thomas	self	0	0	0	4	2	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Thomas Cooper						
Cusard	Peter	self	2	0	0	2	2	
Cooper	Isaac	self	1	0	0	1	0	- [not tithable, probably under 21]

Hampshire County Personal Property Tax 1787 - List "B"

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Cambell	John	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Colman	Robert	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Collins	Thomas	self	0	1	0	7	20	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Thomas Collins						
Casey	Nicholace	self	1	0	0	13	35	
Corry	Joseph	self	0	0	0	3	4	
Colson	Margaret	self	0	3	5	8	18	- [not tithable]
Collins	Elisha	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Clark	James	self	0	0	0	5	6	
Clapole	Jaramiah	self	0	3	2	6	22	
Crosby	Abel	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Cambell	Runey	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Cambell	John	self	1	1	0	5	38	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		John Cambell						
Cambell	Archabel	self	0	0	0	3	1	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Archabel Cambell						
Cokron	Joseph	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Cokron	William	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Chilton	John	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Cannon	Thomas	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Chillon	John	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Critchfield	Joseph	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Colvin	Robert	self	0	0	0	3	4	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Robert Colvin						
Calmes	Marqui	self	0	6	11	7	12	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Marqui Calmes						
Diya	John	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Davis	Walter	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Dudley	William	self	0	0	0	4	3	
Daley	William	self	0	0	0	3	5	
Dew	Samuel	self	2	2	0	11	16	
Dawson	William	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Decker	John	self	0	2	3	10	48	
Dun	Henry	self	0	0	0	3	8	
Deen	Thomas	self	0	0	0	4	38	
Deen	Living	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Dowden	John	self	0	3	7	5	6-	stud horse, 0.16.0, [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		John Dowden						
Dale	James	self	0	0	0	5	12	
Davis	Barten	self	1	0	0	5	2	
Davis	Augustes	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Daton	Isaac	self	0	0	0	4	4	
Drew	Peres	self	0	1	1	5	7	- [& 2 unnamed males over 21]
[?]		Peris Drew						
[?]		Peris Drew						
Dunham	Gideon	self	1	0	0	3	1	
Dickson	John	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Dauherty	James	self	0	0	0	3	0	
Danford	Peter	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Day	Lewis	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Day	Winney	self	0	0	0	1	1	- [not tithable]
Doyal	Thomas	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Diya	Charles	self	0	0	0	4	11	- [& 2 unnamed males over 21]
[?]		Charles Diya						
[?]		Charles Diya						
Donelscn	James	self	1	0	0	4	10	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		James Donelson						
Daley	Samuel	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Davis	Samuel	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Dawson	John	self	0	3	4	3	4	

mps

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Dopson	William	self	0	0	0	5	15	
Dun	Jacob	self	1	0	0	2	0	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Jacob Dun						
Daton	John	self	2	0	0	3	7	
Denney	William	self	0	0	0	4	2	
Durbin	William	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Edwards	Jesse	self	0	1	2	4	4	
Ersham	Jacob	self	0	0	0	4	13	
Embros	John	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Enlow	John	self	1	0	0	3	4	- [& 2 unnamed males over 21]
[?]		John Enlow						
[?]		John Enlow						
Ersham	Simeon	selk	0	0	0	1	6	
Ersham	John	self	0	1	0	6	25	
Emory	Edward	self	0	0	0	5	17	
Emoson	Frances	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Emoson	Thomas	self	1	0	0	5	8	
Earleay	Thomas	self	1	0	0	2	4	
Ellifrit	George	self	0	0	0	2	4	
French	Alexander	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Fields	Simeon	self	0	0	1	2	6	
French	Robert	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Farley	John	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Farley	David	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Farley	Benjamin	self	1	0	0	0	0	- no pole [poll], [prob. under 21]
Fidler	Jacob	self	0	0	0	3	3	
Flaherty	James	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Fox	William	self	0	1	0	8	11	
Foster	William	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Flud	Catrin	self	0	0	0	2	2	- [not tithable]
Firman	William	self	0	0	1	4	11	
Firman	John	self	0	2	2	6	20	
Farley	David	self	1	0	0	2	2	
Fleming	James	self	1	0	0	6	12	
Frasier	Daniel	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Fidler	George	self	0	0	0	3	9	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		George Fidler						
Faithhorn	Edward	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Flud	William	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Fox	Gabriel	self	0	0	0	1	6	
Firman	John, Jr.	self	0	5	8	17	63	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		John Firman, Jr.						
Firman	Benjamin	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Giddens	James	self	1	0	0	3	5	
Glaze	George	self	0	0	0	7	15	
Glaze	Ahard	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Glaze	Conrod	self	0	0	0	4	12	
Glaze	Andrew	self	0	0	0	6	8	
Gray	Friend	self	1	0	0	4	4	
Glaze	John	self	0	0	0	6	7	
Good	Isaac	self	0	0	0	2	7	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Isaac Good						
Good	Peter	self	1	0	0	4	5	
Gilpin	Anne	self	0	0	0	0	3	- [not tithable]
Glasser	Michael	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Hanes	Joseph	self	0	1	0	5	8	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Joseph Hanes						
Humphrace	Ralph	self	0	2	4	8	3	
Hathoway	Eleezer	self	1	0	0	2	7	
Hall	Joseph	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Harnas	Adam	self	0	0	0	14	25	
Hufman	Conrod	self	0	0	0	0	2	
Hufman	Conrod, Jr.	self	1	0	0	6	15	

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Hines	Henry	selk	0	0	0	0	0	
Humes	John	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Hufman	Henry	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Hanson	Thomas	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Hendricks	Abraham	self	0	0	0	2	6	- no pole [poll]
Herceman	Christopher	self	0	0	0	3	5	
Herceman	Phillip	self	0	0	0	3	4	
Hankins	Daniel	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Herceman	George	self	0	0	0	4	9	
Herceman	Mathias	self	0	0	0	0	4	
Hiley	Reuben	self	0	0	0	3	5	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Reuben Hiley						
Humes	Andrew	self	0	0	1	5	12	
Hazel	Henry	self	0	0	2	11	20	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Henry Hazel						
House	John	self	0	0	0	5	4	
Huff	John	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Huff	William	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Hendricks	George	self	1	0	0	3	4	
Hifil	Jaramiah	self	0	0	0	4	3	
Howel	William	self	0	0	0	4	10	
Holaback	Thomas	self	1	0	0	7	11	
Howel	Jonathan	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Humbler	Adam	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Huntsman	Henry	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Heriot	Ephraim	self	0	0	0	5	7	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Ephraim Herrot						
Hufman	Henry	self	0	0	0	4	3	
Hoglen	Cornelius	self	1	0	0	7	6	
Holderman	Abraham	self	0	0	0	3	16	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Abraham Holderman						
Harden	Mark	self	1	0	0	6	18	
Hammon	Heirs	self	1	0	0	4	1	
Hutson	John	self	1	0	0	0	0	- no pole, [prob. under 21]
Hanes	Joseph	self	0	0	0	2	9	- no pole
Hargis	William	self	0	0	0	5	15	
House	Joseph	self	0	0	0	3	0	
Hedger	Reuben	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Heter	Michael	self	0	0	0	5	10	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Michael Heter						
Holland	Thomas	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Hartman	Henry	self	0	0	0	3	6	
Hauk	Henry	self	0	0	0	4	10	
Hill	Jasper	self	0	0	0	4	0	
Hoke	John	self	0	0	0	4	17	- [& 2 unnamed males over 21]
[?]		John Hoke						
[?]		John Hoke						
Inks	Thomas	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Jones	Peter	self	1	0	0	6	14	- [& 2 unnamed males over 21]
[?]		Peter Jones						
[?]		Peter Jones						
Jones	Peter, Jr.	self	0	0	0	4	6	
Jones	John	self	2	0	0	15	26	- [& 2 unnamed males over 21]
[?]		John Jones						
[?]		John Jones						
Johnson	Okey	self	0	0	0	3	17	
Jones	Solomon	self	0	0	0	3	10	- stud horse, 0.13.6
Jones	Thomas	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Johnson	Jaramiah	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Jacobs	John	self	1	7	4	17	60	- 2 stud horses, 1.10.0, 1 stage waggon,

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Jacobs	John	(cont.)						[& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		John Jacobs						
Jones	Thomas	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Jarvis	Robert	self	0	0	0	1	5	
James	Rodey	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Johnson	Isaac	self	1	0	0	4	3	
Johnson	William	self	1	0	0	8	26	
Johnson	Abraham	self	0	1	0	3	6	
Johnson	Abraham, Jr.	self	0	2	0	7	14	
Johnson	William	self	0	0	0	6	18	
Johnson	Okey	self	0	1	0	9	35	
Johnson	John	self	1	0	0	0	0	- no pole [poll], [prob. under 21]
Jones	David	self	0	0	0	4	9	
Keuykendall	Abraham	self	0	0	0	7	10	
Keuykendall	Haunes	self	0	1	6	6	12	
Keuykendall	Nathaniel	self	2	4	4	24	53	- stud horse, 0.10.0
Kiger	William	self	0	0	0	4	3	
Kent	John	self	0	0	0	7	1	
Keuykendall	Henry	self	1	1	2	16	15	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Henry Keuykendall						
Kent	John, Jr.	self	1	0	0	1	0	- no pole [poll], [prob. under 21]
Kent	John	self	0	0	0	4	6	
Kimberlin	John	self	0	0	0	3	0	- stud horse, Lord
Kerchlow	William	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Kimberlin	Jacob	self	1	0	0	6	12	
Kimberlin	Abraham	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Kiger	George	self	1	0	0	6	11	
Kite	Samuel	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Kite	Henry	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Kiger	John	self	0	0	0	11	18	- [& 2 unnamed males over 21]
[?]		John Kiger						
[?]		John Kiger						
King	John	self	0	0	0	0	1	
Kitts	Henry	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Keuykendall	Henry	self	0	1	0	4	4	
Kizer	Peter	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Linnix	John	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Lain	Daniel	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Lin	William	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Loan	Isaac	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Lawson	Thomas	self	0	4	14	5	13	
Lawson	Moses	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Linton	William	self	2	0	0	3	16	
Lockwood	William	self	0	1	3	4	8	
Lewis	David	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Lian	John	self	2	0	0	4	14	
Longberry	William	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Lawson	William	self	0	0	1	1	0	
Long	David	self	0	0	0	4	8	
Lewis	James	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Lasier	Joseph	self	1	0	0	2	2	
Lewis	Samuel	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Lewis	Henry	self	1	0	0	7	23	
Leatherman	Nicholace	self	0	0	0	5	7	
Laurance	Isaac	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Long	Jacob	self	0	0	0	8	16	
Landers	Charles	self	0	1	0	3	12	
McCartey	Edward	self	0	0	0	5	16	
Meglahan	Daniel, Jr.	self	0	0	0	7	9	
Melton	Charles	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Murphey	Samuel	self	0	0	0	0	3	
McCulloch	John	self	0	0	0	1	1	
McDugal	James	self	0	0	0	2	9	
Meglaughlen	Daniel	self	0	0	0	5	11	
Manear	Abraham	self	0	0	0	3	1	

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Manear	John	self	0	0	0	0	0	0
Melone	John	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Meens	Isaac	self	0	0	0	3	7	
Meguire	William	self	1	1	1	9	27	
Miller	Isaac	self	0	2	0	16	36	- stud horse, 0.12.0
McWhorter	Henry	self	0	0	0	0	2	
Miller	Abraham	self	0	0	0	6	6	
McFerren	Samuel	self	0	0	0	0	2	
Miller	Henry	self	1	0	0	4	6	
Miller	George	self	0	0	0	8	37	
Miller	Michael	self	0	0	0	6	17	- [& 2 unnamed males over 21]
[?]		Michael Miller						
[?]		Michael Miller						
Mathew	Jonathan	self	0	0	1	3	1	
Miclain	John	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Mosely	Abraham	self	1	0	0	2	2	
McMastus	John	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Mede	John	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Murphey	John	self	0	0	0	2	7	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		John Murphey						
Murphey	James	self	0	0	1	7	24	
Markle	David	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Moils	James	self	1	0	0	3	14	
Mitchel	James	self	0	0	0	3	3	
Marten	Aron	self	0	0	0	2	5	
McBride	John	self	2	0	0	1	4	
Marten	Samuel	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Mahan	Jaramiah	self	1	0	0	0	0	- no pole [poll], [prob. under 21]
Maugherman	Lewis	self	0	0	0	0	1	
Marten	Edward	self	0	0	0	4	9	
Marten	Euriah	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Marten	William	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Marten	James	self	0	0	0	6	12	
Mader	Phillip	self	1	0	0	2	0	
Marten	James	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Miers	Francis	self	2	0	0	6	16	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Francis Miers						
More	John	self	0	0	0	1	1	
More	Anus	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Matheney	Frederick	self	1	0	0	2	0	- no pole [poll], [prob. under 21]
Marten	Edward	self	0	0	0	5	6	
Marten	John	self	0	0	0	4	4	
Marten	John, Jr.	self	0	0	0	4	5	
Mahan	Elisabeth	self	0	0	0	6	12	- [not tithable]
Mahan	James	self	0	0	0	4	9	
Megruder	Richard	self	0	1	0	4	1	
Megruder	Samuel	self	1	1	0	1	0	
Meribbin	Thomas	self	0	10	5	10	14	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Thomas Meribbin						
McFersen	Samuel	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Marley	John	self	0	0	0	0	1	
Marten	Samuel	self	1	0	0	8	2	
Mecartey	Charles	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Newman	Solomon	self	0	0	0	3	1	
Newman	John	self	0	0	0	3	4	
Newman	David	self	0	0	0	3	4	
Newman	George	self	1	0	0	5	5	
Norman	George	self	0	0	0	3	6	
Newman	Isaac	self	0	0	0	4	4	
New	Peter	self	1	0	0	6	19	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Peter New						
Newil	John	self	1	0	0	3	4	
Norman	Benjamin	self	0	0	0	2	4	

Hampshire County Personal Property Tax 1787 - List "B"

Last Name	Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Norman	William	self	0	0	0	4	7	
Noel	Phillip	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Noel	Peter	self	0	0	0	3	7	
Neff	Adam	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Neff	Henry	self	2	0	0	5	11	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]								
Newman	John	Henry Neff	1	0	0	3	11	
Night	George	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Odel	Thomas	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Oharrow	Arther	self	1	0	0	2	1	
Otely	Joshua	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Parker	Marsdel	self	0	0	0	3	0	
Pancake	John	self	0	0	0	8	20	
Peterson	Peter	self	0	2	1	8	6	
Pitcher	Thomas	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Purgett	Jacob	self	0	0	0	5	9	
Pierceall	John	self	0	3	4	8	22	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]								
Purget	Felte	John Pierceall	0	0	1	5	5	
Parker	John	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Plum	John	self	1	0	0	6	14	
Parsons	Isaac	self	0	2	3	7	45	
Parker	Nathaniel	self	0	2	2	7	5	
Plank	Jacob	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Plank	Christeen	self	0	0	0	2	3	- no pole [poll]
Plank	Adam	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Pasel	William	self	1	0	0	3	3	
Powel	Joseph	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Parker	James	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Paugh	John	self	1	0	0	3	8	
Pearce	Benjamin	self	0	0	0	2	3	- no pole [poll]
Parker	Nathaniel	self	2	7	8	22	23	
Potts	David	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Price	Luallen	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Parker	Robert	self	2	6	6	15	54	
Plough	Daniel	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Popejoy	John	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Plough	Jacob	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Plough	Phillip	self	1	0	0	0	0	- no pole [poll], [prob. under 21]
Plugh	Aldert	self	1	0	0	4	3	
Parker	Jacob	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Parker	Jobe	self	0	0	0	5	12	
Parker	Benjamin, Jr.	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Putman	Peter	self	1	0	0	4	24	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]								
Putman	Peter, Jr.	Peter Putman	0	0	0	1	0	
Purget	Henry	self	0	0	0	4	9	
Potts	David	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Price	John	self	0	0	1	3	7	
Parker	James	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Parker	Benjamin	self	0	0	0	7	28	
Parker	Absalem	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Pritchard	Rees	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Pointel	Joseph	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Peters	Abraham	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Renalds	William	self	0	1	2	7	24	- stud horse, 0.18.0, [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]								
Renalds	Robert	William Renalds	0	0	0	2	2	
Rodes	Thomas	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Roy	Thomas	self	0	0	1	7	6	
Rievs	Asten	self	0	0	1	4	11	
Redneck	Andrew	self	0	0	0	3	7	
Rinker	John	self	0	0	0	0	1	
Rosboom	Kendrick	self	0	0	0	2	0	

Hampshire County Personal Property Tax 1787 - List "B"

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Reesner	Jacob	self	2	0	1	5	14	
Ravinscraft	John	self	0	0	0	2	10	
Ravinscraft	Samuel	self	0	0	0	3	3	
Rodgers	William	self	2	0	0	9	38	- no pole [poll]
Ross	John	self	1	0	0	1	0	
Redden	Reubin	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Renalds	John	self	0	0	0	5	10	
Robason	Edward	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Rees	Jacob	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Robason	Andrew	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Robason	Roger	self	0	0	0	1	5	
Rush	Lewis	self	1	0	0	0	1	
Ravinscraft	William	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Roberts	Louden	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Roberts	Louden, Jr.	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Ravinscraft	Francis	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Riley	Patrick	self	0	0	0	5	3	
Riley	Henry	self	0	0	0	3	0	
Riley	Edward	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Rievs	Benjamin	self	0	4	2	4	15	
Ross	William	self	0	0	0	2	6	
Ross	Robert	self	1	0	0	2	3	
Spilman	William	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Scott	Isaac	self	0	0	0	0	1	
Smith	John	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Smith	William	self	0	0	0	3	5	
Siterley	Samuel	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Smock	Jacob	self	0	0	0	4	6	
Scott	Joseph	self	0	0	0	3	3	
Scott	Andrew	self	1	0	0	3	8	
Smoot	Thomas	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Smalley	Andrew	self	0	0	0	3	4	
Speeker	John	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Speeker	Jacob	self	0	0	0	2	7	
Singer	Joseph	self	0	0	0	2	6	
Stuart	Benjamin	self	0	0	0	1	4	
Sheets	Michael	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Snout	Samuel	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Smith	John	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Stafford	Richard	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Stephens	Christeen	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Swap	John	self	1	0	0	1	1	
Star	Moses	self	0	0	0	2	0	- no pole [poll]
Shepard	John	self	0	0	0	3	0	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]								
Smith	Hesekiah	John Shepard	0	0	0	1	0	
Smith	John	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Southerling	William	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Smith	Hezekiah, Jr.	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Sellers	John	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Slagel	Jacob	self	0	2	2	8	30	
Sulavin	Jaramiah	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Savage	Partrick	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Spilman	James	self	0	0	0	0	2	
Stagg	John	self	1	0	0	10	3	
Savage	John	self	0	0	0	5	8	
Savours	Nicholace	self	0	0	1	6	18	- stud horse, 0.18.0
Sinks	Jacob	self	0	0	0	1	5	
Sinks	Charles	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Sheep	John	self	0	0	0	3	6	
Sovick	Teunus	self	0	0	0	2	0	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]								
Spencer	John	Teunus Sovick	0	0	0	3	11	
Stalcap	John	self	1	0	0	2	4	
Stulesman	Joseph	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Sworden	Richard	self	1	0	0	1	0	
Shepard	Jonathan	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Skidmore	William	self	0	0	0	0	0	

Hampshire County Personal Property Tax 1787 - List "B"

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Smalley	Andrew	self	1	2	0	10	20	
Tarpley	James	self	1	0	0	13	11	
Taylor	Simeon	self	0	0	0	4	6	
Tompson	John	self	0	0	0	2	10	
Taylor	Thomas	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Tuckwell	James	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Taylor	George	self	0	0	0	2	10	
Taylor	Mary	self	0	4	2	3	9	- [not tithable]
Tompson	Isaac	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Tompson	Abraham	self	0	0	0	3	0	
Tompson	David	self	0	0	0	5	1	
Tompson	John	self	1	0	0	4	7	
Tangler	Michael	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Turvey	John	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Taylor	Simeon	self	0	2	2	4	6	
Taylor	John	self	0	1	5	7	15	
Turner	William	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Totten	Samuel	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Taylor	Jchn	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Umstot	Peter	self	0	0	0	4	10	
Utts	George	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Vancehoyae	John	self	0	0	0	0	6	
Vanmeter	Isaac	self	0	3	0	12	45	
Vandaver	William	self	0	3	2	25	74	
Wood	Thomas	self	1	0	0	3	2	
Watts	James	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Wostel	Isaac	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Waters	John	self	0	0	0	4	6	
Waxler	Michael	self	0	0	0	1	4	
Wolf	David	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Wolf	George	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Wise	Adam	self	1	0	0	2	8	- stud horse, 0.7.6
White	Thomas	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Whitman	Ezekel	self	1	0	0	0	1	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Ezekel Whitman						
Williams	John	self	1	0	0	1	4	
Williams	Ebineser	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Wagganer	John	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Wilson	Mary	self	1	0	0	2	7	- [not tithable]
Wells	John	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Wells	Peter, Jr.	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Wells	Peter	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Waker	Robert	self	1	0	0	4	8	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		Robert Waker						
Wodrow	Andrew	self	1	2	1	9	4	
Wheler	Ignatious	self	0	4	2	3	7	
Walter	Jacob	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Williams	Thomas	self	0	0	0	4	0	
Warren	John	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Williams	John	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Wiley	Abel	self	0	0	0	3	3	
Ward	Stephen	self	0	0	0	1	2	- no pole
Williams	Nathaniel	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Young	Henry	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Young	William	self	1	0	0	9	18	- [& 1 unnamed male over 21]
[?]		William Young						

TAXPAYERS BY DATE COMMISSIONER RECEIVED THEIR LISTS

[The commissioner was required to note the day he visited each taxpayer. This makes it possible to rearrange the lists and determine probable neighbors.]

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY - TAX LIST "A"

04/04 McGraw, Moris
04/04 More, Phillip
04/19 Hankins, John
04/19 Hogg, Ezekiel
04/19 Hogg, John
04/19 Kennadey, Thos.
04/19 Largent, Jas.
04/19 Mayers, Francis
04/19 Milslagle, Andrew
04/19 Slain, Hugh
04/19 Slain, John
04/20 Bussard, Fredrick, Jr.
04/20 Bussard, Frerk.
04/20 Bussard, John
04/20 Cale, Petter
04/20 Forman, David
04/20 Jenkins, Ann
04/20 Jenkins, Evan
04/20 Jenkins, Jacob
04/20 Jenkins, Michel
04/20 Keller, George
04/20 Lewis, John
04/20 Maulsbey, John
04/20 Mozey, Jon.
04/20 Mozey, Petter
04/20 Ogan, Petter
04/20 Parks, Saml.
04/20 Rodgers, Owny [?]
04/20 Rodgers, Rt.
04/20 Runamus, Henery
04/20 Slaine, Daniel
04/21 Alderton, Wm.
04/21 Carlile, William
04/21 Cheshire, John
04/21 Gard, Cornelious
04/21 Hayet, Evan
04/21 McBride, Jas.
04/21 Parish, William
04/21 Portar, Phillip
04/21 Roland, Barbrah
04/21 Taylor, Adam
04/23 Arnold, John, Jr.
04/23 Ceale, George
04/23 Chinnoth, John
04/23 Coddy, Martha
04/23 Edwards, Samuele
04/23 Hayet, James
04/23 Headon, Weeb
04/23 Headon, William
04/23 Henderson, Sampson
04/23 Hickle, Devald
04/23 Hickle, Samuel
04/23 Horn, George, Sr.
04/23 Hurles, John
04/23 Keys, Jas.
04/23 Nixon, George
04/23 Peugh, Robert
04/23 Peugh, Samuel
04/23 Peugh, Thos.
04/23 Reid, Martha
04/23 Slone, John
04/23 Spade, George
04/23 Sussher, John
04/23 Taylor, Henery
04/24 Arnold, Andrew
04/24 Arnold, John

04/24 Clutter, Jacob
04/24 Clyne, Adm.
04/24 Clyne, Phillip
04/24 Davies, Elijah
04/24 Hook, William
04/24 Lander, John
04/24 McKever, Paul
04/24 Reid, Jerih.
04/25 Baeket, Wm.
04/25 Bumgarner, Rudolph
04/25 Clutter, Henery
04/25 Crawford, William
04/25 Hurles, George
04/25 McBride, Robt.
04/25 Oats, John
04/25 Peugh, Mellon
04/25 Shride, Charity
04/25 Swisher, Ns.
04/25 Swisher, Valante.
04/25 Winterton, Jacb.
04/25 Winterton, John
04/25 Winterton, Wm.
04/26 Alban, Jas.
04/26 Devalt, Andrew
04/26 Frey, Henery
04/26 Frey, Thos.
04/26 Hawke, Isaac
04/26 Hubar, Jacob
04/26 Hubar, Ulurek
04/26 Michel, George
04/26 Michel, Ld.
04/26 Michel, Ptr.
04/26 More, Jas.
04/26 Ohaver, Christopher
04/26 Ohaver, Cornels.
04/27 Ashbrook, Levi
04/27 Chesshire, Samuel
04/27 Coneron, Alton
04/27 Corban, Charels
04/27 Corban, David
04/27 Davies, Luke
04/27 Dugan, William
04/27 Harbert, Josiah
04/27 Harris, John
04/27 Horse, George
04/27 Hubbard, Jacob
04/27 Hubbard, John
04/27 Hutchins, Joseph
04/27 Milburn, Wm.
04/27 Reeser, Michel
04/27 Smith, Jas, Jr.
04/27 Smith, Jas.
04/27 Thompson, Jas.
04/27 Thompson, John
04/27 Thompson, Josh.
04/27 Thompson, William
04/27 Wood, Bethiah
04/28 Shannon, Ratchel
04/29 Calvart, Robert
04/29 Edwards, Thos.
04/29 Edwards, Thos., Jr.
04/29 Thompson, Jeremiah
04/30 Martin, Ralph
04/30 Morgan, Thos.
05/01 McCrackan, Ovid

05/03 Bowers, Henery
05/03 Copas, Thos.
05/03 Engle, William
05/03 Harshey, Thomas
05/03 Hill, William
05/03 Jonson, Benje.
05/03 Lupton, Isaac
05/03 Martin, John
05/03 Mayers, George
05/03 Park, John
05/03 Parks, Andrw.
05/03 Parks, Emos
05/03 Parrel, Ednt.
05/03 Parrel, John
05/03 Powel, Abraham
05/03 Starkey, Fredrick
05/03 White, John
05/03 Williams, Thos.
05/04 Busbey, John
05/04 Butler, Ritchard
05/04 Cunningham, John
05/04 Devar, John
05/04 Ferre, Cornelious
05/04 Fissher, Jacob
05/04 Fletcher, Joseph
05/04 Gussler, John
05/04 Horn, George
05/04 Howard, Risan
05/04 Humphrey, Jacob
05/04 Jones, John
05/04 King, Valantine
05/04 Martin, George
05/04 Martin, George, Jr.
05/04 Martin, Wm.
05/04 Palsgrove, Jacob
05/04 Parks, John
05/04 Parks, John
05/04 Peugh, Bethel
05/04 Pritchard, Marget
05/04 Rinehart, Abrahm.
05/04 Settels, Henery
05/04 Slaine, Jas.
05/04 Sley, George
05/05 Bush, Capser
05/05 Cleaton, Thos.
05/05 Corban, John
05/05 Emmert, Jacob
05/05 Leigh, Stephon
05/05 Milslagle, George
05/05 Murphey, Wm.
05/05 Petters, Junas
05/05 Petters, Phillip
05/05 Peugh, Jonathan
05/09 Anderson, William
05/09 Arnet, Nathan
05/09 Asbery, Joseph
05/09 Boyd, Allexer.
05/09 Carnes, Patrick
05/09 Catteral, Elizabeth
05/09 Chissom, Allex.
05/09 Clampet, Ezeekiel
05/09 Clampet, William
05/09 Corban, Anderson
05/09 Corban, Ann
05/09 Day, William

05/09 Grant, William
05/09 Hagerty, Jas.
05/09 Hagerty, Marget
05/09 Jonson, Elijah
05/09 Jonson, Thos.
05/09 Lashley, Wm.
05/09 Linigar, William
05/09 Munro, Jas.
05/09 Stackhouse, John
05/09 Trouton, Ritchard
05/10 Brown, John
05/10 Corban, William
05/10 Kessner, Jacob
05/10 Murphy, Hugh
05/10 Ruekman, Samuel
05/10 Ruekman, Thos.
05/19 Belsford, Barnaby
05/20 Poston, Elias
05/21 Artis, Isaac
05/21 Branon, Jey.
05/21 Croston, Gustavus
05/21 Enochs, Enoch
05/21 Henwood, William
05/21 Jones, Moses
05/21 Lander, Nathl.
05/21 Largent, John
05/21 Largent, Lewis
05/21 Largent, Thos.
05/21 Leeson, Ritchard
05/21 Portar, Elias
05/21 Portar, Phillip, Jr.
05/21 Shevs, Cathrine
05/22 Ashbrook, Levi, Jr.
05/22 Campbell, Robert
05/22 Capsey, John
05/22 Chinnoth, John, Sr.
05/22 Dannels, Mary
05/22 Lander, Jacob
05/22 McDonald, Wm.
05/22 Meloy, Jas.
05/22 Portar, Jas.
05/22 Ritchmond, Wm.
05/22 Russel, Willm.
05/23 Carlen, Andrew
05/23 Chapman, Wm.
05/23 Crock, George
05/23 Davies, Henery
05/23 Devore, John
05/23 Haff, Ritchard
05/23 House, John
05/23 Johnson, Jas.
05/23 Johnson, John
05/23 Johnson, John, Jr.
05/23 Johnson, Joseph
05/23 Kener, John
05/23 McPherson, Wm.
05/23 McShee, Benjame.
05/23 Peugh, Jesse
05/23 Powel, Jas.
05/23 Reider, Josh., Jr.
05/23 Ritchards, John
05/23 Ritchards, [R ?]
05/23 Royse, John
05/23 Short, Isaac
05/24 Andrews, George
05/24 Critton, John
05/24 Critton, John, Jr.
05/24 Critton, Wm.
05/24 Devore, Jeremiah
05/24 Freyback, John
05/24 Hailey, Thos.
05/24 Man, Christoper.

05/24 McCloud, Corns.
05/24 Meneer, John
05/24 Morris, Elizabeth
05/24 Norris, Samuel
05/24 Parrel, John, Jr.
05/24 Poole, Wm.
05/24 Short, Jacob
05/24 Short, John
05/24 Stokes, John
05/24 Stokes, Palser
05/24 Tracey, Archd.
05/25 Lockard, Burd
05/25 McBride, Allexr.
05/25 McBride, Allexr.
05/25 McBride, John
05/25 More, Josh
05/25 Muma, Crisn.
05/25 Smith, Geo.
05/25 Stern, Jas.
05/25 Stern, Jh.
05/25 Stern, John
05/25 Weller, Daniel
05/25 Williamson, John
05/25 Williamson, John
05/25 Williamson, Thos.
05/26 Allexander, Robert
05/26 Combs, Jonas
05/26 Combs, Thos.
05/26 Demarse, Thos.
05/26 Elly, Benjamine
05/26 Elly, Isaac
05/26 Foster, Nathaniel
05/26 Lander, Henery
05/26 Largent, Jas.
05/26 Millar, William
05/26 Mullan, Chars.
05/26 Pounnel, George
05/26 Pounnel, Isaac
05/26 Pounnel, John
05/26 Rodgers, Ezeckiel
05/26 Rodgers, Geo.
05/26 Rodgers, John
05/26 Slack, James
05/26 Smoute, John
05/26 Taggart, Francis
05/26 Waycof, Petter
05/26 Williamson, Saml.
05/26 Williamson, Saml.
05/26 Williamson, William
05/27 Prayor, John
05/27 Stone, Benje.
05/28 Breehan, Wm.
05/28 Butcher, John
05/28 Caldwell, Robert
05/28 Connard, Jas.
05/28 Connard, Jas.
05/28 Cowdan, James
05/28 Cowdan, Jas., Jr.
05/28 Johnson, Joseph
05/28 Largent, Nelson
05/28 Parrish, Joseph
05/28 Reider, Joseph
05/28 Reider, Wm.
05/28 Royse, Daniel
05/28 Shanks, Joseph
05/29 Brayant, Jas.
05/29 Dawson, Isaac
05/29 Demarse, Jas.
05/29 Demarse, John
05/29 Demarse, Mary
05/29 Demarse, Wm.
05/29 Devare, William

05/29 Haff, Abraham
05/29 Haff, Cornelious
05/29 Haff, John
05/29 Larew, John
05/29 Larew, Noah
05/29 Larew, Petter
05/29 Mathews, Levi
05/29 Miller, John
05/30 Aekman, John
05/30 Backner, Petter
05/30 Bennet, Thos.
05/30 Bennet, Thos.
05/30 Burrows, Henery
05/30 Constant, John
05/30 Constant, [?]
05/30 Craycroft, Thos.
05/30 Cristman, Jacob
05/30 Dawson, David
05/30 Dawson, Jacob
05/30 Dixon, George
05/30 Favour, Henery
05/30 Haggans, John
05/30 Haggans, John, Sr.
05/30 Harkley, Phillip
05/30 Heughs, Thos.
05/30 Jackson, Thos.
05/30 Jackson, Wm.
05/30 Jackson, Wm., Jr.
05/30 Marcus, Wm.
05/30 Martin, John
05/30 McMaehan, Wm.
05/30 Morgan, Jonathn.
05/30 Morgan, Wm.
05/30 Neucomb, Daniel
05/30 Overly, Petter
05/30 Reeves, Ritchd.
05/30 Rosbrugh, Chars.
05/30 Swim, John
05/30 Wiggans, Arebd.
05/30 Wiggans, Phillip
05/30 Williams, Thos.
05/31 Brooks, Wm.
05/31 Cessler, Michel
05/31 Craycroft, Joseph
05/31 Craycroft, [?]
05/31 Dawson, Abraham
05/31 Florah, Thos.
05/31 Gray, Michel
05/31 Haggans, Thos.
05/31 Harvey, Francis
05/31 Hodges, William
05/31 Jonson, Wm.
05/31 Jonson, [?]
05/31 Marens, Andw.
05/31 Pottinger, John
05/31 Rosbrugh, John
05/31 Smith, Ritchard
05/31 Steed, Aaron
06/01 Bailey, John
06/01 Bickerstaf, John
06/01 Bickerstaf, Saml.
06/C1 Bickerstaf, Wm.
06/01 Bickerstaf, Wm.
06/01 Burk, Jonathon
06/01 Carruthers, Jas.
06/01 Florah, Abijah
06/01 Harkley, John
06/01 Hynes, Rudy
06/01 Kendal, Elizabeth
06/01 Mitchel, David
06/01 Osman, Charels
06/01 Osman, Saml.

06/01 Palmore, John
06/01 Roney, Jas.
06/01 Rubart, Isaac
06/01 Sutherland, William
06/01 Willet, Elizabeth
06/01 Williams, William
06/01 Williams, [?]

06/01 Witherenton, John
06/02 Allendar, Wm.
06/02 Bealle, Elisha
06/02 Bealle, George
06/02 Cristman, Mathias
06/02 Cristman, Phillip
06/02 Cristman, Phillip

06/02 Haff, Luke
06/02 Haff, Sarah
06/02 McDonald, Angs.
06/02 McDonald, Rchd.
06/02 Throgmorton, Luis
06/C2 Turvin, George

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY - TAX LIST "B"

04/02 Embros, John
04/02 Enlow, John
04/02 [?],
04/02 [?],
04/10 Aughpny, Derbey
04/13 Newil, John
04/18 Acason, William
04/18 Barnhous, John
04/18 Berry, George
04/18 Broom, John
04/18 Bucklace, David
04/18 Buffenton, Mary
04/18 Colvin, Stephen
04/18 Daley, William
04/18 Dew, Samuel
04/18 Fidler, Jacob
04/18 Gray, Friend
04/18 Harnas, Adam
04/18 Keuykendall, Abraham
04/18 Keuykendall, Haunes
04/18 Lasier, Joseph
04/18 Meens, Isaac
04/18 Meguire, William
04/18 Miller, Isaac
04/18 Plough, Daniel
04/18 Smith, William
04/18 Tompson, John
04/18 Vancehoyae, John
04/18 Vanmeter, Isaac
04/18 [?],
04/19 Beall, Zephaniah
04/19 Bettace, John
04/19 Buffenton, William
04/19 Carbaugh, Peter
04/19 Carder, William
04/19 Coon, David
C4/19 Coon, George
04/19 Firman, John, Jr.
04/19 Hines, Henry
04/19 Hufman, Conrod, Jr.
04/19 Smalley, Andrew
04/19 [?],
04/20 Biertey, John
04/20 Briggs, Joseph
04/20 Brown, Martin
04/20 Buons, John
04/20 Cahee, John
04/20 Carder, Sandford
04/20 Cullins, John
04/20 Dawson, William
04/20 Decker, John
04/20 Dun, Henry
04/20 Hufman, Conrod
04/20 Keuykendall, Henry
04/20 Kizer, Peter
04/20 McFerren, Samuel
04/20 McWhorter, Henry
04/20 Miller, Abraham
04/20 Miller, George
04/20 Miller, Henry

04/20 Scott, Andrew
04/20 Scott, Joseph
04/20 Smock, Jacob
04/20 Taylor, Thomas
04/20 Wood, Thomas
04/21 Allen, Robert
04/21 Ball, James
04/21 Buffenton, David
04/21 Clark, William
04/21 Cuppey, John
04/21 Cuppey, John, Jr.
04/21 Fox, Gabriel
04/21 Parker, Jacob
04/21 Watts, James
04/22 Allen, David
04/22 Keuykendall, Nathaniel
04/23 Buker, Phillip
04/23 Fleming, James
04/23 Glaze, John
04/23 Siterley, Samuel
04/23 [?],
04/24 Bettace, Robert
04/24 Boice, Richard
04/24 Bonafield, Samuel
04/24 Brewer, Henry
04/24 Conklin, Ananias
04/24 Faithhorn, Edward
04/24 Good, Isaac
04/24 Hauk, Henry
04/24 Hill, Jasper
04/24 Humes, John
04/24 Potts, David
04/24 Tuckwell, James
04/24 Vandaver, William
04/24 Waters, John
04/24 Waxler, Michael
04/24 [?],
04/24 [?],
04/25 Bucklace, Richard
04/25 Clark, Stephen
04/25 Corn, Andrew
04/25 Deen, Living
04/25 Deen, Thomas
04/25 Good, Peter
04/25 Hanson, Thomas
04/25 Hendricks, Abraham
04/25 Hufman, Henry
04/25 Kent, John
04/25 Keuykendall, Henry
04/25 Lewis, Henry
04/25 Mathew, Jonathan
04/25 Miller, Michael
04/25 Price, John
04/25 Redneck, Andrew
04/25 Sheets, Michael
04/25 Singer, Joseph
04/25 Speeker, John
04/25 Stuart, Benjamin
04/25 Totten, Samuel
04/25 [?],

04/25 [?],
04/25 [?],
04/26 Beard, George
04/26 Cooper, Thomas
04/26 Cusard, Peter
04/26 Dowden, John
04/26 Hankins, Daniel
04/26 Herceman, Christopher
04/26 Herceman, George
04/26 Herceman, Mathias
04/26 Herceman, Phillip
04/26 Johnson, Isaac
04/26 Leatherman, Nicholace
04/26 Night, George
04/26 Parker, Absalem
04/26 Parker, Benjamin
04/26 Parker, James
04/26 Rinker, John
04/26 Rosboom, Kendrick
04/26 Speeker, Jacob
04/26 Taylor, George
04/26 Umstot, Peter
04/26 Utts, George
04/26 Wolf, David
04/26 [?],
04/26 [?],
04/27 Bordman, Joseph
04/27 Cambell, John
04/27 Cooper, Isaac
04/27 Hartman, Henry
04/27 Hoke, John
04/27 Inks, Thomas
04/27 Johnson, Abraham
04/27 Johnson, Abraham, Jr.
04/27 Johnson, John
04/27 Johnson, Okey
04/27 Johnson, William
04/27 Johnson, William
04/27 Kiger, William
04/27 Lewis, Samuel
04/27 McMastus, John
04/27 Miclain, John
04/27 Mosely, Abraham
04/27 Neff, Adam
04/27 Neff, Henry
04/27 Newman, John
04/27 Noel, Peter
04/27 Noel, Phillip
04/27 Norman, Benjamin
04/27 Norman, William
04/27 Parker, Benjamin, Jr.
04/27 Parker, Jobe
04/27 Purget, Henry
04/27 Putman, Peter
04/27 Putman, Peter, Jr.
04/27 Reesner, Jacob
04/27 Smalley, Andrew
04/27 Smoot, Thomas
04/27 Wostel, Isaac
04/27 [?],

04/27 [?],
04/27 [?],
04/27 [?],
04/30 Chapman, William
04/30 Crisap, Michael
04/30 Fields, Simeon
04/30 French, Robert
04/30 Laurance, Isaac
04/30 Lewis, James
04/30 Manear, Abraham
04/30 Manear, John
04/30 McCulloch, John
04/30 McDugal, James
04/30 Meglaughlen, Daniel
04/30 Melton, Charles
04/30 Murphey, Samuel
04/30 Rievs, Asten
04/30 Rodes, Thomas
04/30 Roy, Thomas
04/30 Scott, Isaac
04/30 Smith, John
04/30 Spilman, William
04/30 Tarpley, James
04/30 Taylor, Simeon
04/30 Young, William
04/30 [?],
05/01 Carathers, George
05/01 Carns, Barney
05/01 Carter, Henry
05/01 Cox, John
05/01 Crook, John
05/01 Davis, Walter
05/01 Dudley, William
05/01 Hanes, Joseph
05/01 [?],
05/02 Blew, Garret
05/02 Blew, Michael
05/02 Cambell, William
05/02 Glaze, Ahard
05/02 Glaze, Andrew
05/02 Glaze, Conrod
05/02 Glaze, George
05/02 Hall, Joseph
05/02 Hathoway, Eleezer
05/02 Humphrace, Ralph
05/02 Lawson, William
05/02 Long, David
05/02 Melone, John
05/02 Parker, Robert
05/02 Renalds, Robert
05/02 Renalds, William
05/02 Tompson, Isaac
05/02 [?],
05/03 Beekman, William
05/03 Blew, Euriah
05/03 Collins, Thomas
05/03 Colman, Robert
05/03 Dale, James
05/03 Daton, Isaac
05/03 Davis, Augustes
05/03 Davis, Barten
05/03 Edwards, Jesse
05/03 Ellifrit, George
05/03 Ersham, Jacob
05/03 Ersham, John
05/03 Ersham, Simeon
05/03 French, Alexander
05/03 Hiley, Reuben
05/03 Lain, Daniel
05/03 Murphey, John
05/03 Newman, David
05/03 Newman, George

05/03 Newman, John
05/03 Newman, Solomon
05/03 Norman, George
05/03 Pancake, John
05/03 Parker, Marsdel
05/03 Peterson, Peter
05/03 Price, Luallen
05/03 Snout, Samuel
05/03 [?],
05/03 [?],
05/03 [?],
05/04 Berry, Joseph
05/04 Blew, John
05/04 Casey, Nicholace
05/04 Drew, Peres
05/04 Humes, Andrew
05/04 Markle, David
05/04 Murphey, James
05/04 Pitcher, Thomas
05/04 Rees, Jacob
05/04 Smith, John
05/04 [?],
05/04 [?],
05/05 Allen, Robert
05/05 Colson, Margaret
05/05 Corry, Joseph
05/05 Danford, Peter
05/05 Dauherty, James
05/05 Day, Lewis
05/05 Day, Winney
05/05 Dickson, John
05/05 Dunham, Gideon
05/05 Emory, Edward
05/05 Flud, William
05/05 Kent, John
05/05 Kent, John, Jr.
05/05 Lawson, Thomas
05/05 Lin, William
05/05 Loan, Isaac
05/05 Marten, Aron
05/05 Mitchel, James
05/05 Moils, James
05/05 Ravinscraft, John
05/05 Ravinscraft, Samuel
05/05 Rodgers, William
05/05 Ross, John
05/05 Taylor, Mary
05/05 Wolf, George
05/05 [?],
05/07 Buffenton, Thomas
05/07 Hazel, Henry
05/07 Hendricks, George
05/07 Hifil, Jaramiah
05/07 House, John
05/07 Howel, William
05/07 Huff, John
05/07 Huff, William
05/07 Purgett, Jacob
05/07 Tompson, Abraham
05/07 Tompson, David
05/07 Tompson, John
05/07 [?],
05/08 Abernham, James
05/08 Bogard, Jacob
05/08 Clark, James
05/08 Collins, Elisha
05/08 Emoson, Frances
05/08 Emoson, Thomas
05/08 Farley, John
05/08 Holaback, Thomas
05/08 Howel, Jonathan
05/08 Jones, John

05/08 Jones, Peter
05/08 Jones, Peter, Jr.
05/08 Kerchlow, William
05/08 Kimberlin, John
05/08 McBride, John
05/08 Pierceall, John
05/08 Purget, Felte
05/08 Stafford, Richard
05/08 Stephens, Christeen
05/08 Tangler, Michael
05/08 Taylor, John
05/08 Turvey, John
05/08 White, Thomas
05/08 Whitman, Ezekel
05/08 Williams, Ebineser
05/08 Williams, John
05/08 Wise, Adam
05/08 [?],
05/08 [?],
05/08 [?],
05/08 [?],
05/08 [?],
05/08 [?],
05/09 Brucard, Jacob
05/09 Farley, Benjamin
05/09 Farley, David
05/09 Hedger, Reuben
05/09 Humbler, Adam
05/09 Johnson, Jaramiah
05/09 Johnson, Okey
05/09 Jones, David
05/09 Jones, Solomon
05/09 Jones, Thomas
05/09 Kimberlin, Jacob
05/09 Lawson, Moses
05/09 Mahan, Jaramiah
05/09 Marten, Samuel
05/09 Parker, John
05/09 Plum, John
05/09 Pointel, Joseph
05/09 Pritchard, Rees
05/09 Shepard, John
05/09 Star, Moses
05/09 Swap, John
05/09 Waggoner, John
05/09 [?],
05/10 Barber, James
05/10 Barber, James, Jr.
05/10 Bradey, Benjamin
05/10 Buccalue, Richard
05/10 Buffenton, Joel
05/10 Bute, Joseph
05/10 Cambell, Runey
05/10 Clapole, Jaramiah
05/10 Crosby, Abel
05/10 Diya, Charles
05/10 Doyal, Thomas
05/10 Kimberlin, Abraham
05/10 Landers, Charles
05/10 Linton, William
05/10 McCartey, Edward
05/10 Meglahan, Daniel, Jr.
05/10 Redden, Reubin
05/10 [?],
05/10 [?],
05/11 Heriot, Ephraim
05/11 Hufman, Henry
05/11 Huntsman, Henry
05/11 Newman, Isaac
05/11 Parsons, Isaac
05/11 Smith, Hesekiah
05/11 Smith, John

05/11 Taylor, John
05/11 Taylor, Simeon
05/11 [?],
05/12 Batey, George
05/12 Cambell, Archabel
05/12 Cambell, John
05/12 Hoglen, Cornelius
05/12 Renalds, John
05/12 Smith, Hezekiah, Jr.
05/12 Southerling, William
05/12 [?],
05/12 [?],
05/13 Bakehorn, Jobe
05/13 Buck, Antony
05/13 Buck, John
05/13 Buck, Robert
05/14 Berry, Enoch
05/14 Blew, John, Jr.
05/18 Popejoy, John
05/19 New, Peter
05/19 [?],
05/20 Belford, Benjamin
05/20 Blackburn, William
05/20 Cahill, James
05/20 Cambell, John
05/20 Hede, John
05/20 Plough, Jacob
05/20 Plough, Phillip
05/20 Plugh, Aldert
05/21 Bond, Thomas
05/21 Brown, Paisley
05/22 Long, Jacob
05/28 Anderson, Henry
06/03 Young, Henry
06/09 Marley, John
06/11 Harden, Mark
06/11 Holderman, Abraham
06/11 Jacobs, John
06/11 Kitts, Henry
06/11 Maugherman, Lewis
06/11 Parker, Nathaniel
06/11 Robason, Andrew
06/11 Robason, Edward
06/11 Sellers, John
06/11 Slagel, Jacob
06/11 [?],
06/11 [?],
06/12 Flaherty, James
06/12 Lockwood, William
06/12 Mader, Phillip
06/12 Marten, Edward
06/12 Marten, Euriah
06/12 Marten, James
06/12 Marten, James
06/12 Marten, William
06/12 Plank, Adam
06/12 Plank, Christeen
06/12 Plank, Jacob
06/12 Wilson, Mary
06/13 Donelson, James
06/13 Fox, William
06/13 Otely, Joshua
06/13 Savage, Partrick
06/13 Spilman, James
06/13 Sulavin, Jaramiah
06/13 Waker, Robert
06/13 Wells, Peter
06/13 Wells, Peter, Jr.
06/13 [?],
06/13 [?],

06/14 Chilton, John
06/14 Daley, Samuel
06/14 Jones, Thomas
06/14 Kiger, George
06/14 Odel, Thomas
06/14 Pasel, William
06/14 Stagg, John
06/14 Wodrow, Andrew
06/19 Davis, Samuel
06/19 Gilpin, Anne
06/19 Glasser, Michael
06/19 Kite, Henry
06/19 Kite, Samuel
06/19 Marten, Edward
06/19 Marten, John
06/19 Marten, John, Jr.
06/19 Matheney, Frederick
06/19 Miers, Francis
06/19 More, Anus
06/19 More, John
06/19 Savage, John
06/19 [?],
06/20 Ashby, Benjamin
06/20 Ashby, Jaramiah
06/20 Athey, Thomas
06/20 Giddens, James
06/20 Parker, James
06/20 Paugh, John
06/20 Powel, Joseph
06/20 Robason, Roger
06/20 Rush, Lewis
06/20 Savours, Nicholace
06/21 Flud, Catrin
06/21 Foster, William
06/21 Hammon, Heirs
06/21 Hutson, John
06/21 Ravinscraft, Francis
06/21 Ravinscraft, William
06/21 Roberts, Louden
06/21 Roberts, Louden, Jr.
06/21 Sheep, John
06/21 Sinks, Charles
06/21 Sinks, Jacob
06/21 Sworden, Richard
06/22 Anderson, Josiah
06/22 Anderson, William
06/22 Barnett, Thomas
06/22 Brandenburg, Henry
06/22 Brandenburg, Mathias
06/22 Brown, Thomas
06/22 Cannon, Thomas
06/22 Earleay, Thomas
06/22 Kiger, John
06/22 King, John
06/22 Lewis, David
06/22 Lian, John
06/22 Linnix, John
06/22 Mahan, Elisabeth
06/22 Mahan, James
06/22 Mecartey, Charles
06/22 Oharrow, Arther
06/22 Riley, Patrick
06/22 Walter, Jacob
06/22 Warren, John
06/22 Wells, John
06/22 Wheler, Ignatious
06/22 Williams, Thomas
06/22 [?],
06/22 [?],
06/23 Anderson, Thomas

06/23 Anderson, William, Jr.
06/23 Augusten, Alfeuus
06/23 Dawson, John
06/23 Dopson, William
06/23 Firman, John
06/23 Firman, William
06/23 Hanes, Joseph
06/23 Hargis, William
06/23 Megruder, Richard
06/23 Megruder, Samuel
06/23 Meribbin, Thomas
06/23 Parker, Nathaniel
06/23 Pearce, Benjamin
06/23 Riley, Henry
06/23 Wiley, Abel
06/23 Williams, John
06/23 [?],
06/28 Dun, Jacob
06/28 Jarvis, Robert
06/28 McFersen, Samuel
06/28 Potts, David
06/28 Sovick, Teunus
06/28 Spencer, John
06/28 Ward, Stephen
06/28 [?],
06/28 [?],
06/30 Cokron, Joseph
06/30 Cokron, William
07/02 Chillon, John
07/02 Colvin, Robert
07/02 Critchfield, Joseph
07/02 [?],
07/02 [?],
07/10 Barten, Kimbel
07/10 Daton, John
07/10 Farley, David
07/10 Marten, Samuel
07/10 Stalcap, John
07/10 Stulesman, Joseph
07/10 [?],
07/11 Beall, William
07/11 Williams, Nathaniel
07/12 Rievs, Benjamin
07/12 Riley, Edward
07/12 Ross, Robert
07/12 Ross, William
07/13 Brian, Zachariah
07/13 Fidler, George
07/13 Frasier, Daniel
07/13 Longberry, William
07/13 [?],
07/15 Heter, Michael
07/15 Holland, Thomas
07/15 House, Joseph
07/15 [?],
07/17 Firman, Benjamin
07/18 Blew, Peter
07/19 James, Rodey
07/20 Denney, William
07/20 Durbin, William
07/20 Shepard, Jonathan
07/20 Skidmore, William
07/20 Turner, William
08/10 Diya, John
08/16 Peters, Abraham
??/?? Calmes, Marqui

PETITION TO ADD A PORTION OF HARDY COUNTY TO HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

To the Honourable the Representatives of the House of Assembly for the State of Virginia sitting in the City of Richmond.

The Humble petition of the freeholders and Housekeepers of the County of Hampshire and part of the County of Hardy—Humbly Sheweth—That your petitioners is under Great Grievances Concurning the Division of the County on the account of the prospect of the proposed Line which Line if Continued will Render the inhabitants of Hampshire County on the North Branch of Potomack very unhapy concurning there Attendance to Muster for there is upwards of ten Miles in Lenth that is but three Miles in Breath and there is not as many inhabitants as can make much more than half a Company of Militia, and these inhabitants in Each County, that is to Say the County of Hampshire and the County of Hardy, on the account of the proposed Line will have Between twenty & five miles to gow to all private Musters—and further it adds to their disadvantage on account of the proposed Line the many inconveniencys of all publick Meettings and if Said Line would be Continued it would be a Great Confusion to our publick officers with Many other things that Causes your Humble petitioners to Look up to that Honourable House for Redress. And Wee, your Humble petitioners, Humbly prays that the Honourable House for Conveniencys of Each County will fix the Line Between Said Countys from the Mouth of Stony River to the High Nobb and Wee your Humble petitioners Submits to your Superior Wisdoms and Wee your petitioners prays the Honourable House that our prayer may be heard and, that our Grievances may be Removed Which Wee have a Confidence in your Honourable protection and Care. And Wee as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray.

September 26th 1787.
New Creek, Hampshire County.

Wm. Johnson
Jacob Bogard
Wm. [Jr.?] Johnson
Thomas Holaback
Abraham Thompson
Lewis Day
Isaac [?] Thompson
John Thompson
John, Jr. Jones
John Turvey
David Jones
William Rogers
John Dowden
Ezekiel Whitman
Ign. Wheler
Saml. Kennedy
Peter New
John Baker
Philip Putnam
Saml. Ravenscroft
Nicholas Savours
John Daton
Thomas Davis
Gabriel Wright
Samuel Dayly
George Yocom
Richard Acton
John Acton

Nicholas Slale
Caleb Hysr
Nicholas Hyser
James White
Edward McCarty
John Paugh
Edward Amory [Emory]
Frank [Francis] Myers [Miers]
Richard Slater
Jesse Sharples
William McChesney
John Rush
Joseph Powel
Richard Morron [?]
Henrey Miller
William Odle
John Odle
Richard Odle
Henry Martch
John Champ
John Paker [Packer?]
Iz. Elley [?]
Benjamin Pinter
John Rawles [?]
John Kyger
Daniel Kiger
John, Jr. Kyger
John Smith

Peter New
Jacob New
Peter, Jr. New
Joseph Logsdon
William Logsdon
Thomas Logsdon
John Miler [Miller]
Micle Miler [Miller]
George Miler [Miller]
John Ravencrost
Wilm. Ravencraft
Francis Ravencraft
Charls Sinks
Jacob Sinks
John Linx [?]
Thomas Bond
Jacob Purget
Edward Amry [Emory]
John Boman
Henery Kit [Kitts]
John Kiet [Kite]
Samul Kiet [Kite]
Jery Ashbe
Bingeman Ashbe
Henery New [?]
And. Wodrow

[Law passed changing the boundary, as prayed, on December 4, 1787]

INDEX

A

Abernham,
  James, 395, 408
Acason,
  William, 395, 407
Acton,
  John, 410
  Richard, 410
Aekman,
  John, 389, 406
Aikman,
  - see Aekman,
Alban,
  Jas., 389, 405
Alderton,
  Wm., 389, 405
Allen,
  David, 395, 407
  Robert, 395, 395, 407 408
Allendar,
  Wm., 389, 407
Allexander,
  Robert, 389, 406
Amory [Emory],
  Edward, 410
Amry [Emory],
  Edward, 410
Anderson,
  Henry, 395, 409
  Josiah, 395, 409
  Thomas, 395, 409
  William, 389, 395, 405 409
  William, Jr., 395, 409
Andrews,
  George, 389, 406
Arnet,
  Nathan, 389, 405
Arnold,
  Andrew, 389, 405
  John, 389, 405
  John, Jr., 389, 405
Artis,
  Isaac, 389, 406
Asbery,
  Joseph, 389, 405
Ashbe,
  Bingeman, 410
  Jery, 410
Ashbrook,
  Levi, 389, 405
  Levi, Jr., 389, 406
Ashby,
  Benjamin, 395, 409
  Jaramiah, 395, 409
Athey,
  Thomas, 395, 409
Atkinson,
  - see Acason,
Aughony,
  Derbey, 395, 407
Augusten,
  Alfeuus, 395, 409

B

Backner,
  Petter, 389, 406
Baeket,
  Wm., 389, 405
Baekner,
  - see Backner,
Bailey,
  John, 389, 406
Bakehorn,
  Jobe, 396, 409
Baker,
  John, 410
Ball,
  James, 395, 407
Barber,
  James, 396, 408
  James, Jr., 396, 408
Bardman,
  - see Bordman,
Barnett,
  Thomas, 396, 409
Barnhous,
  John, 395, 407
Barris,
  - see Burrows,
Barten,
  Kimbel, 396, 409
Batey,
  George, 396, 409
Beall,
  William, 396, 409
  Zephaniah, 395, 407
Bealle,
  Elisha, 389, 407
  George, 389, 407
Beard,
  George, 396, 407
Becket,
  - see Baeket,
Beekman,
  William, 396, 408
Belford,
  Benjamin, 396, 409
Belsford,
  Barnaby, 389, 406
Bennet,
  Thos., 389, 389, 406 406
Berry,
  Enoch, 396, 409
  George, 395, 407
  Joseph, 396, 408
Bettace,
  John, 395, 407
  Robert, 395, 407
Bickerstaf,
  John, 389, 406
  Saml., 389, 406
  Wm., 389, 389, 406 406
Biertey,
  John, 395, 407
Blackburn,
  William, 396, 409
Blew,
  Euriah, 396, 408
  Garret, 396, 408
  John, 396, 408
  John, Jr., 396, 409
  Michael, 396, 408
  Peter, 396, 409
Blue,
  - see Blew,
Bogard,
  Jacob, 396, 408, 410
Boice,
  Richard, 395, 407
Boman,
  John, 410
Bonafield,
  Samuel, 395, 407
Bond,
  Thomas, 396, 409, 410
Bordman,
  Joseph, 396, 407
Bowers,
  Henery, 389, 405
Boyd,
  Allexer., 389, 405
Boyer,
  - see Boir,
Bradey,
  Benjamin, 396, 408
Brandenburg,
  Henry, 396, 409
  Mathias, 396, 409
Branon,
  Jey., 390, 406
Brayant,
  Jas., 389, 406
Breehan,
  Wm., 389, 406
Bralsford,
  - see Belsford,
Brewer,
  Henry, 395, 407
Brian,
  Zachariah, 396, 409
Briggs,
  Joseph, 395, 407
Brooks,
  Wm., 389, 406
Broom,
  John, 395, 407
Brown,
  John, 389, 406
  Martin, 396, 407
  Paisley, 296, 409
  Thomas, 396, 409
Brucard,
  Jacob, 396, 408
Bryant,
  - see Brayant,
Buccalue,
  Richard, 396, 408
Buck,
  Antony, 396, 409
  John, 396, 409
  Robert, 396, 409
Buckalew,
  - see Buccalue,
Bucklace,
  David, 395, 407
  Richard, 395, 407
Buffenton,
  David, 395, 407
  Joel, 396, 408
  Mary, 395, 407
  Thomas, 396, 408
  William, 395, 407
Buker,
  Phillip, 395, 407
Bumgarner,
  Rudolph, 389, 405
Buons,
  John, 396, 407
Burk,
  Jonathon, 389, 406
Burrows,
  Henery, 389, 406
Busbey,
  John, 389, 405
Bush,
  Capser, 389, 405
Bussard,
  Fredrick, Jr., 389 405
  Frerk., 389, 405
  John, 389, 405
Butcher,
  John, 389, 406
Bute,
  Joseph, 396, 408
Butler,
  Ritchard, 389, 405

C

Cahee,
  John, 396, 407
Cahill,
  James, 396, 409
Caldwell,
  Robert, 390, 406
Cale,
  Petter, 390, 405
Calmes,
  Marqui, 397, 409
Calvart,
  Robert, 390, 405
Cambell,
  Archabel, 397, 409
  John, 396, 397, 397 407, 409, 409
  Runey, 397, 408
  William, 396, 408
Campbell,
  Robert, 390, 406
Cannon,
  Thomas, 397, 409
Capsey,
  John, 389, 406
Carathers,
  George, 396, 408
Carbaugh,
  Peter, 396, 407
Carbuck,
  - see Carbaugh,
Carder,
  Sandford, 396, 407
  William, 396, 407
Carlen,
  Andrew, 389, 406
Carlile,
  William, 390, 405
Carnes,
  Patrick, 390, 405
Carns,
  Barney, 396, 408
Carruthers,
  Jas., 390, 406
Carter,
  Henry, 396, 408
Caruthers,
  - see Carathers,
Casey,
  Nicholace, 397, 408
Casler,
  - see Cessler,
Catteral,
  Elizabeth, 389, 405
Ceale,
  George, 389, 405
Cessler,
  Michel, 390, 406
Champ,
  John, 410
Chapman,
  William, 396, 408
  Wm., 390, 406
Cheshire,
  John, 389, 405
Chesshire,
  Samuel, 390, 405
Chillon,
  John, 397, 409
Chilton,
  John, 397, 409
Chinnoth,
  John, 389, 405
  John, Sr., 389, 406
Chinoweth,
  - see Chinnoth,
Chisholm,
  - see Chissom,
Chissom,
  Allex., 389, 405
Clampet,
  Ezeekiel, 389, 405
  William, 390, 405
Clapole,
  Jaramiah, 397, 408
Clark,
  James, 397, 408
  Stephen, 396, 407
  William, 396, 407

Claypool,
  - see Clapole,
Clayton,
  - see Cleaton,
Cleaton,
  Thos., 390, 405
Clutter,
  Henery, 389, 405
  Jacob, 389, 405
Clyne,
  Adm., 390, 405
  Phillip, 390, 405
Cochran,
  - see Cokron,
Coddy,
  Martha, 390, 405
Cokron,
  Joseph, 397, 409
  William, 397, 409
Collins,
  - see Cullins,
  Elisha, 397, 408
  Thomas, 397, 408
Colman,
  Robert, 397, 408
Colson,
  Margaret, 397, 408
Colvin,
  Robert, 397, 409
  Stephen, 396, 407
Combs,
  Jonas, 390, 406
  Thos., 390, 406
Coneron,
  Alton, 394, 405
Conklin,
  Ananias, 396, 407
Connard,
  Jas., 389, 390, 406
    406
Constant,
  John, 390, 406
Coon,
  David, 396, 407
  George, 396, 407
Cooper,
  Isaac, 396, 407
  Thomas, 396, 407
Copas,
  Thos., 390, 405
Copers,
  - see Copas,
Corban,
  Anderson, 389, 405
  Ann, 389, 405
  Charels, 389, 405
  David, 389, 405
  John, 389, 405
  William, 390, 406
Corn,
  Andrew, 396, 407
Corry,
  Joseph, 397, 408
Cottrill,
  - see Catteral,
Cowdan,
  James, 390, 406
  Jas., Jr., 390, 406
Cox,
  John, 396, 408
Crawford,
  William, 390, 405
Craycroft,
  Joseph, 390, 406
  Thos., 390, 406
  [?], 390, 406
Crisap,
  Michael, 396, 408
Cristman,
  Jacob, 390, 406
  Mathias, 390, 407
  Phillip, 390, 390, 407
    407
Critchfield,
  Joseph, 397, 409
Critton,
  John, 389, 406
  John, Jr., 390, 406
  Wm., 390, 406
Crock,
  George, 389, 406
Crook,
  John, 396, 408
Crosby,
  Abel, 397, 408
Croston,
  Gustavus, 389, 406
Cullins,
  John, 396, 407
Cunningham,
  John, 389, 405
Cuppey,
  John, 396, 407
  John, Jr., 396, 407
Cusard,
  Peter, 396, 407

D

Dale,
  James, 397, 408
Daley,
  Samuel, 397, 409
  William, 397, 407
Danford,
  Peter, 397, 408
Dannels,
  Mary, 390, 406
Daton,
  Isaac, 397, 408
  John, 398, 409, 410
Dauherty,
  James, 397, 408
Davies,
  Elijah, 390, 405
  Henery, 390, 406
  Luke, 390, 405
Davis,
  Augustes, 397, 408
  Barten, 397, 408
  Samuel, 397, 409
  Thomas, 410
  Walter, 397, 408
Dawson,
  Abraham, 390, 406
  David, 390, 406
  Isaac, 390, 406
  Jacob, 390, 406
  John, 397, 409
  William, 397, 407
Day,
  Lewis, 397, 408, 410
  William, 390, 405
  Winney, 397, 408
Dayly,
  Samuel, 410
Dayton,
  - see Daton,
Decker,
  John, 397, 407
Deen,
  Living, 397, 407
  Thomas, 397, 407
Demarse,
  Jas., 390, 406
  John, 390, 406
  Mary, 390, 406
  Thos., 390, 406
  Wm., 390, 406
Demoss,
  - see Demarse,
Denney,
  William, 398, 409
Devalt,
  Andrew, 390, 405
Devar,
  John, 390, 405
Devare,
  William, 390, 406
Devore,
  Jeremiah, 390, 406
  John, 390, 406
Dew,
  Samuel, 397, 407
Dickson,
  John, 397, 408
Diryea,
  - see Diya,
Dixon,
  George, 390, 406
Diya,
  Charles, 397, 408
  John, 397, 409
Dobson,
  - see Dopson,
Donelson,
  James, 397, 409
Dopson,
  William, 398, 409
Dowden,
  John, 397, 407, 410
Doyal,
  Thomas, 397, 408
Drew,
  Peres, 397, 408
Dudley,
  William, 397, 408
Dugan,
  William, 390, 405
Dun,
  Henry, 397, 407
  Jacob, 398, 409
Dunham,
  Gideon, 397, 408
Durbin,
  William, 398, 409

E

Earleay,
  Thomas, 398, 409
Edwards,
  Jesse, 398, 408
  Samuele, 390, 405
  Thos., 390, 405
  Thos., Jr., 390, 405
Elley [?],
  Iz., 410
Ellifrit,
  George, 398, 408
Elly,
  Benjamine, 390, 406
  Isaac, 390, 406
Ely,
  - see Elly,
Embros,
  John, 398, 407
Emerson,
  - see Emoson,
Emmert,
  Jacob, 390, 405
Emory,
  Edward, 398, 408
Emoson,
  Frances, 398, 408
  Thomas, 398, 408
Engle,
  William, 390, 405
Enlow,
  John, 398, 407
Enochs,
  Enoch, 390, 406
Ersham,
  Jacob, 398, 408
  John, 398, 408
  Simeon, 398, 408

F

Faithhorn,
  Edward, 398, 407
Farley,
  Benjamin, 398, 408
  David, 398, 398, 408
    409
  John, 398, 408
Favour,
  Henery, 391, 406
Fawver,
  - see Favour,
Ferre,
  Cornelious, 390, 405
Fidler,
  George, 398, 409
  Jacob, 398, 407
Fields,
  Simeon, 398, 408
Firman,
  Benjamin, 398, 409
  John, 398, 409
  John, Jr., 398, 407
  William, 398, 409
Fisher,
  - see Fissher,
Fissher,
  Jacob, 391, 405
Flaherty,
  James, 398, 409
Fleming,
  James, 398, 407
Fletcher,
  Joseph, 391, 405
Flood,
  - see Flud,
Florah,
  Abijah, 390, 406
  Thos., 391, 406
Flud,
  Catrin, 398, 409
  William, 398, 408
Foreman,
  - see Firman,
Forman,
  David, 390, 405
Forow,
  - see Florah,
Foster,
  Nathaniel, 391, 406
  William, 398, 409
Fox,
  Gabriel, 398, 407
  William, 398, 409
Frasier,
  Daniel, 398, 409
French,
  Alexander, 398, 408
  Robert, 398, 408
Frey,
  Henery, 391, 405
  Thos., 391, 405
Freyback,
  John, 391, 406

G

Gard,
  Cornelious, 391, 405
Giddens,
  James, 398, 409
Gilpin,
  Anne, 398, 409
Glasser,
  Michael, 398, 409
Glaze,
  Ahard, 398, 408
  Andrew, 398, 408
  Conrod, 398, 408
  George, 398, 408
  John, 398, 407
Good,
  Isaac, 398, 407
  Peter, 398, 407
Grant,
  William, 391, 406
Gray,
  Friend, 398, 407
  Michel, 391, 406
Gussler,
  John, 391, 405

H

Haff,
  Abraham, 391, 406
  Cornelious, 391, 406
  John, 391, 406
  Luke, 391, 407
  Ritchard, 391, 406

  Sarah, 391, 407
Hagerty,
  Jas., 391, 406
  Marget, 391, 406
Haggans,
  John, 391, 406
  John, Sr., 391, 406
  Thos., 391, 406
Hailey,
  Thos., 391, 406
Hall,
  Joseph, 398, 408
Hambler,
  - see Humbler,
Hammon,
  Heirs, 399, 409
Hanes,
  Joseph, 398, 399, 408
    409
Hankins,
  Daniel, 399, 407
  John, 391, 405
Hanson,
  Thomas, 399, 407
Harbert,
  Josiah, 391, 405
Harden,
  Mark, 399, 409
Hargis,
  William, 399, 409
Harkley,
  John, 391, 406
  Phillip, 391, 406
Harnas,
  Adam, 398, 407
Harriett,
  - see Heriot,
Harris,
  John, 391, 405
Harshey,
  Thomas, 391, 405
Hartley,
  - see Harkley,
Hartman,
  Henry, 399, 407
Harvey,
  Francis, 391, 406
Hathoway,
  Eleezer, 398, 408
Hauk,
  Henry, 399, 407
Hawk,
  - see Hauk,
Hawke,
  Isaac, 391, 405
Hayden,
  - see Headon,
Hayet,
  Evan, 391, 405
  James, 391, 405
Hazel,
  Henry, 399, 408
Headon,
  Weeb, 391, 405
  William, 391, 405
Hedger,
  Reuben, 399, 408
Henderson,
  Sampson, 391, 405
Hendricks,
  Abraham, 399, 407
  George, 399, 408
Henwood,
  William, 391, 406
Herceman,
  Christopher, 399, 407
  George, 399, 407
  Mathias, 399, 407
  Phillip, 399, 407
Heriot,
  Ephraim, 399, 408
Heter,
  Michael, 399, 409
Heughs,
  Thos., 391, 406
Hickle,
  Devald, 391, 405
  Samuel, 391, 405
Hifil,
  Jaramiah, 399, 408
Hiley,
  Reuben, 399, 408
Hill,
  Jasper, 399, 407
  William, 391, 405
Hines,
  Henry, 399, 407
Hodges,
  William, 391, 406
Hogg,
  Ezekiel, 391, 405
  John, 391, 405
Hoglen,
  Cornelius, 399, 409
Hoke,
  John, 399, 407
Holaback,
  Thomas, 399, 408, 410
Holderman,
  Abraham, 399, 409
Holland,
  Thomas, 399, 409
Hook,
  William, 391, 405
Horn,
  George, 391, 405
  George, Sr., 391, 405
Horse,
  George, 391, 405
Horseman,
  - see Herceman,
Hougland,
  - see Hoglen,
House,
  John, 391, 399, 406
    408
  Joseph, 399, 409
Howard,
  Risan, 391, 405
Howel,
  Jonathan, 399, 408
  William, 399, 408
Hubar,
  Jacob, 391, 405
  Ulurek, 391, 405
Hubbard,
  Jacob, 391, 405
  John, 391, 405
Huff,
  John, 399, 408
  William, 399, 408
Hufman,
  Conrod, 398, 407
  Conrod, Jr., 398, 407
  Henry, 399, 399, 407
    408
Hughs,
  - see Heughs,
Humbler,
  Adam, 399, 408
Humes,
  Andrew, 399, 408
  John, 399, 407
Humphrace,
  Ralph, 398, 408
Humphrey,
  Jacob, 391, 405
Huntsman,
  Henry, 399, 408
Hurles,
  George, 391, 405
  John, 391, 405
Hutchins,
  Joseph, 391, 405
Hutson,
  John, 399, 409
Hyatt,
  - see Havet,
Hynes,
  Rudy, 391, 406
Hyser,
  Nicholas, 410
Hyer,
  Caleb, 410

I

Inks,
  Thomas, 399, 407

J

Jackson,
  Thos., 392, 406
  Wm., 392, 406
  Wm., Jr., 392, 406
Jacobs,
  John, 399, 400, 409
James,
  Rodey, 400, 409
Jarvis,
  Robert, 400, 409
Jenkins,
  Ann, 391, 405
  Evan, 391, 405
  Jacob, 391, 405
  Michel, 392, 405
Johnson,
  - see Jonsone,
  Abraham, 400, 407
  Abraham, Jr., 400, 407
  Isaac, 400, 407
  Jaramiah, 399, 408
  Jas., 391, 406
  John, 391, 400, 406
    407
  John, Jr., 391, 406
  Joseph, 391, 391, 406
    406
  Okey, 399, 400, 407
    408
  William, 400, 400, 407
    407
  Wm., 410
  Wm. [Jr.?], 410
Jones,
  David, 400, 408, 410
  John, 391, 399, 405
    408
  John, Jr., 410
  Moses, 392, 406
  Peter, 399, 408
  Peter, Jr., 399, 408
  Solomon, 399, 408
  Thomas, 399, 400, 408
    409
Jonson,
  Benje., 391, 405
  Elijah, 392, 406
  Thos., 392, 406
  Wm., 392, 406

K

Keller,
  George, 392, 405
Kendal,
  Elizabeth, 392, 406
Kener,
  John, 389, 406
Kennadey,
  Thos., 392, 405
Kennedy,
  Saml., 410
Kent,
  John, 400, 400, 407
    408
  John, Jr., 400, 408
Kerchlow,
  William, 400, 408
Kessner,
  Jacob, 392, 406
Keuykendall,
  Abraham, 400, 407
  Haunes, 400, 407
  Henry, 400, 400, 407
    407
  Nathaniel, 400, 407
Keys,
  Jas., 392, 405
Kjet [Kite],
  John, 410
  Samul, 410
Kiger,
  Daniel, 410
  George, 400, 409
  John, 400, 409
  William, 400, 407
Kimberlin,
  Abraham, 400, 408
  Jacob, 400, 408
  John, 400, 408
King,
  John, 400, 409
  Valantine, 392, 405
Kit [Kitts],
  Henery, 410
Kite,
  Henry, 400, 409
  Samuel, 400, 409
Kitts,
  Henry, 400, 409
Kizer,
  Peter, 400, 407
Kuydendall,
  - see Keuykenda,
Kyger,
  John, 410
  John, Jr., 410

L

Lain,
  Daniel, 400, 408
Lander,
  Henery, 392, 406
  Jacob, 392, 406
  John, 392, 405
  Nathl., 392, 406
Landers,
  Charles, 400, 408
Larew,
  John, 392, 406
  Noah, 392, 406
  Petter, 392, 406
Largent,
  Jas., 392, 392, 405
    406
  John, 392, 406
  Lewis, 392, 406
  Nelson, 392, 406
  Thos., 392, 406
Lashley,
  Wm., 392, 406
Lasier,
  Joseph, 400, 407
Laurance,
  Isaac, 400, 408
Lawson,
  Moses, 400, 408
  Thomas, 400, 408
  William, 400, 408
Leatherman,
  Nicholace, 400, 407
Lee,
  - see Leigh,
Leeson,
  Ritchard, 392, 406
Leigh,
  Stephon, 392, 405
Lewis,
  David, 400, 409
  Henry, 400, 407
  James, 400, 408
  John, 392, 405
  Samuel, 400, 407
Lian,
  John, 400, 409
Lin,
  William, 400, 408
Linigar,
  William, 392, 406
Linnix,
  John, 400, 409
Linton,
  William, 400, 408
Linx [?],
  John, 410
Lion,

- see Lian,
Loan,
  Isaac, 400, 408
Lockard,
  Burd, 392, 406
Lockhart,
  - see Lockard,
Lockwood,
  William, 400, 409
Logsdon,
  Joseph, 410
  Thomas, 410
  William, 410
Long,
  David, 400, 408
  Jacob, 400, 409
Longberry,
  William, 400, 409
Lupton,
  Isaac, 392, 405

M

Mader,
  Phillip, 401, 409
Mahan,
  Elisabeth, 401, 409
  James, 401, 409
  Jaramiah, 401, 408
Man,
  Christoper., 392, 406
Manear,
  Abraham, 400, 408
  John, 401, 408
Marcus,
  Wm., 392, 406
Marens,
  Andw., 392, 406
Markle,
  David, 401, 408
Marley,
  John, 401, 409
Martch,
  Henry, 410
Marten,
  Aron, 401, 408
  Edward, 401, 401, 409
    409
  Euriah, 401, 409
  James, 401, 401, 409
    409
  John, 401, 409
  John, Jr., 401, 409
  Samuel, 401, 401, 408
    409
  William, 401, 409
Martin,
  George, 392, 405
  George, Jr., 392, 405
  John, 392, 393, 405
    406
  Ralph, 393, 405
  Wm., 392, 405
Matheney,
  Frederick, 401, 409
Mathew,
  Jonathan, 401, 407
Mathews,
  Levi, 393, 406
Maugherman,
  Lewis, 401, 409
Maulsbey,
  John, 392, 405
Mayers,
  Francis, 392, 405
  George, 392, 405
McBride,
  Allexr., 392, 392, 406
    406
  Jas., 392, 405
  John, 392, 401, 406
    408
  Robt., 393, 405
McCartey,
  - see Mecartey,
  Edward, 400, 408
McCarty,
  Edward, 410
McChesney,
  William, 410
McCloud,
  Corns., 392, 406
McCrackan,
  Ovid, 393, 405
McCulloch,
  John, 400, 408
McDonald,
  Angs., 392, 407
  Rchd., 392, 407
  Wm., 392, 406
McDugal,
  James, 400, 408
McFerren,
  Samuel, 401, 407
McFersen,
  Samuel, 401, 409
McGraw,
  Moris, 393, 405
McGruder,
  - see Megruder,
McGuire,
  - see Meguire,
McKever,
  Paul, 393, 405
McLain,
  - see Miclain,
McLaughlin,
  - see Meglahan,
  - see Meglaughl,
McMaehan,
  Wm., 392, 406
McMastus,
  John, 401, 407
McPherson,
  Wm., 393, 406
McShee,
  Benjame., 392, 406
McWhorter,
  Henry, 401, 407
Mecartey,
  Charles, 401, 409
Mede,
  John, 401, 409
Meens,
  Isaac, 401, 407
Meglahan,
  Daniel, Jr., 400, 408
Meglaughlen,
  Daniel, 400, 408
Megruder,
  Richard, 401, 409
  Samuel, 401, 409
Meguire,
  William, 401, 407
Melbourn,
  - see Milburn,
Melone,
  John, 401, 408
Meloy,
  Jas., 393, 406
Melton,
  Charles, 400, 408
Meneer,
  John, 393, 406
Meribbin,
  Thomas, 401, 409
Michel,
  George, 392, 405
  Ld., 392, 405
  Ptr., 392, 405
Miclain,
  John, 401, 407
Miers,
  Francis, 401, 409
Milburn,
  Wm., 393, 405
Miler [Miller],
  George, 410
  John, 410
  Micle, 410
Miles,
  - see Moils,
Millar,
  William, 392, 406
Miller,
  Abraham, 401, 407
  George, 401, 407
  Henrey, 410
  Henry, 401, 407
  Isaac, 401, 407
  John, 393, 406
  Michael, 401, 407
Milslagle,
  Andrew, 392, 405
  George, 392, 405
Minheer,
  - see Manear,
  - see Meneer,
Mitchel,
  David, 392, 406
  James, 401, 408
Moils,
  James, 401, 408
Monroe,
  - see Munro,
Mooma,
  - see Muma,
More,
  Anus, 401, 409
  Jas., 392, 405
  John, 401, 409
  Josh, 393, 406
  Phillip, 393, 405
Morgan,
  Jonathn., 393, 406
  Thos., 393, 405
  Wm., 392, 406
Morris,
  Elizabeth, 392, 406
Morron [?],
  Richard, 410
Mosely,
  Abraham, 401, 407
Mozey,
  Jon., 393, 405
  Petter, 393, 405
Mullan,
  Chars., 392, 406
Muma,
  Crisn., 392, 406
Munro,
  Jas., 392, 406
Murphey,
  James, 401, 408
  John, 401, 408
  Samuel, 400, 408
  Wm., 392, 405
Murphy,
  Hugh, 392, 406
Myers,
  - see Mayers, & Miers
Myers [Miers],
  Frank [Francis], 410

N

Neff,
  Adam, 402, 407
  Henry, 402, 407
Neucomb,
  Daniel, 393, 406
New,
  Jacob, 410
  Peter, 401, 409, 410
    410
  Peter, Jr., 410
New [?],
  Henery, 410
Newcomb,
  - see Neucomb,
Newil,
  John, 401, 407
Newman,
  David, 401, 408
  George, 401, 408
  Isaac, 401, 408
  John, 401, 402, 407
    408
  Solomon, 401, 408
Night,
  George, 402, 407
Nixon,
  George, 393, 405
Noel,
  Peter, 402, 407
  Phillip, 402, 407
Norman,
  Benjamin, 401, 407
  George, 401, 408
  William, 402, 407
Norris,
  Samuel, 393, 406

O

Oats,
  John, 393, 405
Odel,
  Thomas, 402, 409
Odle,
  John, 410
  Richard, 410
  William, 410
Ogan,
  Petter, 393, 405
Ohara,
  - see Oharrow,
Oharrow,
  Arther, 402, 409
Ohaver,
  Christopher, 393, 405
  Cornels., 393, 405
Osman,
  Charels, 393, 406
  Saml., 393, 406
Otely,
  Joshua, 402, 409
Ougen,
  - see Ogan,
Overly,
  Petter, 393, 406

P

Paker [Parker?],
  John, 410
Palmore,
  John, 393, 407
Palsgrove,
  Jacob, 393, 405
Pancake,
  John, 402, 408
Parish,
  William, 393, 405
Park,
  John, 393, 405
Parker,
  Absalem, 402, 407
  Benjamin, 402, 407
  Benjamin, Jr., 402
    407
  Jacob, 402, 407
  James, 402, 402, 407
    409
  Jobe, 402, 407
  John, 402, 408
  Marsdel, 402, 408
  Nathaniel, 402, 402
    409, 409
  Robert, 402, 408
Parks,
  Andrw., 393, 405
  Emos, 393, 405
  John, 393, 393, 405
    405
  Saml., 393, 405
Parrel,
  Ednt., 393, 405
  John, 393, 405
  John, Jr., 393, 406
Parrish,
  Joseph, 393, 406
Parsons,
  Isaac, 402, 408
Pasel,
  William, 402, 409
Paugh,
  John, 402, 409, 410

Pearce,
  Benjamin, 402, 409
Peters,
  Abraham, 402, 409
Peterson,
  Peter, 402, 408
Petters,
  Junas, 393, 405
  Phillip, 393, 405
Peugh,
  Bethel, 393, 405
  Jesse, 393, 406
  Jonathan, 393, 405
  Mellon, 393, 405
  Robert, 393, 405
  Samuel, 393, 405
  Thos., 393, 405
Pierceall,
  John, 402, 408
Pinter,
  Benjamin, 410
Pitcher,
  Thomas, 402, 408
Plank,
  Adam, 402, 409
  Christeen, 402, 409
  Jacob, 402, 409
Plough,
  Daniel, 402, 407
  Jacob, 402, 409
  Phillip, 402, 409
Plugh,
  Aldert, 402, 409
Plum,
  John, 402, 408
Pointel,
  Joseph, 402, 408
Poole,
  Wm., 393, 406
Popejoy,
  John, 402, 409
Portar,
  Elias, 393, 406
  Jas., 393, 406
  Phillip, 393, 405
  Phillip, Jr., 393, 406
Poston,
  Elias, 393, 406
Pottinger,
  John, 393, 406
Potts,
  David, 402, 402, 407
    409
Pounnel,
  George, 393, 406
  Isaac, 393, 406
  John, 393, 406
Powel,
  Abraham, 393, 405
  Jas., 393, 406
  Joseph, 402, 409, 410
Pownall,
  - see Pounnel,
Prayor,
  John, 393, 406
Price,
  John, 402, 407
  Luallen, 402, 408
Pritchard,
  Marget, 393, 405
  Rees, 402, 408
Pugh,
  - see Peugh,
Purget,
  Felte, 402, 408
  Henry, 402, 407
  Jacob, 410
Purgett,
  Jacob, 402, 408
Putman,
  Peter, 402, 407
  Peter, Jr., 402, 407
Putnam,
  Philip, 410

R

Ravencraft,
  Francis, 410
  Wilm., 410
Ravencrost,
  John, 410
Ravenscroft,
  Saml., 410
Ravinscraft,
  Francis, 403, 409
  John, 403, 408
  Samuel, 403, 408
  William, 403, 409
Rawles [?],
  John, 410
Redden,
  Reubin, 403, 408
Redneck,
  Andrew, 402, 407
Rees,
  Jacob, 403, 408
Reeser,
  Michel, 394, 405
Reesner,
  Jacob, 403, 407
Reeves,
  Ritchd., 394, 406
Reid,
  Jerih., 394, 405
  Martha, 394, 405
Reider,
  Joseph, 394, 406
  Josh., Jr., 394, 406
  Wm., 394, 406
Renalds,
  John, 403, 409
  Robert, 402, 408
  William, 402, 408
Resser,
  - see Reeser,
Richards,
  - see Ritchards,
Rievs,
  Asten, 402, 408
  Benjamin, 403, 409
Riley,
  Edward, 403, 409
  Henry, 403, 409
  Patrick, 403, 409
Rinehart,
  Abrahm., 393, 405
Rinker,
  John, 402, 407
Ritchards,
  John, 394, 406
  [R ?], 394, 406
Ritchmond,
  Wm., 394, 406
Robason,
  Andrew, 403, 409
  Edward, 403, 409
  Roger, 403, 409
Roberts,
  Louden, 403, 409
  Louden, Jr., 403, 409
Rodes,
  Thomas, 402, 408
Rodgers,
  Ezeckiel, 393, 406
  Geo., 394, 406
  John, 394, 406
  Owny [?], 394, 405
  Rt., 394, 405
  William, 403, 408
Rogers,
  William, 410
Roland,
  Barbrah, 393, 405
Roney,
  Jas., 394, 407
Rosboom,
  Kandrick, 402, 407
Rosbrugh,
  Chars., 393, 406
  John, 394, 406
Ross,
  John, 403, 408
  Robert, 403, 409
  William, 403, 409
Roy,
  Thomas, 402, 408
Royce,
  - see Royse,
Royse,
  Daniel, 393, 406
  John, 394, 406
Rubart,
  Isaac, 394, 407
Ruekman,
  Samuel, 394, 406
  Thos., 394, 406
Runamus,
  Henery, 394, 405
Rush,
  John, 410
  Lewis, 403, 409
Russel,
  Willm., 394, 406

S

Satterly,
  - see Siterly,
Savage,
  John, 403, 409
  Partrick, 403, 409
Savours,
  Nicholace, 403, 409
  Nicholas, 410
Scott,
  Andrew, 403, 407
  Isaac, 403, 408
  Joseph, 403, 407
Sellers,
  John, 403, 409
Settels,
  Henery, 394, 405
Shanks,
  Joseph, 394, 406
Shannon,
  Ratchel, 394, 405
Sharples,
  Jesse, 410
Sheep,
  John, 403, 409
Sheets,
  Michael, 403, 407
Shepard,
  John, 403, 408
  Jonathan, 403, 409
Sheve,
  Cathrine, 394, 406
Short,
  Isaac, 394, 406
  Jacob, 394, 406
  John, 394, 406
Shride,
  Charity, 394, 405
Singer,
  Joseph, 403, 407
Sinks,
  Charles, 403, 409
  Charls, 410
  Jacob, 403, 409, 410
Siterley,
  Samuel, 403, 407
Skidmore,
  William, 403, 409
Slack,
  James, 394, 406
Slagel,
  Jacob, 403, 409
Slain,
  Hugh, 394, 405
  John, 394, 405
Slaine,
  Daniel, 394, 405
  Jas., 394, 405
Slale,
  Nicholas, 410
Slater,
  Richard, 410
Sley,
  George, 394, 405
Slone,
  John, 394, 405
Smalley,
  Andrew, 403, 404, 407
    407
Smith,
  Geo., 394, 406
  Hesekiah, 403, 408
  Hezekiah, Jr., 403
    409
  Jas, Jr., 394, 405
  Jas., 394, 405
  John, 403, 403, 403
    408, 408, 408, 410
  Ritchard, 394, 406
  William, 403, 407
Smoat,
  - see Smoute,
Smock,
  Jacob, 403, 407
Smoot,
  Thomas, 403, 407
Smoute,
  John, 394, 406
Snout,
  Samuel, 403, 408
Southerling,
  William, 403, 409
Sovick,
  Teunus, 403, 409
Spade,
  George, 394, 405
Speeker,
  Jacob, 403, 407
  John, 403, 407
Spencer,
  John, 403, 409
Spilman,
  James, 403, 409
  William, 403, 408
Stackhouse,
  John, 394, 406
Stafford,
  Richard, 403, 408
Stagg,
  John, 403, 409
Stalcap,
  John, 403, 409
Star,
  Moses, 403, 408
Starkey,
  Fredrick, 394, 405
Starne,
  - see Stern,
Steed,
  Aaron, 394, 406
Stephens,
  Christeen, 403, 408
Stern,
  Jas., 394, 406
  Jh., 394, 406
  John, 394, 406
Stocker,
  - see Stokes,
Stokes,
  John, 394, 406
  Palser, 394, 406
Stone,
  Benje., 394, 406
Stuart,
  Benjamin, 403, 407
Stulesman,
  Joseph, 403, 409
Sulavin,
  Jaramiah, 403, 409
Sullivan,
  - see Sulavin,
Susher,
  John, 394, 405
Sutherland,
  William, 394, 407
Swap,
  John, 403, 408
Swim,
  John, 394, 406

Swisher,
  Ns., 394, 405
  Valante., 394, 405
Sworden,
  Richard, 403, 409

T

Taggart,
  Francis, 394, 406
Tangler,
  Michael, 404, 408
Tarpley,
  James, 404, 408
Taylor,
  Adam, 394, 405
  George, 404, 407
  Henery, 394, 405
  John, 404, 404, 408
    409
  Mary, 404, 408
  Simeon, 404, 404, 408
    409
  Thomas, 404, 407
Thompson,
  Abraham, 410
  Isaac [?], 410
  Jas., 394, 405
  Jeremiah, 394, 405
  John, 394, 405, 410
  Josh., 394, 405
  William, 395, 405
Throgmorton,
  Luis, 394, 407
Tompson,
  Abraham, 404, 408
  David, 404, 408
  Isaac, 404, 408
  John, 404, 404, 407
    408
Totten,
  Samuel, 404, 407
Tracey,
  Archd., 394, 406
Trouton,
  Ritchard, 394, 406
Tuckwell,
  James, 404, 407
Turner,
  William, 404, 409
Turvey,
  John, 404, 408, 410
Turvin,
  George, 394, 407

U

Umstot,
  Peter, 404, 407
Utts,
  George, 404, 407

V

Vancehoyae,
  John, 404, 407
Vandaver,
  William, 404, 407
Vanmeter,
  Isaac, 404, 407

W

Wagganer,
  John, 404, 408
Waker,
  Robert, 404, 409
Walter,
  Jacob, 404, 409
Ward,
  Stephen, 404, 409
Warren,
  John, 404, 409
Waters,
  John, 404, 407
Watts,
  James, 404, 407
Waxler,
  Michael, 404, 407
Waycof,
  Petter, 395, 406
Weller,
  Daniel, 395, 406
Wells,
  John, 404, 409
  Peter, 404, 409
  Peter, Jr., 404, 409
Wheler,
  Ign., 410
  Ignatious, 404, 409
White,
  James, 410
  John, 395, 405
  Thomas, 404, 408
Whitman,
  Ezekel, 404, 408
  Ezekiel, 410
Wiggans,
  Arebd., 395, 406
  Phillip, 395, 406
Wiley,
  Abel, 404, 409
Willet,
  Elizabeth, 395, 407
Williams,
  Ebineser, 404, 408
  John, 404, 404, 408
    409
  Nathaniel, 404, 409
  Thomas, 404, 409
  Thos., 395, 395, 405
    406
  William, 395, 407
Williamson,
  John, 395, 395, 406
    406
  Saml., 395, 395, 406
    406
  Thos., 395, 406
  William, 395, 406
Wilson,
  Mary, 404, 409
Winterton,
  Jacb., 395, 405
  John, 395, 405
  Wm., 395, 405
Wise,
  Adam, 404, 408
Witherenton,
  John, 395, 407
Wodrow,
  And., 410
  Andrew, 404, 409
Wolf,
  David, 404, 407
  George, 404, 408
Wood,
  Bethiah, 395, 405
  Thomas, 404, 407
Wostel,
  Isaac, 404, 407
Wright,
  Gabriel, 410
Wycoff,
  - see Waycof,

Y

Yocom,
  George, 410
Young,
  Henry, 404, 409

1770 **BRUIN, Bryan** to **Charles Ridgely**
11-13 of Winchester, Frederick Co. **John Ridgely**
(Mortgage) **Charles Ridgely, Jr.**
of Baltimore, Province of Maryland
425 a. on Stoney Branch of Little Cacapeon; rec. 11-13-1776.
Wit.: Sam Dew.

1772 **BRUIN, Bryan** to **Carson, Barclay & Mitchell**
2-28 of Winchester, Frederick Co. (lease and rel.) of Philadelphia
270 a. on Lick Branch on Tilehanzy's Branch; rec. 5-12-1772.
Wit.: J. Watson, Edward McGuire,
William Campbell, John Magill

1774 **BRUIN, Bryan** to **Patrick Keran**
3-12 of Winchester, Va. of Hampshire Co.
400 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 3-14-1775.
Wit.: George Rootes, Peter Hog, Edward Keran.

1775 **BRUIN, Bryan** to **William Abernathy**
3-8 of Frederick Co. (lease and release) of Pennsylvania
67 a. on Mill Run; rec. 3-14-1775.
Wit.: Edward McGuire, William Campbell,
Alex White, Andrew Turk.

1776 **BRUIN, Bryan** to **John Ashburner**
10-11 of Winchester, Va. (Mortgage) **and Thomas Place**
of Baltimore, Md.
400 a. on Patterson Creek; 800 a. on Mill Creek; 400 a. on Patterson Creek, 396 a. on Patterson Creek; 1,122 a. near Patterson Creek: 456 a. on Patterson Creek; 996 a. on Plum Run; 413 a. on South Branch; 296 a. on Patterson Creek.
Recorded 11-12-1776.
Wit.: Alex White, John Magill, Wm. Campbell,
George Rootes, G. Peyton, Jr., Thomas Collins.

1779 **BRUIN, Bryan** to **Amos Dicken**
4-20 of Winchester, Va. (lease and release) of Washington Co.
110 a. on North Br. of Potomac; rec. 8-10-1779.
Wit.: John Roussaw, John Magill,
Alex White, George Rootes.

1779 **BRUIN, Bryan** to **Nicholas Deewald**
5-20 of Winchester, Va. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
300 a. on New Creek; rec. 8-10-1779.
Wit.: None.

1779 **BRUIN, Bryan** to **Thomas Collins**
8-9 of Winchester, Va. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
175 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 8-10-1779.
Wit.: None.

1780 **BRUIN, Bryan** to **Robert Buck**
8-3 of Winchester, Co. of Lancaster Co.
482 a., Hampshire Co.; 164 a., Hampshire Co.; rec. 8-9-1780.
Wit.: None.

1780 **BRUIN, Bryan** to **William Buck**
8-3 of Winchester, Va. of Lancaster Co.
400 a., 70 a., 288 a., Hampshire Co.; rec. 8-9-1780.
Wit.: None.

1785 **BRUIN, Bryan** to **Col. Peter Bryan Bruin**
3-21 of Winchester, Va. (lease and release) of Berkeley Co.
200 a. on Patterson Creek, 402 a. on Little Cacapeon R., 442 a. on North Branch, 421 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 8-9-1785.
Wit.: Alphius Gustin, Jr., Thomas Kelley,
James Stuart.

1785 **BRUIN, Charles (w. Margaret)** to **Thomas Dean**
8-8 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release)
400 a. on New Creek; rec. 8-9-1785.
Wit.: None.

1788 **BRUIN, Peter Bryan** to **Messrs. Smith & Moreton**
4-14 of Berkeley Co. (Mortgage) of Baltimore Co.
200 a. on Patterson Creek, 402 a. on Little Cacapeon, 421 a. on Patterson Creek, 412 a. on North Branch; rec. 7-10-1788.
Wit.: George Creamer, Robt. Nailer, Patrick Quenlly,
Andrew Wodrew, James Murphy, Mary Ann Wodrew,
Ralph Humphreys.

1770 **BRYAN, James (w. Mary)** to **Andrew Viney**
3-2 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
270 a. near line of Frederick Co.; rec. 5-8-1770.
Wit.: John Roussaw, William Baker.

1796 **BUCK, John** to **Edward Coats**
9-12 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
129 a. on Allegany Mts.; rec. 4-17-1797.
Wit.: Andrew Wodrow, Henry Heinzman,
William Verden, John Hansbrough.

1783 **BUCK, Robert** to **Jeremiah Sullivan**
5-10 **BUCK, William** of Hampshire Co
of Hampshire Co.
80 a. in Green Spring Valley; rec. 5-13-1783.
Wit.: James Donaldson, Anthony Buck.

1785 **BUCK, Robert** to **Robert Ross**
11-9 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
482 a. on South Branch R.; rec. 8-15-1786.
Wit.: Sam Dew, Robert Walker.
C. Kuykendall, John VanSchaick, Betty Dew.

1783 **BUCK, William** to **Anthony Buck**
3-10 of Hampshire Co. (lease) of Hampshire Co.
84 a. in Green Spring Valley; rec. 5-13-1783.
Wit.: Jeremiah Sullivan, James Donaldson.

1783 **BUCK, William** to **James Donnalson**
5-10 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
100 a. in Green Spring Valley; rec. 5-13-1783.
Wit.: Jeremiah Sullivan, Anthony Buck.

1799 **BUFFINGTON, David** to **Francis White**
3-13 of Hampshire Co. (Power of Atty) of Hampshire Co.
Authority to convey parcel of land; rec. 4-15-1799.
Wit.: Matthew Seeze, Sam Gibbs, William Mannin.
George Pierce.

1792 **BUFFINGTON, Joel (w. Elizabeth)** to **Wm. Vandiver**
6-26 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
150 a. on Abraham's Creek on Alleghany Mt.; rec. 6-26-1792.
Wit.: None.

1795 **BUFFINGTON, Joel (w. Elizabeth)** to **John Johnston**
5-18 of Hampshire Co. of Hardy Co.
77 a. near South Br. R.; rec. 6-15-1795.
Wit.: And. Wodrow, Isaac Miller.
Okey Johnson, Henry Heinzman.

1795 **BUFFINGTON, Joel (w. Elizabeth)** to **John Johnston**
5-18 of Hampshire Co. of Hardy Co.
200 a. on Allegany Mt.; rec. 6-15-1795.
Wit.: Isaac Miller, And. Wodrow,
Okey Johnson, Henry Heinzman.

1763 **BUFFINGTON, William** to **Thomas, Lord Fairfax**
3-1 **(w. Magdalena)**
of Hampshire Co. (lease and release)
3 a. 32 P. So. Branch.. rec. 5-10-1763.
Wit.: Pet Hog, Ja. Keith, Gabriel Jones.

1767 **BUFFINGTON, William (see Collins, Luke)**
1779 **BUFFINGTON, William (w. Mary)** to **Henry Nafe**
8-10 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
100 a. on Patterson and Mill Creek; rec. 8-12-1779.
Wit.: None.

1773 **BULLITT, Sarah** to **Abel Randall**
11-10 of Fauquier Co. (Deed of Trust) of Hampshire Co.
One negro boy named Will (left her by her husband as part of her dower); rec. 11-11-1783.
Wit.: Joseph Nevill, Robert Higgins, Abel Westfall.

1796 **BUMGARDNER, Rudolph** to **John Chenoweth, Jr.**
6-11 (w. Agnes) of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
421 a., Hampshire Co.; rec. 6-20-1796.
Wit.: John Panill, Paul McKeever John Chenoweth.

1797 **BUNN, Peter (w. Mary)** to **John Copsey**
9-14 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
1084 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 4-16-1798.
Wit.: William Richmond, James Carruthers,
Elisha Beall.

1799 **BURACK, William (w. Ann)** to **Lewis Vandivear**
10-17 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Recorded 2-7-1800.
Wit.: William Vance, M. Pigman, John Mullin,
Isaac Good, Jr.

1779 **BURGESS, William (w. Isabel)** to **William Chapman**
11-4 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
30 a. on Little Cacapeon R.; rec. 11-9-1779.
Wit.: John Stoker, Isaac Short.

1779 **BURGESS, William (w. Isabel)** to **Isaac Short**
11-9 of Hampshire Co. of Hampsire Co.
Parcel of land on Little Cacapeon; rec. 11-9-1779.
Wit.: John Stoker, Enoch Berry.

1777 **BURK, Benjamin (w. Elizabeth)** to **Michael McKewn**
4-13 of Hampshire Co. of Berkeley Co.
400 a. on Captain John Run, br. of Potomac R.; rec. 11-9-1779.
Wit.: Robert Cockburn, David Hunter,
Daniel Brian.

1796 **BURK, John (w. Margaret)** to **Jonathan Nixon, Jr.**
4-26 of Hampshire Co. of Montgomery Co.
80 a. on Allegany Mt.; rec. 6-20-1796.
Wit.: John Ravenscroft, Adam Whight,
Sam. Ravenscroft.

1781 **BURKIT, Simon** to **Jacob Burkit**
9-11 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
120 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 9-11-1781.
Wit.: None.

1768 **BURNS, John** to **Benj. Willett**
3-4 of South Carolina (lease and release) of Frederick Co., Va.
GRAHAM, John
of South Carolina
HICKS, Samuel
HICKS, Moses
MORGAN, Mordecia
of Virginia
161 a. on Potomac River; rec. 3-8-1768.
Wit.: Cuth't McWilliam, James Magill.

1794 **BURRIS, Henry (w. Rebecca)** to **Corenlius Ferree**
10-15 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
876 a. on Great Cacapeon; rec. 10-15-1794.
Wit.: And. Wodrew.

1782 **BURROUGHS, Jeremiah** to **Col. Michael Cresap**
8-13 Apologising to Mr. Cresap for accusing him of a crime, that he did not do. Rec. 8-14-1782.
Wit.: None.

1799 **BUSBY, John (w. Margaret)** to **Andrew Wodrow**
11-25 146 a., Hampshire Co.; rec. 12-16-1799. of Hampshire Co.
Wit.: Phil. Wilson, Jas. Dailey, Wm. Schrock.

1800 **BUSBY, John (w. Margaret)** to **Andrew Wodrow**
3-18 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Recorded 4-14-1800.
Wit.: E. Gaither, P. P. Wilson, John W. Merridith,
John Busby, Jr., Ab. Jenkins.

1779 CRESAP, Thomas (w. Margaret) to Michael Cresap
12-8 of Washington Co. of Hampshire Co.
400 a. on North B. Potomac; rec. 8-8-1780.
Wit.: Robert Wilson, Lawrence Hass, James Blue.
T. Humphrey, Samuel Simeock, Enoch Innis.

1784 CRESAP, Thomas to Luther Martin
5-11 of Baltimore, Md. of Baltimore, Md.
Parcel of land on South Branch; rec. 5-11-1784.
Wit.: Michael Cresap, John J. Jacob,
Charlotte Storddart.

1784 CRESAP, Thomas to Michael Cresap
6-12 of Washington Co. of Washington Co.
400 a. in Hampshire Co., near Skipton; rec. 8-10-1784.
Wit.: John J. Jacobs, Michael Cresap,
Charlotte Stoddart, Elizabeth Cresap.

1784 CRESAP, Col. Thomas to William Young
6-23 of Washington Co. of Hampshire Co.
Parcel of land on Potomac R.; rec. 8-10-1784.
Wit.: Joseph Sprigg, Michael Cresap,
John J. Jacobs, Elizabeth Cresap.

1786 CRESAP, Col. Thomas (w. Margaret) to Luther Martin
7-23 of Hampshire Co. of Baltimore Co.
13 a. on Potomac River; rec. 4-12-1787.
Wit.: Bazilla Clarke, Thomas Wells, John J. Jacob.

1774 CRIST, Jacob (w. Hannah) to Okey Johnson
11-5 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
167 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 5-9-1775.
Wit.: Abraham Johnson, Nicholas Carpenter,
Mary Johnson.

1768 CRITTEN, John to Isaac Cox
9-10 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
214 a., Bakers Run; rec. 9-13-1768.
Wit.: W. Hancher, Enoch Innis, Michael Cresap.

1788 CRITTEN, John, Jr. to Thomas Healy
10-16 of Hampshire Co. (lease) of Hampshire Co.
125 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 1-15-1789.
Wit.: Andrew Wodrow, Jas. Carruthers,
Fielding Calmes, Adam Hall, Sam Dew.

1792 CRITTON, John, Jr. (w. Barbara) to Robt. Gazaway
6-25 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
250 a. on Bakers Run; rec. 6-26-1792.
Wit.: Geo. Beall, Jas. Murphy,
Richard Nelson, John Reed.

1791 CRITTON, William (w. Tatiska) to John Downing
4-9 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
150 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 4-14-1791.
Wit.: John Critton, Jr., John Critton, Sr.,
William Postlethwait.

1794 CROCK, George (w. Barbara) to John Copsey
7-13 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
606 a. on Spring Gap Run; rec. 10-15-1794.
Wit.: William Richmond, John Crock,
Jas. Carruthers, F. White.

1795 CROCK, George (w. Barbara) to George Gale
9-14 of Hampshire Co. of Berkeley Co.
604 a. on Spring Gap Mt.; rec. 9-14-1795.
Wit.: None.

1799 CROSSLEY, Johanna (see Campbell)

1795 CRUTCHLOW, John to Valentine Purgitt
11-27 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
One-fourth acre in Frankfort; rec. 4-18-1796.
Wit.: Christian Musselman, Wm. Armstrong,
A. King, Israel Stallop, Thos. Emmerson.

1795 CUNDIFF, John (w. Sally) to Joseph Jacobs
8-22 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
29¾ a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 4-18-1796.
Wit.: Geo. Hill, Robert Fuller, John Moore.

1785 CUNNARD, James (see Connard) to John Butcher
3-9 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Two tracts of land on Great Cacapeon; rec. 3-9-1785.
Wit.: Sam Dew.

1792 CUNNINGHAM, John (w. Deborah) to William Babb
2-28 200 a. on North R.; rec. 2-28-1792.
Wit.: None.

1762 CUNNINGHAM, Wm. (w. Pheby) to Thomas Singleton
11-5 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
430 a. on So. Branch; rec. 11-9-1762.
Wit.: Garret Van Meter, Benj. Kuykendall,
John McCulloch.

1772 CUNNINGHAM, William to George Edington
8-10 (Merchant) Co. of King George of Hampshire Co.
200 a. on North R. of Cacapeon; rec. 8-11-1773.
Wit.: Peter Hog, Samuel Beall, John Magill.

1782 CUNNINGHAM, William, Sr. to Wm. Cunningham Jr.
1-7 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
242 a. on South Branch; rec. 8-13-1782.
Wit.: Andrew Wodrow, Joseph Nevill,
Vincent Williams.

1788 CUPPY, John, Jr. (w. Elizabeth) to Leonard Ludwick
10-16 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
100 a. on Mill Creek; rec. 10-16-1788.
Wit.: Sam Dew, James Carruthers.

1790 CUPPY, John, Jr. (w. Elizabeth) to Leonard Ludwick
9-16 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
81 a. on Mill Creek; rec. 9-16-1790.
Wit.: None.

1794 CUPPY, John (w. Margaret) to Joseph Myers
4-1 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Parcel of land in Hampshire Co.; rec. 4-9-1794.
Wit.: Rod. James, Isaac Parsons, John Jack,
George Newman.

1794 CUPPY, John (w. Margaret) to Samuel Hague
4-8 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
250 a. on Mill Creek; rec. 4-9-1794.
Wit.: None.

1777 CURLE, Jeremiah (w. Mary) to Morris Thomas
8-11 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
87 a. on Cedar Swamp; rec. 8-12-1777.
Wit.: Isaac Parsons, Isaac Means.

—D—

1799 DAILEY, James (w. Elizabeth) to Colby Chew
2-13 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
177 a., Hampshire Co.; rec. 2-13-1799.
Wit.: Joseph Harmon, Samuel McClutuck.
James Rannels.

1800 DAILEY, James to Francis White
See BLACK, John

1800 DAILEY, John to James Dailey
10-20 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Recorded 10-20-1800.
Wit.: John Henderson, Richard Whiteman, John Sands.

1790 DANFORD, Peter to Trustees of Frankfort
2-11 of Hampshire Co.
One-fourth acre in town of Frankfort; rec. 2-11-1790.
Wit.: None.

1782 DASHER, Christian (w. Elizabeth) to Christian Simon
3-9 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
100 a. on South Branch.
Wit.: None.

1782 DASHER, Christian (w. Elizabeth) to George Simon
3-9 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
200 a. on South Branch.
Wit.: None.

1783 DAVIS, John (w. Ann) to Job Bacorn
5-14 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
115 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 5-14-1783.
Wit.: John Jones, William Blackburn, David Jones.

1799 DAVIS. Samuel (w. Mary) to George Beattie
11-14 of Hunterdon, N. J. of Hampshire Co.
100 a. on South Br. R.; rec. 12-10-1799.
Wit.: Phil. Wilson, Eli Davis, James Dailey.
John Hansbrough.

1793 DAVIS, Thomas (w. Rachael) to William Deakins
7-15 of Fairfax Co. of George Town
151 a. on North River; rec. 6-11-1794.
Wit.: Charles Simms, Baldwin Stith, Charles Lee,
Charles Turner, Robert Jameson, John Abert.

1769 DAVIS, William (w. Alice) to James Moore
8-2 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
Parcel of land on Hughes' Run; rec. 8-8-81769.
Wit.: Sam Pritchard, John Langley, Richard Mynatt.

1769 DAVISON, James to Enoch Cornwell
Personal property (bill of sale); rec. 6-13-1769.
Wit.: Humphrey Spark, Leonard Arnett.

1779 DAVISON, Josiah (w. Edith) to George Cowger
8-20 of Rockingham Co. of Hampshire Co.
160 a. on South Branch; rec. 8-18-1781.
Wit.: G. Jones, George Rootes, Peter Hog.

1779 DAVISON, Josiah (w. Edith) to Georgie Trumbo
8-30 of Rockingham Co. of Hampshire Co.
170 a. on South Branch; rec. 9-8-1780.
Wit.: G. Jones, George Rootes, Peter Hog.

1783 DAWSON, David to Jacob Dawson
9-27 of Berkeley Co. of Hampshire Co.
150 a. on Great Cacapeon; rec. 10-14-1783.
Wit.: John Prunty, Abraham Johnson, Thomas Collins.

1780 DAWSON, Mary to Abraham Dawson
3-31 DAWSON, David (w. Elizabeth) of Hampshire Co.
of Berkeley Co. (lease and release)
161 a. on Cacapeon River; rec. 8-8-1780.
Wit.: Joseph Crecraft.

1794 DAWSON, David (w. Elizabeth) to Phillip Pendleton
9-23 of Hampshire Co. of Berkeley Co.
470 a. on Cacapeon River; rec. 6-20-1796.
Wit.: John Higgins, George Gale,
Richard Sommerville, Cornelius Ferrow.

1790 DAWSON, Isaac (w. Sibyl) to Christian Crumrine
10-8 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
167 a. on South Branch; rec. 10-14-1790.
Wit.: Thomas Williams, Hannah Young,
Cornelius Ferrell.

1792 DAWSON, James to Thomas Bond
9-25 of Alleghany Co. of Hampshire Co.
396¾ a. on North Branch; rec. 1-29-1793.
496¾ a. on Noorth Branch; rec. 1-29-1793.
Wit.: Andrew Wodrow, Thomas Collins,
John Jack, Adam Hall.

1780 FAIRFAX, Thomas, Lord to George Reed
3-6 Northern Neck of Va. (lease) of Hampshire Co.
10 a. on South Branch; rec. 8-14-1780.
Wit.: Robt. Stephens, G. Jones, Andrew Wodrow,
Abraham Hite, Abel Randall.

1780 FAIRFAX, Thomas, Lord to Garret Vanmeter
3-6 Northern Neck of Va. (lease) of Hampshire Co.
298 a. on South Branch; rec. 3-14-1780.
Wit.: Robt. Stephen, G. Jones, Andrew Wodrow.

1780 FAIRFAX, Thomas, Lord to Jacob Vanmeter
3-6 Northern Neck of Va. (lease) of Hampshire Co.
53 a. on South Branch; rec. 3-14-1780.
Wit.: Robt. Stephen, G. Jones, Andrew Wodrow.

1780 FAIRFAX, Thomas, Lord to Jacob Vanmeter
3-6 Northern Neck of Va. (lease) of Hampshire Co.
235 a. on Soouth Branch; rec. 3-14-1780.
Wit.: Robert Stephen, G. Iones, Andrew Wodrow,
Peter Hog, Jacob Vanmeter.

1780 FAIRFAX, Thomas, Lord to Jacob Vanmeter
3-6 Northern Neck of Va. (lease) of Hampshire Co.
38 a. on South Branch; rec. 3-14-1780.
Wit.: Robt. Stephen, G. Jones, Andrew Wodrow.

1780 FAIRFAX, Thomas, Lord to John Yokum
3-6 Northern Neck of Va. (lease) of Hampshire Co.
119 a. on South Branch; rec. 3-14-1780.
Wit.: Robert Stephen, G. Iones, Andrew Wedrow,
Abraham Hite, Garret Vanmeter, Abraham Clark.

1795 FAIRLEY, John (w. Elizabeth) to Ephraim Dunn
10-17 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
106 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 4-18-1796.
Wit.: Alex King, Thos. Dunn, Wm. Reddick,
Sam Sheppherd, Benj. Sheppherd.

1797 FAIRLEY, John (w. Elizabeth) to Andrew Wodrow
8-28 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
69 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 9-18-17097.
Wit.: John Jones, Sr., Matthew Pigman,
Henry Protzman, John Mitchell.

1778 FAIRLEY, Thomas to William Blackburn
8-10 of Hampshire Co. (lease an drelease) of Hampshire Co.
67 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 8-11-1773.
Wit.: Andrew Fairley, John Fairley, Elisha Collings.

1794 FAKE, Adam to Benjamin Wiley
4-4 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
96 a. on North Branch; rec. 4-9-1794.
Wit.: John House, Abel Wiley.

1799 FEARON, Robert to —— Vancouver
5-26 of Petersburg, Va.
Recorded 7-14-1800.

1800 FEARSON, Robert to Thomas Edwards
See FORECROFT, Judith

1795 FEATHER, Stephen to Thompson Pegg
9-22 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
15 a. on Little Cacapcon; rec. 2-15-1796.
Wit.: Jacob Starn, Joseph Starn, James Meckens.

1777 FERGUSON, Robert (w. Frances) to Michael Hall
11-10 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
100 a. on South Branch; rec. 11-11-1777.
Wit.: None.

1797 FERRALL, James to William Wilson
3-10 of Philadelphia of Berkeley Co.
260 a. on Allegany Mt.: rec. 4-17-1797.
Wit.: Wm. Burns, John Brown, Ewd. Dyer,
John J. Jacob, Jacob Kuykendall.

1797 FERRALL, James to John Dunlap
10-16 of George Town, Md. of Alexandria
Parcel of land on New Creek; rec. 2-20-1798.
Wit.: Thomas Irwin, George Craik, Andrew Estrau.

1794 FERRAND, Nathaniel to Ernest Coulshine
9-10 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
140 a. on New Creek; rec. 9-10-1794.
Wit.: Jas. Cochran.

1796 FERREE, Cornelius (w. Helena) to Jesse Harlow
9-15 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
876 a. on Great Cacapeon; rec. 9-19-1796.
Wit.: None.

1797 FERRY, George, Sr. (w. Rachel) to son, Stephen Ferry
10-16 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
206 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 10-16-1797.
Wit.: None.

1792 FICHENAL, Moses (w. Margaret) to James Machir
7-28 of Hampshire Co. of Hardy Co.
180 a. on North Branch; rec. 7-31-1792.
Wit.: John Herndon.

1794 FIDLER, Elizabeth to Henry Purgitt
12-10 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
137 a. on Mill Creek; rec. 12-10-1794.
Wit.: Benj. Hoffman, Jacob Fidler, Thos. Smart.

1794 FIDLER, Jacob to mother, Elizabeth Fidler
12-8 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
137½ a. on Mill Creek; rec. 12-10-1794.
Wit.: Henry Purgitt, Benj. Hoffman.

1796 FIDLER, Jacob (w. Magdalene) to Christopher Shaffer
3-4 of Hampshire Co. of Frederick Co.
275 a. on Mill Creek; rec. 4-18-1796.
Wit.: Edward Dyer, Jost. Stimmell,
William Baer, John Beiser.

1794 FIFE, John, (w. Margaret) to David Reese
12-27 of Allegany Co. of Bourbon Co., Ky.
262 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 2-16-1795.
Wit.: Peter Barrett, Geo. Reese, Thomas Thompson.

1791 FINK, Frederick (w. Esther) to Thomas Leasenby
9-10 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
117 a. on Middle Ridge; rec. 10-18-1791.
Wit.: John Hansbrough, Isaac Means.

1791 FINK, Frederick (w. Esther) to William Roberts
9-10 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
131 a. on Middle Ridge; rec. 9-15-1791.
Wit.: None.

1792 FINK, Frederick (w. Esther) to James Watts
5-10 of Hampshire of Hampshire Co.
12½ a. on Beaver Run; rec. 6-26-1792.
Wit.: Peter Umstot, Henry Fink, Jacob Creagur.

1795 FINK, Frederick (w. Esther) to William Roberts
5-19 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
131 a., Hampshire Co.; rec. 6-15-1795.
Wit.: None.

1795 FINK, Frederick (w. Esther) to Thomas Leasenby
5-19 of Hampshire Co.
117 a., Hampshire Co.; rec. 6-15-1795.
Wit.: None.

1796 FINK, Frederick to Thomas Scardon
6-20 **FINK, Eston** of Hampshire Co.
of Hampshire Co.
50 a. on Beaver Run; rec. 6-20-1796.
Wit.: Archibald Watats, Jacob Geiger, James Watts.

1796 FINK, Frederick (w. Esther) to Thomas Scardon
6-20 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
90 a. on Beaver Run; rec. 6-20-1796.
Wit.: Archibald Watats, Jacob Geiger, James Watts.

1794 FLECK, Jacob (w. Catherine) to Abraham Eversal
3-20 of Hampshire Co of Hampshire Co.
137 a. on Plum Run; rec. 9-10-1794.
Wit.: John Kimberlin, John Keller, Peter Eversal.

1794 FLECK, Jacob (w. Catherine) to Christian Musselman
3-20 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
61 a. on Plum Run; rec. 9-10-1794.
Wit.: John Kimberline, John Keller, Peter Eversal.

1793 FLEMING, James (w. Ann) to Henry Miller
6-12 of Hampshire Co. of Frederick Co.
212 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 6-12-1793
Wit.: None.

1793 FLEMING, James to William Branninburg
6-12 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
141½ a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 6-12-1793
Wit.: None.

1795 FLEMING, James to Thomas Smoot
3-10 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
30 a. on Mill Creek; rec. 4-20-1795.
Wit.: Jacob Piser, Peter Engle, John Piser.

1795 FLEMING, James to Michael Gillipsy
9-21 of Hampshire Co. of Cumberland Co.
Parcel of land on Beaver Run; rec. 6-20-1796.
Wit.: Rod. James, Denny Welch, Sylvester Welch.

1795 FLEMING, James (w. Ann) to Michael Gallaspy
9-21 of Hampshire Co. of Cumberland Co.
32½ a. on Knobley Mt.; rec. 6-20-1796.
Wit.: Rod. James, Denny Welch, Sylvester Welch.

1800 FORECROFT, Judith to James McBride
9-15 Recorded 9-15-1800, of Hampshire Co.
Wit.: Thomas Dunn, William Vause.

1800 FORECROFT, Judith to Thomas Edwards
9-15 administratrix of John Forecroft, and Hampshire Co.
FEARSON, Robert, of London
Recorded 9-15-1800.
Wit.: Thomas Dunn, William Vause.

1797 FORMAN, Aaron to John Jack
8-12 of Bourbin Co., Ky. of Hampshire Co.
448 a. on South Branch R.: rec. 9-18-1797.
Wit.: Wm. Schrock, John Hansbrough,
Soolomon Newman, Isaac Means, John J. Jacob.

1798 FORMAN, Aaron to Thomas Williams
12-15 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
20 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 8-20-1795.
Wit.: Isaac Feree, Joshua Ferree, Cornelius Ferree.

1754 FORMAN, Benjamin to William Forman
7-22 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
287½ a. on South Branch; rec. June, 1755.
Wit.: William Buffington, Benjamin Kuykendall,
Abraham Kuykendall, Joshua Sutton.

1755 FORMAN, Benjamin to John Forman
5-25 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
112½ a. on South Branch; rec. 6-17-1755.
Wit.: William Buffington, Benjamin Kuykendall,
Abraham Kuykendall, Joshua Sutton.

1797 **JOHNSON, Abraham (w. Hannah)** to **Robert Allen**
11-6 of Hampshire Co. **Thomas Allen**
Parcel of land on Patterson Creek. **Arthur Allen**
Rec. 1-16-1793. of Hampshire Co.
Wit.: Israel Stalcup, Henry Pretzman, Adam Morrow,
Richard Hunter, John Snyder.

1797 **JOHNSON, Abraham (w. Hannah)** to **Israel Stalecup**
11-6 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Quarter acre in Frankfort; rec. 4-16-1798.
Wit.: A. King, Richard Hunter, Thos. Dunn,
Abraham Jones, Arthur Allen, John Snyder.

1789 **JOHNSON, Ephraim** to **Jacob Mouser**
12-9 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
332 a. on Crooked Run; rec. 12-10-1789.
Wit.: Andrew Wodrow.

1765 **JOHNSON, John** to **Daniel McGlolin**
3-13 of Hampshire Co. (McLaughlin, no doubt)
124 a. on Little Cape Capepon. of Hampshire Co.
Rec. 8-13-1765.
Wit.: None.

1769 **JOHNSON, John (w. Elizabeth** to **Christian Croose**
11-13 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Augusta Co.
250 a. on Patterson's Creek; rec. 11-14-1769.
Wit.: None.

1779 **JOHNSON, John (w. Dinah)** to **William Chapman**
3-4 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
134 a. on Little Cacapeon Creek; rec. 5-11-1779.
Wit.: David Mitchell, James Tarpley,
Benjamin Reeve.

1797 **JOHNSON, John (w. Rachel)** to **Wm. Vandiver**
6-3 of Hampshire Co.
116 a. on Allegany Mt.; rec. 6-19-1797.
Wit.: Okey Johnson, William Vause, Michael Miller.

1791 **JOHNSON, Joseph (w. Eleanor)** to **Daniel Royce**
9-15 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
70 a. on Great Cacapeon R.; rec. 9-15-1791.
Wit.: None.

1794 **JOHNSON, Joseph (w. Eleanor)** to **Joseph Autraw**
4-9 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
31½ a. on Great Cacapeon; rec. 4-9-1794.
Wit.: None.

1794 **JOHNSON, Joseph (w. Eleanor)** to **John Johnson**
4-9 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
121 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 4-9-1794.
Wit.: Rees Pritchard, John Royse.

1774 **JOHNSON, Okey (w. Catherine)** to **Louis Casselman**
11-5 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
160 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 5-9-1775.
Wit.: Michael Leard.

1775 **JOHNSON, Okey (w. Margaret)** to **Simon Purgatt**
3-14 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
200 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 3-14-1775.
Wit.: T. Collins, Ezekiel Totten, John Allinton.

1777 **JOHNSON, Okey (w. Catherine)** to **Job Bacorn**
4-23 of Hampshire Co. (lease & release) Morris Co., West Jersey
200 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 11-11-1777.
Wit.: Abraham Johnson, Garret Reasoner, Gabriel Wright.

1779 **JOHNSON, Okey (w. Catherine)** to **Joseph Corey**
4-12 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
73 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 5-11-1779.
Wit.: John Kimberlin, Abraham Blue, Ruth Kimberlin.

1779 **JOHNSON, Okey (w. Catherine)** to **Abraham Blue**
4-12 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
94 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 5-11-1779.
Wit.: John Kimberlin, Joseph Cory, Ruth Kimberlin.

1784 **JOHNSON, Okey** to **Nicholas Leatherman**
8-10 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
150 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 8-10-1784.
Wit.: Sam Dew.

1794 **JOHNSON, Okey** to **Samuel Hague**
4-8 of Hampshire Co. if Hampshire Co.
167 a. on Mill Creek; rec. 4-9-1794.
Wit.: None.

1794 **JOHNSON, Okey** to **Thomas Smoot**
4-8 of Hampshire Co. if Hampshire Co.
100 a. on Mill Creek; rec. 4-9-1794.
Wit.: None.

1774 **JOHNSON, William** to **Ezekiel Totton**
8-9 of Hampshire Co. (lease) of Hampshire Co.
295 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 8-9-1774.
Wit.: None.

1791 **JOHNSON, William (w. Charity)** to **Thomas Greenwell**
9-12 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
100 a., 75 a., on Patterson Creek; rec. 9-16-1791.
Wit.: None.

1792 **JOHNSON, William (w. Charity)** to **John Snyder**
7-20 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
40 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 8-28-1792.
Wit.: None.

1792 **JOHNSON, William (w. Charity)** to **Alex Randall**
8-20 of Hampshire Co. of Hardy Co.
256 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 8-20-1792.
Wit.: And. Wodrow.

1792 **JOHNSON, William (w. Charity)** to **Peter Gooset**
10-27 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
75 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 10-20-1792.
Wit.: Abraham Johnson, John Snyder,
Wheny Day, John Dowden.

1795 **JOHNSON, William** to **Thomas Greenwell**
4-13 of Mason Co., Ky. of Hampshire Co.
175 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 4-20-1795.
Wit.: And. Wodrow, John Jack, Wm. French,
John Dowden, Okey Johnson.

1787 **JOHNSON, Thomas** to **John Matthew**
11-16 of Washington Co., Va. of Hampshire Co.
31 a., 205 a., on Great Cacapeon River; rec. 4-16-1798.
Wit.: Levi Matthew, Daniel Royse,, John Johnson,
Jas. Butcher, John Butcher, Jeremiah Thompson,
Jas. Matthew.

JOHNSTON—See Johnson, Johnstone.

1799 **JOHNSTON, Abraham** to **Thomas Buffington**
3-4 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
275 a. on Patterson Creek.
Wit.: John Snyder, Wm. Johnson, Okey Johnson,
Jacob Burkett, Abraham Brook.

JOHNSTONE—See Johnson, Johnston.

1800 **JOHNSTONE, Ephrem** to **John Caun**
4-7 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
by MATTHEWS, Levi, attorney
Recorded 4-14-1800.
Wit.: Thomas Offord, Thomas Haines,
John Matthews, Edward Treable.

1800 **JOHNSTONE, Ephrem** to **John Matthews**
4-7 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
by MATTHEWS, Levi, attorney
Recorded 4-14-1800.

1799 **JONES, Abraham (w. Mary)** to **Isaac Vanmeter**
4-13 of Hampshire Co. **Able Semore**
421 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 4-15-1799.
Wit.: None.

1764 **JONES, Benjamin** to **Joseph Watson**
12-11 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) Fairfax Co., Va.
320 a. on Pattersons Creek; rec. 12-12-1764.
Wit.: Luke Collins, John McColloch, Chas. Linch,
Saml. Pritchard, Jno. Greenfield.

1764 **JONES, Benjamin** to **Joseph Watson**
3-9 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Fairfax Co.
400 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 12-12-1764.
Wit.: Luke Collins, John McCulloch, Chas. Linch,
Saml. Pritchard, Jno. Greenfield.

1767 **JONES, Benjamin (w. Mary)** to **Luke Collins**
6-27 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
311 a., So. Branch; rec. 10-13-1737.
Wit.: Sam Dew, William Buffington, Benj. Kuykendall,
Charles Martin, William McGuire.

1794 **JONES, Daniel (w. Rosanah)** to **Henry Flich**
12-5 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
483 a. on Cabbin Run; rec. 12-10-1794.
Wit.: Alex King, John Mitchell, Wm. Johnson,
John Kimberline.

1794 **JONES, Daniel (w. Rosannah)** to **Francis Deakins**
12-31 of Hampshire Co. **William Deakins**
400 a. in Hampshire Co. of Maryland
Rec. 2-16-1795. **George Gilpin**
Wit.: John Mitchell, A. Brown, of Alexandria, Va.
Abraham Johnson.

1795 **JONES, DANIEL** to **Henry Lee**
5-21 McGUIRE, William **Elisha C. Dick**
211 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 9-18-1799.
Wit.: Vincent Gray, Charles Young, Jr..

1795 **JONES, DANIEL** to **Henry Lee**
5-21 McGUIRE, William **Elisha Cullen Dick**
Parcel of land in Hampshire Co.; rec. 9-18-1797.
Wit.: Frederic Cuise, Thomas Lemmes,, John Burnill.

1798 **JONES, Daniel** to **David Jones**
2-19 of Hampshire Co. **Isaac Jones**
860 a. on Patterson Creek. **John Jones**
Rec. 2-20-1798. **Moses Jones**
Wit.: Arjalon Price, G. W. Price, Will Armstrong, Hamp. Co.
Thos. Emerson.

1798 **JONES, Daniel (w. Rosanna)** to **Alexander King**
7-13 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
360 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 9-17-1798.
Wit.: Abraham Johnson, William Armstrong,
John Mitchell, David Jones, John Keller.

1798 **JONES, Daniel (w. Rosanna)** to **Leonard Eckstine**
7-28 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
50 square perches adjoining the town of Frankfort.
Wit.: John Snyder, Henry Protzman, A. King.
Rec. 2-18-1799.
John Mitchell, John McMeekin, John Keller.

1799 **JONES, Daniel (w. Rosanna)** to **Frederick Purgett**
4-1 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
112 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 9-16-1799.
Wit.: Eli Davis, Thos. Fitzgerald, James Dailey.

1783 **MOORE, Henry (w. Katherine)** to **Andrew Cherry**
3-12 of Frederick Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
304 a. on Oldacres Run; rec. 3-11-1783.
Wit.: None.

1787 **MOORE, John** to **Eneas Moore**
3-19 of Hampshire Co. (bill of sale)
Personal property; rec. 4-13-1787.
Wit.: Edward McCarty, John Miller.

1799 **MOORE, John (w. Lydia)** to **Elijah Greenwell**
4-12 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
480 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 7-15-1799.
Wit.: John Reasoner, Peter Reasoner,
Jonathan Parker.

1788 **MOORE, Joseph (w. Rebecca)** to **John Rogers**
6-12 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
55 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 6-12-1788.
Wit.: None.

1788 **MOORE, Joseph (w. Rebecca)** to **James Slack**
6-12 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
73 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 6-12-1788.
Wit.: None.

1793 **MOORE, Joseph** to **Thomas Birket**
9-10 of Barbor Co., Ky. **Thomas Pettit**
328 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 9-11-1793. Hampshire Co.
Wit.: None.

1790 **MOORE, Joseph (w. Rebecca)** to **Garret Cavender**
9-16 of Hampshire Co. of Frederick Co.
250 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 9-16-1790.
Wit.: None.

1790 **MOORE, Joseph (w. Rebecca)** to **John Clarke**
9-16 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
37 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 9-16-1790.
Wit.: None.

1790 **MOORE, Joseph (w. Rebecca)** to **Thomas Combs**
9-16 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
100 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 9-16-1790.
Wit.: None.

1790 **MOORE, Joseph (w. Rebecca)** to **David Laycock**
9-16 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
38 a. on South Branch Mountain; rec 9-16-1790.
Wit.: None.

1790 **MOORE, Joseph (w. Rebecca)** to **George Whetetebary**
9-16 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
200 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 9-16-1790.
Wit.: None.

MOORE, Michael to **Phillip Moore**
of Hampshire Co. (bill of sale) of Hampshire Co.
Hogs, cows, heifers, personal property; rec. 5-10-1774.
Wit.: Abraham Hite, John Spohr,
Abraham Hite, Jr.

1764 **MOORE, Philip, Sr.** to **Michael Moore**
7-30 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
136 a. on South Branch; rec. 12-12-1764.
Wit.: Jonathan Heith, George Hart,
Thos. Douthit, Sam Dew, Thos. Keith.

1784 **MOOREFIELD, Trustees of** to **Leonard Exkstine**
7-24 Hampshire Co. (bill of sale) of Frederick Co.
Lot of one-half acre in Moorefield; rec. 8-10-1785.
Wit.: Andrew Wodrew, Robert Higgins,
William Bullitt.

1784 **MOOREFIELD, Trustees of** to **Isaac Hite**
7-24 Hampshire Co. of Lincoln Co.
Half acre in town of Moorefield; rec. 8-10-1784.
Wit.: Andrew Wodrew, Robert Higgins,
William Bullitt.

1784 **MOOREFIELD, Trustees of** to **Mary Manning**
7-24 Hampshire Co. of Berkeley Co.
Quantity of land in Moorefield, to be laid off in lots of one-half acre each; rec. 8-10-1784.
Wit.: Andrew Wodrew, Robert Higgins,
William Bullitt.

MOOREFIELD, Trustees of to **Joseph Neavill**
Andrew Wodrow
Pursuant to the act of Assembly for establishing the town of Moorefield in the County of Hampshire, sundry freeholders of the town of Moorefield, in said county, having assembled in the house of William Bullitt, in Moorefield, proceeded to elect two trustees for the said town in the room of Jacob Reed and George Renick, deceased — when Joseph Neavill and Andrew Wodrew were duly and legally elected.
Recorded 8-10-1784.
Wit.: None.

1784 **MOOREFIELD, Trustees of** to **Joseph Baker**
8-10 Hampshire Co. (bill of sale) Frederick Co.
Lot of one-half acre in town of Moorefield; rec. 8-9-1785.
Wit.: None.
[Trustees of Moorefield were Garret Vanmeter, Abel Randall, Moses Hutton, Jonathan Heath, and Daniel McNeill]

1784 **MOOREFIELD, Trustees of** to **William Bullitt**
8-10 Hampshire Co. (bill of sale) of Hampshire Co.
Lot No. 11, 8½ a. in Moorefield; rec. 8-10-1784.
Wit.: Andrew Wodrew, Jonathan Heath,
Moses Hutton, Joseph Nevill.
[These trustees were Andrew Wedrow, Abel Randall, Moses Hutton, Jonathan Heath, and Joseph Nevill.]

1785 **MORGAN, John (w. Martha)** to **John Aikman**
4-18 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
308 a. on Bennett's Run; rec. 5-10-1785.
Wit.: John Constant, Jonathan Morgan,
James Stuart.

1785 **MORGAN, John (w. Martha)** to **Jonathan Morgan**
5-9 of Hampshire Co. (lease&release) (brother) of Hampshire Co.
100 a. on Big Cacapeon; rec. 5-10-1785.
Wit.: John Swain, Wm. Jackson, James Stuart.

1785 **MORGAN, John (w. Martha)** to **John Bills**
8-8 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
132 a. on Great Cacapeon; rec. 8-7-1785.
Wit.: Daniel Royse, Solomon Royse, Aaron Royse.

1797 **MORGAN, Jonathan (w. Mary)** to **John Cann**
3-8 of Hampshire Co. (bill of sale) of Frederick Co., Va.
100 a. on Cacapehon River; rec. 4-17-1797.
Wit.: Job Curtis, Peter Larew, F (?) White,
John Copsey, And. Wodrew, E. Gaither.

1768 **MORGAN, Mordecia** to **Benj. Willett**
See BURNS, John
GRAHAM, John
HICKS, Samuel, and Moses

1784 **MORGAN, William (w. Elizabeth)** to **George Martin**
5-10 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
180 a. on North River of Cacapeon; rec. 5-11-1784.
Wit.: John Largent, William Bills,
John Bills, John Prunty.

1793 **MORGAN, William (w. Elizabeth)** to **Thomas Hughs**
10-5 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
182 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 10-9-1793.
Wit.: John Jack, Geo. Beall, Thos. Greenville.

1778 **MORRELL, John (w. Martha)** to **Jonathan Pugh**
10-23 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
375 a., 24 a., on North River of Cacapeon; rec. 11-10-1778.
Wit.: John Keyes, George Martin, Ezekiel Thomas,
Jas. Carruthers, Reason Howard.

1786 **MORRIS, Esack** to **Frances Taggart**
4-25 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
292 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 9-12-1786.
Wit.: Wm. Corbin, Hugh Murphy,, Samuel Murphy,
Jacob Humphreys.

1772 **MORRIS, Robert** to **Archibald Wigg**
8-11 of Hampshire Co. (Wiggins?) of Hampshire Co.
63 a., one mile above Great Cacapeon River; rec. 8-11-1772.
Wit.: None.

1769 **MORRISON, John** to **James White**
8-9 of Hampshire Co. (power of attorney) of Philadelphia, Pa.
Authority to sell lots in Philadelphia; rec. 8-9-1769.
Wit.: None.

1791 **MOSLEY, Abraham (w. Lary)** to **James Fleming**
1-10 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
80 a. on Mill Creek; rec. 2-10-1791.
Wit.: And. Smalley, Andrew Redtruck, And. Wodrow,
Isaac Miller, Wm. Fox, John Mitchell.

1791 **MOSLEY, Abraham** to **Andrew Smalley**
9-15 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
100 a. on Mill Creek; rec. 2-10-1791.
Wit.: None.

1793 **MOUSER, Jacob (w. Catherine)** to **Joseph Reeder**
2-12 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
100 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 2-12-1794.
Wit.: Elisha Beall, John McBride.

1794 **MOUSER, Jacob (w. Catherine)** to **Thomas Johnson**
3-1 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
337 a. on Crooked Run; rec. 4-9-1794.
Wit.: None.

1794 **MOUZER, Jacob (w. Katherine)** to **Jacob Mouzer**
6-11 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
100 a. on Crooked Run; rec. 6-11-1794.
Wit.: None.

1798 **MOUSER, Jacob, Sr. (w. Catherine)** to **Henry Hoffman**
4-16 of Hampshire Co. **(w. Catherine)**
Parcel of land on Little **Herbert Humes**
Cacapeon River; rec. 4-12-1798. **(w. Margaret)**
Wit.: Andrew Wedrow. **George Hoffman**
(w. Juliana)
Peter Fry
(w. Susanna)

1798 **MOUSER, Jacob, Jr.** to **Hugh O'Dannel**
2-19 **(w. Christiana)** of Hampshire Co.
of Hampshire Co.
Half acre in Romney; rec. 2-19-1798.
Wit.: None.

1796 PEARCE, Henry to George Miller
See RELFE, John, and Richard

1797 PEARCE, Henry W. (w. Rachael) to John Copsey
2-20 of Philadelphia of Hampshire Co.
15 a. on Cacapeon River; rec. 2-20-1797.
Wit.: None.

1797 PEARCE, Henry Ward to John Slane
6-19 of Cecil Co., Md. of Hampshire Co.
PEARCE, Rachel, his wife
(widow of Jno. Relfe [Rolfe] of Philadelphia)
RELFE, John
RELFE, Richard
315 a. on North River; rec. 6-19-1797.
Wit.: None.

PEARCEALL (see Pearsoll, Pearsal, Pearsel, Purcel, Piercell, Pursel).

1774 PEARCEALL, John (w. Hannah) to Leonard Tipsord
3-12 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
171 a. on North Branch of Potomac; rec. 3-11-1775.
Wit.: Elias Poston, Okey Johnson,
Nath. Kuykendall, Simon Doyle.

1762 PEARSAL, Job (w. Bithia) to Bryan Bruen
3-10 of Hampshire Co. (mortgage) Merchant, of Winchester, Frederick Co.
323 a. on South Branch; rec. 3-11-1762.
Wit.: Sam Dew.

PEARCE (see Pierce)

1797 PEARSAL, John to Peter Williams
11-14 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Half acre in Romney; rec. 12-18-1797.
Wit.: And. Wodrow, Wm. Linton, Eli Davis,
James Gibson.

1766 PEARSALL, Job to Luke Collins
11-10 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
323 a. on South Branch; rec. 11-12-1766.
Wit.: None.

1797 PEARSALL, John to Mary Putman
See PUTMAN, Peter

1763 PEARSOLL, Job to Thomas Cresap
12-12 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Frederick Co., Md.
Lot No. 64, 310 a. on South Branch; rec. 12-13-1763.
Wit.: Sam Dew, Enoch Innis.

1785 PEERPOINT, Francis to Thomas Beall
5-11 of Hampshire Co. of Washington Co.
391 a. on North Branch; rec. 11-9-1785.
Wit.: Asa Mounts, Joseph Anderson, Joseph Mounts.

1794 PEPPER, John to John Pepper, Jr.
3-29 of Frederick Co. of Frederick Co.
362 a. on North River; rec. 2-16-1795.
Wit.: Jacob Young, Wm. Luckett, Jonathan Pugh,
David Pugh, Jacob Emmett.

1767 PERSEL, Daniel (w. Kesiah) to William McCrakin
6-8 of Frederick Co., Md. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
150 a. on Potomac, survey by Geo. Washington; rec. 6-10-1767.
Wit.: None.

1798 PEIRCE, Bononie to Thomas Dunn
10-13 (Pierce, Pearce) of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Bill of sale, personal property; rec. 10-15-1798.
Wit.: None.

1770 PERRY, Daniel (w. Maudlen) to Abraham Hite
4-27 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
276 a. on Drains of Walnut Bottom River, Hampshire Co.; rec. 6-8-1770.
Wit.: I. Hite, Solomon Hedges, Garret VanMeter,
Peter Casey.

1765 PERRY, Samuel to John Relfe (Rolfe)
6-5 of Shippensburg, Pa. (lease and release) of Philadelphia, Pa.
315 a. on North River; rec. 8-13-1765.
Wit.: Edward McGuire, Alexr. White,
James Anderson, Luke Collins.

1793 PETERS, Abraham (w. Marian) to Jonathan Shepherd
11-29 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
126 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 12-11-1793.
Wit.: Chas. Magill, Andrew Turk, Edward Moore,
Thomas Dowden.

1801 PETERS, Abraham (w. Mariam) to Thomas Dunn
1-8 of Rolfe, W. T. of Hampshire Co.
Recorded 1-10-1801.
Wit.: Lewis Dunn, David Griffith,
John Keller, Ephm. Dunn.

1772 PETERS, Peter to Richard Williams
7-23 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
232 a. on South Branch; rec. 8-11-1772.
Wit.: Wm. Forman, Jacob Casselman,
Humprey Worstell, Stephen Calvin.

1777 PETERS, Peter to Edward Peters
3-13 of Culpepper Co., Va. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
rec. 5-13-1777.

1766 PETTER, John (w. Catherine) to Robert Parker
9-1 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
Lot 42, 270 a. on South Branch; rec. 11-11-1766.
Wit.: Sam Dew.

1797 PETTET, Thomas (w. Elizabeth) to Thomas Burkett
4-17 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
37 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 4-17-1797.
Wit.: None.

17997 PETTET, Thomas (w. Elizabeth) to Thomas Burket
4-17 of Hampshire Co. (bill of sale) of Hampshire Co.
323 a. on Town Hill; rec. 4-17-1797.
Wit.: None.

1796 PEYAT, Cornelius (w. Elizabeth) to Peter Umstott
8-20 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
50 a. on Beaver Run; rec. 6-20-1796.
Wit.: None.

1800 PEYROUET, John Baptist (w) Adelaide Louisa) to James Dailey
See HOWARD (HONORE?), Francis Maurice

1786 PEYTON, John to William Campbell
10-20 of Winchester, Va. (bill of sale) of Hampshire Co.
332 a. on South Branch; rec. 4-13-1787.
Wit.: James Walker, Andrew Wodrow, Chas. Magill,
Robert White, Jr.

1794 PHILLIPS, John (w. Ann) to Benjamin Thomas
10-11 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
92 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 2-16-1795.
Wit.: John Mitchel, John Snyder,, Alex King,
Joseph Heuse, Thos. Allen.

1760 PHIPPS, Benjamin to Samuel Pritchard
12-15 of North Carolina (lease and release) of Frederick Co.
400 a. on North River; rec. 9-8-1761.
Wit.: Ja. Keith, Alexr. Wodrow, Luke Collins,
George Nickson.

PIERCE—See Pearce, Peirce.

1798 PIERCE, George to Peter Walker
11-1 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Quarter acre in Frankfort; rec. 4-16-1799.
Wit.: Wm. French, John Wilkins, Wm. Schrock.

1798 PIERCE, George C. to John Pierce
11-1 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Quarter acre in Frankfort; rec. 5-20-1799.
Wit.: None.

1797 PIERCE, Henry (w. Rachael) to Francis White
10-17 of Cecil Co., Md. of Hampshire Co.
233 a. on North River; rec. 5-14-1798.
Wit.: None.

1797 PIERCE, Henry Ward (w. Rachel) to James Malcom
11-20 of Cecil Co., Md. of Hampshire Co.
138 a. near Cox's Ferry, on Potomac; rec. 1-15-1798.
Wit.: Arjalon Price, E. Gaither, And. Wodrow,
John Brown.

1798 PIERCE, Henry (w. Rachael) to John Copsey
7-27 of Cecil Co., Md. of Hampshire Co.
156 a. on Cacapeon R.; rec. 10-15-1798.
Wit.: John Higgins, Archibald Magill, F. White,
And. Wodrew.

1797 PIERCE, James (w. Frances Ann) to Edward Dyer
2-20 of Romney of Romney
Half acre in Romney; rec. 2-20-1797.
Wit.: Richard Sloan, Pat Delon, Thomas Mulledy.
Wit.: None.

1797 PIERCE, James (w. Frances Ann) to William French
3-7 of Romney of Romney
One acre in Romney; rec. 9-18-1797.
Wit.: Eli Davis, John Hansbrough, John McMeekin.

1797 PIERCE, John to Arthur Richardson
6-10 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Half acre in Romney; rec. 10-16-1797.
Wit.: None.

1799 PIERCEALL, John (w. Hannah) to Ebenezer McNary (w. Meony), Hampshire Co.
4-14 of Hampshire Co.
Recorded 4-14-1800.

PIERCELL (see Pearceall, etc.)

1780 PIGMAN, Moses to Mena Barnard
8-8 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
146 a. on New Creek; rec. 11-12-1782.
Wit.: None.

1780 PIGMAN, Moses (w. Margaret) to Henry Gaither
11-13 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Montgomery Co.
373 a., 390 a., 420 a., on Tear Coat Creek; rec. 11-12-1782.
Wit.: Elias Poston, Thomas Collins.
James Carruthers, William Engle, James Mackdevit.

1796 PLOUGH, Jacob (w. Lydia) to Noah Bishop, Joseph Ward
9-19 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
386 a. on South Br. R.; rec. 9-19-1796.
Wit.: Thos. Mulledy, John McDonald, David Coone.

[illegible] Elizabeth to Samuel Worthington, Jr.

1766 RENNICK, George (w. Mary) to Felix Seymour
11-11 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
203 a. on Drain Luneys Creek; rec. 11-11-1766.
Wit.: Silas Hedges, Benj. Kuykendall.

1767 RENNOCK, George (w. Mary) to Joseph Watson
12-1 (RENICK) Hampshire Co. (lease and release) Fairfax Co., Va.
200 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 5-10-1768.
Wit.: Joseph Neavill, Joseph McCarty,
William Neton, Joseph Inskeep.

1771 RENICK, George (w. Mary) to Felix Seymour
11-11 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
406 a. on a drain of Looney's Creek; rec. 11-12-1771.
Wit.: Sam Dew.

1764 RENO, John to James Douglas
11-1 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) Prince William Co., Va.
600 a. on Pattersons Creek; rec. 12-11-1764.
Wit.: None.

1770 RENO, John, Sr. (w. Susanah) to Okey Johnson
12-11 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
105 a. on western side of Patterson Creek; rec. 12-11-1770.
Wit.: Wm. Johnson, Henry Heasell.

1771 RENO, John to Mathias Hearsman
10-22 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Frederick Co.
293 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 11-13-1771.
Wit.: Abraham Johnson, Garret Reasner,
Michael Leard, Phillip Hearsman.

1771 RENO, John to Mathias Hearsman
10-22 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Frederick Co.
160 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 11-13-1771.
Wit.: Abraham Johnson, Garret Reasner,
Michael Leard, Phillip Hearsman.

1795 RHODES, Tholemiah to John Park
11-2 of Berkeley Co. of Hampshire Co.
400 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 4-1-1796.
Wit.: Henry Horn, Sam Park, Geo. Park.

1798 RHODES, Thomas to Daniel Fetter
11-13 of Hampshire Co. (bill of sale) of Allegany Co.
Livestock and crops; rec. 4-15-1799.
Wit.: Geo. Fetter, Dunkin McCoy, John J. Jacobs.

1772 RICHARDSON, Abraham to Daniel Richardson
1-13 of Granvill Co., S. C. (power of attorney) Attorney
Authority to collect all sums of money due Abraham Richardson.
Rec. 5-10-1774.
Wit.: Richard Tutt, Jr., Ben Tutt.

1761 RICHARDSON, Daniel (dec'd) to Henry Van Metere
by (see) PARSONS, Thomas, executor

1797 RICKETTS, John Thomas to Amos Alexander
5-6 **(w. Mary) William Newton**
of Fairfax Co. of Fairfax Co.
352 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 10-16-1797.
Wit.: L. Cooke, Francis Peyton, Jacob Wiremiller.

1777 RIGHT, John (Kight?) to Barnet Johnson
3-15 of Berkeley Co. of Frederick Co.
100 a. on South Branch; rec. 8-11-1778.
Wit.: Geo. Brent, Wm. Johnson, Thos. Ridout,
Charity Brent, George Campbell.

1765 RINKER, Casper to George Michael Loubinger
10-1 **(w. Mary)** of Frederick Co.
of Frederick Co. (lease and release)
800 a. on Dillons Run; rec. 10-8-1765.
Wit.: Ja. Keith, Peter Hog. Gabriel Jones.

1795 ROBERTS, William (w. Elizabeth) to Archibald Watts
5-19 131 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 6-15-1795.
Wit.: Andrew Wodrow, Jonathan Purcell,
Isaac Miller, David Collins.

1783 ROBINSON, Benjamin to Benjamin Bean
5-24 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
40 a. on South Branch River; rec. 11-11-1783.
Wit.: Andrew Wodrow, Henry Cartright,
Sylvester Ward.

1779 ROBINSON, Joel (w. Margaret) to Thomas Slater
5-9 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
323 a. on Thorn Bottom, branch of Great Cacapeon;
rec. 5-11-1779.
Wit.: Aaron Ashbrook, Wm. Renick, Jacob Denton.

1781 ROBINSON,, John to McKenney Robinson
8-10 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
114 a. on South Branch; rec. 11-13-1781.
Wit.: Jos. Nevill, Sylvester Ward, Job Welton.

1773 ROBINSON, Joseph to William Campbell
10-29 of Frederick Co. (lease and release) of Frederick Co.
332 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 11-9-1773.
Wit.: George Rootes, Samuel Beall,
Alex White, Bryan Bruin.

1783 ROBINSON, McKenndy to Benjamin Bean
11-10 of Augusta Co. of Hampshire Co.
111 a. on South Branch River; rec. 11-11-1788.
Wit.: Henry McMarro, Jacob Ragan,, Abraham Clarke.

1761 ROBINSON, Nicholas to Valentin Switzer
3-19 of Frederick Co., by (lease and release) Frederick Co.
HOTSENBELLA, Stephen, attorney in fact for above
400 a. on Great Cape Capon; rec. 6-10-1761.
Wit.: William Millar, Job Pearsall, Abram Kuykendall,
John Collins, H. Churchill, Gabriel Jones.

RODGERS—See Rogers, Roogers.

1771 RODGERS, James (w. Martha) to Nathaniel Parker
3-21 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
290 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 5-14-1771.
Wit.: None.

1772 RODGERS, James (w. Martha) to Peter Jones
10-12 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
44 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 11-10-1772.
Wit.: Wm. Rodgers, David Jones, Adam Wise,
John Jones.

1778 RODGERS, William (w. Sarah) to Valentine Burket
5-11 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
51 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 5-12-1778.
Wit.: None.

1799 RODROCK, Andrew (w. Eave) to Jacob Sudwick
4-15 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Recorded 10-20-1800.

1797 RODRICK, Daniel (w. Elizabeth) to Samuel Davis
9-12 of Hampshire Co. of Hardy Co.
92 a. on North River; rec. 9-18-1797.
Wit.: None.

ROGERS—See Rodgers, Roogers.

1791 ROGERS, Ezekiel to Baptist & Presbyterian Churches
6-15 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
2½ a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 6-16-1791
Wit.: None.

1793 RODGERS, Ezekiel (w. Mary) to Stephen Feather
12-11 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
15 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 12-11-1793.
Wit.: None.

1793 RODGERS, Ezekiel (w. Mary) to Richard Rounsover
12-11 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
10 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 12-11-1793.
Wit.: None.

1794 ROGERS, Ezekiel (w. Mary) to James Slack
6-9 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
10 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 6-11-1794.
Wit.: None.

1794 ROGERS, Ezekiel to Samuel Stephenson
6-11 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
117½ a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 6-11-1794.
Wit.: None.

1794 ROGERS, Ezekiel to Elizabeth Allen
6-11 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
250 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 6-11-1794
Wit.: None.

1794 ROGERS, Ezekiel to John Rogers
6-11 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
21 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 6-11-1794.
Wit.: None.

1794 ROGERS, George to Jacob Doman
9-10 of Hampshire Co. of Lancaster Co.
193 a. on Branch Mt.; rec. 9-10-1794.
Wit.: Jonathan Parker, Isaac Newman.

1794 ROGERS, John to Richard Rounsovel
(See FOSTER, Nathaniel, and SEBRING, John)

1799 ROGERS, John to Stephen Ganno
9-1 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
212 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 10-14-1799.
Wit.: None.

1799 ROGERS, John (w. Deiadamia) to Nathan Huddlerton
10-14 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
55 a. on Little Cacapeon River; rec. 10-14-1799.
Wit.: None.

1799 ROGERS, John (w. Diedamia) to Nathan Huddlerton
10-14 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
167 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 10-14-1799.
Wit.: None.

1772 RODGERS, Jonathan to Peter Jones
8-3 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
115 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 8-11-1772.
Wit.: Sam Dew, Abraham Johnson, Abraham Kuykendall.

1799 ROGERS, Patrick (w. Mary) to Thomas Mulledy
5-11 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
4 a. in Frankfort; rec. 7-16-1799.
Wit.: F. Calmes, John Jones, Jr., Will Armstrong.

1767 ROGERS, William (w. Sarah) to James Rogers
4-13 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
264 a. on Pattersons Creek; rec. 4-14-1767.
Wit.: None.

1778 ROLLER, Martin (w. Priscilla) to James Smith
11-3 of Sharrando Co., Va. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
800 a. on Dillon's Run; rec. 11-10-1778.
Wit.: Alex White, John Chenoweth, John Magill.

1796 ROMNEY, Trustees of to Jacob Allen
10-11 Bill of sale of Hampshire Co.
Half acre in Romney; rec. 10-17-1796.
Wit.: None.

1795 ROMNEY, Trustees of to Levi Beatty
7-21 Half acre in Romney; rec. 9-14-1795. of Hampshire Co
Wit.: None.

1770 Bruin, Bryan, from Richard Smith
1772 Bruin, Bryan, from John Spore and wife
1773 Bruin, Bryan, from Samuel Pritchard
1776 Bruin, Bryan, from John Greenfield (by executors)
1774 Bruin, Bryan, from Robert Knott
1785 Bruin, Col. Peter Bryan, from Bryan Bruin
1800 Bruner, Henry, from Jermiah Thompson and wife
1797 Bruner, Peter, frfom William Jackson and wife
1762 Bryan, James, from William Kimzey and wife
1794 Bryan, John, from John Williamson
1783 Buck, Anthony, from William Buck
1800 Buck, Anthony, from Robert Pope and wife
1798 Buck, Michael, from James Smith and wife
1780 Buck, Robert, from Bryan Bruin
1792 Buck, Robert, from Trustees of Springfield
1793 Buck, Robert, from Turstees of Hampshire Co.
1780 Buck, William, from Bryan Bruin
1782 Buffington, Thomas, from Isaac Parsons, Jas. Murphy
1799 Buffington, Thomas, from Abraham Johnston
1763 Buffington, William, from Thomas Lord Fairfax
1794 Buffington, William, from Robert French
1795 Buffington, William, from Trustees of Romney
1784 Bullitt, William, from Trustees of Morefield
1796 Bunn, Peter, from Daniel Miller
1795 Burbridge, Mary, from Kimber Barton and wife
1797 Burket, Thomas, from Thomas Pettet and wife
1778 Burket, Valentine, from William Rodgers and wife
1797 Burkett, Thomas, from Thomas Pettet and wife
1781 Burkit, Jacob, from Simon Burkit
1789 Burnfield, John, from Henry Enoch and wife
1795 Burns, John, from Trustees of Romney
1796 Burns, William H., from Matthew Montgomery and w.
1798 Burns, William, from Ferrance Doyle and wife
1793 Burris, Henry, from Joseph Crecraft and wife
1783 Busby, John, from Hugh Sidwell
1799 Busby, John, from John W. Merridith and wife
1764 Bush, Mathias, from Charles Lynch (or Linch)
1764 Bush, Matthias, from Edward McGuire and wife
1774 Bush, Matthias, from Edward McGuire
1771 Bush, Phillip, from James Craike and wife
1792 Bussey, John, from John Rush and wife
1785 Butcher, John, from James Cunnard (Connard?)
1792 Buzzard, Frederick, from Priscilla Gaddis
1785 Buzzard, Rudolph, from Abraham Hite and wife

—C—

1785 Cade, Major, from Robert Higgins and wife
1793 Calmes, Fielding, from John Decker and wife
1762 Calmes, William, from David Castleman and wife
1788 Calvin, Joshua, from Hugh Murphy
1790 Calvin, Joshua, from Benjamin Eli and wife
1782 Calvin, Robert, from Absalom Fox and wife
1775 Calvin, Stephen, from Vincent Calvin
1791 Campbell, Archable, from Benjamin Parker and wife
1786 Campbell, John, from John Glaze and wife
1791 Campbell, Robert, from Frederick Royse
1795 Campbell, Robert, from Trustees of Romney
1795 Campbell, Runey, from Trustees of Romney
1799 Campbell, Runa, from Joseph Hurford
1773 Campbell, Thomas, from Samuel Pritchard
1773 Campbell, William, from Joseph Robinson
1786 Campbell, William, from John Peyton
1794 Canby, Samuel, from John Rawles
1796 Candy, John, from Francis White and wife
1801 Candy, John, from John Busby and wife
1797 Cann, John, from Jonathan Morgan and wife
1794 Cannon, John, from David Corbin and wife

1772 Cantlen, Abraham, from Thomas Hottingham and wife
1791 Carder, Abbot, from William Carder
1798 Carlisle, William, from Samuel Pugh and wife
1773 Carlyle, John, from Enoch Leonord and wife
1796 Carlyle, William, from James McBride
1794 Carnend, Leonard, from Samuel Hague and wife
1794 Carnend, Leonard, from Samuel Hague and wife
1771 Carpenter, John, from Edward Scott and wife
1780 Carr, Michael, from Thomas Lord Fairfax
1780 Carruthers, George, from Thomas Lord Fairfax
1796 Carruthers, James, from James Murphy and wife
1772 Carson, Barclay & Mitchell, from Bryan Bruin
1769 Carson, Thomas, from Matthew Harrison
1793 Cary, Joseph, from John McMeekin and wife
1777 Casey, Benjamin, from Peter Casey
1786 Casey, John—Certificate from U. S. government
1778 Casey, Nicholas, from Peter Casey and wife
1779 Casey, Nicholas, from Eve and Lawrence Glaze
1787 Casey, Nicholas, from Peter Casey
1793 Casey, Nicholas, from John Decker and wife
1794 Casey, Nicholas, from Thomas Littler and wife
1769 Casey, Peter, from James Ryan and wife
1771 Casey, Peter, from Vincent Williams and wife
1767 Casler, John, from Michael Casler
1787 Casler, John, from Michael Casler
1759 Cassellman, David, from Ludwick Cassellman
1759 Cassellman, Jacob, from Ludwick Cassellman
1762 Castleman, Jacob, from David Castleman and wife
1774 Casselman, Lewis, from Okey Johnson and wife
1794 Caswell, John, from Alex Christholm and wife
1779 Cather, Jasper, from William Blackburn and wife
1779 Cather, Jasper, from William Blackburn and wife
1800 Caun, John, from Ephrem Johnstone by Levi Matthews
1790 Cavender, Garret, from Joseph Moore and wife
1767 Chambers, Christopher, from John Relfe
1796 Chandler, Ellis, from Henry Hazle and wife
1796 Chandler, Elizabeth, from Henry Hazle and wife
1796 Chandler, Sarah, from Henry Hazle and wife
1775 Chapman, William, from John Royse
1779 Chapmnn, William, from William Burgess and wife
1779 Chapman, William, from John Johnson and wife
1797 Chapman, William, from Thomas Healy
1797 Chapman, William, from Thomas Healy
1771 Chenoweth, John, from William Chenoweth and wife
1786 Chenoweth, John, Jr., from William Bills and wife
1789 Chenoweth, John, from John Copsey
1789 Chenoweth, John, from John Copsey and wife
1790 Chenoweth, John, from James Largent and wife
1791 Chenoweth, John, from John Lander and wife
1796 Chenoweth, John, Jr., from Rudolph Bungardner & w.
1783 Cherry, Andrew, from Henry Moore and wife
1797 Cheshire, John, from Samuel Edwards
1768 Chesnut, James, from John Chesnut, Jasper Sutton
1799 Chew, Colby, from James Dailey and wife
1782 Chinoth, John, from Henry Enoch and wife
1789 Chisholm, John, from Alexander Chisholm and wife
1761 Chrisman, Isaac, from Francis McBride and wife
1793 Clark, Ambrose, from Richard Marquis
1773 Clark, Henry, from Abraham Clarke
1790 Clark, James, from Trustees of Frankfort
1791 Clark, James, from Denny Fairfax
1791 Clarke, James, from Denny Fairfax
1795 Clarke, James, from Peter Jones
1783 Clark, Jonathan, from Isaac Hite and wife
1790 Clarke, John, from Joseph Moore and wife
1779 Clark, Robert, from Thomas Lord Fairfax
1784 Clark, Watson, from John Westfall

1771 Pritchard, Samuel, from Thomas Lewis
1773 Pritchard, Samuel, from Thomas Lewis
1780 Prim, John, from Robert Scott
1793 Primm, John, from John Douthwars and wife
1797 Protzman, Henry, from William Pell (Bell?) and wife
1774 Prunty, John, from Stephen Horner
1796 Pugh, Abraham, from Thomas Williamson
1770 Pugh, Bethuel, from John Pugh
1795 Purgitt, Jacob, from Valentine Purgett and wife
1795 Pugh, James, from Thomas Pugh
1787 Pugh, Jesse, from Samuel Edwards and wife
1764 Pugh, Jonathan, from Evan Pugh, Jr.
1770 Pugh, Jonathan, from Samuel Woodson and wife
1778 Pugh, Jonathan, from John Morrell and wife
1794 Pugh, Joseph, from Evan Pugh
1787 Pugh, Samuel, from Samuel Edwards and wife
1790 Pugh, Thomas, from John Arnold and wife
1799 Purcell, John, from Peter Williams and wife
1781 Purcell, Jonathan, from Peter Casey, Jr.
1790 Purcell, Jonathan, from Daniel McNeill
1796 Purcell, Jonathan, from Gabriel Friend and wife
1799 Purgett, Frederick, from Daniel Jones and wife
1794 Purgitt, Henry, from Elizabeth Fidler
1796 Purgett, Jacob, from Valentine Purgett and wife
1775 Purgatt, Simon, from Okey Johnson and wife
1787 Purgett, Valentine, from Joh Bacorn and wife
1791 Purgitt, Valentine, from Joh Bacorn and wife
1795 Purgitt, Valentine, from John Crutchlow
1765 Pursley, Dennis, from John Friend and wife
1799 Pusinger, Conrad, from Samuel Simcock and wife
1797 Putman, Mary, from Peter Putman, dec'd, through
Robert Kilex, John Pearsall and John Randolph
1775 Puttman, Peter, from John Parker
1784 Putman, Peter, from Joseph Hanks
1790 Putman, Peter, from James Martin
1792 Putman, Peter, from Thomas Beall
1797 Putman, Peter, from Hugh Thomas

—R—

1771 Ramsey, Eve, from Jacob Kuykendall
1771 Ramsey, John, from Philip Martin
1761 Ramsay, William, from Peter Steenbergen
1761 Ramsay, William, from John Ramsay and wife
1763 Ramsay, William, from Luke Collins and wife
1763 Ramsey, William, from Luke Collins and wife
1763 Randal, Abel, from John Reed and wife
1772 Randel, Abel, from Solomon Welton
1773 Randall, Abel, from Sarah Bullitt
1792 Randall, Alex, from William Johnson
1795 Randolph, John, from Adam Wise and wife
1790 Rannells, John, from Trustees of Frankfort
1795 Ratien, C., from James Labes
1780 Ravenscraft, John, from Nicholas Leaver (Seaver) Sr.
1793 Ravenscraft, Samuel, from Andrew Wodrow
1800 Rawlings, Mose, from Abraham Eversole and wife
1772 Reasoner, Garret, from Peter Reasoner and wife
1772 Reasoner, Jacob, from Peter Reasoner
1790 Reasoner, Jacob, from David Thompson and wife
1798 Reasoner, William, from Elijah Greenwell
1792 Reddick, William, from Trustees of Frankfort
1787 Redtruck, Andrew, from Nathanial Ashby and wife
1779 Reed, George, from Andrew Wodrow
1780 Reed, George, from Thomas Lord Fairfax
1793 Reed, Grace and Joshua, slaves, from Eleanor Reed
1796 Reed, George, from James Clark and wife
1765 Reed, Jacob, from George Osborn and wife
1771 Reed, John, from Phillip Ross and wife
1799 Reed, John, from Trustees of Frankfort
1792 Reed, Samuel, from Joseph Cleiser
1797 Reeder, Daniel, from Rees Pritchard and wife
1793 Reeder, Joseph, from Jacob Mouser and wife
1798 Reeder, Joseph, from William Reeder, Sr., and wife
1787 Reeder, William, from Joseph Reeder
1791 Reader, William, from Rees Pritchard and wife
1798 Reeder, William, Sr., from David Corbin and wife
1798 Reeder, William, Jr., from William Reeder, Sr., and w.
1800 Reeder, William, from Joseph Reeder and wife
1794 Reese, David, from John Fife and wife
1790 Reese, William, from Abraham Johnson and wife
1796 Reese, William, from Robert Ralston
1762 Reeve, Benjamin, from John Ross and wife
1764 Reeves, Peter, from Jacob Westfall (Vestfall) and wf.
1765 Reeve, Peter, from David Edwards and wife
1780 Reidt, Andrew, from Joseph Himelwright
1780 Reidt, Andrew, from Joseph Himelwright
1765 Relfe, John, from Joseph Watson
1765 Relfe, John, from Thomas Triplett and wife
1765 Relfe, John, from Samuel Perry
1773 Renick, George, from Felix Seymour
1780 Renick, John, from Robert Gilchrist, Jas. Somerville
1779 Renick, William, from Thomas Lord Fairfax
1788 Rennells, James, from John Keller
1780 Rennock, John, from John Ulrick Spohre and wife
1761 Reno, John, from Christian Long and wife
1762 Reno, John, from Christian Long and wife
1790 Reynolds, Robert, from Trustees of Frankfort
1766 Reynals, William, from John Ross and wife
1767 Rheas, David, from John Keating and wife
1767 Rheas, David, from James Gallent and wife
1767 Rheas, David, from James Gallent and wife
1767 Rheas, John, from James Gallent and wife
1767 Rheas, John, from James Gallent and wife
1767 Rheas, John, from John Keating and wife
1780 Rhodes, Thelomiah, from Robert Scott
1773 Rice, John, from John Corbly
1793 Richards, William, from Edward Bates and wife
1797 Richardson, Arthur, from John Pierce
1770 Richardson, Daniel, from John Barkley
1772 Richardson, Daniel, from Abraham Rihcardson
1780 Richardson, Daniel, from Leonard Harness
1798 Richmond, William, from John Copsey
1798 Richmond, William, from William Reeder and wife
1794 Ricketts, John, from Joseph House and wife
1794 Ricketts, John, from Benjamin Willey and wife
1796 Ricketts, John Thomas, from John Foster and wife
1794 Ricketts, Thomas, from Bergen Covert and wife
1770 Ridgely, Charles, from Bryan Bruin
1770 Ridgely, Charles, from Bryan Bruin
1770 Ridgely, Charles, Jr., from Bryan Bruin
1779 Ridgely, Charles, Jr., from Bryan Bruin
1770 Ridgely, John, from Bryan Bruin
1770 Rirgely, John, from Bryan Bruin
1796 Rinehart, Rachael, from Henry Hazle and wife
1771 Roberts, David, from Joseph Watson
1780 Roberts, David, from Jacob Denton
1794 Roberts, John, from John McBride
1793 Roberts, Loudon, from Samuel Ravenscroft
1794 Roberts, Loudon, from John Bussey and wife
1791 Roberts, William, from Frederick Fink and wife
1795 Roberts, William, from Thomas Douthit and wife
1795 Roberts, William, from Frederick Fink and wife
1779 Robinson, Benjamin, from Thomas Lord Fairfax
1779 Robinson, Benjamin, from Thomas Lord Fairfax
1771 Robinson, Joel, from Daniel Wood and wife
1768 Robinson, Joel, from Robert Denton and wife

Hampshire Co. Census - 1782-1784

Page 95

Ogle, Peter (not in '82) — (EP) 9-0-2
Oldacre, Isaac (SR) 6 — (SR) 7-1-2
Oldacre, Isaac (LA) 5 — (gone, '84)
O'Neal, Benj. (SR) 5 — (see Neal)
O'Neal, Edw. (AH) 11 — (AH) 12-1-1
Orahood, Alex (not in '82)—(JbW) 9-1
Orr, James (not in '82) — (AR) 6-1
Orton, Robert (LA) 10) — (SR) 11-1-3
Osmun, Sam (see Ozmund)—(DM) 3-1-4
Ours, Stithman (JhW) 4 —(JhW 5-1-7
Outs, George (not in '82) — (AJ) 4-1
Ozburn, George (SR) 10 — (gone, '84)
Ozburn, Isaac (SR) 4 — (gone, '84)
Ozburn, Jeremiah (MS) 10 —(MS) 7-1-4
Ozburn, Josiah (SR) 4
Ozmund, Isaac (DM) 4 —(see Osman)
Ozmund, Jabez (DM) 10—(see Osman)
Ozmund, Sam (DM) 3—(see Osman)

— P —

Pain, Evan (see Payne) — (AH) 3-1
Painter, Benj. (WV) 6 — (WV) 7-1-1
Pancake, And. (AH) 10 — (AH) 8-1-3
Pancake, Catherine (AR) 3-1-1
(not in '82)
Pancake, John (not in '82)—(AH) 3-1-1
Pancake, John (ST) 8 — (ST) 9-1-2
Pancake, Joseph (AR) 4 — (gone, '84)
Parell—see Parill, Perrill
Parell, John (LA) 8 — (EP) 9-1-2
Parish, Joseph (not in '82) — (EP) 8-0-3
Park(e)(s), Andrew (LA) 5—(EP) 4-1-4
Park(e)(s), Job (WB) 7 — (see Parker)
Park(e)(s), John (not in '82)—(EP) 3-1
Park(e)(s), John (LA) 11—(EP) 12-1-7
Park(e)(s), Samuel (LA) 6—(EP) 6-1-0
Parker, Benj. (AJ) 7 — (gone, '84)
Parker, Benj. (AJ) 6 — (AJ) 5-1-2
Parker, George (AJ) 6 —(gone, '84)
Parker, James (AJ) 3 — (AJ) 3-2
Parker, Job (see Parke)—(MqC) 6-1-2
Parker, John (WV) 4 — (WV) 3-1-4
Parker, Nathaniel, Sr. (OJ) 3-8sl
— (gone, '84)
Parker, Nathaniel (AJ) 10-5sl
— (AJ) 10-1-6
Parker, Robert (ST) 7-10sl —(ST) 7-1-9
Parsons, Alex (not in '82) — (SR) 8-5-1
Parsons, Isaac (WB) 4-6sl—(MqC) 4-1-3
Parsons, James (AH) 8-13sl—(AH) 8-1-6
Parker, Thos. (AR) 11-7—(AR) 10-1-2
Paugh, John (AJ) 7 — (gone, '84)
Payne—(see Pain)
Payne, David (SR) 4 — (gone, '84)
Payne, John (SR) 6 — (gone, '84)
Pearsall—(see Piersell, Purceal)
Pearsall, John (see Piersall)—(AJ) 4-1-3
Pearrson, David (not in '82)—(EP) 3-0-1
Peck, George (not in '82) — (JbW) 6-1-1
Pendleton, John (JhW) 5 — (gone, '84)
Pendleton, Richard (not in '82)—(JhW) 6
Pepper, Joshua, Sr. — (SR) 5-1-1
(not in '82)
Pepper, Joshua Jr. (not in '82)—(SR) 5-1
(not in '82)
Perrell, John (LA) 8 — (see Parill)
Perrin, Thomas (DM) 9 — (JhW 6

eters, John (not in '82) — (EP) 7-1-0
Peterson, Jacob, Sr. (JhW) 6—see below
Peterson, Jacob, Sr. (JhW) 8—see below
Peterson, Jacob (not in '82)—(JhW) 8-1-2
Peterson, Margaret — (JhW) 5-1-1
(not in '82)
Peterson, Martin (JhW) 8—(JhW) 8-1-2
Peterson, Michael (JhW) 6—(JbW) 7-1-1
Peterson, Peter (ST) 5 — (MqC) 6-1-3
Petro, Leonard (JhW) 5—(JhW) 5-1
Petty, Joseph (AR) 13 — (AR) 9-1-4
Pickle, Jacob (JhW) 9 — (gone, '84)
Pierse—see Pearce, Pierce
Pierse, Benj. (MC) 3 — (gone, '84)
Pierce, Dan (MC) 2 — (gone, '84)
Piersall, John (AJ) 3-5sl—(see Pearsall)
Pigman, Moses (AJ) 7 — (WV) 7-1-2
Pillman, Peter (not in '82)—(AJ) 11-1-1
Plank, Fredrick (not in '82)—(MC) 8-1
Plough, Jacob (WB) 5 — (MqC) 7-1
Plow, Alder(t) (WB) 8—(MqC) 9-1-1
(Plough)
Plumb, John (WV) 6 — (gone, '84)
Poague, Robert (JhW) 2—(JhW) 4-1-2
Popejoy, Terrance — (MqC) 5-1
(not in '82)
Popejoy, John (WV) 2 — (MqC) 4-1
Porter, Eli (not in '82)—(EP) 4-0-2
Porter, Elias (ST) 4 — (gone, '84)
Porter, Phil (not in '82) — (EP) 9-0-2
Porter, Robert (JhW) 5 — (JhW) 6-1-4
Porter, William (ST) 8 — (gone, '84)
Posgrove —(EP) 6-0-1
(for '82 see Cosgrove)
Post, Valentine (JhW) 6 — (gone, '84)
Posten, Elias (LA) 5-3sl — (EP) 7-1-3
Powell, Abraham (LA) 4 — (EP) 5-0-4
Powell, Caleb (AR) 7 — (gone, '84)
Powell, Caleb (JbW) 8 — (gone, '82)
Powell, Sam (LA) 1 — (SR) 2-1-1
Powell, William (AJ) 8 — (gone, '84)
Power(s), Martin (JhW) 9—(JhW) 9-2-2
Power(s), Valentine —(JbW) 10-1-3
(not in '82)
Price, Arjalon (AJ) 8-6sl — (AJ) 9-2-2
Price, Lewellen (not in '82) — (ST) 1
Price, William (WB) 7 — (gone, '84)
Pritcherd, Margaret — (EP) 2-0-2
(not in '82)
Pritchard, Reese (LA) 7 — (EP) 7-1-5
Pritchard, Reese (ST) 4 — (gone, '84)
Prunty, John (LA) 8-2sl — (EP) 6-1-5
Pugh, Bethuel (LA) 8 — (EP) 9-0-2
Pugh, Dan (not in '82) — (EP) 2-1-1
Pugh, Jacob (LA) 9 — (gone, '84)
Pugh, Jesse (not in '82) — (EP) 2
Pugh, Jonathan (LA) 11-2sl—(EP) 9-1-3
Pugh, Robert (LA) 11 — (EP) 9-1-4
Pugh, Samuel (LA) 3 — (EP) 4-0-3
Pugh, Thomas (LA) 6 — (EP) 5-0-1
Purgit, Henry (not in '82)—(MqC) 8-1-1
Purcell, Edw. (VW) 5 — (gone, '84)
Purcell, Jonathan (VW) 6 — (gone, '84)
Purcell, William (VW) 6 — (gone, '84)
Putman, Peter (AJ) 12 —(gone in '84)

— Q —

Quehan, Paul (SR) 3 — (gone, '84)

— (gone in '84)

— R —

Radcliff, Benj. (AH) 5 — (AH) 6-1-2
Radcliff, Richard (JbW) 7 — (AR) 8-1
Radcliff, Stephen — (JbW) 7-1-1
(not in '82)
Randell, Abel (AR) 10 — (AR) 11-1-3
Rannels, John (ST) 4 — (ST) 6-1
Rannels, Jeremiah (OJ) 5 — (gone, '84)
Rannels, William (ST) 6-4sl—(ST) 6-1-6
Rasner, Gideon (not in '82)—(AJ) 3-1
Ravenscraft, John (WV) 7—(WV) 6-1-2
Ravenscraft, Samuel — (WV) 8-1-1
(not in '82)
Ravenscraft, William — (WV) 2-1-0
(not in '82)
Rawl(e)s, John (WV) 7 — (WV) 5-1-1
Ray, Joseph (OJ) 3 — (see Roy)
Read, Mrs. (MC) 2—(see Reed, Reid)
Reasoner, Jacob (AJ) 9-1sl—(AJ) 10-1-3
Reasoner, Garrett (AJ) 2-2sl—(gone '84)
Reaves, Austin (not in '82)—(MC) 4-1-1
(Reeve(s)
Reaves, Benj. (MC) 15 — (MC) 9-1-3
Reaves, Richard (DM) 5 — (DM) 6-1-1
Rector, Charles (MC) 2 — (gone, '84)
Rector, Dan (MC) 9 — (gone, '84)
Redman, William (AJ) 4 — (gone, '84)
Redsleeves, Jacob (SR) 3 —(gone, '84)
Reed, Eliz. (not in '82) — (AH) 4-1-2
Reed,, George (LA) 4 — (AH) 6-1-2
Reed, John (not in '82) — (AH) 7-1-2
Regar, Anthony (MS) 1 — (JhW) 10-2-1
Regar, Jacob (MS) 11 — (JbW) 10-1-1
Regar, John (MS) 4 — (MS) 5-1-1
Reel, David (JhW) 7 — (JbW) 7-1
Reel, David (not in '82) — (MS) 4-1
Reel, Nicholas (MS) 5 — (MS) 6
Reid, George (see Read) — (EP) 8-1-2
Reid, James (WV) 3 — (gone, '84)
Reid, Jeremiah (LA) 8 — (EP) 9-0-3
Reilly, Patrick (OJ) 3 — (gone, '84)
Rending, Reuben (not in '82)—(WV) 3-1
Rennick, Eliz. (AH) 5 — (AH) 5-1-2
(Rennock?)
Rennick, John (AH) 10 — (AH) 10-1-5
Rennick, Wm. (AH) 12-1sl—(AH) 11-1-8
Revnals, William (LA) 4 — (gone, '84)
Rhodes, Henry (see Roads)—(MS) 6-1
Rhodes, John (MC) 2 — (gone, '84)
Rhodes, Thomas (MC) 5 — (MC) 5-1-1
Richards, Isaac (DM) 6 — (gone, '84)
Richards, Wm. (not in '82)—(EP) 5-0-1
Richardson, Dan (AR) 6-1sl—(AR) 6-1-1
Richardson, Richard (LA) 6—(gone, '84)
Richardson, Jonathan (JbW) 7
— (JbW) 7-1
Richardson, Joseph (JbW) 5—(gone '84)
Richison, Wm. (not in '82)—(SR) 6-1-1
Riding, Joseph (AJ) 8 — (gone, '84)
Risley, Dan (DM) 5 — (gone, '84)
Ritchards, John —(EP) 10-5-1
(Pritchards?)
Roads, Henry (MS) 5 — (see Rhodes)
Roberts, David, Sr. (SR) 7—(gone, '84)
Roberts, David, Jr. — (SR) 4-1-3
(not in '82)
Roberts, Thomas (SR) 4 —(SR) 5-1-2
Robinson, Joel (SR) 9 — (SR) 9-1-3

Hampshire Co Census - 1782-1784

Page 89

[illegible] (MqC) 7
Balthas, George (AH) 7 — (gone in '84)
Barber, James (WB) 11 — (MqC) 7-1-1
Barger, Jacob (MS) 4 — (gone in '84)
Barnes, Elijah (not in '82) — (MS) 6-1
Barnet, Mainy (WV) 7 — (WV) 5-2 (or Mene)
Barnhouse, John (LA) 8 — (EP) 11-0-2
Barton, Kimber (not in '82)—(AJ) 7-1-0
Batman, John (not in '82)—(AH) 11-1-0
Batson, Mordecai (AH) 5 — (AH) 5-1-2
Batson, Mordecai, Jr. (AH) 3 — (AH) 5-1-2
Batten, Henry (ST) 6 — (gone in '84)
Baughman, Andrew (not in '82) — (SR) 5-1
Beagle, Jonathan (DM) 2 — (gone, '84)
Beale, Benjamin (DM) 6 — (gone in '84)
Beale, George (not in '82) — (EP) 6-1-2 see Bell, (possibly Beall)
Bean, Benj. (not in '82) — (JbW) 6-1-2
Bean, John (WB) 2 — (gone in '84)
Beard, George (not in '82) — (AJ) 8-1-2)
Beatty, Robert (WB) 3 — (MqC) 4-
Beattis, George (WB) — (MqC) 8-1-1 (probably Beatty) not in '82
Beaver, Matthias (AJ) 6 — (gone, '84)
Beaver, Michael (AJ) 6 — (gone in '84)
Beeler, Charles (AJ) 3-2sl — (AJ) 5-1-3
Belew, John (DM) 10 —(see Blue)
Belford, Barnett (LA) 4 — see below
Belford, Barnaba (not in '82)—(EP) 4-1-3
Bell, George (LA) 5 — (see Beale)
Bell, William — (MC) 2-1-0 see Bill, Beal or Beale
Bell, Zephaniah (not in '82) (MqC) 11-1-1
Benat, Robert (see Bennet)—(MC) 6-1-1
Benet, Thomas (not in '82)—(DM) 4-1-0
Benkit, Jacob (AJ) 7 — (gone in '84)
Bennet, Robert (see Benat)—(MC) 6-1-1
Berry, Enoch (WB) 4 — MqC) 5-1-2
Berry, George (AH) 4-2sl — (gone, '84)
Berry, Joel (WB) 4 — (MqC) 7-1-2
Berry, Joel (JhW) 5 — (gone in '84)
Berry, Reuben (AH) 7 — (AH) 8-1-3
Berry, William (WB) 4 — (gone in '84)
Best, Hannah (not in '82) — (MS) 3-1
Best, Jacob (not in '82) — (AH) 4-1
Beverley, John (AJ) 5 — (AJ) 5
Bexley, Jesse (not in '82) — (WV) 2-1-0
Bible, Christian (MS) 6 — (MS) 7-1-3
Bickerstaff—see Biggerstaff
Bickerstaff, John (DM) 8 — (DM) 7-1
Bickerstaff, Wm., Sr. (DM) 3 —
Bickerstaff, Wm., Jr. — (DM) 7-1
Biggerstaff, Wm., Jr. —(DM) 3-1
Bickerstaff, Wm., — (DM) 7-1
Bierly, John (WB) 5 — (MqC) 5
Bigam, Hugh (DM) 5 — (gone in '84)
Bills, John (ST) 3 — (EP) 3-0-1
Bills, William (ST) 6 — (EP) 6-1-2 possibly Bell
Black, John (ST) 4 — (gone in '84)
Blackburn, William (AH) 3 — (AH) 4-2

Blue, Abraham (AJ) 6 — (gone in '84)
Blue, Garret (not in '82) — (MqC) 2-1 (Blew)
Blue, James (ST) 10-3sl — (EP) 9-0-9 (Blew)
Blue, John (see Belew) —(MqC) 12-1-2
Blue, John, Sr. (ST) 12 — (gone, '84)
Blue, John, Jr. (ST) 10 — (MqC) 8-1-2
Blue, Michael (ST) 6-1sl — (gone, '84)
Blue, Uriah (WB) 7-1sl — (MqC) 7-1 (Blew)
Boa(r)dman, Joseph (WB) 4-1sl — (gone in '84)
Bodkin, Richard (not in '82)—(JbW) 7-1
Bogard, Jacob (AJ) 5 — (AJ) 5-1-2
Boggard, Ezekiel (AR) 9 — (AR) 8-1-2
Bogle, James (WV) 7 — (WV) 8-1-1
Bond, Thomas (WV) 2 — (WV) 6-1-4
Bonefield, Sam (not in '82) — (AJ) 4-1
Bonham, Hezekiah (WB) 8—(AH) 10-1-1
Bonner, William (not in '82)—(JbW) 6-1
Bonnet, Henry (not in '82)—(AH) 2-1-1 see Bennett
Bonnet, Sam (not in '82) —(AR) 10-1-1
Book, Anthony (see Buck)—(MC) 3-1-1
Book, Robert (see Buck) — (MC) 8-1-1
Booker, Phil (not in '82) — (AJ) 8-1-1
Boots, George (not in '82)—(JhW) 4-1-2
Borah, Charles (Borrer?) — (JhW) 5-1
Borrer, Charles (JhW) 3 — (Borah?)
Borrer, Jacob (not in '82 — (AR) 2-1
Borrer, Thomas (not in '82)—(JbW) 10-1
Borrer, Widow (AR) 4 — (gone in '84)
Bosler, John (not in '82) —(MqC) 3-1
Boulger, John (JbW) 4 — (gone in '84)
Bowman, Charles (not in '82)—(MC) 4-1
Boyce, Richard (not in '82) —(AJ) 9-1-7
Bradford, John (AH) 5 — (AH) 5-1
Brake, Jacob, Sr. (MS) 8 — (MS) 9-1-4
Brake, Jacob, Jr. (MS) 4 — (MS) 4-1-1
Brake, John (MS) 3 — (MS) 3-1
Brandenburg, Matthias (AJ) 12 — (AJ 12-1-1
Branson, Amos (AH) 7 — (AH) 8-1-2
Brechen, William (not in '82)—(MqC) 3-1
Bremegen, Wm. (not in '82) — (ST) 3
Bright, John (LA) 8 — (gone in '84)
Brink, Ursulla (AR) 9 — (AR) 9-1-2
Brody, James (LA) 4 — (gone in '84)
Brookes, James (WB) 3 — gone in '84)
Brookes, Richard (not in '82) —(JhW) 2
Broughton, William (AH) 8 — (SR) 8
Brown, Dan (not in '82) — MqC 5
Brown, James (not in '82) — (AR) 5-1
Brown, John (ST) 3 — (AR) 5-1-1
Brown, John (not in '82) — (EP) 6-1-2
Brown, Thomas (AR) 10 — (AR) 8-1-2
Brown, Thomas —(AH) 9-1
Brown, Thomas (not in '82) — (AH) 9-1
Bruce, Charles (WV) 7 — (WV) 4-1-2
Bruce, Joseph (DM) 5 — (gone in '84)
Buck, Anthony (MC) 2 — see Book
Buck, Robert (MC) 6 — see Book
Buck, William (MC) 7 — (gone in '84)

Buffington, Peter (not in '82) — (JbW) 6-1
Buffington, Thomas (AJ) 4-1sl — (gone in '84)
Buffington, Wm. (WB) 12 — (see Mary)
Bullett, Wm. (MS) 6-2sl — (AH) 8-1-3
Bumgarner, Rudy (LA) 10 — see below
Bumgarner, Rudolph —(EP) 8-1-3
Burgit, Jacob (not in '82) — (AJ) 8-1-3
Burk, Jonathan (not in '82) — (DM) 2-1
Burkit, Fred (not in '82) — (AJ) 3-1
Burkit, Henry (WB) 3 — gone in '84)
Burns, John (WB) 3 — see Byrnes
Busby, John (see Buzby) — (EP) 9-0-2
Bush, Henry (not in '82) — (AH) 2
Bush, John (WB) 5 — (gone in '84)
Bush, Lewis (WV) 3 — gone in '84)
Butcher, Eve (JhW) 3 — gone in '84)
Butcher, John (DM) 7 — (DM) 7-1-2
Butcher, Paul(sen) (JhW) 7 — (JhW) 6-1
Buttler, Richard (LA) 6 — (EP) 7-0-1
Buzby, John (WB) 9 — see Busby
Buzzard, Henry (JhW) 11 — (JhW) 12-1-2
Buzzard, John (AR) 5 — (AR) 2-1-1
Buzzard, Rudolph (not in '82)—(AH 2-1
Byrn(e)s, Barnet (WB) 1 — gone, '84)
Byrnes, John (see Burns) — (EP) 5-0-2
Byrnes, Phillip (JbW) 8 — (JbW 6-1

— C —

Cade, Major (AH) 10 — (AH) 12-2-1
Calahan, Charles (MS) 8 — (gone, '84)
Calerman, Dan (not in '82)—(JhW) 5-1-2
Calf, James M. (see Metcalf)—(SR) 4-1
Calmes, Marquis (ST) 2-12sl — (MqC) 5-1-4
Calvin, Stephen (WB) 8-1sl — (gone in '84)
Campbell, John (WB) 7 — (MqC) 4-1-5
Campbell, John (see Jr.) — (MqC) 3-1
Campbell, John, Jr. (WB) 2 —see above
Campbell, Wm. (not in '82) —(OJ) 4-1-1
Canada—see Kanada
Candy, David (LA) 9 — (gone in '84)
Candy, Martha (not in '82)—(EP) 8-1-1
Cann, Michael (see Carr)—(JhW) 3-1
Cannon, Thomas (AJ) 7 — (AJ) 7-1-1
Canter, Henry (AH) 8 — (see Carter)
Cantrell, Christopher (JhW) 6 — (MS) 8-1-0
Capell, Littleton (AJ) 9 — (gone, '84)
Caplinger, Jacob (not in '82) — (JhW) 7-1-1
Caplinger, John (JhW) 7 —(JhW) 8-1-2
Car, Henry Sr. (not in '82)—(JbW) 7-1-3
Carabaugh, Peter (not in '82)—(MqC(3-1
Carder, William (WB) 9 — see Carter
Carlin(e), Andrew (ST) 6 — (EP) 7-0-2
Carlin(e), Andrew (MC) 3 (gone, '84)
Carlyle, Ann (LA) 5 — (gone in '84)
Carlyle, William (not in '82)—(EP) 7-0-1

Williams, Richard (WB) 9 — (MqC) 10-1-6
Williams, Thos (not in '82)—(EP) 5-0-1
Williams, Thos. (LA) 5 — (SR) 2
Williams, Thos. (DM) 9 — (DM) 9-1-4
Williams, Vincent (VW) 10-2sl — (gone, '84)
Williams, Wm. (DM 12 — (DM) 9-1-2
Williamson, John (ST) 3 — (gone, '84)
Williamson, Sam (ST) 9 — (MqC) 9-1
Williamson, Thos. (ST) 2 — (ST) 3-1
Williamson, Wm. (ST 10—(EP) 10-1-3
Willowby, Benj. (MS) 10 — (gone, '84)
Wilson, Charles (MS) 5 — (MS) 7-1-1
Wilson, David (MS) 7 — (gone, '84)
Wilson, David (SR) 4 — (SR) 5-1-4
Wilson, Henry (not in '82) — (SR) 8-1-1
Wilson, John (JhW) 9-9sl—(JhW) 8-5-3
Wilson, John (MS) 2 — (gone, '84)
Wilson, John (SR) 5 — (gone, '84)
Wilson, Mary (not in '82) — (OJ) 5-2
Wilson, Robert (MC) 4 — (gone, '84)
Wilson, Wm. (not in'82) — (SR) 6-1-4
Wilson, Wm. Sr. (LA) 6-3sl—(gone, '84)
Wilson, Wm. Jr. (LA) 3 — (gone, '84)
Winterton, John (not in '82)—(EP) 8-1-1
Wiggins, Archibald (DM) 11 — (DM) 10-1-5
Wiggins, Phillip (ST) 2 — (gone, '84)
Wiggins, Phillip (DM) 11—(DM) 11-1-3
Wirey, Robert (not in '82)—JhW) 5-1
Wise, Adam (AJ) 6 — (AJ) 6-1-3
Wise, Bastian (not in '82)—(JhW) 2-1
Wise, Christopher (SR) 10 —(SR) 9-1-3
Wise, Jacob (JhW) 5 — (JhW) 6-1-2
Wise, John Sr. (JhW) 8—(JhW) 8-1-4
Wise, John Jr. (JhW) 5 — (JhW) 5-1
Wise, Martin (not in '82 — (JhW) 2-1
Wodrow, And. (not in '82) —(AR) 3-1-3
Wolf, David (not in'82) — (AJ) 2-1
Wolf, George (AJ) 8 — (AJ) 8-1-1
Wolf, John (JhW) 8 — (JbW) 9-1
Wood, Bethia (LA) 3 — (gone, '84)
Wood, Ebenezer (AH) 3 — (AH) 5-1-1
Wood, Joseph (JhW) 3 — (gone, '84)
Wood, Peter (not in '82) — (MS) 5-1
Wood, Richard (VW) 4 — (gone, '84;
Wood, Thomas (not in '82)—(MqC) 6-1
Worley, Michael (AR) 6 — (gone, '54)
Worthington, John (DM) 8 (for '84 see Weatherington)
Wright, Gabriel (AJ) 8 — (AJ) 9-1-1
Wycoff, Jeter (not in '82) — (ST) 7-1-2

— X Y Z —

Y(e)azle, Jacob (JhW) 3 — (SR) 4-1
Yeater, Peter (WB) 6 — (gone, '84)
Yoakim, Eliz. (not in '82) —(AH) 6-1-2
Yoakim, George (MS) 4 — (gone, '84)
Yoakim, Jacob (AR) 6-2sl—(AR) 9-1-1
Yoakim, John (AR) 4 — (AR) 6-1-1
Yoakim, Michael (AH) 3 — (AH) 4-1
Yoakum, Phil Paul (AR) 6-1sl — AR) 1-1-3
Young, Henry (not in '82) — (MC) 4-1
Young, John (LA) 3 — (SR) 4-1
Young, William (MC) 12 — (gone, '84)
Zane, Joseph — (JbW) 7-1
(see Bane or Jane)

PENSIONERS IN HAMPSHIRE COUNTY — 1835

—o—O—o—

Henry Brinker, 73 (lieutenant).
John Brown, 72 (sergeant).
William Berry, 90.
John Cundiff, 75.
Henry Cump, 77.
Sam B. Davis, 77.
Spencer Davis, 73 (Pennsylvania state trooper.
William Herin, 72.
John Hinkens, 84.
John Harrisburg, 72.
Christian Haas, 78.
William Hook, 75.
Siras Hamrick, 81.
Isaac James, 72.
George Little, 79.
John Malick, 72 (New Jersey).
John Peters, 80.
James Parker, 74.
Henry Purgett, 81.
Henry Powelson, 76.
John Queen, 79 (South Carolina).
John Rosenborough, 90 (Pennsylvania).
Asa Simmons, 75.
Daniel Taylor, 76.
Thomas Taylor, 74.
William Vandever, 72.

POWELSON, Henry—4-26-1845; pr. 8-25-1845. W. not even mentioned, but relinquishes her rights as ex. Exec., William Vance. Sec., Robert C. Kercheval. Nm. Wm. Merritt, S. I. Powelson, Isaac Newman. Wit., John Thompson, John J. Hardy.

POWELSON, Rinere—1-4-1838; pr. 5-28-1838. W., Elizabeth. 4 ch., 1-John R., 2-Rinear, 3-Eliza, 4-Rosannah; s-i-l, John L. Heare. Wit., Cloanne, Powell and Thomas Powelson.

POWNELL, Elisha—3-19-1833; pr. 8-28-1837. W., Abigail. 8 ch., 1-Isaiah, 2-Jonathan, 3-Ruben, 4-Martha, 5-Rachel, 6-Levina, 7-Abigail, 8-Sarah. Wit., William Powell, Isaac Ely, John Baker, Jr., Billy (or Bilby) Combs, And. Bowman, Geo. Carder. Exec., son, Isaiah and Philip Fahs.

PRATHER, James—2-10-1816; pr. 2-19-1821 (of Allegany Co., Maryland). 8 ch., 1-Charles, 2-James, 3-Basil, 4-Elizabeth, 5-Mary, 6-Martha, 7-Caty, 8-Ruth. Charles evidently away; must claim his in 2 years. Nm. Conrad Pusinger and Nancy Jackson. Exec., son, James, and Daniel Colliss. Wit., Samuel McBride, George W. Glaze, Nathan Burress.

PRATHER, Silas—6-13-1848; pr. 11-28-1869. W., Ann H. 8 ch., 1-Socratoris (dec'd), 2-Van, 3-Silas, 4-Laban A., 5-William B., 6-Theodoris W., 7-Ann M., 8-Martha M. Expects 160 acres from United States, also treasury draft. Wit., George Haggerty (d. 1869), John A. Hammaker, Sam H. Brady and George Millison.

PRINGLE, Henry (of Muskingum Co., Ohio, Zanesville twp.)—8-20-1818; pr. 1-19-1824. W., Mary. 10 ch., 1-Jedidiah, 2-Adaiah, 3-———?, 4-Marget, 5-Elizabeth, 6-Mary, 7-Malinda, 8-William, 9-John, 10-George W. Exec., wife and William Cooksey. Sec., Warner Throckmorton. Wit., Daniel Jett and Minor McQueen.

PRITCHARD, Joseph—2-1-1768; pr. 3-8-1768. W., Alse. To bro., Rees' son, Stephen; bro, Sam; Rees Pritchard's dau., Hannah; Joseph and John James, sister's sons, and others. Wit., John Waite, William Hews, Ellis Hews. Sec., Luke Collins, William McFadian.

PUGH, Bethel—11-3-1821; pr. 1-14-1822. W., Rebecca. Son, Jacob. Bro. and sis. not named. Wit., Jonathan Pugh, John Fleming.

PUGH, Daniel—5-26-1794; pr. 9-11-1794. W., Sarah. 3 ch., 1-Hannibal, 2-Amy, 3-Juliana. Suit against James Parsons in Frederick Co. over negroes. Exec., Isaac and Jonathan Parsons, Hezekiah Davidson and John Prunty. Wit., Edw. Dyer, Jno. Brown, Francis Taggart.

PUGH, Jesse—3-18-1830; pr. 9-30-1830. W. not named. 5 ch., 1-Harriot, 2-Alfred, 3-Hannah, 4-Mahlon 5-Elizabeth. Exec., Gen. Josiah Lockhard. Sec., Thomas Hook, Azariah Pugh, Charles Capper. Wit., Azariah Pugh, James Thomas, William Gard.

PUGH, Jonathan—9-20-1794; pr. 10-15-1794. W., Margaret. 7 ch., 1-Jonathan, 2-David, 3-Jesse, 4-Amos, 5-John, 6-Lucy Taggart (hus., Francis , 7-Daniel, dec'd. Exec., son, Jonathan and son-in-law, Francis Taggart. Wit., Fr. Keyes, Jacob Emmert, John Pepper. Sec., Francis Keyes and James Carruthers. Nm. Wm., Bab and John McCoole, Wm. Myers, Lord Dunmore.

PUGH, Jonathan, Jr.—12-15-1831; pr. 3-26-1832. W., Anne. "My two little sons." Exec., Solomon Offut. Sec., John Pugh. Wit., John Martin, Henry Pepper, Jonathan Hiett.

PUGH, Jonathan—8-21-1834; pr. 10-27-1834. W. not named. 2 daus., Lucy and Maria, and son, John; 2 gr. sons, Arthur and Solomon Pugh. Exec., son, John, and John Hiett. Wit., John Martin, Uriah Cheshire, Moses McClintic.

PUGH, Michael—1-15-1838; pr. 9-?-1838. W., Margaret. Ch., Malachi, David, Margaret, Ann Dunlap, and others. Wit., James Cresswell, James Monroe and David Pugh of Joseph; Simon Ward and Sam Creswell. Gr. ch., Ferdinand I. and Mary Ann Dunlap. Nm. Robert Albin. Sec., Christopher Heiskell, Wm. Vance.

PUGH, Robert—11-23-1801; pr. 1-18-1808. W., Mary. 6 ch., 1-Sam, 2-Joseph, 3-Mishall, 4-Robert, 5-Jesse (he has 6 ch.); 6-Hannah Horn's 4 ch. Wit., James McBride, James Caudy, Sam Grand, John and Absolem Chenoweth. Joseph and Robert, exec.

PUGH, Robert—4-15-1846; 1-28-1850. W., Ann. "Mentions "my 7 children; lists Eleanor, Robert, Benjamin, James and Monroe. Exec., sons, Benjamin and Monroe. Sec., David, Malichi and Jesse Pugh. Wit., David and Malachi Pugh and Joseph Karkley.

PURGET, Henry Sen—2-4-1835; pr. 3-27-1837. W., Elizabeth. Ch., 1-William, 2-Frederick, 3-Henry, 4-George, 5-Mary Recer, 6-Elizabeth Shoemaker, 7-Rachel Suber, and "six other children"? Wit., Thomas Sloan, John and Thomas Ludwick, John High.

PULTZ, Michael—1857; pr. 1858. W. not named. 6 ch., 1-Katherine, 2-Jacob, 3-Michael (dec'd.), 4-Mary France, 5-Elizabeth, 6-Nancy Freman. Exec., George Warfield.

PUTMAN, Jacob—6-27-1833; pr. 8-26-1833. W., Rachel. Jacob, not yet 16, only ch. Exec., Thomas Daniels. Sec., Jacob Fleck, Dennis Daniels, John Stewart, Chas. Kellar, Lewis Dunn. Wit., Augustine and John Burham, John Stewart and John Singleton.

—Q—

QUEEN, Martha—8-18-1834; pr. 11-24-1835. Bro., John; nc., Sarah Queen Smoot; nc., Martha Queen Holt, her son, Absolom; nep., John Queen, Jr. Exec., John Queen, Jr. Sec., C. Heiskell and W. Shearer. Wit., Joseph Pugh, C. Heiskell, W. Shearer.

—R—

RACEY, John—3-15-1831; pr. 6-20-1831. W., Rebecca. Mentions "my children," but does not name them. Exec., John Reed. Sec., John Spaid. Wit., Chhisty Sine, John Reed and William Racey.

RACEY, Sarah—8-30-1819; pr. 9-20-1819. Son, John, use of land during life, then to Hugh and Adam Barr children. Exec., William Racey; sec., Fred Buzzard and Elies Posten. Wit., Mishack Pugh and William Racey.

RACEY, Thomas—5-30-1822; pr. 9-16-1822. W., Margaret. Divided between "legal rep," does not say children. Wit., Joel Ellis, William Bane.

RANNELS, Jane—8-5-1797; pr. 10-15-1797. 9 ch., 1-Mary, 2-Nancy, 3-Peggy, 4-John, 5-David, 6-William, 7-Samuel, 8-James, 9-Robert. Exec., James and Robert Rannels. Wit., Jeremiah Sullivan, Edw. Riley, Daniel Murray.

RANNELS, Mary—8-11-1844; pr. 8-24-1846. Dau., Christeny Glaze (or Grace); son, John, "and all my children." Exec., John Rannels. Sec., Philip Fahs, Jacob Grace. Wit., John Brady, Jacob Grace.

RANNELS, Robert—1-14-1819; pr. 5-18-1819. W., Mary. 3 ch., 1-John, 2-Christiana, 3-Jan (latter two married). Exec., William Donaldson, Esq. Sec., John Piper, Edw. Taylor. Wit., John Newman, Jacob Smith, Simon Earson.

1764 **PUGH, Evan, Jr.** to **Jonathan Pugh**
2-10 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
160 a. on Great Cacapeon; rec. 8-13-1765.
Wit.: Geo. Nickson, John Arnold, Nathaniel Brittain,
Elizabeth Nickson.

1794 **PUGH, Evan** to **Joseph Pugh**
5-19 of Darlington Co., S. C. of Hampshire Co.
129 a. between Great Cacapeon and North River; rec. 9-10-1794.
Wit.: Wm. Zimmerman, Benj. Wright, John King.

1787 **PUGH, Jesse**—See Samuel Pugh.

1794 **PUGH, Jesse** to **George Deaver**
10-6 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
55¾ a. on Dillons Run; rec. 10-15-1794.
Wit.: None.

1770 **PUGH, John** to **Bethuel Pugh**
11-3 of Orange Co., N. C. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
175 a. on North River of Cacapeon; rec. 12-11-1770.
Wit.: James Alexander, John Collins, Levi Ashbrook,
Jacob Pugh.

1774 **PUGH, Jonathan** (w. Margaret) to **Andrew Millslagle**
11-7 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
160 a. on Great Cacapeon; rec. 3-14-1775.
Wit.: None.

1790 **PUGH, Jonathan** (w. Margaret) to **John Peppers**
4-15 of Hampshire Co. of Frederick Co.
352 a., on North River of Cacapeon; rec. 4-15-1790.
Wit.: None.

1793 **PUGH, Jonathan** (w. Margaret) to **William Myers**
11-11 200 a. on North River; rec. 12-11-1793.
Wit.: Rees Pritchard, Joseph Angell, David Pugh.

1799 **PUGH, Joseph** (w. Mary) to **George Cooper**
1-14 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
129 9a. on Cacapeon River; rec. 2-18-1799.
Wit.: None.

1787 **PUGH, Samuel** (w. Sarah) to **Samuel Edwards**
1-30 **PUGH, Jesse** (w. Sarah) of Hampshire Co.
of Hampshire Co. (bill of sale)
400 a. on Great Cacapeon River; rec. 2-13-1787.
Wit.: Robert Pugh, Geo. Beatty, James Hiett.

1798 **PUGH, Samuel** (w. Sarah) to **William Carlisle**
9-18 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
67 a. on Dillons Run, a branch of Great Cacapeon; rec.
2-18-1799.
Wit.: Jesse Pugh, Joseph Pugh, Mary Pugh.

1795 **PUGH, Thomas** to **Jesse Pugh**
4-18 of Hampshire Co. of Winchester, Va.
20 a. on Great Cacapeon; rec. 4-20-1795.
Wit.: Malin Pugh, John Cohoon, Eli Pugh.

1781 **PURCELL, Jonathan** (w. Catherine) to **Daniel McNeal**
11-13 of Hampshire Co. (mortgage) of Hampshire Co.
400 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 3-12-1782.
Wit.: Andrew Wedrow, Abraham Hite,
Peter Casey, Jr., Garret Vanmeter.

1791 **PURCELL, Jonathan** (w. Catherine) to **David Welton**
9-15 of Hampshire Co. of Hardy Co.
400 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 9-15-1791. Wit.: None.

1797 **PURCELL, Jonathan** to **James Cunningham**
4-4 (w. Catherine) of Hardy Co.
of Hampshire Co.
126 a. on Allegany Mt.; rec. 4-17-1797.
Wit.: And. Wodrow, Jas. Dailey, Francis White,
John Jack.

1768 **PURSEL, Dennis** (w. Susanna) to **Lawrence Hass**
11-5 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
194 a. on Potomac River; rec. 11-9-1768.
Wit.: Daniel Pursel, Lawrence Hass, Jr., Geo. Cox.

1772 **PURSELL, Daniel** (w. Keziah) to **Isaac Osmun**
8-10 of Frederick Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
100 a. on Potomac River; rec. 8-11-1772.
Wit.: None.

1794 **PURGITT, Fetty** (w. Magdalene) to **Daniel Jones**
4-22 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
400 a. on Cabbin Run; rec. 7-9-1794.
Wit.: John McMeekin, John Kimberline,
Christian Musselman, Alex King.

1782 **PURGET, Valentine** (w. Madelana) to **John Davis**
8-13 of Washington Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
115 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 8-14-1782.
Wit.: None.

1795 **PURGETT, Valentine** (w. Mary) to **Jacob Purgitt**
9-14 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
40 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 9-14-1795.
Wit.: Arjalon Price.

1796 **PURGETT, Valentine** (w. Madaline) to **Jacob Purgett**
12-19 of Hampshire Co. (bill of sale) of Hampshire Co.
115 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 12-19-1796.
Wit.: None.

1797 **PURGETT, Valentine** to **George C. Pierce**
7-3 (w. Magdaline) of Hampshire Co.
of Hampshire Co.
Quarter acre in Frankfort; rec. 2-19-1798.
Wit.: A. King, John Mitchell, Henry Protzman,
Patrick Rogers, John Magaw.

PURSEAL (see Pearceall, etc.)

1782 **PUTMAN, Peter**, executor to **Isaac Good**
See GOOD, Jacob

1790 **PUTMAN, Peter** (w. Mary) to **John Cundiff**
11-5 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
200 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 10-13-1791.
Wit.: LeRoy Hill, S. Liller, Isaac Welch.

1790 **PUTMAN, Peter** (w. Mary) to **Henry Liller**
11-5 of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
200 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 10-13-1791.
Wit.: LeRoy Hill, Isaac Welch, Geo. Hill,
John Cundiff.

1790 **PUTMAN, Peter** to **James Bosley**
11-7 of Hampshire Co. of Frederick Co.
147 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 4-14-1791.
Wit.: John Cundiff, Henry Liller, Geo. Hill.

1797 **PUTMAN, Peter**, dec'd to **Mary Putman**
5-30 through RANDOLPH, John widow of Peter
PEARSALL, John
KILEX, Robert
Division of land. Assignment of dower interest of estate of Peter Putman to Mary Putman. Recorded 6-19-1797.
Wit.: None.

—R—

1784 **RAGAN, Jacob** (w. Mary) to **Valentine Cooper**
6-2 of Hampshire Co. (bill of sale) of Hampshire Co.
93 a. on Mill Creek; rec. 8-10-1784.
Wit.: Andrew Wodrow, Abel Randall,
John Westfall, John Wilson.

1796 **RALSTON, Robert** to **William Reese**
5-12 of Philadelphia of Hampshire Co.
185 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 9-19-1796.
Wit.: R. Grahame, John McIlhenney.

1788 **RAMBO, Peter** to **John Williams**
6-6 of Dauphin Co. of Hampshire Co.
182 a. on South Branch; rec. 6-12-1788.
Wit.: Henry Prizer, Ezekiel Rambo, Robt. Parker.

1794 **RAMSEVIL, Richard** to **Joel Wolverton**
10-15 of Hampshire Co. of Hunterdon Co., N. J.
10 a. in Hampshire Co.; rec. 10-15-1794.
Wit.: None.

1761 **RAMSAY, John** (w. Margaret) to **William Ramsay**
9-7 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) (Merchant), Alexandria,
400 a. on New Creek; rec. 9-8-1761. Fairfax Co., Va.
Wit.: Gabriel Jones.

1773 **RAMSEY, Andrew** (w. Eve) to **Henry Hitfe**
10-16 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
429½ a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 11-9-1773.
Wit.: Michael Leard George Parker,
John Ramsey, Gilbert Hearsman.

1796 **RAMSEY, Dennis** to **Christopher Parrot**
11-11 MADDEN, Michael of Berkeley Co.
of Fairfax Co. (bill of sale)
400 a. on New Creek; rec. 1-16-1797.
Wit.: Joseph Lueringer, N. Henry, John Baker, Jr.,
E. Loughan.

1796 **RAMSEY, Dennis** to **Thomas Turner**
11-11 MADDEN, Michael of Berkeley Co.
of Fairfax Co. (bill of sale)
102 a. on New Creek; rec. 12-19-1796.
Wit.: Joseph Luearinger, Henry Bedinger, N. Henry,
John Baker, Jr., E. Loughan.

1796 **RAMSEY, Dennis** to **Thomas Turner**
11-11 MADDEN, Michael of Berkeley Co.
of Fairfax Co. (bill of sale)
400 a. on New Creek; rec. 1-16-1797.
Wit.: Joseph Luearinger, Henry Bedinger, N. Henry,
John Baker, Jr., E. Loughan.

1796 **RAMSEY, Dennis** to **Thomas Turner**
11-11 MADDEN, Michael of Berkeley Co.
of Fairfax Co. (bill of sale)
320 a. on New Creek; rec. 1-16-1797.
Wit.: Joseph Luearinger, Henry Bedinger, N. Henry,
John Baker, Jr., E. Loughan.

1773 **RAMSEY, John** to **Jacob Good**
8-9 of Hampshire Co. (lease) of Frederick Co.
278 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 8-10-1773.
Wit.: John Parker, Jacob Doll, Jean Leard.

1764 **RANDALL, Abel** (w. Catherine) to **Alexander Wodrow**
12-11 of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of King George Co., Va.
100 a. on Cornwell Run; rec. 12-12-1764.
Wit.: Sam Dew.

1779 **RANDALL, Abel** to **Enoch Hayden**
See HEATH, Jonathan
HUTTON, Moses
VANMETER, Garrett

1797 **RANDALL, Alexander** to **John Snyder**
8-18 of Hardy Co. of Hampshire Co.
RANDALL, Felix (w. Linda)
of Harrison Co.
256 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 4-17-1798.
Wit.: John Prunty, James Simpson, Wm. Haymond.
Thos. Haymond, Geo. Roby, James Clark,
Okey Johnson, Geo. Miller, And. Wodrow.

Early Records Hampshire Co VA
Sage, Clara McCormack
R929.1 fr 52s
Downtown Cincinnati Library

RodeoBob wrote:

> Hello all.
>
> As one of my pet projects that I have been working hard on.....this is has
> got to be the most tedious.
>
> I have been sorting through and indexing all social security records of the
> "Burgetts" by issuing state. This index is approximately 50% complete and
> should be completed in a week or two. I have attached a the work that has
> been completed thus far. It is in a table format and was created using MS
> Word 7.0 (I will save it in Word 6.0 format for those who cannot access
> higher versions).
>
> Please let me know what you think about it so far.
>
> Thanks
>
> SSgt Robert Laxton
> (9 more months until I'm homeward bound!!!!)

Bob:

Thanks for your hardwork on the Burgett SS Record Index!

I see several familiar names as addresses, but many unfamiliar ones.

For those with whom I have corresponded before, please bear with me. To those unfamiliar BURGETT genealogists, the following might be of interest to you.

Milbrey Otto Burgett
777 Bayshore Drive, #601
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304
Voice: 954-564-1322
Fax: 954-567-1141

BURGHARDT/BURGET--THE FIRST SEVEN GENERATIONS
[As of 11 May 1998]

1--Coenraed Hendrickse BURGAART+++++
sp-(unknown)
    2--Hendrick Coenraedse BURGAART (1645)+++++

sp-Marya Janse VAN HOESEN (1652)+++++
3--Catharina BURGER
sp-Jacobus VAN DEURSEN (1662)
4--Jannetje1 VAN DEURSEN (1690)
4--Lysbeth VAN DEURSEN (1691)
sp-John MAN
4--Jannetje2 VAN DEURSEN (1694)
4--Sara VAN DEURSEN (1697)
sp-Johannes VAN GELDER
4--Johannes VAN DEURSEN (1700)
sp-Geertje MINTHORN
4--Jacobus VAN DEURSEN (1702)
3--Coenraat Hendrickse BORGHGHARDT (1670)+++++
sp-Geesje VAN WIE (1680)+++++
4--Maritje BURGAART (1698)
sp-Isaac LaGRANGE (1686)
5--Omi LaGRANGE (1723)
5--Grietje LaGRANGE
5--Coenradt LaGRANGE (1739)
sp-Annatie LaGRANGE (1748)
6--Christianna LaGRANGE (1769)
6--Elizabeth LaGRANGE (1771)
6--Gassee LaGRANGE (1773)
6--Maria LaGRANGE (1778)
sp-Peter Ira McINTOSH
7--Isaac McINTOSH (1816)
sp-Rosanna Margaret CASSELMAN
6--Isaac LaGRANGE (1781)
6--Edith LaGRANGE (1783)
6--Anna LaGRANGE (1787)
5--Antje LaGRANGE (1728)
5--Maria LaGRANGE (1730)
5--Abraham LaGRANGE (1735)
5--Isaac LaGRANGE (1735)
5--Christina LaGRANGE (1738)
5--Coenradt LaGRANGE (1739)
4--Hendrick BURKHARDT (1700)+++++
sp-Evatie (Eva) VAN VALKENBURG (1698)+++++
5--Coenraad BURGAART (1727)+++++
sp-Judithje VAN VALKENBURG (1729)+++++
6--Marytje BORGHARD (1750)
6--Jehoiakim BURGER/BURGET, Sr. (1752)+++++
sp-Sarah WHITE (1753)+++++

7--Conrad BURGETT (1771)
sp-Martha Adelia WHITE
7--Judith BURGET (1773)
sp-Josiah DODGE (1767)
7--William BURGET, Sr. (1778)+++++
sp-Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS (1781)+++
7--Milberry BURGET (1783)
sp-Sarah (Sally) ANDREWS (1785)
7--Jehoiakim BURGET, Jr. (1785)
sp-Katherine DODGE
sp-Catherine Anne Sarissa PATTERSON
7--Fanny BURGER
sp-CLEVELAND
6--Henrich BURGARD (1759)
6--Milbury BORGHARD (1761)
sp-Maria MATTICE (1771)
7--Mary BURGHARD (1790)
sp-Christopher HOLLAND
7--Margaret BURGHARDT (1792)
7--Conrad Henry BURGET (1793)
sp-Betsy SNYDER
sp-Catherine VROMAN (1801)
7--Johan Joost BURGHART (1796)
7--Joseph BURGHARD (1799)
7--Catharina BURGET (1800)
sp-Markus ZEH
sp-David MATTICE
7--Storm A. Becker BURGET, Sr. (1802)
sp-Sally BANNER (1807)
7--Peter BURGED (1805)
sp-Catherine (1811)
7--Arty BURGET (1808)
7--Anna Maria BURGETT (1810)
sp-Jacob MATTICE
6--Margaret BURGETT (1763)
sp-Lemuel CLEVELAND (1748)
7--Clarissa CLEVELAND (1782)
sp-William MATTICE (1765)
7-Susannah CLEVELAND (1785)
sp-Samuel MILLER (1777)
7--Conrad CLEVELAND (1785)
sp-Abigail PATTERSON

7--John Lemuel CLEVELAND (1792)
sp-Sabra COLE (1796)
sp-Caroline LEWIS (1804)
6--Lambert BIRGERT [Twin] (1764)
sp-Margaret EKKERSON (1771)
7--Cornelis Ekkerzen BURGET (1793)
7--Sarah BURGET (1793)
sp-Isaac WARD
7--Coenraed Lambert BURGET (1795)
sp-Bethsy SNYDER
7--Malinda BURGET (1812)
sp-John PHENNES
7--Jehoicum BURGET (1814)
6--Rachel BIRGERT [Twin] (1764)
sp-Abijah6 WARD (1759)
7-Nancy WARD (1783)
sp-Joseph H. BORST
7--Isaac WARD (1784)
sp-Agnes ZEILEY
7--Molly WARD
sp-HARRISON
7--Evan WARD
7--Jonas WARD
7--Peter WARD
7--David WARD
7--Henry WARD (1797)
sp-Jane
7--Hulda WARD (1806)
sp-Benjamin Ludlum TROWBRIDGE (1790)
7--Robert WARD (1806)
sp-Catherine (Charity) BORST (1809)
7--Benjamin WARD
6--Elsee BURGHARDT (1771)
6--Eva BURGHARDT (1776)
5--Jannetie BURGAART (1728)
sp-Matthew GOES
5--Geessie BURGHAART (1730)
5--Marytje BORGHARD (1732)
5--Margaretha BURGHAART (1733)
sp-Hendrick VAN VALKENBURG
6--Coenraad VAN VALKENBURG (1762)
6--Eva VAN VALKENBURG (1769)
5--Maria BURGHAART (1735)

5--Lambert BORGAT (1737)
sp-Engeltie BRISSIE
6--Hinrich BIRGERT (1761)
6--Christoffel BIRGERT (1763)
6--Isaac BORGART (1765)
5--Eytje BORGHARD (1737)
4--Styntje (Fyche) BORGAT (1702)
sp-Matthew GOOSE
sp-Isaac VAN DEUSEN (1704)
5--Jacomyntje VAN DEUSEN (1731)
sp-Rykert HUYCK (1724)
6--Gesie HUYCK (1753)
sp-John WORMER
6--Lambert HUYCK (1755)
6--Isaac HUYCK (1757)
6--John HUYCK (1759)
6--Fiche HUYCK (1762)
sp-John GOON
6--Annatje HUYCK (1764)
sp-John VAN DEUSEN, Jr.
7--Hannah VAN DEUSEN (1792)
sp-Lambert BURGHARDT (1751)??
6--Eve HUYCK (1767)
sp-Isaac VAN DEUSEN (Horse Isaac)
7--Alanson VAN DEUSEN
sp-Julia SEELEY
7--Ethan VAN DEUSEN
sp-Clymena TOBEY
7--Richard VAN DEUSEN
7--Lucinda VAN DEUSEN
7--Electra VAN DEUSEN
sp-Garret BURGERT
6--Abraham HUYCK (1770)
6--Andries HUYCK (1774)
5--Gesie VAN DEUSEN (1731)
sp-John WORMER
5--Abraham VAN DEUSEN (1733)
sp-Geesche BORGHARD (1742)
6--Jemima VAN DEUSEN (1769)
6--Malle VAN DEUSEN
6--Fiche VAN DEUSEN
6--Garret VAN DEUSEN
6--Isaac VAN DEUSEN

6--Hendrick VAN DEUSEN
5--Coonrod VAN DEUSEN (1735)
sp-Rachel HOLLENBACK (1746)
6--Fiche VAN DEUSEN (1764)
sp-Lambert BURGHARDT (1751)
7--Lambert Roper BURGETT (1812)
sp-Almira CLEVELAND
6--Catherine VAN DEUSEN (1767)
sp-Andrew BURGHARDT (1765)
6--Isaac VAN DEUSEN (Deacon Isaac) (1773)
sp-Lucretia INGERSOLL (1778)
7--Coonrod A. VAN DEUSEN (1805)
sp-Tabitha BUSH
sp-Catherine VAN DEUSEN
7--Jannah VAN DEUSEN (1800)
7--Rachel VAN DEUSEN (1808)
sp-Clark A. WILCOX
7--Fiche Louise VAN DEUSEN (1810)
7--Henry VAN DEUSEN (1812)
sp-Vienna MILLER
7--Lana Elizabeth VAN DEUSEN (1815)
7--Isaac VAN DEUSEN (1817)
sp-Martha Abigail BALL
7--William Ingersoll VAN DEUSEN (1819)
sp-Sarah BALL
7--Maria Lucretia VAN DEUSEN (1821)
sp-Charles Milton BALL
6--John C. VAN DEUSEN (1775)
sp-Rebecca De FREESE (1773)
7--Cratus VAN DEUSEN (1802)
sp-Mary Louise WHEELER
7--Maria VAN DEUSEN (1804)
7--Allen VAN DEUSEN (1806)
7--Jane VAN DEUSEN (1808)
7--Mary Catherine VAN DEUSEN (1811)
6--Gesie VAN DEUSEN (1778)
6--Lana VAN DEUSEN (178)
sp-Joseph SHARTS
6--Jacob H. VAN DEUSEN (1783)
sp-(Unknown)
7--Gesie VAN DEUSEN
7--Fitie VAN DEUSEN
7--Isaac L. VAN DEUSEN

5--John VAN DEUSEN I (1737)
sp-Catharina HOLLENBECK (1743)
6--John VAN DEUSEN, Jr.
sp-Annatje HUYCK (1764)
7--Hannah VAN DEUSEN (1792)
sp-Lambert BURGHARDT (1751)??
sp-Rhoda TULLER
6--Isaac VAN DEUSEN (Horse Isaac)
sp-Eva HUYCK (1767)
7--Alanson VAN DEUSEN
sp-Julia SEELEY
7--Ethan VAN DEUSEN
sp-Clymena TOBEY
7--Richard VAN DEUSEN
7--Lucinda VAN DEUSEN
7--Electra VAN DEUSEN
sp-Garret BURGERT
6--William VAN DEUSEN
6--Conrad VAN DEUSEN
6--Michael VAN DEUSEN
sp-Christina ALLEN
5--Matthew VAN DEUSEN (1739)
sp-Elizabeth VAN WORMER
6--Matthew VAN DEUSEN
6--Lawrence VAN DEUSEN
sp-Christine HALENBECK (1770)
6--Mary VAN DEUSEN
6--Grace VAN DEUSEN
sp-Wally BACKUS, Capt.
6--Fiche VAN DEUSEN
5--Jacob VAN DEUSEN (1741)
sp-Mary LAIRD
6--Isaac Laird VAN DUESEN (1788)
sp-Lovina HART
6--Fiche VAN DEUSEN (1792)
6--Rachel VAN DEUSEN (1794)
5--Isaac VAN DEUSEN II (1744)
sp-Katherine SPOOR (1744)
6--Isaac I. VAN DEUSEN (Wise Isaac) (1767)
sp-Christina SPOOR (1766)
7--Nicholas VAN DEUSEN (1789)
7--Catharine VAN DEUSEN (1791)
sp-Isaac WHEELER

7--Henry VAN DEUSEN (1795)
6--Abraham VAN DEUSEN (1772)
sp-Sarah SPOOR (1770)
6--Jacob VAN DEUSEN
sp-Jannetjen HALENBECK (1775)
6--Matthew VAN DEUSEN
sp-Electra WAINWRIGHT
4--Ytie BORGERT (1704)
4--Jan BORGER (De Bruer) (1706)
sp-Elizabeth
5--John BURGHARDT, Ensign
sp-Eleanor DEWEY (1741)
6--Andrew BURGHARDT (1765)
sp-Catherine VAN DEUSEN (1767)
6--Hugo BURGHARDT, Dr. (1770)
sp-Abigail DEWEY
7--Robert C. BURGHARDT (1812)
7--Carolina BURGHARDT (1816)
7--John H. BURGHARDT (1818)
6--Catherine BURGHARDT
sp-John LESTER
6--Lambert BURGHARDT (1795)
sp-(unknown)
7--Peter BURGHARDT (1802)
sp-Naomi HEWINS
7--Isaac BURGHARDT
sp-Susanne
5--John BURGHARDT (Corner John)
sp-(unknown)
6--Adolphus BURGHARDT (1814)
5--Gesie BURGHARDT (1749)
sp-Gideon BOSTWICK, Rev. (1742)
6--Adolphus BOSTWICK
6--Betsa Maria BOSTWICK (1771)
6--Fitie BOSTWICK (1773)
6--Gesie1 BOSTWICK (1775)
6--Clarissa BOSTWICK (1778)
6--John BOSTWICK (1780)
6--Henry BOSTWICK (1782)
6--Gesie2 BOSTWICK (1784)
6--Elijah BOSTWICK (1786)
4--Coenraat BORGERT (1708)
4--Gerrit BOGAART (1709)

sp-Mary JACOBS (1712)
5-Geesche BORGHARD (1742)
sp-Abraham VAN DEUSEN (1733)
6--Jemima VAN DEUSEN
6--Malle VAN DEUSEN
6--Fiche VAN DEUSEN
6--Garret VAN DEUSEN
6--Isaac VAN DEUSEN
6--Hendrick VAN DEUSEN
5--Jan G. BORGHARD (1744)
5--Hendryk BORHARD (1748)
sp-Hannah SPOOR (1752)
6--Garrett1 BURGHARDT (1775)
6--Garrett2 BURGHARDT (1778)
sp-Susan
6--Jacob BURGHARDT (1778)
sp-Mary A. GRINOLD (1808)
7--Henry BURGHARDT (1829)
7--George Harvey BURGHARDT (1832)
sp-Lucy7 Ann DEWEY
7--Mark Dewey BURGHARDT (1834)
sp-Emily BAKER (1835)
7--William H. BURGHARDT (1837)
7--Cyrus H. BURGHARDT (1839)
7--Anna Caroline BURGHARDT (1841)
7--Samuel Hassard BURGHARDT (1843)
7--Gareth BURGHARDT (1845)
7--Sarah Gray BURGHARDT (1845)
7--Daniel BURGHARDT (1855)
6--Conrad BURGHARDT (1782)
sp-Sophia (1782)
6--John H. BURGHARDT (1784)
sp-Sarah (1783)
7--Erastus BURGHARDT (1810)
sp-Harriet PLUMB
7--Harriet BURGHARDT
7--William BURGHARDT (1814)
sp-Jane KENNEY (1816)
7--Hemon D. BURGHARDT (1815)
7--Hannah BURGHARDT
7--Mary BURGHARDT

7--Ravilla BURGHARDT
6--Hannah BURGHARDT (1784)
6--Fiche BURGHARDT
sp-Amos CHURCH
6--Mary BURGHARDT (1789)
sp-CHURCH
6--Hendrick BURGHARDT III (1791)
5--Conrad BURGHARDT
5--John C. BURGHARDT
5--Peter BURGHARDT (1753)
sp-Mercy CHURCH (1753)
6--Garrett BURGHARDT, Capt. (1773)
sp-Abigail8 ROOT (1777)
7--Clarissa BURGETT (1798)
sp-Levi CHAPPEL

7--Peter BURGETT (1800)
sp-Sally OWEN

7--Mercy BURGETT (1802)
sp-John MAHAN
7--Lucina BURGETT (1805)
7--Laura BURGETT (1810)
sp-Van Rensalear THOMPSON
6--Moses BURGHARDT (1776)
sp-SHARP
6--Peter BURGHARDT (1778)
sp-Eva HUYCK
6--John BURGHARDT (1782)
6--Mary BURGHARDT (1784)
sp-John9 DODGE
7--Lucretia DODGE (1803)
7--Sally DODGE (1806)
7--John DODGE (1808)
sp-Maria ALLEN
sp-Amanda C. SHELDON
7--Peter DODGE (1810)
sp-Mary P. LEWIS
7--Mary Ann DODGE (1814)
7--Laurette DODGE (1818)
7--James Oscar DODGE (1830)
6--Geesie BURGHARDT (1786)
sp-Selah BURLINGAME

sp-PARSONS
6--Abraham BURGHARDT (1789)
6--Sally BURGHARDT (1792)
sp-Abijah LOBDELL, Jr.
7--Mary Ann LOBDELL (1812)
7--Jane Eliza LOBDELL (1814)
7--Sarah Maria LOBDELL (1816)
sp-George W. GODFREY
7--James Henry LOBDELL (1818)
7--Helen M. LOBDELL (1820)
6--Happalonia BURGHARDT (1793)
5--Catherine BURGHARDT
sp-PARSONS
5--Mary BORGAT (1757)
sp-John GUNN
5-Abraham BURGHARDT
sp-Fitie
6--Elizabeth BURGHARDT (1783)
6--Mary BURGHARDT (1784)
4--Petrus BOGAART (1711)
sp-Eva HUYCK (1721)
5--Peter BURGHARDT (1744)
5--Gesche BURGARDT (1745)
5--Johannes BORGHARD (1747)
5--Conrad BURGHARDT (1749)
5--Lambert BURGHARDT (1751)
sp-Maria HUYCK (1752)
sp-Fiche VAN DEUSEN (1764)
6--Lambert Roper BURGETT (1812)
sp-Almira CLEVELAND
7--Elizabeth BURGETT
7--William Roper BURGETT (1840)
sp-Christina GROLL
7--Cornelius BURGETT (1842)
7--Lambert BURGETT (1850)
7--George BURGETT (1852)
7--Orrin BURGETT (1862)
sp-Hattie VISGER
7--Ambrose BURGETT
7--Emily BURGETT (1864)
7--Lydia BURGETT
7--Cornerlia BURGETT
sp-Hannah VAN DEUSEN (1792)

5--Annatje BORGAT (1756)
5--Fytje BORGAT (1761)
4--Jacobus BOGAART (1715)
4--Stinche BOGAART (1718)
sp-Peter SHARP
5--Conrad SHARP
sp-Sarah SPOOR
6--Jacob SHARP
4--Ari BOGAART (1720)
3--Jan Hendrickse BURGHARDT (1675)
sp-Catrina VAN WIE (1688)
4--Hendrick BURGHARDT (1707)
sp-Catharine HUYCK (1713)
5--Jan BURGHARDT (1734)
sp-Annatje HUYCK (1742)
5--Lambert BURGHARDT (1737)
sp-Catharine VAN HOESEN (1742)
6--Cathrina BURGAT (1766)
6--Jurry BORGAT (1770)
sp-Elisabeth VAN HOESEN
7--Catrina BURGART (1793)
7--Gerrit BURGART (1795)
6--Cathrina BURGAT (1774)
5--Andries BURGHARDT (1742)
5--Catharine BURGHARDT (1745)
5--Anna BURGHARDT (1748)
sp-Cornelius
4--Coenraad BURGHARDT (1709)
4--Eitje BURGHARDT (1711)
4--Marretie BURGHARD (1713)
sp-Jurry VAN HOESEN
5--Jan VAN HOESEN
sp-Annatje VAN DEUSEN (1743)
5--Catharine VAN HOESEN (1742)
sp-Lambert BURGHARDT (1737)
6--Cathrina BURGAT (1766)
6--Jurry BORGAT (1770)
sp-Elisabeth VAN HOESEN
7--Catrina BURGART (1793)
7--Gerrit BURGART (1795)
6--Cathrina BURGAT (1774)
5--Abram VAN HOESEN (1749)
5--Feytje VAN HOESEN (1751)

5--Jacob VAN HOESEN (1756)
4--Teunis BURGER (1715)
4--Fytie BORGAERT (1718)
4--Gerrit Hendricksen BURGER (1719)
4--Andries BURGHARDT (1722)
4--Feytje BORGHART (1727)
sp-Andris KITTEL
3--Isaac Hendrickse BURGARDT (1676)
sp-Judic Janse HOES
4--Alida BURGARDT (1698)
4--Henrik BURGARDT (1706)
3--Hendrick BURGARDT (1678)
3--Marytje BURGHARDT (1679)

Gussie BURGETT was infirm in 1995 [she has since died] when I contacted her son, John Leslie BURGETT [103 Merlin Drive, Franklin, IN 46131, 317-736-9456] about Gussie's genealogical material. Apparently Betty J. HUNT [Rt. 5, Box 210E; Franklin, IN 46131; 317-736-4632 has taken Gussie's material and updated it. John mailed the material, but Betty apparently printed the data from her computer program. [She must be the BURGETT genealogist for the Johnson Co., IN area.] I added her material to my Valentine BURGETT file, and that is the GEDCOM that I sent.

For your information, a copy of my 'Ahnentafel Table' [European-style pedigree chart] appears below.

Otto

AHNENTAFEL CHART

Generation 1 (not connected to Valentine yet)

1 Milbrey Otto BURGETT: b. 4 Jan 1928, Hollis, Harmon, OK

Generation 2

2 William Otto BURGETT: b. 31 Mar 1890, Yukon, Canadian, OK Ind. Terr; m. 26 Jul 1926 Wellington, Collingsworth, TX; d. 7 May 1964 Waterloo, Black Hawk, IA

3 Vivian Ona SMITH: b. 4 Feb 1906 Marysville, Cooke, TX; d. 22 Aug 1931 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK

Generation 3

4 John Samuel BURGETT: b. 26 Dec 1862 Forestburg, Montague, TX; m. 23 Mar 1885 Rush Creek, Grady, OK Ind. Terr; d. 1 Feb 1950 Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA

5 Lillie Evalee WRAY: b. 12 Apr 1871, Neosho, KS; d. 12 Apr 1951 Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA

6 Thomas Jefferson SMITH: b. 26 May 1861 Atlanta, Fulton, GA; m. 13 Nov 1898 Cooke Co., TX; d. 20 Feb 1935

7 Cynthia Ann Medford POUNDS: b. 3 Aug 1867 Marysville, Cooke, TX; d. Sep 1907, Marysville, Cooke, TX

Generation 4

8 John Hoskins BURGET: b. 7 Feb 1836 , , OH; m. 1 Jul 1855 Livingston Co., MO; d. 31 Oct 1872 , , TX

9 Sarah Elizabeth DOTY: b. 1 Jan 1836 , , OH; d. 20 Jan 1921, , Wise ,

"Juno LP".)

1.1. This Service Agreement, and any further amendments to this Service Agreement made in writing by Juno LP or disseminated by Juno LP on the Service, shall constitute the entire agreement (the "Agreement") between Juno LP and you with respect to the Service and shall supersede all other communications and agreements with regard to the Service and the other matters covered by this Service Agreement. Other parties who are granted rights and protections under this Service Agreement are third party beneficiaries of this Service Agreement.

1.2. By completing the enrollment process to become a member of the Service or by using the Service or any software provided directly or indirectly by Juno LP ("Juno Software") other than to read this Service Agreement, you agree to be bound and to abide by the Agreement as if you had signed this Service Agreement. Juno LP may amend the Agreement at any time and in any manner; any amendment shall be effective immediately upon transmission of notice by e-mail, conventional mail, or any other means. Each use by you of the Service reaffirms your acceptance of, and your agreement to be bound and to abide by, the Agreement as amended. If you do not wish to be bound by the Agreement, you may continue to use neither the Service nor any software provided to you by Juno LP, and you shall immediately terminate your account with the Service as set forth below.

1.3. Juno LP may discontinue or alter any aspect of the Service at any time, without notice, without liability and in Juno LP's sole discretion.

2.1. You agree to provide Juno LP with accurate, current and complete information ("Member Registration Information") for your registration as a member of the Service and to maintain and to update this information as required to keep it accurate, current and complete. You agree in your enrollment as a member of the Service and in your use of the Service not to impersonate any other person or entity or to use a false name or a name that you are not authorized to use.

2.2. You are responsible and liable for any activity by any person who uses your account with the Service. Other users of your account shall be bound by the Agreement under Section 1.2 as if they were you. You are responsible for maintaining the confidentiality of your password and for any liability resulting from disclosure of your password. You agree that, upon becoming aware that your password or account is (or possibly is) being used without authorization, you will immediately notify Juno LP.

2.3. You are responsible for obtaining and maintaining the equipment and telephone services necessary to access and use the Service and for any telephone charges associated with connecting to the Service. Depending on your location, connecting to the nearest access number may involve long distance telephone charges.

3.1. You acknowledge that the Service and the Juno Software contains proprietary and confidential information that is protected by applicable intellectual property and other laws. Except as expressly permitted herein, you agree not to modify, rent, lease, loan, sell, distribute or create derivative works based on the Service or the Juno Software, in whole or in part.

3.2. Juno LP grants to you a limited license to use Juno Software under the terms and conditions set forth in this Service Agreement. All Juno Software provided to you is licensed, not sold, to you by Juno LP and may be used only to connect to the Service from the United States of America

TX
10 Azariah Martin WRAY: b. 31 May 1841 Galatia, Saline, IL; d. 9 Jan 1922 Hollis, Harmon, OK
11 Mary Catherine TRAVIS: b. 10 Feb 1842, , Livingston, KY; d. 18 May 1916 Madill, Marshall, OK
12 SMITH
13 (UNKNOWN)
14 Joel Marion David POUNDS: b. 5 Dec 1836 , Bedford, TN; m. , , TX; d. 7 Mar 1921, , Cooke, TX
15 Eliza J. WYATT: b. 19 Aug 1842 , Talladega, AL; d. 10 Feb 1932 , Cooke, TX

Generation 5
16 John A. BURGET: b. 1801 Harpersfield, Delaware, NY; m. 28 Dec 1826, , Ashtabula Co., OH; d. 13 Apr 1858 Utica, Livingston, MO
17 Lucy M. HOSKINS: b. 31 Aug 1807 , , NY; d. 26 Jun 1852 , Livingston, MO
18 DOTY
19 (UNKNOWN0
20 WRAY
21 Faith (UNKNOWN)
22 James MonroeTRAVIS: b. 20 Mar 1819 Midland, Rutherford, TN; d. 7 Mar 1910
23 Catherine Francis (UNKNOWN)
28 William Marion POUNDS: b. 4 Sep 1810 , Bedford, TN; d. 3 Jul 1851 , Shelby, TX
29 Nancy Jane HAIRGROVE: b. 31 May 1816 , Bedford, TN; d. 29 Sep 1896 , Cooke, TX
30 William Hodges WYATT: b. 7 Jan 1808 , , AL; m. 18 Oct 1827; d. Marysville, Cooke, TX
31 Anna RAY: b. 14 Jun 1808 , Warren, KY

Generation 6
32 William BURGET, Sr.: b. 1778 Schoharie, Schoharie, NY; d. 1830 , Ashtabula, OH
33 Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS: b. 1781 , , CT; d. 2 Sep 1861 Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH
56 John POUNDS: b. Abt 1788 , Anson, NC; d. Abt 1852 , Bedford, TN
57 Louvina (Lavina) RORIE: b. Abt 1790 , Anson, NC; d. Aft 1852 , Bedford, TN
58 Stephen Marion HAIRGROVE: b. 24 Jul 1784 , Guilford, NC; m. 29 Aug 1805 , Guilford, NC; d. 11 Dec 1858 , Shelby, TX
59 Nancy Mary (Polly) BROWN: b. 8 Aug 1787 , Guilford, NC; d. 8 Oct 1880

From: LADMLW@worldnet.att.net
Return-path: <LADMLW@worldnet.att.net>
To: FXXG59C@prodigy.com, egals@jps.net, gennyj@juno.com,
ramona@ptsi.net,LADMLW@worldnet.att.net, boborr@abelink.com
Date: Sun, 24 May 1998 17:52:21 +0000
Subject: Will of Thomas Powell Senior
Message-ID: <19980524175217.AAA7664@localname>
X-Status: Read
X-Mailer: Windows Eudora Light Version 1.5.2

--=====================_896043047==_
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"

Happy Memorial Day Weekend everyone.

Attached is a transcription of the Will. I was not able to find an
inventory or accounts in the settlement of the estate. I do have a copy
of
the land patent for Biddlesomes(Biddlecom's) Content and will transmit it
later in the week along with comments on what else I found/think.

Lois

--=====================_896043047==_
Content-Type: application/octet-stream; name="POWELL.WPS";
x-mac-type="42494E41"; x-mac-creator="6D646F73"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: base64
Content-Disposition: attachment; filename="POWELL.WPS"

Af5VRz0XAAA9FwAAoAWwE1QbAADQAgAAAAD//////////wABAABhGAAAJBoAAAAaAAAKAAoaAAAQ
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAABoaAAAAABoaAAAAABoaAAAAABoaAAAKAKAFoAUIBwgH4D3QLwEA
AAAAANACOAQAAAAAAAAaGgAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAFdpbGwgb2YgVGhvbWFzIFBvd2VsbCBTci4sIEZy
ZWRlcmljayBDby4sIE1ELCAyNiBPY3QgMTc3NQ0KQ29waWVkIE1heSAyMiwgMTk5OCwgSGFsbCBv
ZiBSZWNvcmRzLCBBbm5hcG9saXMsIE1EICBNaWNyb2ZpbG0gU1IgNDQzNSBQYWdlIDQ5IChGb2xp
byA0MSwgUGFnZSA0OSkuICBUcmFuc2NyaWJlZCBNYXkgMjIsIDE5OTggYnkgTC4gQS4gRGVycm91
Z2gNCg0KX19fX19fX19fX19fX18NCg0KSW4gdGhlIG5hbWUgb2YgR29kIEFtZW4sIEkgVGhv
bWFzIFBvd2VsbCBTZW5yIG9mIEZyZWRlcmljayBDb3VudHkgaW4gdGhlIFByb3ZpbmNlIG9mIE1h
cnlsYW5kIEZhcm1lciBiZWluZyBvZiBIZWFsdGggb2YgQm9keSBhbmQgb2YgcGVyZmVjdCBNaW5k
IGFuZCBNZW1vcnkgdG8gdGhpcyBkYXkgYmxlc3NlZCBiZSB0aGUgQWxtaWdodHkgR29kIGZvciB0
aGUgc2FtZSBidXQgY2FsbGluZyB0byBNaW5kIHRoZSB1bmNlcnRhaW50eSBvZiB0aGlzIHByZXNl
bnQgbGlmZSB0byBtYWtlIGFuZCBvcmRhaW4gdGhpcyBwcmVzZW50IHdyaXRpbmcgdG8gYmUgbXkg
bGFzdCBXaWxsIGFuZCBUZXN0YW1lbnQgaW4gbWFubmVyIGFuZCBmb3JtIGZvbGxvd2luZyB0aGF0
IGlzIHRvIHNheS4gIEZpcnN0IG15IFNvdWwgSSBnaXZlIHRvIEFsbWlnaHR5IEdvZCBhbmQgbXkg
Qm9keSB0byB0aGUgRWFydGggZnJvbSB3aGVuY2UgaXQgY2FtZSB0byBiZSBkZWNlbnRseSBCdXJp
ZWQgaW4gYSBDaHJpc3RpYW4gbGlrZSBNYW5uZXItLWFuZCBhcyB0byBteSB3b3JsZGx5IGdvb2Rz
IGFuZCBFZmZlY3RzIHRoYXQgaXQgaGF0aCBwbGVhc2VkIEFsbWlnaHR5IEdvZCB0byBibGVzcyBt
ZSB3aXRoIGFmdGVyIG15IGp1c3QgRGVidHMgYXJlIHBhaWQgSSBnaXZlIGFuZCBiZXF1ZWF0aCB0
aGVtIGluIG1hbm5lciBhbmQgZm9ybSBmb2xsb3dpbmcgdGhhdCBpcyB0byBTYXkgLQ0KSXRlbSBm
aXJzdCAtIEkgYXBwb2ludCBhbmQgb3JkYWluIG15IGJlbG92ZWQgU29uIEdlb3JnZSBQb3dlbGwg
bXkgd2hvbGUgYW5kIFNvbGUgRXhlY3V0b3IgdG8gcmVjZWl2ZSBhbmQgcGF5IG9mZiBhbGwgbXkg
SnVzdCBkZWJ0cyBhbmQgbGVnYWNpZXMtDQpJdGVtIFNlY29uZGx5ICBJIGdpdmUgYW5kIGJlcXVl
YXRoIG15IGRlYXIgV2lmZSBTYXJhaCBQb3dlbGwgb25lIFRoaXJkIHBhcnQgb2YgbXkgUGVyc29u
YWwgRXN0YXRlLQ0KSXRlbSBUaGlyZGx5ICBJIGdpdmUgYW5kIGJlcXVlYXRoIHRvIG15IGJlbG92
ZWQgU29uIEdlb3JnZSBQb3dlbGwgbXkgVHJhY3Qgb2YgTGFuZCBjYWxsZWQgQmlkZGxlc29tZXMg
Y29udGVudCBjb250YWluaW5nIEZvcnR5IFNldmVuIGFuZCBhIGhhbGYgQWNyZXMgYWxzbyBhIHRy
YWN0IG9mIExhbmQgY2FsbGVkIFNtaXRoIGJvcm91Z2ggY29udGFpbmluZyBmaWZ0eSBBY3JlcyBh
bHNvIGEgVHJhY3Qgb2YgTGFuZCBjYWxsZWQgSG9wZXdlbGwgY29udGFpbmluZyB0d28gaHVuZHJl
ZCBhY3Jlcy4gIEFsc28gSSBnaXZlIGFuZCBiZXF1ZWF0aCB0byBteSBiZWxvdmVkIFNvbiBHZW9y
Z2UgUG93ZWxsIHR3byBUaGlyZCBwYXJ0cyBvZiBteSBQZXJzb25hbCBFc3RhdGUtLQ0KSXRlbSBG
b3VydGhseSBJIGdpdmUgYW5kIGJlcXVlYXRoIHRvIG15IGJlbG92ZWQgRGF1Z2h0ZXIgRWxpemFi

, Shelby, TX
60 James WYATT
61 Nancy HODGES
62 Joseph M. RAY: b. 1 Mar 1770 , , NC; m. 1794 , Mercer, KY; d. 3 Sep 1857 , Barbour, AL
63 Mary Jane FOUTS/PHOUTS: b. 2 Jul 1779 , , PA; d. 7 Oct 1866 , Barbour, AL

Generation 7
64 Jochem/Jehoiakim BURGER/BURGET: c. 1 Jul 1752 Loonenburg, Greene, NY; m. 1770
65 Sarah WHITE: b. 1753; d. , Ashtabula, OH
66 John ANDREWS: b. , Hartford, CT; d. , Chenango, NY
67 (UNKNOWN)
112 Samuel M. POUNDS: b. , Halifax, NC; m. 16 Jan 1795 , Anson, NC; d. 1 Apr 1830 , Anson, NC
113 Sarah (UNKNOWN)
114 Reuben RORIE: d. Abt 1782 , Anson, NC
115 Sarah (UNKNOWN): [see 113 above]
116 Stephen William HAIRGROVE: b. 4 Aug 1750 , , NC; d. 24 Feb 1804
117 Mary (UNKNOWN): b. 14 Sep 1751; d. 18 Aug 1802
118 William M. BROWN: b. 22 Sep 1752 Brown Summit, Guilford, NC; d. Aft 1837
119 Elizabeth (UNKNOWN): b. 14 Aug 1753
120 William WYATT: b. 1759, d. 1815
121 Susannah E. JONES: b. 1774; d. 1836

Generation 8
128 Coenraad BURGAART: c. 14 May 1727 Kinderhook, Columbia, NY; m. 14 Jan 1749/50 Loonenburg, Greene, NY; d. 1758
129 Judithje (Judick) VAN VALKENBURG: c. 26 Oct 1729 Kinderhook, Columbia, NY
228 William RORIE: b. 1754; m. , Anson, NC; d. 3 Dec 1802 , Anson, NC
229 Judah BUTLER:
232 John HARGRAVE: b. 1737/42; d. Abt 1790
233 (UNKNOWN)
240 Joseph WYATT: b. 1728 , Gloucester, VA; d. 1767 , New Kent, VA
241 Dorothy PEYTON: d. 1767

Generation 9
256 Hendrik BURKHARDT: b. 19 Jan 1700 , , NY; d. 1758 , , NY
257 Evatie (Eva) VAN VALKENBURG: c. 19 Feb 1698/99 Kinderhook, Columbia, NY

ZXRoIENoZW5leSBmaXZlIFNoaWxsaW5ncyBjdXJyZW50IE1vbmV5IGFuZCBubyBtb3JlLQ0KSXRl
bSBGaWZ0aGx5IEkgZ2l2ZSBhbmQgYmVxdWVhdGggdW50byB0aGUgSGVpcnMgb2YgbXkgYmVsb3Zl
ZCBTb24gSm9obiBQb3dlbGwgZml2ZSBTaGlsbGluZ3MgY3VycmVudCBNb25leSBhbmQgbm8gbW9y
ZS0NCkl0ZW0gU2l4dGhseSBJIGdpdmUgYW5kIGJlcXVlYXRoIHVudG8gbXkgYmVsb3ZlZCBEYXVn
aHRlciBNYXJ5IE1ha2xlZmlzaCBmaXZlIFNoaWxsaW5ncyBjdXJyZW50IE1vbmV5IGFuZCBubyBt
b3JlLQ0KSXRlbSBTZXZlbnRobHkgSSBnaXZlIGFuZCBiZXF1ZWF0aCB1bnRvIG15IGJlbG92ZWQg
RGF1Z2h0ZXIgQW5uIEplc3BlciBmaXZlIFNoaWxsaW5nIGN1cnJlbnQgTW9uZXkgYW5kIG5vIG1v
cmUtDQpJdGVtIEVpZ2h0aGx5IEkgZ2l2ZSBhbmQgYmVxdWVhdGggdG8gbXkgYmVsb3ZlZCBTb24g
VGhvbWFzIFBvd2VsbCBmaXZlIFNoaWxsaW5ncyBjdXJyZW50IE1vbmV5IGFuZCBubyBtb3JlLg0K
SXRlbSBOaW50aGx5IEkgZ2l2ZSBhbmQgYmVxdWVhdGggdG8gbXkgYmVsb3ZlZCBTb24gSm9zZXBo
IFBvd2VsbCBmaWZ0eSBQb3VuZHMgY3VycmVudCBtb25leSBhbmQgbm8gbW9yZSBpdCB0byBiZSBw
YWlkIGJ5IG15IGJlbG92ZWQgU29uIEdlb3JnZSBQb3dlbGwgdW50byBteSBiZWxvdmVkIFNvbiBK
b3NlcGggUG93ZWxsIHdoZW4gaGUgc2hhbGwgY29tZSB0aGUgdGhlIEFnZSBvZiBlaWdodGVlbiB5
ZWFycyAtLS0tLS0NCkl0ZW0gdGVudGhseSBJIGdpdmUgYW5kIGJlcXVlYXRoIHVudG8gbXkgYmVs
b3ZlZCBEYXVnaHRlciBTYXJhaCBQb3dlbGwgZmlmdHkgUG91bmRzIGN1cnJlbnQgTW9uZXkgYW5k
IG5vIG1vcmUgaXQgdG8gYmUgcGFpZCB0byBteSBiZWxvdmVkIERhdWdodGVyIFNhcmFoIFBvd2Vs
bCBieSBteSBiZWxvdmVkIFNvbiBKb3NlcGggUG93ZWxsIHdoZW4gc2hhbGwgY29tZSB0byB0aGUg
QWdlIG9mIFNpeHRlZW4geWVhcnMtLS0tLQ0KSXRlbSBFbGV2ZW50aGx5IEkgZ2l2ZSBhbmQgYmVx
dWVhdGggdW50byBteSBiZWxvdmVkIERhdWdodGVyIFJhY2hlbGwgUG93ZWxsIEZpZnR5IHBvdW5k
cyBjdXJyZW50IE1vbmV5IHRvIGJlIHBhaWQgdG8gbXkgc2FpZCBEYXVnaHRlciBSYWNoZWwgUG93
ZWxsIGJ5IG15IHNhaWQgU29uIEdlb3JnZSBQb3dlbGwgd2hlbiBzaGUgc2hhbGwgY29tZSB0byB0
aGUgYWdlIG9mIFNpeHRlZW4gWWVhcnMgYW5kIG5vIG1vcmUNCkl0ZW0gVHdlbGZ0aGx5IEkgZ2l2
ZSBhbmQgYmVxdWVhdGggdW50byBteSBiZWxvdmVkIERhdWdodGVyIE1hcnkgUG93ZWxsIGZpZnR5
IFBvdW5kcyBjdXJyZW50IE1vbmV5IGFuZCBubyBtb3JlIHRvIGJlIHBhaWQgdG8gbXkgc2FpZCBE
YXVnaHRlciBNYXJ5IFBvd2VsbCBieSBteSBzYWlkIHNvbiBHZW9yZ2UgUG93ZWxsIHdoZW4gc2hl
IHNoYWxsIGNvbWUgdG8gdGhlIEFnZSBvZiBTaXh0ZWVuIFllYXJzLQ0KSXRlbSB0aGlydGVlbnRo
bHkgSSBnaXZlIGFuZCBiZXF1ZWF0aCB1bnRvIGJlbG92ZSBTb24gSm9obiBQb3dlbGwgYnkgbXkg
c2Vjb25kIHdpZmUgRmlmdHkgcG91bmRzIGN1cnJlbnQgTW9uZXkgYW5kIG5vIG1vcmUgdG8gYmUg
cGFpZCB1bnRvIG15IHNhaWQgU29uIEpvaG4gUG93ZWxsIGJ5IG15IHNhaWQgU29uIEpvc2VwaCBQ
b3dlbGwgYXQgdGhlIEFnZSBvZiBTaXh0ZWVuIHllYXJzIG9mIEFnZS0tDQpJdGVtIEZvdXJ0aHRl
ZW5seSBJIGdpdmUgYW5kIGJlcXVlYXRoIHVudG8gbXkgRGVhciBDaGlsZCB0aGF0IG15IERlYXIg
V2lmZSBpcyBncmVhdCBub3cgd2l0aCBGaWZ0eSBQb3VuZHMgQ3VycmVudCBNb25leSBpZiBpdCBz
aG91bGQgbGl2ZSB0byB0aGUgQWdlIGFmb3Jlc2FpZCBhbmQgbm8gbW9yZS0tDQpJdGVtIEZpZnRl
ZW50aGx5IEkgYWxzbyBvcmRlciBhbmQgZGVzaXJlIHRoYXQgaWYgbXkgU29uIEdlb3JnZSBQb3dl
bGwgc2hvdWxkIGRpZSBhbmQgbGVhdmUgbm8gaXNzdWUgdGhlbiBJIGRlc2lyZSB0aGF0IG15IGRl
YXIgU29uIEpvc2VwaCBQb3dlbGwgc2hhbGwgYmUgaGlzIEhlaXIgdG8gQWN0IGFuZCBlbmpveSB0
aGUgc2FtZSBhcyBoZSBzaG91bGQgZG8gaWYgaGUgd2FzIHRoZXJlIHByZXNlbnQtDQpJdGVtIFNp
eHRlZW50aGxseSBhbmQgTGFzdGx5IEkgcmV2b2tlIGFuZCBkaXNhbm51bGwgYWxsIG9yIGFueSBv
dGhlciBXaWxsIG9yIFdpbGxzIGhlcmV0b2ZvcmUgbWFkZSBieSBtZSAgICBJbiBXaXRuZXNzIHdo
ZXJlb2YgSSBoYXZlIGhlcmV1bnRvIHNldCBteSBoYW5kIGFuZCBhZmZpeGVkIG15IFNlYWwgdGhp
cyB0d2VudHkgc2l4dGggT2N0b2JlciAxNzc1LQ0KU2lnbmVkIFNlYWxlZCBhbmQgYWNrbm93bGVk
Z2VkICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICBUaG9tYXMgUG93ZWxsIFNlYWwgICAg
e1NlYWx9DQppbiB0aGUgcHJlc2VuY2Ugb2YgDQogICBUaG9tYXMgQiBCZW5zb24gaGlzIG1hcmsN
CiAgICBQZXRlciBEaW9sIGhpcyBtYXJrICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgIE9uIHRoZSBiYWNr
IG9mIHRoZSBhZm9yZWdvaW5nIFdpbGwgd2FzIFRoaXMNCiAgICBBbGV4IEZhbGNvbmFyICAgICAg
ICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICBXcml0dGVuIHZpeg0KDQpPbiB0aGUgMTV0aCBkYXkg
b2YgRmVicnVhcnkgMTc3NiBDYW1lIFRob21hcyBCZW5zb24gUGV0ZXIgRGlvbCBhbmQgQWxleGFu
ZGVyIEZhbGNvbmFyIHRoZSB0aHJlZSBzdWJzY3JpYmluZyBXaXRuZXNzZXMgdG8gdGhlIGFmb3Jl
Z29pbmcgV2lsbCBhbmQgbWFkZSBPYXRoIG9uIHRoZSBIb2x5IEV2YW5nZWxpc3RzIG9mIEFsbWln
aHR5IEdvZCB0aGF0IHRoZXkgZGlkIHNlZSB0aGUgVGVzdGF0b3IgVGhvbWFzIFBvd2VsbCBTaWdu
IGFuZCBTZWFsIHRoZSBzYWlkIFdpbGwgYW5kIGhlYXJkIGhpbSAgcHVibGlzaCBwcm9ub3VuY2Ug
YW5kIGRlY2xhcmUgdGhlIFNhbWUgdG8gYmUgaGlzIGxhc3QgV2lsbCBhbmQgVGVzdGFtZW50LCBh
bmQgdGhhdCBhdCB0aGUgdGltZSBvZiBoaXMgc28gZG9pbmcgaGUgd2FzIHRvIHRoZSBiZXN0IG9m
IHRoZWlyIEFwcHJlaGVuc2lvbnMgb2YgYSBzb3VuZCBkaXNwb3NpbmcgTWluZCBhbmQgTWVtb3J5
IGFuZCB0aGF0IHRoZXkgc2V2ZXJhbGx5IFN1YnNjcmliZWQgdGhlaXIgbmFtZXMgYXMgV2l0bmVz
cyB0byB0aGUgc2FpZCBXaWxsIGluIHRoZSBwcmVzZW5jZSBvZiB0aGUgc2FpZCBUZXN0YXRvciBh
bmQgaW4gdGhlIHByZXNlbmNlIG9mIGVhY2ggb3RoZXItDQogICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAg
ICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICBTd29ybiBiZWZvcmUg
ICAgRkJvd2xlcyBEWV9fX19fDQoNCkphbnVhcnkgX18gMjNkIDE3NzYgICAgICBJIHRoZSBTdWJz
Y3JpYmVyIGRvIGhlcmVieSBhY2tub3dsZWRnZSBteXNlbGYgdG8gYmUgZnVsbHkgc2F0aXNmeWVk
IGFuZCBjb250ZW50IHdpdGggbXkgZGVjZWFzZWQgaHVzYmFuZCBUaG9tYXMgUG93ZWxscyBsYXN0
IFdpbGwgYW5kIFRlc3RhbWVudCBBbmQgZG8gaGVyZWJ5IEFja25vd2xlZGdlIHRvIGhhdmUgcmVj

258 Jochem VAN VALKENBURG: c. 5 Jun 1692 , , NY; m. 18 Feb 1719 Claverack, Columbia, NY; d. 1760
259 Elsje VAN HUSEN: c. 12 Feb 1696 Albany, Albany, NY
456 John RORIE Sr.: d. Abt 1782 , Halifax, NC
457 (UNKNOWN)
458 Joseph BUTLER: d. Abt 1763 , Halifax, NC
459 (UNKNOWN)
464 Richard HARGRAVE IV: b. Abt 1690 , Granville, NC
465 (UNKNOWN)
480 Henry WYATT: b. 1698; d. 1732
481 Elizabeth DANDRIDGE: b. 1703

Generation 10

512 Coneraat Hendrickse BORGHGHARDT: b. 1670 Claverack, Columbia, NY; m. 12 Nov 1697 Albany, Albany, NY; d. 1750 Great Barrington, Berkshire, MA
513 Geesje VAN WIE: b. Abt 1680 Albany, Albany, NY
514 Lambert Jochumse VAN VALKENBURG: b. 1672 Albany, Albany, NY; m. 28 Mar 1693 Albany, Albany, NY
515 Jannetje Franse KLAUW: b. 1670 Kinderhook, Columbia, NY
516 Jochem Lambertse VAN VALKENBURG: b. 1646 New Amsterdam, Manhattan, NY; m. 1664 , , NY; d. Aft 1720 Kinderhook, Columbia, NY
517 Eva Hendrickse VROOMAN: b. Abt 1650 Leiden, , NETHERLANDS; d. 1706 Kinderhook, Columbia, NY
518 Jacob Janse VAN HOESEN: b. 1657 Renselaerwyck, Albany, NY; m. 8 Feb 1719 Albany, Albany, NY
519 Judith KLAUW: b. 1675 Kinderhook, Columbia, NY
928 Richard HARGRAVE III: b. 1663 , Lower Norfolk, VA
929 Sarah (UNKNOWN)
960 Richard WYATT: B. 1650 , , VA; D. 1701
961 Sally PEYTON: b. 1665

Generation 11

1024 Hendrick Coenraedse BURGAART: b. 1645; m. 1670 Claverack, Columbia, NY; d. 16 Jun 1703
1025 Marya Janse Franse VAN HOESEN: b. 1652 , , NY
1026 Hendrick Gerritse VAN WIE: b. Abt 1650 , , , NETHERLANDS; m. Abt 1675; d. Abt 1691
1027 Eytie ARIAANSZ: b. Abt 1654 Albany, Albany, NY
1028 Jochem Lambertse VAN VALKENBURG: b. 1646 New Amsterdam, Manhattan, NY; m. 1664 , , NY; d. Aft 1720 Kinderhook, Columbia, NY
1029 Eva Hendrickse VROOMAN: b. Abt 1650 Leiden, , NETHERLANDS; d. 1706 Kinderhook, Columbia, NY

```
ZWl2ZWQgb2YgR2VvcmdlIFBvd2VsbCBmdWxsIHNhdGlzZmF0Y3Rpb24gZm9yIHRoZSBwYXJ0IGxl
ZnQgbWUgYnkgbXkgZGVjZWFzZWQgaHVzYmFuZCBhbmQgZG8gaGVyZWJ5IGZvcmV2ZXIgcXVpdCBh
bnkgY2xhaW0gb3IgUmlnaHQgdG8gYW55IHBhcnQgb2YgdGhlIHNhaWQgRXN0YXRlIGFuZCBkbyBo
ZXJlYnkgYWNrbm93bGVkZ2UgbXlzZWxmIHRvIGJlIFNhdGlzZnllZCBmb3IgdGhlIFNhbWUgb24g
YWxsIEFjY291bnRzIHRoZXJldW50byByZWxhdGluZyBvciBjb25jZXJuaW5nIEluIFdpdG5lc3Mg
d2hlcmVvZiBJIGhhdmUgaGVyZXVudG8gc2V0IG15IGhhbmQgYW5kIFNlYWwgdGhlIGRheSBhbmQg
eWVhciBmaXJzdCBhYm92ZSBXcml0dGVuLSAgICAgICAgaGVyDQpUZXN0ZXMgICAgICAgICAgICAg
IGhpcyAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICBT
YXJhaCArIFBvd2VsbCAgICAgIHtTZWFsfQ0KICAgICAgICAgICAgU2FtdW9sIFMgQ2FsbGF3YXkg
ICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgIG1hcmsNCiAgICAg
ICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgIG1hcmsNCiAgICAgICAgICAgIEFsZXhyIEZhbGNvbmFyIA0KDQoN
Cl9fX19fX18NClRyYW5zY3JpcHRpb24gbm90ZTogIFRoZSBlbnRyeSBmb2xsb3dpbmcgdGhlIG5h
bWUgb2YgRkJvd2xlcyBhcHBlYXJzIGFzIHRob3VnaCBpdCBtaWdodCBiZSBhbiBhYmJyZXZpYXRp
b24gZm9yIGEgIHRpdGxlIG11Y2ggbGlrZSBDbGVyayBvZiBDb3VydHMgYXBwZWFycyBhZnRlciBh
IHNpZ25hdHVyZSBpbiBsYXRlciB3aWxscy4NCm5kIG9mIHBlcmZlY3QgTWluZCBhbmQgTWVtb3J5
IHQAAQAAYRgAAHsAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAADAAgQAQABAAA7AQAAzAEAAM4BAADhAQAA4wEAAKcEAAA5BQAAnQUAABoHAACP
BwAACAgAAHwIAADtCAAAWgkAAEsKAAA9CwAAKwwAABQNAAD6DQAAqA4AAI8PAABfEAAAuxAAANAQ
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAY0BAAAO0QAABHEQAAhREAAIcRAAD0EwAAVxQA
AFkUAACjFgAAChcAAFwXAAB6FwAAlxcAAJkXAACbFwAApBcAAGEYAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAABAAAQAAYRgAADEAAAEA
ANAQAABhGAAAMgAzABAQB1RtcyBSbW4=
--=====================_896043047==_--
```

1030 Franz Pieterse KLAUW: b. Abt 1623 , , BRAZIL

1031 Elsie (UNKNOWN)

1032 Lambert Jochemse VAN VALKENBURG: b. Abt 1614 Valkenburg, , NETHERLANDS; m. 4 Jan 1642 Amsterdam, , NETHERLANDS; d. Abt 1690 , , NY

1033 Annetje JACOBS: b. Abt 1622 Schleiswieg-Holstein, DENMARK; d. 17 Sep 1704 Albany, Albany, NY

1034 Hendrick Meese VROOMAN: b. 1617 , , NETHERLANDS; m. Abt 1648 , , NETHERLANDS; d. 9 Feb 1690 Schenectady, Albany, NY

1035 Geertruy JOHANNIS: b. 1622 Leiden, South Holland, NETHERLANDS

1036 Jan Franse VAN HUSUM: b. 1608/09 Husum, Schleswig-Holstein, DENMARK; m. 15 May 1639 Amsterdam, , NETHERLANDS; d. May 1667 Claverack, Columbia, NY

1037 Volkertje Juriaanse VAN NOORSTRANT: b. 1608 Noorstrant, Schleiswieg- Holstein, DENMARK; d. Aft 2 Aug 1703

1038 Franz Pieterse KLAUW: b. Abt 1623 , , BRAZIL

1039 Elsie (unknown)

1856 Richard HARGRAVE II: b. Abt 1639 , Lower Norfolk, VA; m. Abt 1660 , Lower Norfolk, VA; d. Abt 1704

1857 (UNKNOWN)

1920 George WYATT: b. 1622 , , ENGLAND; d. 1705 , , VA

1921 Susannah R. BAYNHAM: b. 1630

Generation 12

2048 Coenreat (Hendrickse?) BORGHGHARDT: b. Abt 1620 , , NETHERLANDS/NY?: m. Abt 1640

2049 (UNKNOWN)

2050 Jan Franse VAN HUSUM: b. 1608/09 Husum, Schleiswig-Holstein, DENMARK; m. 15may 1639 Amsterdam, , NETHERLANDS; d. May 1667 Claverack, Columbia, NY

2051 Volkertje Juriaanse VAN NOORSTRANT: b. 1608 Noorstrant, , Schleiswieg- Holstein, DENMARK; d. Aft 2 Aug 1703

2052 Gerrit VAN WIE: b. Abt 1630 , , NETHERLANDS

2053 (UNKNOWN)

2056 Lambert Jochemse VAN VALKENBURG: b. Abt 1614 Valkenburg, , NETHERLANDS; m. 4 Jan 1642 Amsterdam, , NETHERLANDS; d. Abt 1690 , , NY

2057 Annatje JACOBS: b. Abt 1622 Schleiswieg-Holstein, , DENMARK; d. 17 Sep 1704 Albany, Albany, NY

2058 Hendrick Meese VROOMAN: b. 1617 , , NETHERLANDS; m. Abt 1648 , , NETHERLANDS; d. 9 Feb 1609 Schenectady, Albany, NY and such other locations as Juno LP may authorize. Juno LP grants to you a personal, non-transferable and non-exclusive right to use, in object code form only, each copy of Juno Software on your personal computers and other processors for use of the Service by your account. You are permitted to copy and archive Juno Software, as well as to distribute to third parties such copies as you make of the Juno Software, provided that all such copies contain the same copyright notice and proprietary markings as are on the original Juno Software; and provided further that you do not sell, transmit or otherwise dispose of any copy for compensation or as part of a commercial offer. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Juno LP may, at any time, and in its sole discretion, prohibit your distribution or your further distribution of the Juno Software to third parties and require you to discontinue any such activity. You agree not to translate, reverse engineer, reverse compile, disassemble or make derivative works from Juno Software. You agree not to modify Juno Software in any manner or form, or to use modified versions of the Juno Software including (without limitation) for the purpose of obtaining unauthorized access to the Juno Service. You agree not to access the Service by any means other than through the interface that is provided by Juno LP for use in accessing the Service. You may neither sublicense Juno Software, nor sublicense or assign the license granted under this Agreement, without prior written authorization from Juno LP.

3.3. You agree that, without the prior written consent of Juno LP, you shall not resell the Service or use the Service for the transmission of commercial solicitations or for the receipt of responses to commercial solicitations. You agree that you shall not, for a commercial purpose, upload, transmit, reproduce, distribute or participate in the transfer or sale, or in any way exploit, any content obtained through the Service. You agree that you will not use the Service for the transmission of (or receipt of responses to) chain letters or pyramid schemes of any kind. You agree that you may not use the Service to disseminate any e-mail message in a broad-based mailing (that is, a single message sent through the Service directly to more than 50 e-mail addresses simultaneously) without the prior written permission of Juno LP. You agree not to forge e-mail headers or take any other action that would disguise the origin of e-mail you transmit through the Service. You agree not to knowingly permit another person to transmit e-mail (on any service or through any e-mail provider, including the Service) that falsely identifies your account as the origin of such e-mail.

3.4. You agree that you will comply with all laws applicable to your use of the Service. You agree that you will not transmit or post through the Service any harmful, threatening, abusive, harassing, defamatory, vulgar, obscene, profane, hateful or other offensive material of any kind. You agree that you will not transmit or post through the Service any material that contains software viruses or any other computer code designed to interrupt, destroy or limit the functionality of any computer software or hardware or telecommunications equipment. You agree to comply with any operating rules provided or made available to you from time to time by Juno LP. Juno LP retains the right at any time to refuse or discontinue the use of any user name selected by you. You agree that you will not interfere with any other person's use and enjoyment of the Service or any other online service.

3.5. You agree that Juno LP may establish general practices and limits concerning use of the Service, including without limitation the maximum number of days that unread e-mail messages will be retained by the Service, the maximum number of e-mail messages that may be sent from or received by an account on the Service, the maximum size of any e-mail message that may be sent from or received by an account on the Service, the maximum disk space that will be allotted on Juno LP's servers on a

2059 Geertruy JOHANNIS: b. 1622 Leiden, South Holland, NETHERLANDS
2068 Bartholomeus VROOMAN: b. , , NETHERLANDS
2069 (UNKNOWN)
3712 Richard HARGRAVE I: b. 24 Jul 1616 , , Yorkshire, ENGLAND; d. 1686/87 , Lower Norfolk, VA
3713 (BRAY?)
3840 Haute WYATT: b. 1596; m. 1619; d. 31 Jul 1638 Boxley, Kent, ENGLAND
3841 Barbara Elizabeth MITFORD: d. 31 Oct 1626

Generation 13

4116 Bartholomeus VROOMAN: b. , , NETHERLANDS
4117 (UNKNOWN)
7424 Richard HARGRAVE: b. 1575 Wakefield, Yorkshire, ENGLAND; d. Abt 1634 Wakefield, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
7425 (UNKNOWN)
7680 Sir George WYATT: b. 1554; d. 1628
7681 Jane FINCH

Generation 14

14848 Richard HARGRAVE: b. 1530 , Yorkshire, ENGLAND; d. Abt 1583 Sowerby, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
14849 (UNKNOWN)
15360 Sir Thomas WYATT: b. 1520; d. 1554
15361 Lady Jane HAUTE

Generation 15

29696 Richard HARGRAVE: b. 1500 Sowerby, , Yorkshire, ENGLAND; d. 1557 Sowerby, , Yorkshire, ENGLAND
29697 (UNKNOWN)
30720 Sir Thomas WYATT: b. 1503; d. 1548
30721 Elizabeth BROOKE

GENERATION 16

59392 Nicholas HARGRAVE: b. 1480 Wakefield, Yorkshire, ENGLAND; d. Abt 1534 Wakefield, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
59393 Agnes (UNKNOWN): d. 1545/46
61440 Sir Henry WYATT: b. 1460; d. 1537
61441 (UNKNOWN)

Generation 17

122880 Richard WYATT
122881 (UNKNOWN)

member's behalf, and the maximum number of times (and the maximum duration for which) a member may access the Service in a given period of time. You acknowledge that such limits may differ for different portions of the Service, and in particular may be set at different levels for members who elect to use billable portions of the Service and members who use only free portions of the Service. You also acknowledge that Juno LP reserves the right to change these general practices and limits at any time, in its sole discretion, with or without notice. In addition, you acknowledge that if an account on the Service is terminated, any unread e-mail sent prior to such termination may be deleted from the Service. You agree not to use your account to maintain a persistent and continuous connection to the Internet, nor to engage in any practice (including without limitation automated and/or persistent checking of the host server) or to use any software or device (including without limitation an auto-dialing device) in an effort to maintain a persistent and continuous connection to the Internet. You agree that Juno LP may terminate your connection after an extended period (as determined in Juno LP's sole discretion) of inactivity and/or if necessary (as determined in Juno LP's sole discretion) to restore or maintain general availability of access to the Service by, and/or appropriate allocation of access-related resources among, members of the Service. You acknowledge that, unless Juno LP, in its sole discretion, elects to authorize such concurrent usage, "simultaneous sessions" (defined as the use of a single account on the Service by two or more modems at the same time) are not permitted. You acknowledge that the Service is provided only for personal use by you and members of your household, and not for corporate or commercial use or for use by organizations or other groups of users.

3.6. You acknowledge that information, communications, photographs, video, graphics, software, music, sounds and other materials and services (collectively, "Content") may be accessible to you through your use of the Service, including without limitation Content made available by third parties over the Internet. You acknowledge that, as a matter of policy, Juno LP does not pre-screen Content, but that Juno LP has the right (but not the obligation) to remove Content (including, without limitation, Content created, posted, uploaded or transmitted by you) from its computer servers that Juno LP, in its sole discretion, determines to be in violation of the terms of this Agreement. You further acknowledge, however, that Juno does not have the capability to monitor, review or restrict (or to edit or remove) Content made available by third parties on the Internet. You agree that you must evaluate, and bear all risks associated with, the use of any Content, including any reliance on the accuracy, completeness, or usefulness of such Content.

3.7. You acknowledge that the Service may provide access to Content that is protected by copyright, trademarks, and other intellectual property rights ("Rights"). You agree that your use of the Content is governed by all applicable laws and regulations, and by any further restrictions placed on the Content by the owners or licensors of such Content.

3.8. You agree to post, upload or transmit on or through the Service only Content that is not subject to any Rights or Content where you have obtained from the owner of such Rights the express authorization to distribute such Content on or through the Service. Any violation may result in civil or criminal liability. You further acknowledge that the Service may provide certain public areas (e.g. message boards, newsgroups, forums, and public mailing lists permitted on the Service). By posting, uploading or transmitting Content to any such area, you are requesting Juno LP to make such Content available to third parties, and you are acknowledging that provision of such Content to a public area will result in copies of such Content being transmitted to third parties. By posting, uploading or transmitting Content to any public area, you

Generation 18

245760	Geoffrey WYATT
245761	(UNKNOWN)

Generation 19

491520	Robert WYATT
491521	(UNKNOWN)

Generation 20

983040	William WYATT
983041	(UNKNOWN)

Generation 21

1966080	Adam WYATT
1966081	(UNKNOWN)

Generation 22

3932160	Admiral WYATT
3932161	(UNKNOWN)

(i) grant to Juno LP a worldwide, royalty-free, perpetual, irrevocable, non-exclusive right (including any moral rights) and license to use, reproduce, modify, adapt, publish, distribute, display, and create derivative works from, the Content (in whole or in part) and to incorporate it into other works in any form, media or technology (whether now known or later developed) and (ii) warrant that the holder of any Rights, including moral rights, has waived such Rights and has granted to you the right to grant the license to Juno LP stated above.

4.1. Juno LP, in its sole discretion, may monitor any areas on the Service (whether currently existing or created in the future) and may use or disclose any information from such areas or related records consistent with any law, regulation or governmental request; to operate the Service; to protect members or other users; or to ensure compliance by members or other users with their agreements with Juno LP. Juno LP shall not intentionally monitor or disclose any private e-mail message, but Juno LP retains the right to do so to the extent permitted or required by law. You agree that Juno LP may archive and make use of information relating to how you use the Service (including without limitation information relating to the frequency of your usage of the Service, navigational information, and information relating to the display of any advertisements transmitted to you). You agree that Juno LP may use Member Registration Information and other information provided by you or relating to your use of the Service ("User Information") to facilitate the distribution of information to you by others and for any other purposes deemed appropriate by Juno LP that do not violate the privacy provisions set forth in this Section 4.1 below. You agree that Juno LP may disclose to advertisers or other third parties statistical information derived through the aggregation of your User Information with information associated with all or some subset of the other members of the Service, but that Juno LP may not disclose your individual User Information in non-aggregated form ("Individual User Information") or Identifier Information (as defined below) to an advertiser or other third party (except as required or requested by law, legal process, regulation or governmental authority) without obtaining your consent. ("Identifier Information" consists of a member's name, address, e-mail address and telephone number.) Juno LP may obtain such consent by inquiring, during the account creation process or at any other time, whether you are willing to have such Individual User Information or Identifier Information disclosed to an advertiser or other third party (and providing a method by which you may provide such consent), by inquiring whether you object to the disclosure of such Individual User Information or Identifier Information to an advertiser or other third party (and providing a method by which you may withhold such consent), or by any other means. Such consent shall be presumed if Juno LP provides (electronic or other) notice to you during the account creation process that Individual User Information and/or Identifier Information may be disclosed to an advertiser or other third party in the event that you continue the account creation process (regardless of whether such notice does or does not contain a method by which you may explicitly provide such consent). In addition, if you use the Service to purchase goods or services, you will be presumed to have consented to the disclosure of Identifier Information to the company that sells or provides such goods or services. You acknowledge, however, that Juno LP is not the Internet, that Juno LP does not control the Content, services or areas available that may be accessible to you on the Internet through the Service, and that providers of Internet sites or services have separate data and privacy practices independent of Juno LP that govern the manner in which they use information that you provide to them.

4.2. You expressly permit and authorize Juno LP to furnish you, electronically or by any other means selected by Juno LP, information

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE 10/17/57
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART Philip L. Burgett
STREET ADDRESS 817 Judson Ave.
CITY Evanston STATE Illinois

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. ______ ON CHART NO. ______

(Winter)
new address Philip Burgett2
2000 So. Ocean Drive
Fort Lauderdale, Florida
33316
(Summer)
Route 2 - Montezuma, Iowa
50171

Dec 12, 1974 addresses
Have another so Keep

1 **Philip Leland Burgett**
BORN 9/4/1900
WHERE Deep River, Ia.
WHEN MARRIED 8/31/1929
DIED Jan 1984 Ft. Lauderdale
WHERE Broward Co., FL
Mildred E. Ruble
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
b. 22 May 1896
d. Oct. 1985 Ft. Lauderdale,
Broward Co., FL

55 sheets

2 **Alcinus LeRoy Burgett**
BORN 6/29/1860
WHERE Deep River, Ia.
WHEN MARRIED 11/28/1895
DIED 6/11/1948
WHERE Grinnell, Ia.
Buried Montezuma, Ia.

3 **Emma Hawkins**
BORN 1/31/1868
WHERE Montezuma, Ia.
DIED 3/31/1954
WHERE Grinnell, Ia.
Buried Montezuma, Ia.

4 **Philip Boston Burgett**
BORN 5/23/1823
WHERE Salineville, Ohio
WHEN MARRIED 10/21/1856
DIED 2/17/1910
WHERE Deep River, Ia.

5 **Castara Queen**
BORN 7/9/1830
WHERE Fox Twp. Carroll Co. Ohio
DIED 1/17/1922
WHERE Deep River, Ia.

6 **William Bascum Hawkins**
BORN 5/2/1825
WHERE Bath Co. Ky.
WHEN MARRIED 5/5/1850
DIED 7/9/1913
WHERE Montezuma, Ia.

7 **Amy Agler**
BORN 10/15/1833
WHERE Darlington, Beaver Co. Pa.
DIED 10/22/1898
WHERE Montezuma, Ia.

8 **Geo. Washington Burgett**
BORN 7/7/1798
WHERE Burgettstown, Pa.
WHEN MARRIED 3/9/1820
DIED 5/6/1861
WHERE Salineville, Ohio

9 **Mary Jane Robb**
BORN 1/15/1803
WHERE
DIED 4/18/1874
WHERE Salineville, Ohio

10 **Samuel George Queen**
BORN 6/3/1790
WHERE Loudoun Co. Va.
WHEN MARRIED March 1820
DIED 5/25/1840
WHERE Fox Twp. Carroll Co. Ohio

11 **Mary Hesser**
BORN 9/5/1792
WHERE Loudon Co. Va.
DIED 6/24/1884
WHERE Fox Twp. Carroll Co. Ohio

12 **William Hawkins**
BORN 3/31/1779
WHERE Virginia
WHEN MARRIED 12/25/1806 - Bath Co. Ky
DIED 12/18/1851
WHERE Danville, Ind.

13 **Abigail McVey**
BORN 1/15/1788
WHERE
DIED 3/18/1872
WHERE Danville, Ind. ✓

14 **William Agler**
BORN 1/25/1797
WHERE Canada Mills, N.J.
WHEN MARRIED Lycoming Co. Pa.
DIED 8/22/1890
WHERE Montezuma, Ia.

15 **Keziah Van Dine**
BORN 3/4/1799
WHERE
DIED 4/18/1872
WHERE Ringgold Co. Ia.

16 Philip Boston Burgett CHART NO. ______
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ______
Burgettstown - Bergholz, Ohio, 1767 - 1835

17 Sarah Thomson 11/18/1768 - 11/22/183
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ______

18 William Robb
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ______
Brooke Co. W.Va.
?

19
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ______

20 Jonah Queen 3/5/1755 - 2/19/47
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ______
Born Donegal Co. Ireland
Loudoun Co. Va. - Carroll Co. Ohio

21 Sarah Catherine March 4/15/67 - 7/9/45
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ______

22 Andrew Hesser 11/9/1762 - 4/15/1807
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ______
Loudoun Co. Va.

23 Hannah Warner 6/15/72 - 8/2/1828
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ______

24 Gregory Hawkins 5-11-1733 6-18-1816
Harford Co Md. - Fayette Co. Pa.,
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ______

25 Elizabeth Matson 4-21-1739 - 10-18-1805
m 2nd Mary Jones 1807
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ______

26 John McVey 1737 - 1823
Buried Franklin Co. Va ?
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ______
Bath - Nicholas Co.s Ky.

27 2nd Marriage - Sarah Snediger 1765 - 1815
Buried Bath Co, Ky
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ______

28 Jerome Agler
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ______
Canada Mills, N.J. - Muncy Hills, Pa.

29 Rebecca Pursley - 1838
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ______

30 Francis Van Dine - 1838
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ______
N.J. - Muncy Hills, Lycoming Co. Pa.

31 Keziah Allen
Morris Co. N.J.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ______

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

over

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

Sebastian Burgett	1739-9/14/1789.-Burgettstown, Washington Co. Pa.- Born in Germany. Ist Wife: Unknown. Died 1770 in Moselem Springs, Berks Co. Pa. 2nd Wife: Roxannah Markle-2/17/1756-2/3/1839
William Thomson	Smith Twp., Washington Co. Pa.-Wife: Jean-6 Children (Rob't, Jean, Sarah, Isabel, Mary and Thos.) Will 11/20/1811
Robb	No Information. There is a record of a William Robb (1762-1813) in Washington Co. Pa. in 1790 Census. Wife: Mary Rawlston, Died in Beaver Co. Pa.
Queen	Believe son of John & Mary Queen-Will 2/2/1803 Loudon Co. Va.-Heirs: Martha, Rosanna (Hatten), Jane (Martin), Mary, Elijah, Jonah, and Elizabeth. Estate settled 12/27/1809. Estate of Abner appraised 11/13/1804. Who was he?
March	No Information. Philip March listed as taxpayer in Loudon Co. Va. 1782-87. Estate of Nancy March appraised Loudon Co. 4/11/1809.
Andrew Hesser	Believed son of Johann Conrad Hesser who died 1789 and who arrived in Philadelphia in 1752 on ship 'Duke of Wirtemberg' from Rotterdam. Lived 4 miles S.E. of Blue Ridge, Loudon Co. Va. Wife: Ann-7 Boys and 7 girls including John, David, and Andrew.
Warner	No Information. except Peter Warner Margt. listed as taxpayer in Loudon Co. Va. (1782-87) also Leonard & William
Hawkins	Said to be descendants of John Hawkins 3/22/1640 1740?-Born in London, England and Elizabeth Farmer born 9/15/1643 in Bristol, England Resided on plantation on James River, Va.; marrying and moving to North Carolina. Descendants moved to Virginia and Ky. Family names: Farmer, Gregory and Matson.
Matson	James, John and Thos. Matson listed in 1800 Ky. census in Bourbon Co. Ky. Also in 1790-91 Ky. Census.
McVey	Father and grandfather lived in Virginia. Descendants of John McVey-Born in Scotland in ~~1637.~~ 1737
Snediger	Christopher and Isaac Snediger listed in Greenbrier Co. Va. tax lists 1783-86 and later in the 1800 Ky. Census in Bourbon and Montgomery Co. Also Snedeker.
Agler	No record found in N.J. of parentage of Jerome. Have knowledge of a William Agler 12/21/1740. Supposedly from Holland settling in N.J. later moving to Stark Co. Ohio. Probably a bro. or uncle because of a similarity of the given names of the children.
Pursley	No record found in N.J.-Several listed in 1790 Census in Penna.
Van Dine	Believe Francis Van Dine in Revolutionary War from Morris Co. N.J. Listed in 1790 Census in Northumberland Co. Pa. Several Van Dines listed in Somerset and Monmouth Counties in N.J.
Allen	

BURGET, [illegible], BURGAARDT.

The spelling of this name has been considerably varied and many other forms as well as those given above are formed and which differ greatly from that of the imigrant ancestor whom we suppose was Hendrick Coenradtse 1, Burgaart. He married Marya, daughter of Janse Hause Van Hoesen and wife Valckie follows later.

The eldest son of Hendricke Coenradtse Burgaart was Coenradt Hendrickse of Claverac, New York in 1704, of Kinderhook, New York in 1720. He married November 12,1697, Guse Van WEy (Gusje Henrickse Van Wey) daughter of Hendrick Gerritse Van Wey, a colonial soldier.
Coenrad Burghardt(by his autograph "Coenrat Borghghardt") and Geesje had the following children:

Marietje(Mary) bp. February 27,1698, married Isaac La Grange.
Hendrick bp. May 12,1700.
Styntje bp. Jan. 4,1702 (also called Fisk) married Isaac Van Duersen.
Ytie bp. January 8,1704.
Jan bp. January 13,1706.
Coenrat bp. January 18,1708.

The above names and dates are found in Munsell's Collections of Hist. of Albany, New York Vol. lV, p.106, while the following children are recorded in the Register of the Lutheran Church in Athens, New York.

*Petrus(Peter) born at Kinderhook, New York, July 15, 1711, married Eva Huyck.
Jacobus born April 27,1715 at Kinderhook.
Ari, Avi, or Eve born December 14.1720.

Other References:

The Boston Evening Transcript, July 22,1931.
Hist. of Great Barrington(Taylor) pp. 107 - 110.
Baptismal Records of Zion's Lutheran Church, Greene County, New York.
The name spelled "Burchardus". Van Duersen Family Vol. 11, pp. 608 - 652.
Court Records Northampton and Pittsfield, Mass.
Vital Records, N.E.Hist.& General Register Vol. XLI - 45 (The name spelled Burgeart).

*Petrus Burgaardt born July 15,1711, married Eva Huyck daughter of either Johannes or Lambert Huyck.

Their children:

- Peter bapt. July 4,1744.
- *Susanna bapt. 1745, married 1769/70 Gosen Quackenbush Bapt.1745. They died in the town of ~~Kinderhook,New-York~~ Cambridge,Washington County(then Albany County) N.Y. after 1790. In the Census of that year they were living there with two sons under sixteen.
- Johannes bapt. March 20,1747.
- Lambert bapt. December 29,1751.
- Annetje bapt. October 17,1756.

The Burgaart family became allied to the Quackenbush line through the marriage of the above Susannah to Gosen Quackenbush, Ensign in the Rev.War.(See Quackenbush Lineage)

(BURGAARDT)

Coenradt(2)Borghard, for almost every possible spelling of whose name is ample authority, was long and promently identified with the civil and religious life of Kinderhook.

LAND LITIGATION

In land papers we have a description of John Beatty's Survey of two tracts of woodland containing together about 4,000 acres of land, laid out for Conrat Borghart and Elias Van Schaack. Borghart portion was in Claverack in 1767. In reply to Henry Van Rensselaer's caveat of protest, we have the petition of the sons of Coenradt Borghart(John,Coenrat, Garret, *Peter and Jacob) and sons-in-law Isaac Van Duersen and Peter Sharp reciting the "Licence and Purchase" in 1729.

From the Trouw - Boeck - Kinerhook, married December 28,1733, Hendrick Burghaard Jr. and Catherine Huyck.

Those who took the oath of office to King William of Orange 1699 - Among them was Koewradt Borgart, who contributed to the salary of the minister of the Dutch Reform Church in Kinderhook.

From Dr.Collin's History of Kinderhook: -
"Peter Burgett, the slave of Abraham Burgett, was worthy of the respect which he received from the entire community. He was an inordained lay preachers among his people. In familiarity with the Bible, in spirituality, general intelligence, ability, character, and good common sense, he was by far the superior of most of their ordained preachers here".
Hendrick(1)(Rev.Gerritse,Soldier in expedition to Canada, and wounded at La Prairie)Van Wie from Holland 1664, settled at Fort Orange,bought land at Van Wie's Point,Albany, New York. He married Eytje Ariaanx and died in 1691. Their son Gerrit died 1746 married Agrietze Caspars Covyn. Daughter Gusje married Coenraadt(2)Hendrick Burgaart.

--- --- ---

BOURGET

No proof can be furnished that the Burgetts in America descend from a Francois-Antoine BOURGET, French Huguenot refugee in Germany. This theory is based on a private opinion only which cnnot be considered, since proof must be established by facts.

The beginning itself is already suspect in mentioning that Francois-Antoine Bourget, fearing the anti-Huguenot persecution, took refuge with his children in Alsace-Lorraine in 1669.

At this point it is worth to recall that in 1669 the protestant religion was still legally tolerated until the revocation by the Edict of Nantes in 1685. On the other part, there never was a province Alsace-Lorraine; this name was attributed to the "Imperial Land" consisting of Lorraine and Alsace, annexed by Germany after the victory of 1871. But in 1669 and during the entire period of persecution against the protestants after 1685, Lorraine was subject to the same laws as France and could, therefore, hardly provide a shelter for French refugees. Alsace which was reunited with France, except Strasbourg, by the Westphalian Treaty of 1648 was completely ruined and destroyed by the Thirty Years' War. Strasbourg was not reunited with France until 1681; the conditions contained in the capitulation of this city guaranteed protestant parishes the exercise of their religion but prohibited them from granting asylum to French protestant refugees.

This, of course, does not constitute a claim that French protestant families of the name Bourget have not emigrated, especially with destination Germany. Quite to the contrary, this is supported by the publication by R. Beringuier: Die Colonieliste von 1699, general role played by French refugees in Brandenburg since 1699 (Berlin, 1888). We cite two findings:

Page 34. Role of French refugees in Neustadt. Jean Bourget, of Rouen, maker of stockings.

Page 65. Role of French refugees in Friederichstadt. Guillaume Bourguet, gardener, his wife and three children.

But may we step back and take up the matter at the outset. In admitting that BURGETT is an original French name (which is possible), its original form would have to be BOURGET or BOURGUET.

This name, without being too frequent, is however not rare in France. It derives from the word "bourg", - a bourget or bourguet therefore is a small bourg. In topography there is the Lac du Bourget (Savoy) and the airport of Bourget near Paris. The most outstanding personalities of the name are Paul Bourget, contemporary writer and member of the Academie Francaise, author of the "Pupil", and Louis Bourguet, Huguenot sage, born at Nimes and fled to Switzerland after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes.

The French emigration under the "Ancient Regime", that is prior to the revolution of 1789, to countries other than French possessions (Canada, Louisiana, etc.) has always had its cause in the religious question. This leads us to admit that the Bourget or Bourguet emigrants were protestants.

In the absence of details (name of the first emigrant and his place of origin), general information has been collected.

LA CHESNAYE-DESBOIS - Nobility dictionary, 3rd edition, Paris 1863, In-4. Page 829.

BOURGET or BOURGUET, lords of Berville, Auberville, Ansonville (Normandy) a family of nobility mentioned August 27, 1668 of which Nicolas Bourguet, lord of Auberville, son of Guillaume Bourguet, burgher of Rouen, has obtained his nobility letter in 1578. The coat-of-arms: Azur with a gold stripe, accompanied by 3 silver dots, 2 on top and 1 in the center.

E. HAAG - The protestant France - 2nd edition, Paris 1879, Column 1126

BOURGET. There was a noble family of this name in the Normandy, displaying as coat-of-arms: Azue with a gold stripe accompanied by 3 silver dots. We do not know whether the following are related: David Bourget, minister at Frene (Normandy) 1620-26 - Daniel Bourget, scientist at Saumur, 1647 - Jehan Bourget, professor at the college of Queville, church of Rouen, imprisoned by the Court of Tournelle on April 7, 1672, being accused of having induced several Catholics to change their relifion. His brother, Salamon Bourget, was dean of said college since 1657. They were sons of Salomon Bourget, burgher of Caen, and Suzanne Louvet. Daniel and Salomon Bourget were condemned to the galleys for the rest of their lives for having assisted a religious assembly, the election of Argentan, 1697. A widow Bourget, pensioner of the Netherlands at The Hague, 1763.

E. HAAG. - The protestant France - 2nd edition, Paris 1881, Columns 1-7 (4 pages)

BOURGUET (Louis) philosopher, archeologist, naturalist and mathematician, born April 23, 1678, at Nimes; died December 31, 1742, at Neuchatel, Switzerland.

Bourguet was not more than 7 years old when the revocation of the Edict of Nantes forced his family to emigrate. His father, a wealthy merchant in Nimes, moved afterward to Geneva with his wife Catherine Rey and their son; but since 1687, after a short stay in Lausanne, he settled in Zurich where he, with his associates Jacques Bourguet and Jean Rey, established a big factory producing silk stockings, muslin and other luxury materials. The ensuing success made him decide in 1689 to establish a second factory at Castasegna. There he delegated his son whom he had made to follow in his job and who had resigned from college despite his rapid progress thanks to his astounding memory. But Louis Bourguet felt little inclination toward commerce; an irrestible urge turned him back to the sciences. In 1690 he returned to Zurich and his uncle Rey passing away 2 years later, he reassumed with passion the studies which he was forced to interupt. After a side trip of 4 years to Venice, 1711-1715, he returned to Berne where his family lived since 1700.

Bourguet had married in 1702 at Neuchatel, Switzerland, Suzanne Jourdan, daughter of Claude Jourdan, of Marvejols, having taken refuge in this town. He became a widower in 1738 with 4 children of whom onedaughter only survived him.

Nothing is known if a Bourguet who lived 1719 in Berlin and was employed as a councellor to the French High Court, was related to this family.

In the bulletin of the French Society of the History of Protestantism there are numerous places where the names Bourget or Bourguet are mentioned. As this research has not been accorded much proliferation, a few details are enumerated.

Volume 6 (1858) General survey of persecutions executed against French protestants since the revocation of the Edict of Nantes.

Page 82. Sent to the galleys, 1696. From Crocy, Daniel and Salomon Bourguet. Same fine applied to Jacquet Bourguet of Crocy for contempt of court.

Page 92. Put in chains in 1688, Antoine Bourguet, Languedoc.

Page 98. Put in chains in 1697, Daniel Bourguet, 54 years, died 1708, Normandy.

Salomon Bourguet, 48 years, freed 1703, Normandy.

Page 104. Put in chains from 1705-1714, when by intervention of Queen Anne, protestants confined to the gallgys for reason of religion were freed: Louis Bourguet.

Volume 48 (1899)

Page 14. Protestant church of Crocy (Crocy-Fontaines, 9 km. east of Falaise). The name Bourguet is found in the baptism and marriage register of Crocy (acts of 1596 to 1605 and 1622 to 1634), In 1599 the minister of Crocy was Gallot; his wife was Brissette Bourget and his brother-in-law was Etienne Bourget.

Page 16. In 1696, Claude Brousson, the heroic pastor of the desert came to Crocy to officiate at an assembly made up of a number of so-called "New Catholics" who met there. The meeting was detected and several leaders sent to the galleys, among others were Daniel and Salomon Bourget.

From 1738 to 1752, 42 children from Crocy, of the families Badouet, Bourdon, Bourget, Germain and Painel, were by order of the King pulled away from the arms of their fathers, mothers and nurses at the hospital of Falaise and the New Catholics of Alencon; the majority died.

Volume 50 (1901)

Page 376. One of the inns of Crocy shows the words: Ancient Hotel Bourget.

In 1683, Daniel Bourget, surgeon, was an elder of the Church of Crocy.

Pages 450-468. In the night from the 7th to the 8th of April, 1696, members of the church of Crocy met in the village of Cordiers in the stable of a Mr. Pierre Painel. The famous minister, Claude Brousson, was passing through Crocy; he held communion and performed several marriages. Among those the one of Jacques Bourget and Guillemine Pesnel.

Crocy was a rural community of 57 protestant householders. The liberal trades were represented by the man in charge, Pierre Bourget la Perrelle .

List and status of Crocy families which did not profess to be Roman Catholics, Mar.28, 1700:

7. Pierre Bourget la Pesrelle, common husband, his wife, 2 boys and 1 daughter (Pierre Bourget, common husband of Mrs. d'Orval, 47 years, was married in the Catholic Church to Anne Louise Herbron, of the parish of Couterne, in 1685. Three children: Benjamin, 15 years; Daniel, 5 years; and one daughter, Marie, 8 years, who in 1699 had followed the instructions of the minister of Crocy. Bourget and his wife who had revoked the allegiance in 1685 in the parish of Lignieres, into the hands of the minister of Grancey.)

10. The wife of Daniel Bourget condemned to the galleys, 50 years old, deprived of her dowry and the possessions of her husband, confiscated and assigned by the King to brigadier, Lord of Franceville.

23. The widow Jean Bourget, 45 years old, her 3 children and is a farmhand with Miss Guitonniere at Crocy; the oldest child is 8 years old; they have been sent to the hospital of Falaise.

42. The wife of Salomon Bourget Beaupre, 40 years old, said Solomon was sent to the galleys at the latest arrest and his property was confiscated and given to the Lord of Francville, brigadier. She has 3 children, the youngest thereof 8 or 10 years old.

Sent to me by Philip Burgett
about 1964
G.G.B.

In 1669 one Francois-Antoine Bourget from Hochburgund, now called "Haute Bourgoigne", together with his nine children in ages from ten to thirty-four, emigrated to Alsace-Lorraine because of his Protestant religion during the time of the persecution of the Huguenots. Four of these children were already married and had children of their own. Their names can no longer be determined today since the married children of Francois-Antoine Bourget shortly afterwards separated from their father, some going to the Pfalz and others to Holland in order to find a place to live and work. This original ancestor, Francois-Antoine Bourget, was a so-called Major Domus and was in charge of a castle belonging to a French prince. He was a member of the lower French nobility. He called himself "de Bourget". Since he lost all his property because of his flight, he became a wine grower and the children who remained with him married one after the other. My father's family traces its descent from one of these children and held their title of nobility until the French Revolution. In the village of Tunsel in Baden there exist inheritance records for the years 1703 to 1810 for members of the Bourget family. At the present time the mayor is having a search made in the Provincial Archives in Karlsruhe for the first names of the testators and deceased members of the family Bourget.

My grandfather was born in Tunsel in 1821; his father was Philip-Adolf who was born in 1789. There are also estate records in existence there, because some members of the family died childless. At the time of the French Revolution there resided in Thann in Alsace a brother of Philipp who is also supposed to have had in his possession some family papers which were lost, however, in the confusion of that period. A son of the old "de Bourget" was named Cornelius and this name as well as the names Philipp, Adolf, Franz-Anton, Louis, Jaques have remained in the family. An official of the mayor's office in Thann told me that many old records were burned during the bombardment of 1944.

Last year I saw at a genealogist's in an old book of the nobility a picture of our coat of arms with a description which coincides exactly with that which I have given above concerning the family. In the Provincial Archives apparently all the records are not available since some disappeared during their transfer during World War II.

In my opinion, Mr. Burgett, you are descended from the same ancestors as my father's family. One branch of the family lives in upper Alsace in the neighborhood of Volkensburg, Although male descendants allegedly no longer exist. In Switzerland, also, descendants are still living who trace their descent from the above mentioned Francois-Antoine de Bourget. In Baden there are also a few families with the name Burget who also go back to the old Francois-Antoine.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name George Burgett (Birget) after the civil war

This Information Obtained From:
1820 Jackson Co., IN George Burgett 2M↓10, 1M10-15, 1M 45+↑, 2F↓10, 1F10-15, 1F26-44
1820 Delaware Co., IN Jacob Burgett 3M↓10, 1M10-15, 1M 16-18, 1M18-25, 1M 45+↑, 1F↓10, 1F10-15, 1F 26-44

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1805			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1806			NC	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson & Sue Birget Hull
Address 2898 Mt. Holyoke Rd
City, State Columbus, OH 43221
Date 15 Oct. 1986

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Abigail	Birth	ca 1831			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Lura	Birth	ca 1836-37			IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
oK 48th Rgt. IN Vol. M	3 Jacob	Birth	ca 1838		Warren	IN	discharged Nashville
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Aug. 1860		Porter	IN	TN never returned
		Death					home
		Burial					Cline over
F	4 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1839			IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
K 48th Rgt. IN Vol. M	5 George	Birth	ca 1842			IN	discharged St. Louis,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					MO returned to IN
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Matilda	Birth	ca 1845			IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ③ ⓐ George Burgett mar. Nancy Jane Hurley
6 chn

FAMILY CHART OF LOIS (ALFRED) MILLER Rt. 3 Bedford, Iowa 50833

Henery and Mary Came to Lee Co., Ill. from 4 miles E.E. of Dixion Ill, from Blair Co. Penn. in 1847

Husband's name: Henry Fleck BURKET b. 15 Sep 1827 m. 18 Jul 1848 d. 1901 Franklin Grove, Ill. buried Burket cem. S.E. of Dix on Ill. (farmer)
Wife's name: Mary Jane CRAWFORD b. 18 Jun 1830 d. 1902 Franklin Grove, Ill.
Father: Armstrong CRAWFORD Mother: Margaret Russell

Children:
CRAWFORD
1. Blair b. 5 Oct 1850 Dixon, Lee Co. Ill. sp. Cinda SMOTHERS
2. Maggie Catherine b. 15 Feb 1852 (same) sp. Oscar SMITH
3. Ephraim Lee b. 30 Aug 1853 (same) sp. Lida WILLIAMSON
4. Mary Ellen b. 29 Nov 1856 (same) sp. James GITT
5. Mark Herbert b. 2 May 1859 (same) d. 1927 Shambaugh, Page Iowa bur. Burket Cem. Dixon, Ill. Never married
6. Sarah Frances b. 13 Nov 1861 (same) sp. George FAXON
7. Armstrong "Ori" b. 29 Dec 1863 (same) sp. Ora FETTERMAN
* 8. Ida Mag b. 8 Nov 1866 (same) sp. George Newton CALHOON
9. Hary Winn b. 29 Apr 1870 Twins
10 Lizzie Neff b. 29 Apr 1870 Dixon Ill.
d :3 Sep 1873

BURKET History Obts: Armstrong CRAWFORD place of residence Sinking Valley Blair Co., Pa. wife Margaret RUSSELL
Children:
1. Mary Jane b. 18 Jun 1830 mar. 18 Jul 1848 sp. Henry Fleck BURKET
2. Sarah Ann b. 22 Apr 1833 d. 16 Jun 1822 Tyrone, Pa.
3. Russell
4. James A.
5. Lucinda
6. Margaret S. b. 5 Aug 1850 Sinking Valley, Pa. d. 1914 ? sp. Prof. D.S. KEITH

************ P. 50 ************ end Vol II no. 1

CRAWFORD EXCHANGE NEWSLETTER
2312 Rising Hill Road
Placerville, Ca. 95667

SACRAMENTO CA 958
PM
AUG 18
1980

15¢
OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES

To:

Mrs. Robert Kirkpatrick
306 La Serena
Winter Haven, Fl.
x 33880

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Burgett-VanHoveln Families

Entries: 7867 **Updated:** Sun Apr 20 22:49:34 2003

Contact: Lori Lucido mglucido@amcham.com.br

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Jacob BURGETT** was born 1814 in Ohio. He was the son of **2. Jacob BURGETT**.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Jacob BURGETT** was born Abt 1784 in Virginia. He was the son of **4. Frederick BURGETT** and **5. Phoebe KENT**.

Children of Jacob BURGETT are:

i. John BURGETT. He married Elizabeth MILLER.

ii. Thomas BURGETT.

iii. Solomon BURGETT. He married Sara M. QUINN.

iv. Abraham BURGETT was born 1808, and died Abt 1840 in Perryville, Vermillion Co., IN. He married Eliza WELLS 21 AUG 1828 in Pickaway Co., , OH. She was born 3 JUL 1805. chn: Isaac Wilson, John, Marg. A., Jacob, Francis) all b. Verm. Co., IL
b 18 June 1829 ca 1832 ca 1834 ca 1837 ca 1839

v. Sarah BURGETT was born 1810.

vi. Nancy BURGETT was born 1811 in Pickaway Co., , OH. She married Abner WELLS 6 FEB 1835 in Pickaway Co., , OH.

vii. Elizabeth BURGETT was born Bef 1813 in Ohio.

1. viii. Jacob BURGETT was born 1814 in Ohio.

ix. Charity BURGETT was born 1818 in Pickaway Co., , OH. She married Zedekia LEWIS 21 JUL 1838 in Pickaway Co., , OH.

Pickaway Co., OH Deed Bk 23: 323 (324+325) 12 June 1826 James English + wf Rachel sell 109A for $272.50 to heirs of Jacobs Burgett late of Pickaway Co., OH. These heirs then all quit claim to James Wells hsb of Sarah Burgett (m. 9 Mar. 1825)

" "

① ~~James~~ Jacob + Mary Burgett 27 Sep 1828

② Zadock Lewis + wf Charity " " "

③ Abner Wells + Nancy

④ Abraham Burgett 28 Feb-1827

⑤ John Miller + Elizabeth 24 Dec 1834

⑥ Thomas Burgett 23 Dec 1828 for $12.00

⑦ Solomon McQuinn + Sarah 24 Oct 1831

Estate adm. papers Pickaway Co., OH Jacob Burgett's estate.
Exrs. John Poulson + Sarah Burgett + they with Andrew Davidson + Andrew Poulson gave bd 16 Aug 1821, inventory 27 Nov 1821

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **Frederick BURGETT** was born Abt 1760 in Hampshire Co., , VA. He was the son of **8. Jacob BURGETT**.

5. **Phoebe KENT** was born Abt 1767 in Hampshire Co., , VA. She was the daughter of **10. John KENT** and **11. Isabel JOHNSON**.

Children of Phoebe KENT and Frederick BURGETT are:

2. i. Jacob BURGETT was born Abt 1784 in Virginia.
ii. Frederick BURGETT was born Abt 1786.
iii. Rachel BURGETT was born Abt 1788. She married James INGLISH in Pickaway Co., , OH.
iv. Elizabeth BURGETT was born Abt 1791. She married John MILLER 1833 in Pickaway Co., , OH.
v. Mary Polly BURGETT was born 2 JAN 1794 in Hampshire Co., , VA, and died 20 JAN 1857. She married Jacob FOSTER 28 FEB 1810 in Frederick Co., , VA. He was born 1779 in Berkley County, , VA.
vi. Silas BURGETT was born 15 MAY 1794 in Hampshire Co., , VA, and died 21 APR 1847 in Battleground, Tippecanoe Co., IN. He married Sarah HENDERSON 20 MAR 1820 in Pickaway Co., , OH, daughter of William HENDERSON. She was born 7 JUN 1801 in Westmoreland, , PA, and died 20 SEP 1851 in Battleground, Tippecanoe Co., IN.
vii. Hulda BURGETT was born Abt 1796 in Hampshire Co., , VA. She married Martin DEWITT 6 FEB 1814 in Pickaway Co., , OH. He was born 1795.
viii. Phoebe BURGETT was born Abt 1798 in Virginia, and died 19 MAY 1874 in Lauramie Twp., Tippecanoe Co., IN. She married William LONG 19 SEP 1816 in Green Co., OH. He was born 1795 in Virginia.
ix. John BURGETT was born 1801 in Hampshire Co., , VA, and died Abt 1851 in Tippecanoe County, , IN. He married Catharine HENDERSON 4 FEB 1825 in Pickaway Co., , OH, daughter of William C. HENDERSON and Sarah. She was born 1805 in Hampshire Co., , VA, and died Abt 1874.
x. Daniel BURGETT was born Abt 1803 in Ross Co., , OH.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

8. **Jacob BURGETT** was born Abt 1742 in Hampshire Co., , VA.

[illegible] late of Pickaway Co., OH. These heirs [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Burgett 22 Feb 1827

[illegible] Burgett [illegible] 1828

[illegible] Sarah [illegible]

[illegible] Pickaway Co., OH [illegible]

[illegible]

Child of Jacob BURGETT is:

4. i. Frederick BURGETT was born Abt 1760 in Hampshire Co., , VA. He married Phoebe KENT Abt 1783 in Hampshire Co., , VA, daughter of John KENT and Isabel JOHNSON. She was born Abt 1767 in Hampshire Co., , VA.

10. **John KENT**.

11. **Isabel JOHNSON**.

Child of Isabel JOHNSON and John KENT is:

5. i. Phoebe KENT was born Abt 1767 in Hampshire Co., , VA. She married Frederick BURGETT Abt 1783 in Hampshire Co., , VA, son of Jacob BURGETT. He was born Abt 1760 in Hampshire Co., , VA.

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Simion Burgett

This Information Obtained From:

1790 11 W souls
1785 10 W souls

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1720-30			MD	
MAR ①	ca 1741	Franklintown (now Baltimore)		MD	
Mar. ②					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

2ND Rosa Barbara Lawrence
b.
d. ca 1790-95

1st? Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Salt

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	prior to 1780				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 1785 + 1790 10 souls in house

Form A100 $4321
Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) probable 16?	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
Rev. War * M	1 Valentine ? ① Nancy Barbary ?	Birth	1745	Franklintown	Frederick	MD	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① ca 1762-68	② ca 1772 ③ ca 1781			
	② Mary Magdelina ?	Death	Aug. 1829			OH	
	③ Mahalla ?	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Home farm now destroyed		Brown	OH	?
Rev. War * M	2 Frederick	Birth	ca 1759		King George	MD	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Oct. 1786	Augusta Co, VA Mar. Bks 1745-1800			Lyman Chalkley Records
		Death			Hampshire	VA	
	Rachel Atterschall	Burial					
* M	3 Jacob	Birth	ca 1742-3	Franklintown		MD	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				MD	
		Death	ca 1805	Cabbin Run	Hampshire	VA	
	Sarah	Burial					
* M	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
? M	5 Christopher	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Oct. 1780				
		Death					
	Elizabeth Hobbs	Burial					
	6 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Hampshire Co., VA census 1782-1784 by Sage + Jones 1939 (now W. VA)
pg95 Purgit, Henry 3 wh. souls 1 dwelling 1 other bldg. not in 1782
pg 89 Burkit, Fred 8-1-3 not in 1782
" " , Henry 3-0-0 gone 1784
" Burgit, Jacob 8-1-3 gone in 1782
pg96 Salts, Thomas 3-1-1
" Rodgers, Wm. 11-1-2

1790 Hamp. Co., VA census
Burget, Jacob 8 W souls 1 dwelling
Burkit, Frederick 3-1 1784
" , Henry 3-0 1782
" , Jacob 8-0 1784

Hist. of Shenandoah Co., VA pg 226 Jacob Rinker's list
1785 Burkhard, Simon 10 white souls 1 dwelling
First U.S. census 1790 VA Heads of Household
Burkhard, Simon 10 W souls 1 dwelling

Shenandoah Co., VA
Burkit, Simon 11 W souls 3 bldgs.

1785 Burkhard, Simon 10 W souls 1 dwelling
1783 Burgit, Simon Hamp. Co., VA

Hamp. Co., VA deeds
1799 Purgett, Frederick from Daniel Jones + wf
1794 Purgitt, Henry from Elizabeth Fidler
1775 Purgatt, Simon from Okey Johnson + wf 200A both of Hamp. Co., VA
1797 Burket, Thomas from Thomas Pettet + wf
1781 Burkit, Jacob from Simon Burkitt of Hamp. Co., VA 120A on Patterson ckk. drain Meadow Run 11 Sept. pg 208 deed bk #5 Sage

1781 Albemarle Courthouse Va. Ancestors + Adventures - Hamlin 3 vol. in one pg 9
Burgit, Frederick 21 planter, residence, Hampshire Co. born in MD Non Comm. officers + PVTS

W. Va's in the Rev. War - pg 227
Purgitt, Henry Va #16977 No. 5 18170 born 1753 Franklintown, MD Enlisted 1778 Rev. army Hampshire Co., VA under Capt. Abraham Johnson in Col. Johnson's VA Regt. Ended service 1781, Pension Hamp. Co., VA 21 Oct. 1833, data by James Parker, Fred High + John Ludwick.

Reg. of Discriptions of Non Comm. Officers + PVTS at Albermarle Co. Ct house pg 66 + 70 Frederick Burget ae 21 5'9" brn hair, grey eyes, fair conflection, no particular marks, occup. planter, born MD, engaged inducted, substitute to Hamp. Co., VA 11 Apr. 1781 for 1 yr. 6 mo. in VA regular corps, how long 3 yrs., when organized 28 May 1781.

Simon, Jacob + Felty (old German nickname for Valentine) were chain carriers in early survey crews Hamp. Co., VA. Valentine as early as 1778.

State tax census 1784 Heads of Household, VA Hamp. Co. pg 71
Frederick Burkit 3 w souls, 1 dwelling Abraham Johnson's list.

Gwaltney's Va's in the Rev. pg 111 Fredrick Burgit of Hamp. Co.; E Index of Rev. Rec. in st. archives by Dr. H. J. Eckenrode in 1912 + 1914.

VA Ancestors + Adventures by Hamlin 3 vol. in 1 pg 9 - non comm. officers + PVT's Albermarle Ct house 1781 Burgit, Frederick 21 planter, residence Hamp. Co., VA, born MD

Alex. Jolly + Sarah Kay's
sn — Jolly m. — Burgett
b. ca 1800?
dau Rebecca Jolly

MD Mar.
Burkitt, Christopher + Elizabeth Hobbs 21 Oct. 1780
" , George Jr. + Anna Hobbs 9 June 1785
" , Joshua + Elizabeth Nelson 17 May 1792

PA Mar. Prior to 1790 Burket, Jacob + Barbara Fisher 7 Jan. 1763
Aug. Co., VA Mar. Bds 1745-1800 Scotch Irish Sett. in VA Lyman Chalkey
Burkett, India + Peter Link 10 Mar. 1788 d/o Daniel Burkett
Burket, Sally (d/o Nathaniel) + Jacob Long 28 Feb 1791

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Jacob Burgett*

This Information Obtained From:

Deed Bk 15 pg 82 8 Oct. 1806 names heirs + Sarah Sr. wf + 8 chn - over.

First U.S. Census 1790 list of Abraham Johnson pg 70 Jacob Bilrit 8 w souls 1 dwelling 3 other bldgs.

Ruth O'Neil Munsior ped. ch. shows Sarah Jr's. dates + son Milton Hatton

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1742-43	~~Frankstintown~~	Hampshire	VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.				MD	
Death	before 8 Oct. 1806				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Simon Burgett* Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Sarah* (Sr)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) in house 8 souls 1790	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Jacob	Birth					son Henry * FGS
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Nancy	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 George	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Hulda	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Nancy / Ann	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* John Flinn	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Elizabeth	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* John Paulson	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Charity	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Mose Green	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Sarah (Jr.)	Birth	15 Oct. 1785		Hampshire	VA	Milton b. ca *stone
	Full Name of Spouse* David Hatton	Mar.	ca 1807-08				1815 Madison
		Death	2 Feb. 1848		Audrian	MO	Co., Ky. d. 1880 MO
		Burial			Audrian	MO	mar. Jane Willingham
F	8 Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Frederick	Birth	1760		Hampshire	VA	
*	Full Name of Spouse* Phoebe Kent	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

ancy, MD

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sage + Jones "Early Rec. of Hamp. Co., VA"

Sept. 1781 Deed bk #5 pg 208 lease + release 120 A to Jacob Purget by Simon Bergit
branch of Meadow Run drain of Patterson's Crk.
Bk 5 pg 209 ↓ releases same 11 Sept. 1781

Sims Index to Early Ld. Grants bk 2 pg 47 Jacob Burkitt 329 A Cabin Run 1777

Hampshire Co. VA Deeds

Bk 15 pg 82 8 Oct. 1806 deed from heirs of Jacob Burget to John Culp 100 A same ld. conveyed to Jacob Purget now dec'd by Simon Purgat. Heirs Sarah Sr. widow, Jacob Burget + wf Sarah, John Burget + wf Nancy, George Burget + wf Hulda, Ann Burget + hsb John Flinn, Elizabeth Burget + hsb John Paulson, Charity Burget + hsb Mose Green, Sarah Burget Jr. + hsb David Hatton, Mary Burget.

Bk 15 pg 85 8 Oct. 1806 names heirs above except on one Sarah, name is Burket, conveys 125 A on Knobley Mt. to Fredrick Sheetz. Same ld. granted Jacob Burkit by Grant in 1796, all 9 heirs sign.

Bk 22 pg 43 John + wf Nancy of Allegany, MD, Jacob + wf Sarah, George + wf Hulda, Nancy late Burget + hsb John Flinn, Sarah Jr., Sarah Sr. widow + relict to Jacob Fleck for part of 329 A granted by Fairfax to Jacob Purget on drains of Cabin Crk. a branch of Patterson Crk., 6 heirs sign as Burget.

chn of Milton Hatton + Jane Willingham - b. ca 1817 Henderson Co., Ky. d. bet 1870-80 d/o Wm. Willingham
① David Sylvester Hatton mar. Martha Baton Watson
② Ida Hatton Ruth O'Neil Minnor Cecil O'Neil
not clear if Ida mar. Cecil O'Neil + had Ruth who mar. a Minnor

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Henry Burgett

This Information Obtained From:
"Insc. from Grave Stones"
Pickaway Co., OH
1790 census, tax rolls
1782 VA pg 27
Henry - 3 white souls
Pensioned Hamp. Co., VA
1833

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1770-79		Frederick	MD	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1805-06		Hampshire	VA	
Death	1836	Circleville	Pickaway	OH	Wash. Twp.
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jacob Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Sarah ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Dickenson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1785			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1850	Circleville	Pickaway	OH	
Burial					

Linda H. Wilson &
Willard, Phillip & Earl C.
Compiler Burgett
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
oldest son lived Delaware, OH M	1 Jacob W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1814		Pickaway	OH	
		Mar.	ca 1818-20a	2nd ?			
		Death	ca 1860	Delaware		OH	
		Burial					
lived Burlington, IA M	2 George H. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1812		Hampshire	VA	
		Mar.					
		Death		Burlington		Iowa	
		Burial					
lived Kenny, IL M	3 James Q. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1815		Pickaway	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death		Kenny		IL	
		Burial					
M	4 John Alexander Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Jan. 1808		Hampshire	VA	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Robert Milton Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1816-17		Pickaway	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
d. 1912 lived Kenny, IL M ?	6 Louisa A. Hege b. 13 Feb 1827 Fairfield OH Washington Full Name of Spouse* Nancy Allen	Birth	ca 1824		Pickaway	OH	
		Mar. ①	1845	divorced ②			7 chn - over
		Death	June 1884	Kenny		IL	
		Burial					
lived Circleville, OH M	7 Joseph G. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1820		Pickaway	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	Apr. 1855	Circleville	Pickaway	OH	
		Burial				OH	
lived Circleville, OH F	8 Sarah Full Name of Spouse* 1856 Wm. D. Smith	Birth	ca 1807		Hampshire	VA	
		Mar.	1826				
		Death		Circleville	Pickaway	OH	
		Burial				OH	
lived Lancaster, OH F	9 Isabella Full Name of Spouse* Duncan	Birth	ca 1810		Hampshire	VA	
		Mar.					
		Death		Lancaster		OH	
		Burial				OH	
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 $4321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

"West Va's in the Rev." pg 227 Purgett, Henry Va #16977 No. 518170 b. 1753 Franklintown, MD enlisted 1778 Rev. army Hampshire Co., VA under Capt. Abraham Johnson in Col. Johnson's VA Regt., ended service 1781, pension Hamp. Co., VA 21 Oct. 1833 data by James Parker, Fred High & John Ludwick.

1820 Pickaway Co., OH Darby Twp. Jacob Burget 2M↓10, 1M 10-16, 1M 18-26, 1M 26-45
3F↓10, 1F 10-16, 1F 18-26

Pickaway Co., OH Marriages

Burgett, George & Charlotte Durbin 2 Aug. 1816 Vol. 1
" , Silas & Sarah Henderson 2 Mar. 1820 Vol 2 : 71
" , Abraham & Eliza Wells 14 Aug. 1828 Vol 3 : 5
" , Frederick & Jane Cawley 12 Aug. 1831 Vol 3 : 7 or 17
" , Jacob & Mary Davis 19 Oct. 1833 Vol 3 : 27

1850 Pickaway Co.
Darby Twp.
Burgett, Jacob 36
Mary 36

Hampshire Co., VA Pensioner 1835
Burgett, Henry ae 81 b. ca 1754

Henry Purgit Sr. will Hamp. Co., VA w/ Elizabeth, chn Wm., Frederick, Henry, George, Mary Recer, Elizabeth Shoemaker, Rachel Saber, & 6 other chn.
w 4 Feb 1835 p 27 Mar. 1837

chn of ⓑ ⓐ Odelia/Adeline C. b. ca 1845 OH
ⓑ Chester M. b. ca 1847 OH
ⓒ Wm. M. b. ca 1849 OH
ⓓ Irene Louisa b. ca 1852-55 OH m. John Whitehead b. May 1853
ⓔ Sarah Melissa b. ca 1854 IN
ⓕ Cary J. b. ca 1856 IN
ⓖ Harley I. b. ca 1860 IN
m. Louise "Lulu" Harrison

Lick Farm" on Catoctin Ridge (known today as "Buzzard's Flats") from Gabriel Thomas and his wife Margaret.[16] The location of this land would not have been distant from that of Elder Daniel Leatherman, being located east of Garfield, Md., between Foxville and Wolfsville.[17]

Nicholas Leatherman Homestead

Peter Leatherman, born 1713 and died March 28, 1774, immigrated to this country in 1731 at age 18 on the Britannia, possibly accompanied by younger brother, Daniel, who because of his age was not required to sign the oath. Peter and Daniel were of similar age and lived close to each other. Peter is buried in the large family cemetery, called "Buzzard's Cemetery," located on the homestead.

Nicholas Leatherman was born 1740 and died 1790 in West Virginia. Land records provide favorable circumstantial evidence in support of the hypothesis that Nicholas was a son of Peter.

Four years following the death of Peter Leatherman, the Stony Lick farm was purchased by Conrad Hogmire, supposed son-in-law of Peter Leatherman.[18] Shortly, Hogmire sold the farm to Lawrence Shrock. Following that, Nicholas Leatherman obtained it. Thus, if Nicholas were the son of Peter, Nicholas was purchasing the family farm on which his parents had lived many years.

Then on April 28, 1784, ten years after the death of Peter Leatherman, Nicholas and Susanna (Roderick) Leatherman sold this farm to Daniel and Sophia Buzzard. By August 10, 1784, they had purchased their lands on Patterson Creek and settled upon them.

The sequence and timing of these events support but do not prove the notion that Nicholas was a son of Peter Leatherman.

Settlement in Hampshire County.

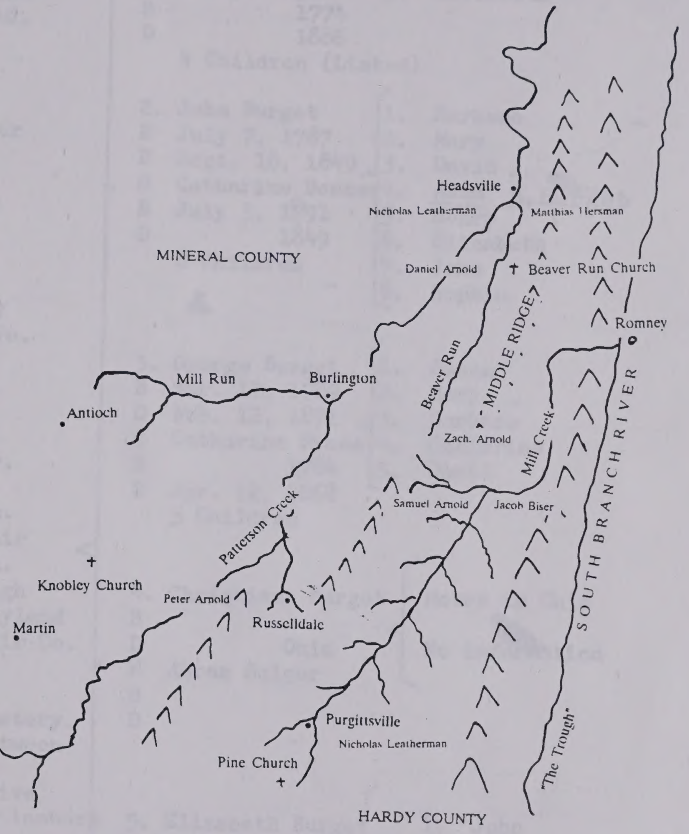
There were two land purchases recorded on Aug. 10, 1784 by Nicholas Leatherman. One was from Peter Neace for 185 acres, a part of Patterson Creek Manor Lot Number 12, and the other was 130 acres from Okey Johnson, also a part of Patterson Creek Manor, Lot Number 11. The witness was Sam Dew (Sage and Jones, 29, 43). This location is on the Patterson Creek approximately three miles in a northwesterly direction from the location of the Beaver Run Church. The log house is located on the west side of the road from Burlington to Headsville, and the

---

[16] Gabriel Thomas, Sr., patented Stony Lick in 1749. He was born June 12, 1721 at Klein Shifferstadt in the Rhine Falls region of Germany, near the Swiss border. His wife was Anna Margaret whom he married in 1751. He died in Frederick County Jan. 18, 1794 (See Fritz Braun, Auswanderer...Auf Dem Shiff, Thistle of Glasgow, 1730, Kaiserslautern, 1959, p. 21.

[17] Upon learning of Mrs. Spade's belief, the writer researched the records in order to test her belief against the available evidence.

[18] Well-known circuit-riding minister, Rev. Christian Newcomer, who kept a diary of important events, noted the burials of both Conrad Hogmire on Jan. 4, 1798 and of Elder Daniel Leatherman on Nov. 9, 1797, a date which differs from some other dates given for the passing of Daniel Leatherman (Gleim, 22).


Headsville
Nicholas Leatherman
Matthias Hersman
MINERAL COUNTY
Daniel Arnold
Beaver Run Church
Romney
MIDDLE RIDGE
Beaver Run
Mill Run
Burlington
Antioch
Zach. Arnold
Mill Creek
SOUTH BRANCH RIVER
Samuel Arnold
Jacob Biser
Patterson Creek
Knobley Church
Peter Arnold
Russelldale
Martin
Purgittsville
Nicholas Leatherman
Pine Church
"The Trough"
HARDY COUNTY

THE HAMPSHIRE SETTLEMENT

From John Pohl

Metzger

Adam Burget born
Montgomery Twp.
Franklin Co. Pa.
This was part of
Maryland before the
Mason-Dixon line
was established.

Occupation - farmer
located in North
Woodbury Twp.;
Blair Co., Pa.

Buried - Burget
Cemetery, Woodbury
Twp., Blair Co., Pa.

Adam Burget, Sr.
B About 1760,
Co., Pa.
D About 1840, Blair
Co., Pa.
M Marie Punderbaugh
B About 1768, Maryland
D About 1848, Blair Co.
Pa. 14

Buried, Burget Cemetery,
located halfway between
Deill Crossroad &
Reformed Church, five
miles south of Martinsburg
Pa.

1. David Burget
B Feb. 14, 1786
D Mar. 21, 1840
M Nancy Bulger
B 1774
D 1886
4 Children (Listed)

1. Isaac 1874-1809
2. Mary 1877-1804
3. Adam 1805-1879
4. Elizabeth

2. John Burget
B July 7, 1787
D Sept. 18, 1849
M Catharine Benner
B July 3, 1791
D 1849
8 Children

1. Barbara
2. Mary
3. David
4. Adam B. Burget (over)
5. Henry
6. Elizabeth
7. John
8. Sophia

3. George Burget
B Mar. 17, 1789
D Feb. 12, 1871
M Catharine Siess
B 1784
D Apr. 12, 1868
5 Children

1. Susan
2. Mary
3. Barbara
4. Catharine
5. David

4. Christiana Burget
B
D Ohio
M Abram Bulger
B
D

Moved to Ohio

No information

5. Elizabeth Burget
B Apr. 5, 1795
D Mar. 28, 1875
M John Kensinger
B
D
8 Children

1. John
2. Margaret
3. Isaac
4. David
5. Adam
6. Ephraim
7. Mary
8. Lydia

Continued

Adam Burget, Sr.
and
Marie Puderbaugh

Daughter of Jake
Puderbaugh
(Historians disagree
as to whether Marie
was the daughter or
~~sister~~ of Jake.)

6. Catharine Burget
B Mar. 3, 1801
D July 26, 1863
M Beltzer Young
B
D
16 Children

1. Abram
2. Adam
3. Susan
4. Sarah
5. Mary
6. Christiana
7. Jacob
8. George
9. Nancy
10. Elizabeth
11. Catharine
12. Lydia
13. Margaret
14. Sophia
15. John
16. David

7. Abraham P. Burget
B Apr. 4, 1793
D Dec. 14, 1872
M Frances Siess
B
D
8 Children

1. Abraham 1823-1903
2. Stephen
3. Samuel
4. Elias
5. Barbara
6. Mary
7. Annie
8. Susan

8. Mary Burget
B
D
M. Joseph Coughenour
B
D

No information

9. Jacob Burget
B
D
M Susannah Kensinger
B
D

No information

10. Henry Burget
B Mar. 28, 1807
D Sept. 20, 1888
M Catharine Zook
B May 4, 1807
D Mar. 1, 1862
and
M Margaret Zook
B Sept. 28, 1815
D Jan. 9, 1886

From the two marriages (sisters) doubtless a number of children. Research found one daughter, Mary.

Continued

Adam Burget, Sr.
and
Marie Puderbaugh

11. Susan Burget
B
D
M Andrew Bulger
B 1808
D Oct. 12, 1867
10 Children

1. Abram
2. Daniel
3. David
4. Annie
5. Pauline
6. Susan
7. Sarah
8. Elizabeth
9. Barbara
10. Hannah

12. Adam P. Burget, Jr.
B Apr. 25, 1803
D Nov. 26, 1864
M–Catherine ? Metzger
B May 15, 1812
D Aug. 6, 1886
12 Children

All the Burkett in Dallas Co., Iowa are descendants of Adam P. Burget Research finds that most of his family changed the spelling of the last name to Burket or Burkett.

In the following graphs you find the last name variously wr[illegible]n Burget, Burket, and Burkett. For more extensive research on the Burget, Metzer, Snowburger and Puderbaugh family, visit the Geo. H. Liebegott collection, Public Library, Martinsburg, Pa.

The Burkhart family records speaks of the movement of the family to the west through Bedford County, Penna. The records says that one brother Adam remained in Morrison's Cove, Blair County Penna. We are presuming that this is the Adam who married Mary Puderbaugh (Butterbaugh). This record was furnished by Mr.George H.Liebegott who obtained it from descendents still remaining in the Morrison Cove area at that time. The name therefore had through the years been spelled variously. the above family using the shortened form BURGET.

The male decendants of Adam and Mary (Puderbaugh) Burget were all given the middle name of Puderbaugh, so they were all given the middle initial 'P'.

Teamster in early life - to and from Baltimore. Farmer after marriage, located in North Woodbury Twp., Blair Co., Penn.

Adam and wife buried in Diehls Crossroad Cemetery, Woodbury Twp., Blair Co., Pa.

Religion - German Baptist Brethren (Dunkard)

Adam ~~Peter~~ Burget, Jr.
B Apr. 25, 1803
D Nov. 26, 1864
Blair Co., Pa.
M 1829
Catherine Metzger
B May 15, 1812
D Aug. 6, 1886
Martinsburg, Pa.

Daughter of John & Christiana (Hoover) Metzger

For information on the Metzger family, see Page 30-31.

MARTIN HOOVER
CATHEINE KNEG

1. John Burket B 1830 D 1905 Blair Co., Pa. M Elizabeth Lautz	1. Maxwell B 2. Annie Burket B 3. Elizabeth Burket B
2. Christiana B Aug. 10, 1831 D Nov. 1, 1916 M Oct. 22, 1852 Geo. Shoenfelt	Children all deceased
3. Samuel B 1833 D 1912 Parsons, Kan.	1. Vada Burkett (unmarried) 2. Edith (Burkett) Burch M Calvin Burch 3. Alice (Burkett) Briggs 4. Emma (Burkett) Gilbert 5. Dora (Burkett) Baldrige
4. Elizabeth B Blair Co., Pa. M Dave Shuman	1. Anna (Shuman) Adams Six in family, all deceased.
5. Sarah Burkett B Blair Co., Pa. M Henry Barr	1. Marshall Barr - Henry Barr 2. Samuel Barr 3. Howard Barr 4. George Barr 5. Jennie Barr 6. Kathryn Barr 7. Della Barr 8. Blanch Barr B July 23, 1878
6. Henry Burkett B Dec. 22, 1840 Blair Co., Pa. D Jan. 13, 1926 Dallas Co., Ia. M Sarah Stoner D 1905 Shannon, Ill.	1. Carrie Burkett (Family on Page ____) B Dec. 2, 1877 D Mar. 7, 1959 2. Frank Burkett B D M. Alma Temple 3. Lula Burkett M Webster Cramer (No Children) Res. Dallas Center, Iowa

Continued

2

John Metzger, Sr.
B 1741
Wurtemburg, Germany
D 1807 Bedford Co., Pa.
(Now Blair Co., Pa.)
M Date ?
Catherine __________

9 children
5 daughters
4 sons

John Metzger, an immigrant landed at Philadelphia, Pa. in 1758; The Metzgers settled just east of what is now Fredericksburg, Pa. The Clover Creek Church is on their former land holding.

The Metzgers came from Holland and were believed to be heirs to the celebrated Metzger Estate in Holland.

See page __________

1. Elizabeth 30.
B
D

2. Susanna
B
D
M
Geo. Brumbaugh
B
D
Son of Johann H. Brumbaugh
German Img.
1754

3. Catherine
M M. Bender
13 Children

Catharinaerine
M Frederick Hoover

Elizabeth
M John Hoover

Susanna
B Jan. 8, 1786
D July 22, 1846
M Henry Paul
B July 19, 1781
D July 22, 1846

Christina
M John Smith

Mary
M Geo. Bare

George
M Esther Hoover

Jacob
M Susan Clapper
M Mary Clapper

Barbara
M Conrad Dilling

Nancy
M Daniel Replogle

Henry
M Rebecca Waltz

John Paul
M Mary Hoover

George
M Barbara Bare

Catharine
M John Hoover

Daniel
M Christenna Dilling

Susannah
M Daniel Miller

Elizabeth
M Geo. Craig

Anna
M Samuel Shultz

Barbara
M John Gance

Esther
M David Schultz

Henry
M Nancy Snowberger

Jacob
M Martha Hamilton

Isaac
M Elizabeth Lin

Mary
M Jacob Snowberger

John Metzger
and
Catherine

4. Christine
M John Brumbaugh
13 children

1. David; 2. John;
3. Nancy; 4. Susanna;
5. George; 6. Catherine *
7. Jacob; 8. Isaac;
9. Fannie; 10. Christianna;
11. Andrew; 12. Daniel
13. Elizabeth

5. Mary
M Ludwig Cloppert

6. John Metzger
B
D
M Christianna Hoover
B 1778
D 1856
13 children

1. John
M Elizabeth Lautz

2. Christianna
M George Shoenfelt

3. Samuel
M

4. Elizabeth
M Dave Shuman

5. Sarah
M Henry Bare

6. Henry
M Sarah Stoner

7. George
M Barbara Snowburger
See page 16-17-18

8. Daniel
M Nancy Smouse

9. David
M Mary Spidel

10. Kathrine
M Lewis Davis

11. Nancy
M David Guyer

12. Mary
M unmarried

*Catherine
B May 15, 1811
or 1812
D Aug. 6, 1886
M Adam Burket
B 1803 to 1864

7. Henry
M Susanna Ulrich
9 children

1. John; 2. Stephen; 3. Elizabeth;
4. Samuel; 5. Henry; 6. Susannah;
7. Mary; 8. Isaac; 9. Benjamin

8. Jacob
M Mary Puderbaugh
11 Children

1. John; 2. Isaac; 3. Andrew; 4. Jacob;
5. Joseph; 6. Saloman; 7. Hannah;
8. Elizabeth; 9. Catherine; 10. Susan

9. Andrew
M Mary Ulriah
9 children

1. Susanna; 2. Katherine; 3. Stephen;
4. Andrew; 5. Mary; 6. Jacob;
7. Anna; 8. Barbara; 9. John.

g) Sarah Catharine, born Dec. 8, 1862 and died Nov. 3, 1838, married John Calvin Cunningham. Susan was Brethren, and at least some of their children were also. These include the families of Carl and Lyle and Mabel whose names are found on the White Pine Brethren lists. Lyle married Hazel McGee; Mabel married Charles Stickley, and Carl married Lessie Mae George. Carl served as a Deacon at the White Pine Church of the Brethren. He was also licensed as a minister in 1927, but did not do much preaching. He and Lessie occupied the old Leatherman homestead.

h) Margaret Jane (Maggie) married Edwin H. Shumaker (Letherman, 537ff).

Summary.

This glimpse of the Rinker, High, Hawk, Leatherman and related families reveals the core of the membership of the Pine Church during the middle of the Nineteenth Century. These families were strongly intermarried and closely knit into a strong congregation. Necessarily lacking from the story is the role played by ministers and the organized life of the church. Lacking church records, our history can focus only on the family history and the family inter-relationships. Nevertheless, the image obtained from this exercise reveals a powerful, vigorous and growing Dunker community in the Purgittsville area by the early and middle part of the last century. As was noted, many ministers were produced by these families.

The Purgitt (Burkitt) Family.

This family name is spelled variously in Brethren history and land records. Burkitt is an Anglicization of the German name, Burkhardt, and the transformation of the name from Burkhardt to Burkitt to Purgitt can be followed in the records kept by the Clerk of the Hampshire County Court.

Burkitts owned land on Patterson Creek as early as 1777. The Burkitts arrived in Hampshire county at about the same time as the Plums and Hersmans. Henry Burkitt was enumerated by Buffington in 1782, the same enumerator who counted John High, Conrad Huffman, Henry Hartman and Christopher Hirshman and other Mill Creek families. When Marquis Calmes took the census of the same area in 1784, he spelled the names differently, e.g. Conrad Hoffman, Stophel Hoarsman, and Henry Purgitt.

Many Burkitts were Brethren in the Eighteenth Century. Some of these Brethren lived in Franklin Co., Pa., and in Washington and Frederick Counties of Maryland and also in the Valley of Virginia.

Henry Burkitt of Burkittsville married Elizabeth Fink, daughter of Dunker Philip Fink. George Burkitt (Williams, 497) was a Dunker at Burkittsville, Md. Henry is buried in the Elder John Slifer Cemetery, sometimes called the Burkitt Cemetery, near Burkittsville, the town named after him. His great house is now the home of the Brethren Wayne Guyton family who obtained it from his Brethren parents, Arthur and Pauline Zecher Guyton.

Christopher and Michael Burkitt owned land in upper Middletown Valley and were associated with Leathermans, Faws, and Michael Miller, all Dunkers.

Jehu Burkitt, who migrated into North Carolina and Tennessee, became the ancestor of a long line of Brethren families.

The origin of Henry Burkitt of Purgittsville has not been proved. The following statement of his possible ancestry is only suggestive. It is needs to be proved or disproved by means of additional research.

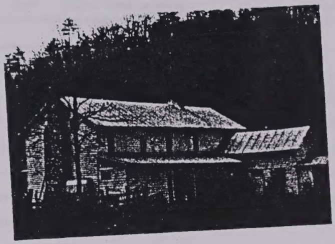
Henry Burkhard (Burkitt) is believed to be the son of Michael Burkhard of Frederick Co., Md. Michael had land surveyed in what is now Shenandoah County, Va., on Jan. 1, 1755. The land was assigned on that date to Burkitt by deed from Mark Ilor (Eller/Oyler?) who in turn had gotten it from John Painter. The witnesses were Jacob Rinker, Jr., and George Rinker. Note the relationship to the Rinker

From John Pohl

family. This land was located in the Stony Creek and Mill Creek areas of Shenandoah County, (Joyner, III, 2).

Other transactions identify Henry Burkhard (Burkitt) as a son of Michael. Shenandoah County land records reveal that between Jan. 23, 1777 and May 12, 1778, Michael Burkhard provided for the assignment of 279 acres of land lying on the drains of Stony Creek and Mill Creek to Henry Burkhart (Burkitt), land which earlier Michael had obtained from Mark Ilor. The deed for this land was issued Feb. 21, 1781, including the following wording, "I request a deed may issue to my son Henry Burkhard." It was signed "MB" who was identified in the record as Michael Burkhard (Joyner, III, 28).

A Michael Brookhart (Burkhard) is mentioned in the will of John Williams, dated Aug. 1, 1795, of Hampshire Co., W.Va. John Williams owned land in the Patterson Creek area. Other names in this will have been seen in the records of Brethren families, but their affiliation is not here known, e.g., Rannels, Lyle (Lisle), Alley (Oyler/Eller), and Painter. Michael and Jacob Brookhart (Burkitt) had purchased land in Frankfort (Springfield) in Hampshire County in 1789 and 1790 along with John Rannells (Sage and Jones, 20).



Henry Purgitt Homestead

The Henry Purgitt after whom Purgittsville is named, was on Hampshire County tax rolls as early as 1782. Joseph Neville's survey record reports "then did Henry Purgate enter 400 acres of land on the waters of Mill Creek adjacent to the land of John Moffatt and John Glaze to the north side on Jan. 7, 1785" (45).

Henry is believed to have married, Elizabeth, perhaps a sister of Jacob. Their parents were Valentine and Elizabeth Fidler of Frederick Co., Md. Also a Fridley family of Prices Church had an intermarriage with the Merritt family. A Merritt family also settled in the Mill Creek Valley.

Henry's large log house is located in Purgittsville on the west side of the highway adjacent to the stream which separates it from the barn. It is currently the home of Lawrence High who informed the writer in 1988 that it was built by Henry Purgitt when the Highs and the Purgitts were the only families in town. The house was used for many years as a stage coach stop.

The Purgitt/High cemetery is located on the hilltop directly west of the barn. In it are many unknown and presently unmarked graves. In recent years, Katie Purgitt, descendant of Henry Purgitt and former Postmistress, paid for grave stones for a few of the Purgitt graves which were then erected by Lawrence High. The cemetery also was used by the Veach family.

The will of Henry Purgitt, Sr., was written Feb. 4, 1835 and was probated Mar. 27, 1837. It lists his wife as Elizabeth and names six children: William who received 137.5 acres on Mill Creek where the father resided; Frederick; Henry; George; Mary Recor; Eliz. Shoemaker; Rachel Suber, and six other children who were unnamed.

War pensioner records described Henry as eighty-one years of age in 1835, so his birth would have been around 1754. Witnesses to his will were John High, John and Frederick Ludwick, and Thomas Sloan (Sage and Jones, 130). A comment on the will describes Henry Purgitt as "very religious."

The 137.5 acres on Mill Creek which Henry Purgitt lived was obtained from Elizabeth Fidler on Dec. 12, 1794. It had been transferred two days earlier to Elizabeth from her son Jacob Fidler. Elizabeth was evidently the mother of George

From John Pohl

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Henry Burgett (Burgitt) Sr. (Burbhart) (Burkitt)

This Information Obtained From:
LW&T Hampshire Co., VA
names chn below & wf
w 4 Feb 1835 p 27 Mar. 1837
Hampshire Co., VA Pension-
ers - Henry Burgett ae 81
1835

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1754				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1837		Hampshire	VA	
Burial	Elder John Slifer Cem. near Burbittsville		Hampshire	VA	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Michael Burbitt Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Fink ? (Fidler) ? d/o Valentine Fidler & Elizabeth? had Jacob Fidler also

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Dunker Phillip Fink Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A160 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) / Full Name of Spouse*	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 William	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Frederick	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Henry Jr.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 George	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Mary	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Recer	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Elizabeth	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Shoemaker	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Rachel	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Suber	Death					
		Burial					
	8 ?	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9 ?	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10 ?	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

6 more chn not named

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

11? 12? 13?

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name John Burbitt

This Information Obtained From:
LW&T Bk 6 pg 235 Bracken Co., Ky. Sarah Black 22 May 1855 names bro in law John Burbitt (he mar. 13 Dec. 1813 Bracken Co, Ky. to Catherine Black) "500, sister Elizabeth Walton, nephew Edward Fagan, son George Black, nephew Wm. Burbett exec., S.C. & Mary Jones & their chn Cordelia, Sealino, Catherine and Emma Jones.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 Aug. 1788			TN/VA census	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 Dec. 1813	Bracken Co., Ky. by John Payne			
Death	9 Jan. 1870				
Burial	←	family cem. between Foster & Lenoxbarg, Ky.			

Places of Residence Bracken Co., Ky.
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Black

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Apr. 1795				
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Nov. 1877				
Burial	←	family cem. between Foster & Lenoxburg, Ky.			

Places of Residence Bracken Co., Ky.
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jim W. Black -exec
Address Box 247
City, State Salyersville, Ky 41465
Date 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 (Wm. mar. rec. & LW+T above) Newell Wm. Full Name of Spouse* Eliza A. Foster	Birth	.				
		Mar.	2 Apr. 1845	Bracken Co., Ky.			
		Death	27 Jan. 1862	aged 27-7-25			
		Burial					
M	2 Dr. Samuel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	17 Apr. 1829				
		Mar.					
		Death	5 Nov. 1872				
		Burial					
F	3 Mary Full Name of Spouse* Lawson Jones	Birth					
		Mar.	9 July 1833	J. Savage Bracken Co., Ky.			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Margaret Full Name of Spouse* R. D. Smith	Birth					
		Mar.	4 June 1845				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Amanda Full Name of Spouse* Henry Anderson	Birth					
		Mar.	1 Apr. 1851	J. M. Holton Bracken Co., Ky.			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Sallie Ann Full Name of Spouse* Robert Thomas	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Elizabeth Wheeler Full Name of Spouse* Norvel Evans	Birth	20 Sept. 1820				
		Mar.					
		Death	6 June 1881				
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

	1850 Pike Co., Ky	1860 Pike Co., Ky
	Burgett, John 54 fa TN	65 VA
	Sarah 51 VA	—
	John 12 Ky	22 Ky
Jim Black's line ×	Moses 8	18
	Wm. 24	35

John + Moses in 1880 Magoffin Co., Ky census
Moses mar. Louise Jackson (d/o Gabriel)

LW+T Pike Co., Ky John Burgett w 21 Feb. 1857 p 21 Aug. 1865

ception
by inserting
unto me'
nowledgment
the said
in it
to me
being
Thomas
l as
itted
onstitute
m
in my
my
life
their
ument
as
nts
atsoever
s. In
l the
3 →
Thomas

211) Rodgers To Burkit Lease

This Indenture made the 11th day of May in the year of our Lord One Thouſand ſeven hundred & Seventy eight, Between William Rodgers of the County of Hampshire of the one part and Vallentine Burket of the ſaid County and State of Virginia of the other part Witneſseth. That the said William Rodgers for and in consideration of the Sum of Five shillings Current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Vallentine Burkit at or before the ſealing and delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged. Hath Granted. Bargained and sold and by These Presents doth Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said Vallentine Burkit. a Certain. Tract or Parcel of Land lying and being in the County of Hampshire on Pattersons Creek, it being on the West ſide of the said Creek, it being part of Lott No. 14 That the said William Rodgers now holds and claims and lives on and joining a Tract of Land of Sixty four Acres and half that Mathew Rodgers sold to the said Burket and joining Nathaniel Parkers land and Beginning as follows. at a Pine and running thence No. 60 Wt. 15 Poles No. 85 Wt. 115 Poles South 59 Poles. So. 60 Et. 90 Poles No. 30 Et. 100 Pole to the Beginning containing Fifty one acres and half Acre, and all Houses. Buildings, Orchards. Ways. Waters. Watercourses, Profits Commodities. Hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever to the ſaid Premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or in any Wise appertaining And the Reversion and Reversions. remainder and remainders, Rents. Iſsues and Profits thereof. To have and to hold the ſaid Fifty one Acres and half. and all & singular other the Premises hereby granted, with the appurtenances unto the ſaid Vallentine Burked his Executors Administrators and aſsigns from the day before the date hereof for and during the full term and time of one whole year from thence next ensuing fully to be complete and ended Yielding and paying therefore the Rent of one Pepper Corn on Lady day next if the ſame shall be lawfully demanded to the Intent and Purpose that by virtue of these Presents and of the Statute for transferring uses into Poſseſsion the ſaid

BR 4

212) 864
440
Vallentine Burket may be in actual Poſseſsion of the Premises and be thereby enabled to accept and take a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to him and his Heirs. In Witneſs whereof the ſaid William Rodgers hath hereunto set his hand & Seal the day and year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered }
In the presence of }
William Rodgers (LS)

At a Court held for Hampshire County the 12th of May 1778.
This Deed of Lease from William Rodgers to Vallentine Burket was acknowledged by the ſaid William Rodgers and ordered to be recorded.

Test
Gabriel Jones C. Ct.

Rodgers To Burkit Release

This Indenture made the 12th day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Seventy eight Between William Rodgers and Sarah his Wife of the County of Hampshire and State of Virginia of the one Part And Vallentine Burkit of the ſame Place of the other Part Witneſseth that for and in Consideration of the Sum of Fifteen Pounds Current money of Virginia to the said William Rodgers in hand Paid by the said Vallentine Burkit at or before the ſealing and delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, and thereof doth release acquit and discharge the said Vallentine Burkit his Executors & administrators by these Presents. They the ſaid William Rodgers and Sarah his Wife and each of them Have granted, bargained sold, aliened, released and confirmed, and by these Presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien, release and confirm unto the ſaid Vallentine Burkit (in his actual poſseſsion now being by virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made by the said William Rodgers for one whole year by Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these Presents, and by force of the Statute for Transferring Uses into Poſseſsion) and his Heirs. One certain Tract or Parcel of Land ~~situate~~ lying and being in the County of Hampshire on [illegible] Patterson's Creek

Bk 4

it being on the West ſide of the ſaid Creek it being part the Lott Number Fourteen that the ſaid William Rodgers now claims and lives on joining a tract of Land of Sixty four Acres and half that Mathew Rodgers sold to the said Burket and joining Nathaniel Barkers Land, & Beginning as follows at a Pine and running thence N^{o}. 60 Wst. 15 Poles. then N^{o}. 85 W^{t}. 115 Poles S^{o}. 59 Poles, S^{o}. 60 E^{t}. 90 Pole N^{o}. 30 E^{t}. 100 Poles to the Beginning Corner. Containing Fifty one acres and half acre, and all Houses. Buildings, Orchards, Ways. Waters, Water courses. Profits. Commodities Hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said Premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging, or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions, remainder & remainders rents issues and profits thereof, and also all the Estate Right. Title. Interest Use Trust Property Claim and Demand whatsoever of them the ſaid William Rodgers and Sarah his Wife of in and to the ſaid Premises and all Deeds Evidences and writings touching or in any wise concerning the ſame. To have and to hold the said Tract of Land and all and ſingular other the Premises hereby granted and released and every part & parcel thereof with their and every of their appurtenances unto the ſaid William Rodgers his Heirs and Aſsigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the ſaid Vallentine Burkit and his Heirs and Aſsigns forever. And the said William Rodgers and Sarah his Wife for themselves. their Heirs. Executors and Administrators doth covenant promise and grant to and with the said Vallentine Burkit his Heirs and Aſsigns by these Presents that the said William Rodgers and Sarah his Wife now at the time of Sealing and Delivering of these Presents are seized of a good sure and perfect and indefeasible estate of Inheritance in Fee simple of and in the Premises hereby granted & Released, and that they have good power and Lawfull and absolute authority to grant and convey the ſame to the said Vallentine Burket in manner and form aforesaid, and that the said Premises now are and forever hereafter shall remain and be free and clear of and

from all former and other Gifts. Grants. Bargains. Sales Dower. right and Title of Dower, Judgments. Executions. Titles Troubles. Charges and Encumbrances whatsoever made. done committed or suffered by the said William Rodgers and Sarah his Wife or any other person or persons whatsoever the Quitrents to grow due and payable to the Lord of the fee, his heirs and Successors for and in respect of the said premisses only excepted and foreprized. And lastly that the said William Rodgers and Sarah his Wife and their heirs all and singular the Premises hereby granted and released with their appurtenances unto the said Vallentine Burkit his heirs and assigns against them the said William Rodgers and Sarah his Wife and their Heirs. and all and every other person and Persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said Parties have to these presents hereunto set their hands and Seals the day month and year first above written

Sealed & Delivered
In the Presence of

William Rodgers (LS)
Sarah Rodgers (LS)

May the 12th 1778. Then received of the above Vallentine Burkitt the said Sum of Fifteen Pounds Current money in full for the Consideration above mentioned. Received by me William Rodgers

At a Court held for Hampshire County the 12th May 1778

This Indenture of Release from William Rodgers and Sarah his Wife to Vallentine Burkit was acknowledged by the said William Rodgers and Sarah his Wife, She the said Sarah being first Privately examined, and ordered to be recorded.

Test
Gabriel Jones C. Ct

[illegible] all [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] by the said William Hodgson and

Sarah his wife or any other person or persons [illegible]

the [illegible] [illegible] and payable [illegible] of the

fee [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] of the

[illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

that the said William Hodgson [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] with [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] William Hodgson [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] by [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] their hands

and seals the day month and year first above written

Sealed & Delivered
in presence of

William Hodgson (seal)

Sarah Hodgson (seal)

May the [illegible] 1778. Then received of the above [illegible]
[illegible] the full sum of [illegible] Pounds [illegible]
in full of the Consideration above mentioned Received
by me
William Hodgson

At a Court held for [illegible] County the [illegible] May 1778
This Indenture of Release from William Hodgson
and Sarah his wife to [illegible] was acknowledged
by the said William Hodgson [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and ordered
to be recorded

Bk 4

Also the said Deeds and this Writ Witness Andrew Wodrow Clerk of the said Court at the Court house the Day of 1787 in the Eleventh year of the Common=wealth

And Wodrow

Frederick County towit— Pursuant to the within Commission to us Directed we have Personally Examined the within Named Margaret Ashby privately and apart from her husband the said Nathaniel Asby who freely and Voluntarily relinquished all her Dower right title and property in and to the 183 Acres of Land Conveyed by Deed of Bargain & Sal by her said Husband to Andrew Redtruck and that she is willing the said Deed with this Acknowledgement Should be recorded in the County Court of Hampshire aforesaid Given under our hands and Seals this 1st May 1787

John S Woodcock

Wm Helm

At a Court held for Hampshire County the 14th Day of June 1787. This Deed of Bargain and Sale from Nathaniel Ashby and Peggy his wife to Andrew Redtruck was proved by Buckner Thurston One of the witnesses thereto which was Ordered to be Certified And at a Court held for the said County the 13th of September 1787 the same was further Proved by Robert White and Charles Magill two Other of the Witnesses thereto And together with a Dedimus for Taking the acknowledgement and privy Examination of the said Peggy and the Certificate of the Execution thereof Ordered to be recorded

Test And Wodrow Cl Cur

Becorn & Uxor
to
Purget.— Deed
Exam. Di

BW7

Dd to Order

This Indenture Made the thirteenth Day of June in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Eighty Seven Between Job Becorn and Rhode his wife of Hampshire County and Commonwealth of Virginia of the One part & and Valentine Purgett of the same place of the Other part Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the sum of Sixty pounds Lawful Money of Virginia by the said Valentine Purget to the said Job Becorn and Rhode his wife in hand paid at and before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge Have granted bargained Aliened and Confirmed and by these presents Do grant Bargain and Sell Alien and confirm unto the said Valentine Purget a Certain parcel or Tract of Land in Hampshire County on Cabbin run a Branch of Pattersons Creek Beginning at Six White Oaks on the East side of said run Corner to John Moffets Land and thence along the line thereof N°7 Wt one hundred and seventy two poles to a White Oak a Hiccory and a Chesnut Oak by a Lick on Oneals Gap branch and the same course Continued One hundred and Eighteen poles to two pines then S°83Wt Six poles to four Chesnut Oaks on a Hill side— Edwards Whiteheads Corner then S°49Wt two hundred and forty three poles to three white Oaks on a Hill side then S°78Et Two hundred And Sixty poles to a Sugar tree a White Oak and two Hiccories by a branch then S°54Et Thirty poles to a Hiccory and three White Oaks by the foot of a Hill and the same course Continued thirty poles and then N°41Et two hundred and Sixteen poles to the Beginning Containing four hundred Acres be the same more or less also another Tract of Land adjoining the above tract and on the

(Middle)

Bk 7

Middle Branches of Said Cabbin run Beginning at a large White Oak by a Small Drain Corner to John Moffet thence along said Moffets Line reversed S°.55 W^t Three hundred And Seventy Eight poles to a White Oak a Hicory and Chesnut Oak by a lick on Oneals Gap Corner to said Moffet & M^cGuire Then along said M^cGuires line N°.7 W^t. one hundred and Eighteen Poles to two Pines then S°.83 W^t. six poles to four Chesnut Oaks on a Hillside a Corner to M^r Whiteheads Land then along said Whiteheads line N°.31 E^t one hundred and Eighty poles to a Chesnut Oak And a White Oak on a Hill ſide another of said Whiteheads Corners and the ſame Course Continued One hundred poles then S°.88 E^t two hundred and Seventy to John Hoggs Line then along said Line S38 W^t. Two hundred poles to the Beginning Containing four hundred And Twenty eight Acres be the ſame more or Leſs Which said Two tracts or parcels of Land were Deeded by Deed from The Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax to the ſaid Job Becorn as by the Surveys Made thereof by John Moffet as in his Lordships Office will More fully appear And the reversion, and reversions, remainder & remainders Rents Iſsues and Profits thereof and also all the Estate right title Interest, Uſe trust Property claim And Demand Whatsoever As well in Equity as in Law of them the ſaid Job Becorn and Rhode his wife of in and to the ſaid premiſses and all Deeds evidence of and writings touching or any ways concerning TO have and to hold the said the said premiſses hereby bargained And every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances (forty five Acres Adjoining Hoggs Lot Which the said Job Becorn Sold and Conveyed by Deed to Joseph Williams only Excepted) unto the ſaid Valentine Purgett his heirs And aſsigns to the only proper Uſe and behoof Of him the ſaid Valentine Purgett And of his Heirs and aſsigns forever And the Said Job Becorn And Rhode his Wife for themselves their Heirs Executors & administrators Doth by these presents Covenant And agree to and with the said Valentine Purgett his heirs Executors Administrators and aſsigns that they the ſaid Job Becorn and Rhode his Wife now at the time of Sealing And Delivery of these presents are seized of a Good Perfect and Indefeazible Estate of Inheritance in fee Simple of and in the premiſses hereby bargained and ſold And that they have full power and good right and Lawfull and Absolute Authority to Grant and Convey the ſame in Manner afore said And that the said premiſses now are and so forever hereafter Shall remain and be free and Clear of and from all former and other Gifts Grants, bargains, Sales, Dower, right and Title of Dower Judgements, Executions Titles Troubles Charges and Incumbrances Whatsoever had Made Committed done or ſuffered by them Said Job Becorn and Rhode his Wife or any other perſon or perſons Whatsoever the Quitrents thereof from the time of this Sale excepted and foreprized And Lastly that the said Job Becorn and Rhode his Wife and their Heirs all and Singular the premiſses hereby bargained and ſold unto the ſaid Valentine

(Purgett)

Bk 7

Purget and his Heirs against them the said Job Bacon and Rhode his wife and their Heirs and all and every Other Person and Persons whatsoever Shall and will Warrant and forever Defend by these presents In witness whereof the said Job Bacon And Rhoda his wife have hereunto Set their hands and Seals the Day and year first above written

Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of
John Williams
Ezekiel Whitman
John Keller

Job Bacon (Seal)
Rhoda Bacon (Seal)

At a Court held for Hampshire County the 13th Day of September 1787 This Deed of Bargain And Sale from Job Bacon and Rhoda his wife to Valentine Purgit was proved on the part of the said Job by the Oaths of John Williams, Ezekiel Whitman and John Keller the witnesses thereto And Acknowledged by the Said Rhoda (She being first privately Examined as the Law Directs) And Ordered to be recorded

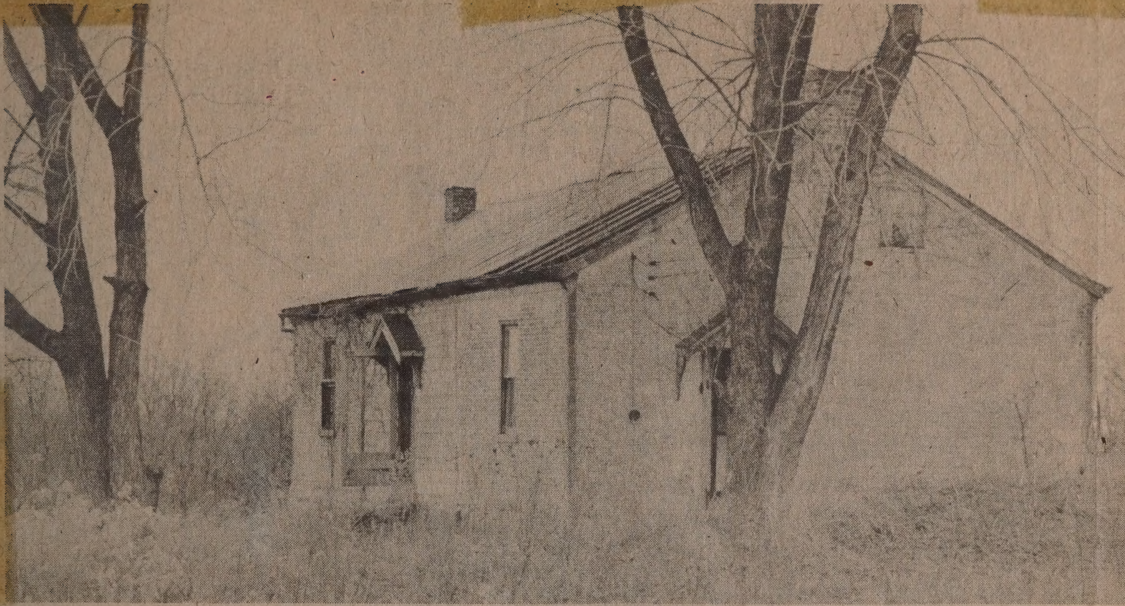
Teste Andw Wodrow Cl. Cur

Hallowell to Foulke & Parker Deed & White letter of Atty
Exam

This Indenture Made the thirty first Day of March In the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred And Eighty Seven Between Thomas Hallowell of the Manor of Moreland in the County of Philadelphia and State of Pennsylvania Yeoman Of the one part And Caleb Foulke and Jeremiah Parker of the City of Philadelphia and State of Pennsylvania Merchants of the Other part Whereas the Sai Thomas Hallowell Being Indebted to Sundry persons and being Desirous to Satisfy and pay them Did on or about the first day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Sixty Seven Agree to Assign over to them a Certain Tract of Land Situate in Hampshire County in the State (then Province) of Virginia herein after Described but no Deed or Conveyance has been Executed for the Same Now This Indenture Witnesseth that the said Thoma Hallowell in order to Carry the said Agreement into Execution and for and i Consideration of the Sum of Ten Shillings Lawfull Money of the State of Pennsylvania to him in hand paid by the said Caleb Foulke and Jeremiah Parke the receipt whereof is hereby Acknowledged Hath and by these presents Doth gra bargain and Sell enfeoff release and Confirm unto the said Caleb Foulke and Jeremiah Parker and the Survivor of them and the Heirs of Such Survivor an their Assigns all that Tract or parcel of Land Situate in the County of Hampshire and State of Virginia on Mill branch a Branch of Cacapehon — Beginning at a Spanish Oak and Chesnut on the Lower side of the mouth of the said Mills's run in a line of James Caudys and extending S53 E Sixty poles to the said run, one hundred and Sixty poles to a Double Whit Oak and two Single ones on the side of a Hill about twenty poles from the County road then S37 W two hundred and forty four poles to three pines an

(a)

Bk 7



Property located near White Road on Pisgah Ridge

Farm home on National register

Washington, D. C. ---Congressman William H. Harsha announced today that the Heritage Conservation and Recreation Service has entered Burgett House and Barn near Ripley into the National Register of Historic Places.

The complex of early 19th Century farm house, barn, and outbuildings was selected for the National Register because of its architecture and its presence during exploration and settlement of the area.

* * *

Now owned by John F. Barrett and John H. Rutledge of Cincinnati, the property is located at the end of White Road, 1.2 kilometers south of the intersection of White and Pisgah Roads.

The buildings were built in 1825 on land given to Valentine Burgett for his military service in the Revolutionary War.

Very few buildings of this age have been discovered in Brown Co. Now used as a summer house, the property retains a good sense of what it must have been originally.

* * *

Listing in the National Register makes private property owners eligible for federal grants-in-aid for preservation, administered by the states as part of their historic preservation programs.

ions will
ewed only
ree years,
ally as re-
he present
stration of
rs will be
ich will
significant
inistrative
ver, out-
s over 10
ist still be

w system,
tion fees
sed for the
ce the Di-
rcraft was
1960.

fees are
ngine type
new rates
the length
d eliminate
istinctions
d and out-

watercraft
schedule
aks, row-
notorized
will be

urday

hen

4, form-
wn, died
5 at
Hospital,
injuries
highway

tion and customs and received special instruction in human relations. Completion of this training earned the individual credits towards an associate in applied science degree through the Community College of the Air Force.

Airman Mitchell will now receive specialized training in the aircraft equipment maintenance field.

She is the sister of Sharon L. Moon of 1667 Edwards Ave., Springfield, Ohio.

Shinkle's Ridge . . .

By Coleen Jones

Shinkles Ridge - Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Daulton were shopping in Maysville Friday.

The Home Demonstration Club of Higginsport were at Duncansville last Wednesday for the evening meal at a farm home in the Amish community. There were 23 members and guests attending. We had a very enjoyable evening and the meal was super.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Florence and Earnest Florence of Ripley; Mr. and Mrs. Buddy Miller and sons visited Mr. and Mrs. Russel Florence

until Dec. 29th.

* * *

The Bloom-Rose Rd. is still closed down from Crosstown to Blue-Sky Park Rd., while Brown County is replacing what we called the Beehymer Bridge. We hope it is finished before too much longer.

This December 3rd is gloomy with rain coming down. I am glad to see several cars parked over at Bloom-Rose Church. Glad to see there are folks that are interested in keeping it going.

Sorry to learn of the passing of Mr. Lorah Ransom in his home while his wife, Irene Ransom, was in a hospital having surgery. I have a picture of Lorah and Irene that was taken for their golden wedding anniversary on August 26, 1975. Lorah and Irene have lived in Mt. Orab several years.

Just answered a telephone call with information that an old friend of ours, Mr. James Davis, passed away on

and the program administered by the Ohio Department of Natural Resources provides an excellent opportunity to learn about conservation work. If interested, contact the nearest Ohio Bureau of Employment Services Office.

SELL YOUR
TOBACCO
WITH
HOWARD ATHERTON

BRESLIN
Warehouses
Kentucky's Finest
Tobacco Warehouses
MAYSVILLE

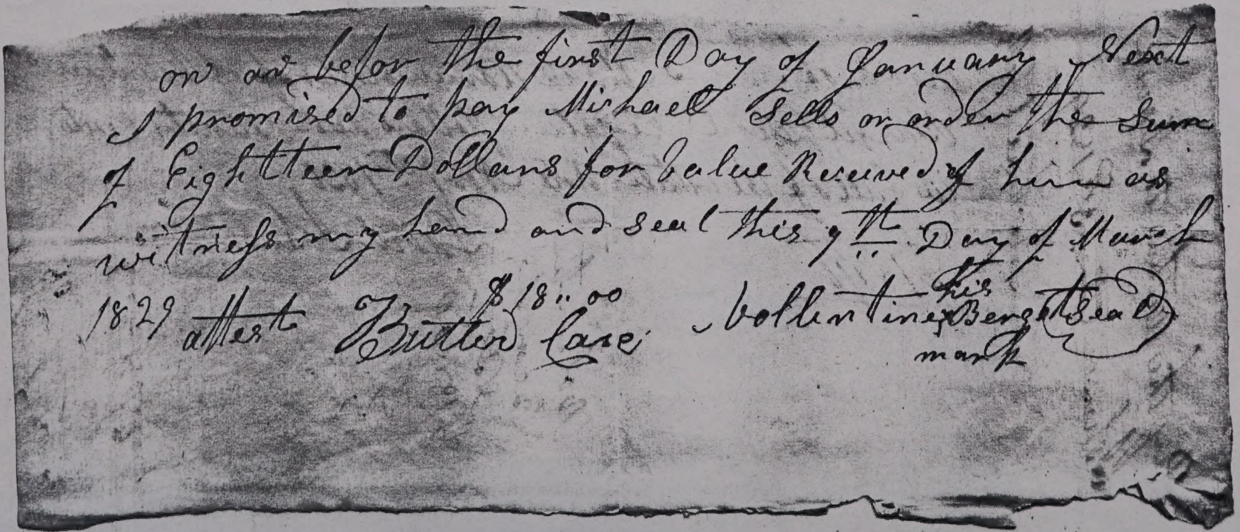
WE PAY $1
HUNDRED HAULING
ALLOWANCE

C & B
HEATING &
REFRIGERATION

Two qu
buy a
researc
thousa
save

AMERIC
(Pleas

AU
3 Tract



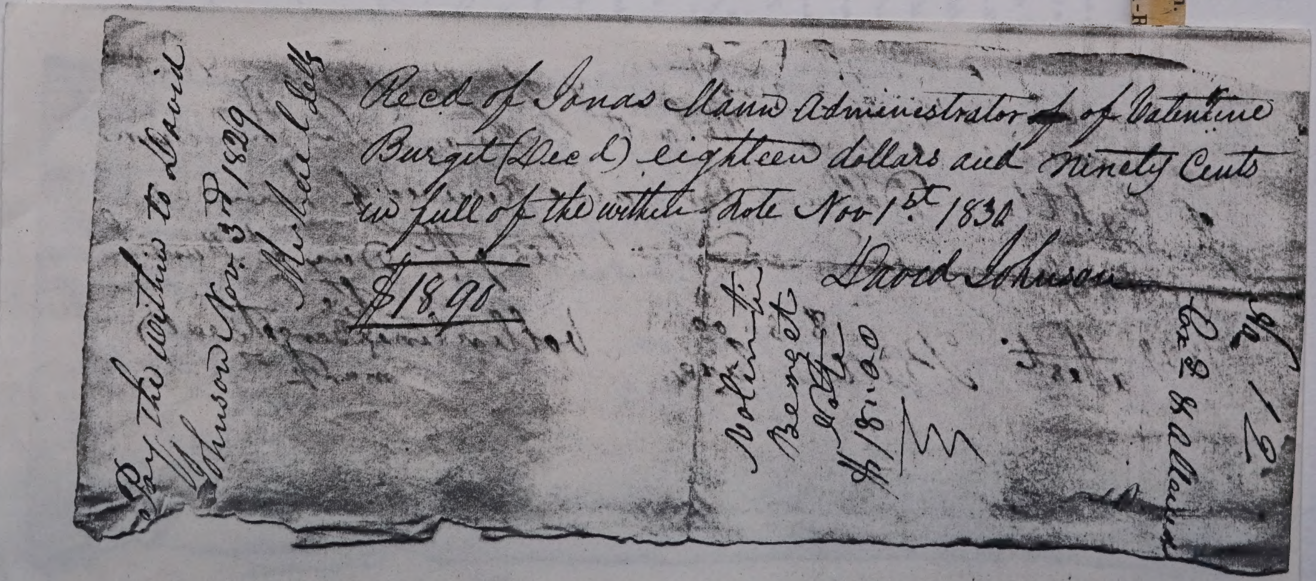
on ar befor the first Day of January Next
I promised to pay Michael Sells or order the Sum
of Eightteen Dollars for value Received of him as
witness my hand and Seal this 9th Day of March
1829 attest $18..00
Butler Case
his
Vollentine x Bergh Seal
mark

1850 Pike Co., Ky 1860 Pike Co., Ky
Burgett, John 54 in TN — 65 VA

1850,
ions will
ewed only

tion and customs and re-
ceived special instruction
in human relations Com-

until Dec. 29th.
* *
The Bloom-R



Pay the within to David
Johnson Nov. 3rd 1829
Michael Sells

Recd of Jonas Mann Administrator ~~of~~ of Valentine
Burgit (Dec d) eighteen dollars and Ninety Cents
in full of the within Note Nov 1st 1830

$18.90

David Johnson

No 12
Cr & Allaway

Valentine
Bergett
Note
$18.00

1850 Pike Co., Ky   1860 Pike Co., Ky

Abraham Burgett home
White Road
near Pisgah Rdg. Br. Co., OH

Dec 99

Bk 1

duly swoun as the Law Directs previous
to Entering on the Dutys of our said appoint
ment Do Certify the foregoing to Be a
True Inventory of all an singular the goods
chattles Rights Credits moneys and Efects as
Delivered to us By Wm White Given
Under our hand this 6th Day of September
1817

Walter Waller Seal
Henry Rolston Seal
Josiah Davis Seal

An inventory of the Personal property of Jacob Burget Decd	$	Cents
One Sorril horse valued at — —	20	00
one Sorrel Mare Do ——	30	00
one Red and White Cow — — —	13	00
one Red Cow at ——	12	00
one Hiffer at —— — — —	5	50
three Spring Calves — — — — —	4	50
Eight Beehives at —— —	10	00
one plow an tacling — — — —	4	75
two axes —— —— ——	3	75
Log chain iron wedg & Clevises ad three hoes	4	62½
one Mowing sythe and three sicles	2	50
one Loom and tacling ——	1	00
one hoggshead and two Barrels —	1	00
one Side saddle —— — —	10	00
handsaw drawin kife and hammer	1	62½
one Large kettle pot and hooks	7	00
one Small oven and Stew pot and hooks	2	00
Coopper ware —— — —	1	25
table Wheel and Reel — —	2	00
Dresser ware and Dresser ——	4	00
Chairs and Chest — — — —	1	00
two Beds and Bedding and Bedsteads —	30	00
Hame gears — — — — — —	1	25
one Slate and Looking glass —	1	25
Eleaven head of sheep —— —	22	00

We walter wall Isachar Davis and Henry Rolston Being apointed By the Court of Commonpleas for Clermont County praisers of the property of Jacob Burget Deceased and Being

I the Subscriber Do Certify the above to Bee A true Staitment of the Property Sold in the Day Above Stated Given under my Hand this 19 Day of September 1817

John Davis Clerk

A Bill of the
Sale of Jacob Burg
et Estate

Filed Dec 9th 1817

Recorded

Clerm. Co., OH Probate Ct. Docket #401

A Bill the Sale of the property of Jacob Burget Deceased held at the house of the Said Deceased on the 17th Day September 1817

		Dol	C	
Amos White	1 Lodg Chain	03	25	
Michael Young	1 Sythe and hangings . . .	02	37	1/2
Lazerus Roſs	1 hand Saw	00	93	3/4
Isachar Davis	1 Drawing knife	01	56	1/4
William White	1 large pot -	02	50	
Ralph Skidmer	1 Bakeoven and Bales	01	50	
Lazarus Roſs	1 hilling hoa -	01	13	1/2
Adam foor	1 Do	00	63	1/2
John Wiley	1 Slate	01	26	1/2
Elizabeth foor	1 Womens Saddle	14	25	
Elizabeth Burget	1 big Wheel	00	81	3/4
thamas Davis	1 bed and Bedding . . .	17	12	1/2
John Davis . .	2 Cheers	01	62	1/2
James Woods	1 Mare	15	00	
William Burget	1 horse	23	56	1/4
John Davis	1 Iron Wedg - - - - - - .	00	76	
James Parker	2 Sheep	05	06	1/4
William Griffin	2 Do . . - - - - - - - - - .	14	68	3/4
Amos White	2 Do	02	06	1/4
William White	5 Sheep . - - - - . . .	08	87	1/2
John B Eckles	1 Cow . . . - - . . .	15	01	
John B Eckles	1 Calf	02	00	
Richard Wall	1 heffer . . - - - - - . . .	06	01	
Edwat thompson	1 cow	16	43	3/4
Joseph foor	1 Calf . . - - - - - . .	02	56	
Adam foor	1 Churn . . . - - -	00	75	
Jonathan more to Sickels	. . . - - - - - .	00	26	
William Burget to hame Irons	- . . .	00	76	
nt		154	87	1/4

Jacob Burget
Inventory

Filed September the 8th
1817

1817

Record

not Paid for
Fee $" 9

Docket No. 401 Page

Clermont Probate Court

In the Matter of

Jacob Burget

Recorded in Vol. Page

No. of File Box

Attorney for Plaintiff

Attorney for Defendant

SMEAD'S 2-2 SP46447

Clerm. Co. OH Proba

THE STATE OF OHIO;
Clermont County, } ss.

Joseph H Crane Esquire, president judge, and ~~Philip Gatch~~, Alexander Blair and ~~Joseph Campbell~~ John Morris, Esquires, Associate Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for said County of Clermont, to William White greeting:

Whereas, at a Court holden by us on the 18th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seventeen at the Courthouse in Williamsburgh, in the county aforesaid, Jacob Burget as is alleged, lately died intestate, having, while living, and at the time of his death, Goods and Chattels within the county and state aforesaid; by means whereof, ordering and granting Administration of all and singular the goods and chattels, and also the auditing and final discharging the account thereof, doth appertain unto us; and being desirous that the goods and chattels of said deceased may be well and truly administered, applied and disposed of, do grant unto you the said William White full power by these presents, to administer and faithfully dispose of all and singular the goods and chattels: to ask, demand and receive the debts which unto the said deceased, while living, and at the time of his death, did belong; and pay the debts the said deceased did owe, so far as such goods and chattels will thereunto extend and the law charge you. Hereby requiring you to make, or cause to be made, a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the goods and chattels of said deceased, which shall be appraised and signed by Isacher Davis Walter Hall & Henry Ralston under oath or affirmation. And also a true and accurate statement of all the debts due and owing said estate, so far as they shall come to your hands, possession or knowledge; and the same so made, to return or cause to be returned to the Clerk's Office of our said Court within three months. And also you shall adjust and settle up the accounts of said estate within twelve months, unless further time be allowed. And we do, by these presents, deputize, constitute and appoint you the said William White Administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels which were of the said Jacob Burgett

In testimony whereof, we have, on the same day and year aforesaid, at Williamsburgh, caused the seal of our said Court to be hereto affixed; and ordered these presents to be attested.

In witness whereof, I, *David C. Bryan*, Clerk of said Court, have hereunto set my hand this 18th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seventeen

David C Bryan

Court Com: Pleas

Letters of
Administration
to
William White

1817

Original Copy to
Adam A.

Know all men by these Presents, *That we* William White James Mc Kinney & James Gibson

of the County of Clermont and State of Ohio, are held and firmly bound unto Nicholas Sinks, *Treasurer of Clermont County, in the sum of* four hundred Dollars lawful Money

the payment whereof well and truly to be made, We do bind ourselves, our heirs, &c. jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated at Williamsburgh, the 15th *day of* August *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and* Seventeen

THE CONDITION of the above obligation is such, that whereas, the above bound William White hath *obtained Letters of Administration of all and singular the goods and chattels which were of* Jacob Burget *late of said county deceased: Now if the above bound* William White *shall well and truly perform all the duties of Administrator~~s~~ as aforesaid, required of* him *by law, on the estate of the said* Jacob Burget *deceased, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.*

ACKNOWLEDGED IN OPEN COURT.

David C Bryan Clerk

Wm White Seal

James McKinney Seal

Samuel Gibson Seal

William White

& Lee

the Administrators Bond

N. Sinks ~~Clk~~ treasurer

Filed in Term

1817 - Aug 13th

all Waters

Name Unkn. Ripley Cem.
Elizabeth w/o Michael
b. ca 1767 d. 11 Aug 1843
ae 76-0-0

Confidence Cem.
Mary J. 1897-1969
Edith M. 4 Nov. 1896- —
Wm. H. 5 Sept 1882-12 Oct 1966
John Wm. 6 Nov 1921-11 Nov 1933
~~Lillie F. Dunn 1867-1950 d/o ~~ ~~Fletcher Dunn & Elizabeth Ann Wadlow~~
~~Wm. R. 1869-1929~~
~~Howard Dunn 1893-1954 only son~~
~~Julia Single 1868-1945~~
~~Alonzo Franklin 1865-1930~~

Mt. Orab Cem.
Earl F. 1887-1892
John S. Infant -1896
~~Catherine 1852-1940~~

Carrie 1904- —
Lawrence 1899-1959

Chaster Oak Cem.
Radina A. 11 Feb 1970-11 Feb 1970

Maplewood Cem.
Watters, James fa 1850-1929
Anna mo 1855-1928

1880 Lewis Twp. #292-312
Water, James 31 blacksmith OH³
Anna 25 w
Charles 5 son

1880 Geo., OH
#411-429
White, Chilton A. 54 att. OH VA²
" Fannie B. 51 w of OH Md
2 chn
Waters, Wm. R. 11 nephew OH³

1900 Pleas. Twp.
#46-49
Wm. R. May 1869 31 OH³
m. Livery owner
Lillie F. Dec 1867 32
w of m 7 1/1 OH³
Howard Dunn June 1893 son 6 OH³

Hester M. & Faradell Malott 27 June 1875 9:158 A. Brooks ME

Br. Co., OH Mar ~~Jane & Thomas Henderson 8 Jan 1863 2:312 Wm. Kunyan MG~~
~~Sarah Fitz Pangburn 2 Nov 1872 6:416 Wm. Pangburn Eld~~
~~Margaret & John Leach 11 July 1850 6:194 J. F. Connery MG~~
Mary & Samuel Ross 24 Aug 1838 F:33 James Allen JP
~~Robert & Mary Foos (d/o Adam) b. 21 Dec. 1816 d. 6 Sept. 1842 m. 6 May 1841) F:121 A. P. Kill-patrick JP~~
~~him? son Jasper N. b. ca 1842 OH Cin., OH 1880~~
~~Robert & Mary Ann Stockdaly 14 Feb 1844 6:23 Geo. Richardson JP~~
Moses & Sally Ellis 1 Aug. 1835 D:140 John Beasley JP
Margaret Steel & Elijah Garrison 15 July 1850 6:194 J. F. Connery MG
Eleanor & Richard Tabb 15 Jan 1831 D:44 Mathew Gardner ECC
~~Rebecca (21) b. ca 1799 & George Dugan lic 13 July 1825 C:42~~
~~Robert & Virginia Cochran (36) chn Joanne, Sheryl, Robert~~
Nellie (Ellen) Watters (nee ?) & Hampton Miller Drake as 2nd w of he b. ca 1817 1st w of Julia A.?
1st hsb John Waters (s/o Stout Drake & Huldah Pangburn)
son Wm. Drake 1844-4 Dec 1908 obit 14 Sept 1867-1908 m. 25 Oct 1902 Flora Wills see pg 114 Conf. Cem

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#213-227
Drake, Miller 52 farmer OH
" Ellen 47
Waters, Sylvester 18 w of OH
" Albert 16 w of
Drake, Robert 3 OH
", Walbert 3 OH

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.
Mary (widow) & Jesse E. Dozier (widow) 3:80 13 Oct. 1836 Daniel Kain JP
V. Elmyra & Thomas W. Lytle 3:50 2 Sept 1835 Sayre Gazlay MG
Wm. & Mary Posey 1:122 14 May 1819 Daniel Morris JP

Br. Co., OH Death Rec.
II:78/79 Julia d. 12 Dec. 1873 0-9-6 b. & d. Wash Twp croup b. 1873
III:186/187 I. M. d. 10 May 1878 1 yr. croup b & d Lewis Twp. b. ca 1877
III:162/163 Jessie M. d. 5 May 1878 ae 9-10-0 b. & d. Higg., OH consumption b. ca 1868
I:66/67 Sylvester d. 16 Mar. 1873 ae 20-10-2 Pleas. b. Highld Co, OH s/o John & Ellen b. ca 1852
~~I:62/63 James W. d. 9 Sept 1872 ae 1-11-0 Eagle Twp. spotted fever b. Martin Co., Iowa b. ca 1870~~
I:54/53 Louise B. d. 17 Mar. 1871 ae 29-0-0 Geo., OH b. Perry Twp. mar. — b. ca 1842
I:38/39 Louisa d. 17 Mar. 1871 ae 28-1-12 " " " " " childbirth b. ca 1843
I:54/53 Isabel d. 31 Mar. 1871 ae 9 mo. b. & d Geo., OH whooping cough b. ca 1870
I:48/49 Alice Laura d. 5 Nov 1871 ae 11 ds Decatur — b. 1871
I:48/49 Alma Lovell d. 16 Oct. 1871 ae 11 ds " — b. 1871
I:8/9 Infant d. 24 Sept. 1868 ae — b & d Geo., OH s/o Charles & Mrs. b. —
II:90/91 Infant d. 20 Jan. 1873 1 day b. & d. Pleas. Twp. cold Albert & Sarah b. 19 Jan. 1873

1880 Eagle Twp.
#68-68
Persell, John 32 OH VA OH
Ann R. 29 w of OH³
Thomas 70 father VA³
Waters, A. J. 37 OH³

Br. Co., OH Mar
Sallie E. & James S. Rybolt 9 Dec 1877 9:557 J B Lawwill MG
Sallie & Martin V. Harris 2 Oct 1886 14:301 A G Fite JP
Callie & Silas Braxton 31 Oct 1895 18:317 E E Burr MG
~~Nora & Edward F. Daum 25 Dec 1895 18:374 W S Gray MG~~
Georgie M. & John E. Murphy 28 Aug 1895 18:258 S A Vandyke MG
Lillie M. & Charles W. Kuntz 9 Feb 1899 20:15 L M Wolcott JP
Hula A. & Jacob E. Yochum 26 Dec 1900 20:248 R A M Johnson MG

cont'd over

Waters, ~~Reason & Sarah Conwire 6 Nov 1851 6:232 J P Daugherty MG~~

" ~~John Q. & Maria Bingaman 29 Jan 1896 18:402 Marcellus Fuller MG~~

~~Wm. R. & Lillie F. Dunn 19 Sep 1892 17:40 Samuel B. Smith MG~~

Wm. R. & Mary E. Hewitt 4 Aug 1864 2:459 N. Dawson MG

Isaac & Serilda Gritham 29 Apr 1873 8:217 RA Higgins JP

Joseph H. & allie J. Kerr 21 Sept 1870 6:379 JR Gibson MG

~~John & Susannah Martin 22 Oct 1871 7:409 Absolem Brooks MG~~

James T. & Lucinda A. Moore 7 Jan 1874 8:413 CC Phillips MG

Richard S. & Sarah A. McFadden 29 Mar 1874 8:464 John Manker MG

~~James & Lizzie McKenzie 18 Mar 1885 13:503 H.H. Jones JP~~

~~David M. & Margaret Perry 24 Aug 1865 3:135 C Kathlus MG~~

~~Isaac W. & Margaret Rouche 31 Oct 1867 5:84 Harris Sidwell MG~~

~~Geo. W. & Elizabeth Sams 24 Dec 1865 3:279 E Clark MG~~

Elias B. & Susan Stotlar 13 Nov 1860 2:59 John Neal JP

~~A.F. & Julia Single 20 Aug 1893 17:298 R. Valentine MG~~

~~Randolph & Martha Ellen Tracy lic 30 July 1864 2:466~~

Rees & Lottie Snooks dau Nora Lee 4 July 1898 - 7 Feb 1918 Conf Cem. (both)
m. Egbert Stivers) 14 Oct 1896 - 18 Oct 1918

Wm Waters sold 4 Sept 1824 88 1/2 A on waters OH River to Valentine Burgett

1880 Manchester Twp.
adams Co, OH pg 112A
Watters, Wm. 31 teamster OH3
Luellen 29 wf OH VA —
Carey E. 11 sn OH3
Clara A. 6 dau ↓

1880 Jeff. Twp.
adams Co, OH pg 60B
Watters, A.J. 61 fa OH3
Elizabeth 62 wf OH MD2
James L. 24 sn OH3

*see Br.Co., OH law record 1826-31 pg 5
Robert Clark Jacobs owned 4000A on Ohio River,
below White Oak Crk. & ld
in Ky.

Wm. Hayward Waters
b. ca 1766-72 d.

MD. Hist. Soc.
m. 15 July 1790 Anne Arundel Co., MD (1 Somerset Co. pg 189 register 1-Parish record)
d. Hampton Co., VA ca 1794
*see Jacobs Bk Ann Jacobs (d/o Robert Clark Jacobs & Anne ?)
b. d. bef 1794

① Thomas L. b. ?ca 1791-2

② Margaret L. H. b. ?ca 1793-4

③ Rebecca B. b. ?ca 1795-96

④ Robert C.lark J.acobs b. ?ca 1797-98

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Samuel Waters

This Information Obtained From:
1820 Levanna pg 375
Samuel 4M↓10, 1M↑45,
2F 10-16, 1F↑45
7chn below named in
Alexander Hills LW+T

*see Hill bk

Form A100 84321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1775-94				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret ?Elizabeth Hill

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1789				
Chr'nd					
Death	bef 11 aug 1841				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Alexander Hill Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Kelly

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
0 census 0-16 F	1 Christina Full Name of Spouse* Alexander Innis	Birth	ca 1804-10				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* ca 1808 OH- Alfred Brown	Birth	ca 1810-11				5 chn
		Mar.	1 Oct. 1831	Br.Co, OH D:54 Mathew Gardner ECC he 23			she 20
		Death	by 1858				*census over
		Burial					
↓10 M	3 ① Elizabeth John H. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1814 VA ② Susannah Young	Birth	ca 1816			OH	*census over
		Mar. ①			② 22 Nov 1837 Br. Co, OH F:		11 Henry Martin JP
		Death					
		Burial					
↓10 M *	4 Wm. H. Full Name of Spouse* 1822-1891 Ruth A. Marshall	Birth	1812		now Brown	OH	
		Mar.					DR II: 90/91 of Erysipelias, mar., farmer
		Death	11 Feb 1875	ae 62-11-4 Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Sardinia	Cem. (both) Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
↓10 M	5 Samuel Full Name of Spouse* Nancy Hannah	Birth	ca 1815			OH	
		Mar.	7 Feb 1839	Br. Co, OH F:50 John Ralston			
		Death					
		Burial					
↓10 M	6 (Resin) Reason Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Ann Wire	Birth	ca 1820-21				
		Mar.	6 Nov 1851	Br. Co, OH 6:232 J.P. Daugherty MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
0-16 F	7 Margaret A. Full Name of Spouse* John Leach	Birth	ca 1818				
		Mar.	11 July 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:194 J.F. Connery MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Mary Jane Full Name of Spouse* John R. Mefford	Birth	7 May 1825				
		Mar.					
		Death	1858		Bracken	Ky.	
		Burial					
F 10-16	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1804-10				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Union Twp.
#75-78
Alexander, Elizabeth 61 VA
Waters, Reabon 30 lab OH
+ #147-150 Alex. Hill 72 fa PA
house
Waters, Reason 30 lab OH

1850 Union Twp.
#85-88
Waters, John 34 fa OH
Susan 36 VA
Wm. 11 OH
Margaret E. 5 ↓
Mefford, Henry S. lab OH

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#225-228
Waters, Samuel 35 fa OH
Nancy 31 PA

1850 Union Twp.
#126-129
Brown, Alfred 40 miller OH
Elizabeth 39
Margaret A. 14 — m. John P. Thompson
Reason 12
Cinderella
John W.
Mary Jane 4 — 15 Oct 1845-2 Oct 1927 (both) Conf. Cem.
Waters, Margaret 32 ↓ m. James B. Richey 25 Mar 1837-23 Mar. 1918

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. H. Waters

This Information Obtained From:
Br. Co, OH Will 6:17 Wm. H. Waters w 14 Apr. 1874, p 6 Mar 1875 wits: Paul R. Kincaid + O. Pettyjohn, wf Ruth exec. 84A in lieu of dower, pp. names sons John, Alonzo appt Richard gd. (he a sn also?).

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1812		now Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar	19 Feb. 1840	Br. Co, OH F:82 James H. King JP			
Death	11 Feb. 1875	ae 62-11-4 Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II: 90/91 of Erysipelas, mar., farmer
Burial	Sardinia Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Samuel Waters Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Hill

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruth A. Marshall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1822			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	1891				
Burial	Sardinia Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Marshall Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
cher	? M	1 ② Louisa Cross Charles W. Full Name of Spouse* ① Lottise Boyle	Birth	1842			OH	Wm. Robert + more *over
			Mar.	11 Sept. 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:170 C. Daly MG		② 31 Dec 1884 13:442 Geo. M. Fulton	
			Death	3 Jan. 1887	ae 44-11-20			
			Burial	Sardinia Cem.	Wash. Twp. (he)	Brown	OH	
3 11TH .	M	2 Wm. W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1844			OH	
			Mar.					
			Death	no dates on tbst				
			Burial	Sardinia Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
.B ac. Sams Bk cher	M	3 George W. Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Sams	Birth	ca 1846			OH/Ky census	
			Mar.	24 Dec. 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:279 E. Clark MG			
			Death	no dates on tbst				
			Burial	Sardinia Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	4 (Reason) Richard Leroy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1848			OH	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	5 Alexander M. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1851			OH	
			Mar.	not by 1880				
			Death	1928				
			Burial	Sardinia Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	6 Thomas J. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1855			OH	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	7 Reason Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1849			OH	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
*	M	8 Alonzo Franklin Full Name of Spouse* 10 Aug. 1868–17 Mar. 1945 Julia T. Single	Birth	22 Mar. 1865			OH	
			Mar.	20 Aug. 1893	Br. Co, OH Vol 17:298 R. Valentine MG			
			Death	25 Jan. 1930				
			Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	9 John O Full Name of Spouse* 1865– . 1950 Maude Bingamon	Birth	27 Jan. 1867			OH	on John Conf. Cem. listing
			Mar.	26 Jan. 1896	Br. Co, OH Vol 18:402 Marcellus Fuller MG			
			Death	1904				(d/o A.J. Bingaman + Elizabeth Ann Ellsberry)
			Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Lewis Twp. #86-86 — 1860 Wash. Twp. #242

Waters, Wm. H. 38 fa OH — 48 fa OH
Ruth A. 28 Ky — 37 Ky
Charles 8 OH — 18 teacher OH
Wm. W. 6 — 16 OH
George 4 — George W. 14 Ky
Reason 1
Richard L. 12 OH
Alexander 10
Thomas J. 5

1870 Eagle Twp. #161-161 — 1880 Eagle Twp. #2002

Waters, George 24 fa OH — 34 fa Ky^2 OH
Elizabeth 24 — 34 wf OH^3
Charles 2 — 11 sn OH^3
Hester J. 9 dau
Martha .5
Mattie 2 dau
Clara L. 1 dau
Peter, Martha 44 sister in law OH^3
Borden, Mary C. 12 niece

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#18-18
Watters, Charles 28 lawyer OH
Louise 28
Wm. 1

1870 Wash. Twp.
#64-64
Waters, Wm. 58 fa OH
Ruth 48 Ky
Leroy 21 teacher OH
Alexander 19
Alonzo 5 — Alonzo Franklin Waters 1865-1930 (both) Confidence Cem.
m. 20 Aug 1893 Br. Co. OH Julia T. Single 1868-1945
Vol 17: 298 R. Valentine MG
John 3

1880 Wash. Twp.
38-41
Waters, Ruth 60 OH VA Ky
Charles W. 38 sn OH Ky OH
Alexander 29 sn
Alonzo F. 16 sn
John Q. 14 sn

1880 Geo., OH
#411-429
White, Chilton A. 54 attorney OH Va^2
Francis B. 51 wf OH Ireld^2
2 chn
Waters, Wm. R. 11 nephew OH^3

1900 Pleas. Twp. #46-49
Waters, Wm. R. May 1869 31 m 7 yrs. OH^3 livery man
Lillie F. Dec 1867 32 wf mar 7 yrs chn 1/1 OH^3
Howard Dunn June 1893 sn 6 OH^3

chn of ① ② Wm. Robert Waters 22 May 1869-3 Dec 1929 Conf. Cem. (both) m. 19 Sept. 1892 Br. Co., OH Vol 17: 40 Samuel B. Smith MG to Lillian F. Dunn 27 Dec 1867-24 June 1950 (d/o Orman Fletcher Dunn + Elizabeth Ann Wardlow)

① Howard Dunn Waters 29 June 1893-21 Feb 1954 Br. Co., OH Judge, Conf. Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Alonzo Franklin Waters

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	22 Mar. 1865			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 Aug. 1893	Br. Co, OH Vol 17: 298 R. Valentine MG			
Death	25 Jan. 1930				
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. H. Waters　Mother's Maiden Name Ruth A. Marshall

Wife's Full Maiden Name Julia T. Single

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Aug 1868			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Mar. 1945				
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife　Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Christian Single　Mother's Maiden Name Margaret

(s/o Gotlieb Single + Katrina Scherle)

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Film A160 94321

[illegible]

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Willard Single Full Name of Spouse* 2 Apr. 1890 Felicity, OH - Grace Cooper Miller	Birth	15 Sept. 1894	Higginsport	Lewis Twp. Brown	OH	* over
		Mar.	23 Apr. 1916				
		Death	25 Jan. 1963	Lexington		Ky	
		Burial					
F	2 Corrine Full Name of Spouse* Verle C. Decker	Birth	16 Feb 1898			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Marshall Alton Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22 Jan. 1904			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	Feb 1941				
		Burial	Confidence Cem.		Pleas. Twp. Brown	OH	
F	4 Kathryn Full Name of Spouse* Raymon Radabaugh	Birth	22 Oct. 1905			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Sarah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	17 Apr. 1911			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	17 Apr. 1911			OH	
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ①ⓐ Robert Miller Waters b. 18 June 1919 Felicity, OH
m. 10 aug. 1938 Georgetown, OH Virginia Louise Cochran (d/o Luther Barkley Cochran & Nina
Bell Gardner) b. 7 Mar. 1919 Georgetown, OH
① Joan Ann Waters b. 5 apr. 1941 Cincinnati, OH
m. 4 aug 1962 Georgetown, OH David Keith Baird
② Cheryl Lynn Waters b. 1 Nov 1945 Cincinnati, OH
m. 17 aug 1968 Geo Bruce Allan Turner
③ Robert Cochran Waters b. 8 Oct. 1950
m. 14 May 1976 Georgetown, OH Lesley Gail Kattine b. 17 Jan. 1956 Georgetown, OH
ⓐ Robert Chet Waters b. 14 Jan. 1978 Cincinnati, OH

ⓑ Lisa Beth Waters b. 5 Dec 1980 Cincinnati, OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Isaac Waters (Watters)

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co, OH Will w 19 Jan.
1813 p Aug 1814 Clerm. Co, OH
* see Isaac Waters xerox
sheets for data on he +
their chn, grdchn.
1820 Levanna, OH pg 375
Barbary Waters 1F26-45
1F16-26

Br.Co, OH Estate #6452
1835 Basil Waters adm.
Br.Co, OH Transfer Bk 1821-
1826 Resident Land Propriet-
ors Lydia Waters #1635 +
#1982 John Tibbs Survey of 2000
Compiler A. Waters of Eagle Cr 98¼ acres
Address
City, State Linda H. Wilson
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1770			England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1814		Clerm. (now Brown)	OH	
Burial	probably Hillman Rdg. Cem.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Barbara Unsettler (Onsetter) (Elnsettler, Einsedler)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1770				
Chr'nd					
Death	1835		Brown	OH	Bazil her grdson.
Burial	probably Hillman Rdg Cem.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Lydia Ann Full Name of Spouse* ① Robert Wright ② Samuel Hodgkins	Birth	1789			PA	1 dau 2nd hsb
		Mar. ①			② 9 Mar. 1831		5 chn 1st hsb
		Death	10 Jan. 1863	ae 75-7-0	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Burgett Purdum Cem. she + 2nd hsb Br.Co, OH) (1st hsb				
* M	2 James Full Name of Spouse* ① Elizabeth Wallace ② Margaret McKee	Birth	29 Oct. 1792		Washington	PA	
		Mar.	① 7 Aug 1814	Clerm Co, OH 1:82 John Ross JP ② 30 Dec. 1824 Br. Co. OH C:30			John Rankin pres. James McKee
		Death	27 Oct. 1866	ae 73-11-29 Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Pleasant Hill Cem. he) (				
M	3 Isaac Full Name of Spouse* ca 1794-1800 - July 1833 Mary Tout (Trout)	Birth	ca 1794				
		Mar.	18 Aug. 1816	Clerm. Co, OH 1:77 Charles Emery JP			
		Death	13 July 1833	ae 38-0-0	Brown	OH	of cholera
		Burial	Hillman Rdg	Cem. (he + she?) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 Catherine Full Name of Spouse* 30 Apr. 1799 - 26 Sept. 1842 ae 43-4-27 Thomas Rilea	Birth	ca 1795	1803			
		Mar.	5 Dec. 1820	Br. Co, OH B:82 Joseph Stableton JP			
		Death	23 ? 1846	ae 42?-8-27			
		Burial	Sardinia Cem. (both)	Washington Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 Phillip Full Name of Spouse* 25 July 1794 NY - 7 Sept. 1863 Hend. Co., IN Lydia Gardner	Birth	18 Aug. 1797			Ky	8 chn
		Mar.	29 May 1818	Br. Co, OH A:5 Robert Moore			
		Death	8 Oct. 1851		Hendricks	IN	
		Burial	Sparks Cem. (both)	near Pittsboro	Hendricks	IN	
F	6 Rebecca Full Name of Spouse* ca 1789 George Dugan	Birth	ca 1799	1820 16-26 1794-1804			
		Mar.	1825	Br. Co, OH C:42 lic 13 July 1825 he 36 she 26			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Nancy Full Name of Spouse* ~~ae 56-9-26~~ 14 June 1800 Ky - 10 Apr. 1856 Aaron Purdum	Birth	Sept. 1801		Bracken	Ky	he m ② 11 Dec 1849
		Mar.	4 Mar. 1819	Br. Co, OH A:26 Joseph Shepherd JP			Elizabeth (Jennings)
		Death	24 June 1848	ae 46-0-0	Brown	OH	Colgin widow of
		Burial	Mt. Carmel Cem. (both)	Washington Twp.	Brown	OH	Isaac Colgin
M	8 Elias Full Name of Spouse* ca 1805 - 16 Sept. 1832 Elizabeth Robbins	Birth	ca 1805				
		Mar.	20 Aug. 1822	Br. Co, OH B:116 Samuel McCullock JP			James Silvester,
		Death	16 Sept. 1832		Brown	OH	(of cholera)
		Burial	Bingamon Fam. Cem.	Green Twp. (both)	Brown	OH	John Robbins, Martha
M	9 Basil Full Name of Spouse* ca 1813 , OH - Katherine Henderson	Birth	ca 1806			OH	Ann, Elias Bailey
		Mar.	6 Aug. 1833	Br. Co, OH D:91 Robert J. Hall			
		Death	ca 1865				
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Jackson Twp.
#593-595

Purdum, Aaron 50 blacksmith Ky
Elizabeth 36 DE
Daniel R. 22 cooper OH
Aaron 16 cooper
Jeremiah 14
James 9
Elizabeth 6
Ross, Margaret 14
Romney, Ellen 63 DE

all below
chn by 1st wf
by 2nd wf

Lydia Ann m. Henry Dunn * see Dunn Bk
Tamar b. 13 July 1822 d. 4 Feb
1867 m. Joseph C. Dunn
male b. ca 1830-35
m. Nancy J. Boyer
2 more chn b. ca 1832
b. ca 1830 d ca 1909

Elias Waters
Elias
1830 1M↓5, 1M↓10, 1M 20-30, 1F↓5,
1F 10-15, 1F 20-30.
of Elizabeth

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *James Waters*

This Information Obtained From:
*see Isaac Waters genealogy

2nd wf Margaret McKee
b. 13 July 1807 OH
d. 12 Jan. 1896 Mt. Orab, OH

(d/o James McKee + Margaret Turner)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29 Oct. 1792			PA	
MAR. ①	7 Aug. 1814	Clerm. Co, OH 1:82 John Ross JP			
Mar ②	30 Dec. 1824	Br. Co, OH C:30 John Rankin pres James McKee			
Death	27 Oct. 1866	ae 73-11-29 Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Pleasant Hill Cem. Jackson Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Isaac Waters Mother's Maiden Name Barbara Unsettler

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Wallace*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1795				
Chr'nd					
Death	1822		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Wallace Mother's Maiden Name Catherine

Form A100 84321

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
hw 1st wf see age bk M (Lydia)	1 John L. Full Name of Spouse* near Preston, 20 Dec. 1820 OH – 3 Apr. 1913 KS Ritta Ann Glaze	Birth	10 July 1815		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	1839	Br. Co, OH F:67 license 3 Sept. 1839			
		Death	10 Mar. 1877		Vermillion	IL	
		Burial	Shelman Cem.	(both) near Cunningham	Kingman	KS	
Wall 2nd wf b. Higg → F	2 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* 1825 OH – Winchester 1911 Walter L. Wall	Birth	2 Mar. 1828		Brown	OH	(s/o James H. Wall + Mary Ann Pangburn) she m. ② James McKee
		Mar.	10 Oct. 1846	Br. Co, OH 6:83 John Manber MG			
		Death	1896				
		Burial	Fincastle Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	
1st wf * M	3 Isaac C. Full Name of Spouse* 15 July 1822 OH – 28 Dec. 1891 Lucinda Greathouse	Birth	5 Jan. 1820		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	25 Aug 1842	Br. Co., OH F:156 John Manber MG			
		Death	7 Sept. 1892	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Ash Rdg. Cem. (both) Jackson Twp.		Brown	OH	
hw 2nd wf ey F	4 Margaret Ann Full Name of Spouse* 13 Oct. 1833 OH – 14 July 1895 Wm. Richey Jr.	Birth	11 Dec. 1836		Brown	OH	4 chn
		Mar.	4 Mar. 1858	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:144 J. P. Daugherty MG			
		Death	25 Apr. 1914				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	5 Nancy A. Full Name of Spouse* James M. Collins	Birth	27 June 1843		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	23 Oct. 1874	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:599 Rev. W. Mefford			*census over
		Death					
		Burial					
M rdian	6 Alexander J. Full Name of Spouse* 1 May 1863 OH – Minerva Jane Wilson	Birth	17 Feb 1849		Brown	OH	gardian Isaac W. Purdum 1866
		Mar.	22 Dec 1881				
		Death					
		Burial					
ee Dunn d F 1867 ce co. ed 1867	7 America Full Name of Spouse* Henry Parker Dunn	Birth	22 Mar 1830		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	27 Aug. 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:197 John Manber MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Aaron Pearl Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15 Apr. 1832	?	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Elias Basil Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1 Jan. 1825		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	10 June 1844	ae 19-5-9 s/o James + Margaret	Jackson Twp Brown	OH	drowned
		Burial	Independent Cem.	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	
bable n M * n cont'd over	10 James Full Name of Spouse* ae 69-6-12 4 Dec. 1824 OH – 16 June 1894 Margaret Ann Kinnett "Peggy"	Birth	ca 1826		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	3 June 1844	Br. Co., OH 6:30 Samuel Wardlow JP			
		Death	14 June 1863	Warrington		Mississippi	Civil War of diptheria + diarrhea
		Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	Br. Co, OH she) (he			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Elias Waters

ch/ 2nd wf M ⑪ Edward J. Waters b. 8 apr. 1838 Br.Co. OH d. 10 Jan. 1839 Jackson Twp Br.Co. OH ae 0-9-2 bur. Waters Fam. Cem. Br.Co., OH

F ⑫ Mary Jane Waters b. 19 aug 1834 Br.Co. OH d. 12 apr. 1849 Jackson Twp. Br.Co., OH bur. Independent Cem. } of James & Margaret

1st wf F ⑬ Lydia b. 15 Feb-1841 Br.Co. OH d. 25 June 1849 ae 8-4-10 bur. Independent Cem.

1st wf F ⑭ 1820 census 1820-25 ca 1822?

1850 Jackson Twp. 1860 Jackson Twp.
#594-596 #
Watters, James 58 fa KY — 67 fa PA
Margaret 38 OH — 57 PA
Aaron 18
Margaret 15
Nancy A. 6 — 17 OH
Alexander 1 — 11 OH

1850 Clark Twp.
1105- —
Richards, Otho 47 MD
Waters, James 23 fa OH
(d/o John Kennett & Sarah A. Watson)

1850 Pleas. Twp.
217-220
Wall, Walter L. 25 fa OH
Elizabeth 22
Margaret J. 1
sn James H. 1882-1955 Clay Co., IN
sn Franklin E. W. 1861-1934 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Mary Eliza — 1862-1913

1870 Jackson Twp.
54-54
Waters, Margaret 64 PA
Nancy 24 HM ON
Alexander 27 works on fa OH
Etta 1 ON

Br.Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 34 #34 John Waters vs Isaac Waters, Walter Wall & wf Elizabeth (Waters), Wm. Rickey & wf Margaret (Waters), Nancy, Alexander Waters, Margaret Waters widow of James Waters dec'd all Br.Co., OH, Henry Dunn & America (Waters) of Mercer Co., IL, Aaron Waters of KS.

1850 Jackson Twp. 1860 Jackson Twp.
595-597 # 710-710
Watters, John 30 fa OH — 45 fa OH
Anne 31 — 40 Rhetty A. OH
Isaac 8 — Isaac W. 18 fa — Isaac Wilson b. 8 July 1842 m. 31 Oct. 1867 Margaret Roush b. 8 Nov. 1844 Highland Co., OH d. 6 aug 1930 Kingman Co., KS d. 15 Oct. 1914 Kingman Co., KS Br.Co., OH Vol 5: 84 Harris Sidwell MG
Elizabeth 6 — Rhetty E. 16 — Ritta Elizabeth b. 8 Nov. 1844 d. 7 June 1880 of typhoid fever m. 15 aug. 187- L. Cullison she also had sn Charles Franklin Waters b. 22 Feb 1865 OH m. Maud E. Ellison b. Nov. 1874 IL
Margaret J. 1 — 12 — Margaret Geanetta b. 17 Dec. 1848 d. 1924 KS m. 5 Nov. 1868 Vol 5: 386 Wm. Roush b. 19 July 1846 d. 1920 KS
James D. 9 IN — James Doson b. 18 June 1851 d. 24 Nov 1877 IN m. 30 July 1872 Missouri Leah C. Roush b. 1851 IN
dau Malila Ann b. 24 Jan. 1841 OH d. 5 aug 1841 OH
Nathaniel 6 OH — Nathaniel Thomas b. 10 Mar 1854 d. aug. 1938 m. Martha Ellen — 6 chn
George W. 4 — George Washington b. 22 June 1856 d. 31 Oct. 1861 ae 1-1-9 Pleasant Hill Cem. Br.Co., OH s/o John & Netta A.
Aaron B. 2 — Aaron Baley b. 2 Feb 1859 d. 30 June 1876
Mariah Jane b. 8 Sept. 1862 OH d. 2 Mar 1864 ae 1-5-22 Pleasant Hill Cem. Br.Co., OH d/o John & Netta
Walter Ira b. 24 June 1867 OH d. 19 Nov 1960 Preston, KS m. 1892 Nora Ann Wait b. 26 Mar 1872 MI d. 9 Feb 1941 4 chn

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#187-192
Collins, James M. 33 lab OH MD OH
Nancy A. 38 wf OH PA OH
Etta M. 11 dau OH³
James 4 sn
Jessie B. 1 dau
Waters, Margaret M. 73 mo/law

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Isaac C. harles ? Waters

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	5 Jan. 1820		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	25 Aug. 1842	Br. Co, OH F:156 John Maxber MG			
Death	7 Sept. 1892	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Ash Rdg. Cem.	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer, JP Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father James Waters Mother's Maiden Name 1st Elizabeth Wallace

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda Greathouse

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 July 1822			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Dec. 1891			OH	
Burial	Ash Rdg. Cem.	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / (she widow of Wm Greathouse)

Her Father Wm. Greathouse Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 84321

Form 41 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Martha Ann	Birth	ca 1843-44			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Jan 1863	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:313 Fountain Isbeep JP			
		Death	alive 1883				
	Francis Parker	Burial					
M	2 James W. allace ?	Birth	ca 1845-49			OH	J.C. Vandement MG she m. ② 24 Aug 1876
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Feb 1869	Br. Co., OH Vol 5:215 L.S. Martin JP			Vol 9:474 Wm Amos/
	ca 1849 OH	Death	aft 1872 before 1876				Amos G. Jacobs
	Sarah Ann Abbott	Burial					chn over *
M	3 Wm. Greathouse	Birth	1848			OH	Lillie M. b. ca 1876 OH
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1854 OH - 1918	Death	1940				
	uston n+ la — Mary Jane Lhoten	Burial	Ash Rdg Cem.	(both) Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 America	Birth	ca 1854			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Dec 1871	Br. Co, OH Vol 7:156 J. H. Lees JP			
		Death					
	Michael Shaw	Burial					
F	5 Caroline	Birth	ca 1861			OH	*over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Mar 1882	Br. Co, OH Vol 12:287 G.C. Reisinger JP			
	ca 1853	Death	alive 1883				
	John Faul	Burial					
M	6 Frank P.	Birth	ca 1864			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	alive 1883				
		Burial					
	7 Infant	Birth					
		DEATH					
	8 Infant	BIRTH					
		DEATH					
	9 Infant	Birth					
		DEATH					
	10 Infant	BIRTH					
		DEATH					
	11 Infant	Birth					
		DEATH					
	12	Birth					
		DEATH					
opted n M	10 George Livengood	Birth	ca 1872			OH	
	~~Full Name of Spouse*~~	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Jackson Twp. #606-608	1860 Jackson Twp. #731²	1880 Franklin Twp. #32-33
Watters, Isaac 32 fa	— 40 lab OH	— 60 fa OH Ky OH
Lucinda 28	— 38 OH	— 58 wf OH VA OH
Martha 8	— Martha A. 16	
James W. 5	— 13	Caroline 19 dau OH³
Wm. 2	— Wm. G. 10	Frank 16 sn
	America 6	Prine, Josiah 49 OH Ky² hired hd

1880 Franklin Twp.
#194-195
Waters, Wm. G. 31 fa OH³
Mary J. 25 wf
Lillie M. 4 dau
Livingood, Geo. 8 adopted sn OH³

1880 Franklin Twp.
#40-41
Jacobs, A.G. 29 fa OH 3amo
S.A. 31 wf sarah ann
Waters, Dora S. 10 gdau OH
step³

chn of ② ⓐ James W. Waters s/o J.W. + Sarah b. 1870 d. 9 Sept. 1872 ae 1-11-4 bur. Ash Rdg. Cem. Martin Co., IA Eagle Twp. D.R. I:62/63 spotted fever
ⓑ Dora S. Waters b. ca 1869 OH

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Charles Frances Faul b. 29 Jan. 1883 OH d. 11 June 1961 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. 11 Jan. 1910 Charlotte Emmaline Kress b. 12 Dec. 1889 d. 10 Jan. 1960
5 chn see "Who's Who In Our Tree" pg 8-9-10 chn, grdchn, grt grdchn

1870 Eagle Twp.
#19-18
Waters, James 23 falab OH
Sarah 22
Dora 1

1870 Franklin Twp.
#96-95
Watters, Isaac 50 fa OH
Lucinda 47
Wm. 22 falab
America 16
Caroline 9
Frank 7

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name *James Waters*

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1826			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 June 1844	Br. Co., OH 6:30 Samuel Wardlow JP			
Death	14 June 1863	Warrington	Mississippi		of diptheria & dia-
Burial					rehea in Civil War

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec. *Civil War*

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

His Father *James Waters* — Mother's Maiden Name *Elizabeth Wallace*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Margaret "Peggy" Ann Kinnett*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 Dec. 1824			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	16 June 1894	ae 69-6-12			
Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none* — 6 June 1798-20 Aug 1890 ae 82-2-14 Mt. Orab cem.

Her Father *John Kinnett* — Mother's Maiden Name *Sarah A. Watson*

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A160 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Randolph R.	Birth	6 Feb. 1845			OH	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* 4 Apr. 1842 OH-6 Oct. 1924 Sard., OH	Mar.	31 July 1864	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:466 license 30 July 1864			
	Mary Ellen Tracy	Death	9 Oct. 1938	Sardinia	Brown	OH	
		Burial					
M	2 John	Birth	7 Oct. 1847			OH	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* 26 Feb 1850 OH- July 1923	Mar.	22 Oct. 1871	Br. Co., OH Vol 17:109 Absolem Brooks MG			
	Susannah Martin	Death	22 Mar. 1911		Clinton	OH	
		Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	(both) Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
F ?	3 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1849			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Aug. 1867	Br. Co., OH Vol 4:492 A. H. Cook JP			
		Death					
	Milton Donley	Burial					
M	4 Isaac	Birth	ca 1852			OH	James N. ca 1874
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1856, OH-	Mar.					John S. ca 1876
		Death					Sarah AB ca 1879
Z.	Catherine	Burial					*census over
F	5 Sarah Ann	Birth	10 May 1854			OH	1 sn John Frank
	Full Name of Spouse* 20 Sept 1850-	Mar.	2 Nov 1870	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:416 Wm. Pangburn, Elder			b. 20 Sept. 1885
		Death	24 Mar. 1906				
	Rev. George W. Pangburn	Burial					
F	6 Catherine Margaret	Birth	ca 1856			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 James	Birth	1858			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1862 - 1937	Mar.	18 Mar. 1885	Br. Co., OH Vol 13:503 H. H. Jones JP			
		Death	1933				
izzie"	Elizabeth McKenzie	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	(both) Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	8 Nancy	Birth	ca 1860			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Green Twp.
#107-107
Waters, James 35 fa OH
Margaret 30
Randolph 14
John 13
Elizabeth 11
Isaac 8
Sallyann 5
Hetty N. 4
James 1

1870 Wash. Twp.
#128-131
Waters, Randolph 24 fa lab OH
Ellen 28
Ira 3
James 2
Edward 2/12
Isaac 19 fa lab

1880 Green Twp.
#50-55
Waters, Isaac 26 - OH^3
Z. Catherine 24 wf
James N. 6 sn
John S. 4 sn
Sarah A. B. 1 dau

1880 Wash. Twp.
#95-99
Waters, Randolph 35 fa OH^3
Martha 38 wf OH NY OH
Ira 13 sn OH^3
James 11 sn
Edward 10 sn
Sarah N. 8 dau
Alva Lee 6 sn
Arthur 2 sn
Edward 2/12

chn of ② ⓐ (John) Alfred Waters b. 14 Sept. 1872^{OH} d. 28 June 1908 NM Mt. Orab Cem. S/o J. & S.
ⓑ Gary Waters b. ca 1877 OH
ⓒ Eva Waters b. ca 1879 OH

chn of ① ⓐ Ira Waters b. ca 1867 OH

ⓑ James Flemon Waters b. 22 June 1868 Brownsburg, Br. Co., OH
m. 8 Oct. 1908 Hannah Matilda Snyder

Edward Tell) ⓒ Edmund Waters b. 20 Mar. 1870 Sardinia, OH d. 26 Nov. 1959 Union, NE m. 3 Mar. 1892 Omaha, NE Annie Elsass
b. 20 Apr. 1873 Papillion, NE d. 28 July 1973 Omaha, NE
dau Mildred May Waters b. 11 Feb 1894 Spfld, IL
m. Raymond Ralph Petty
b. 22 Aug 1891 Spfld, IL
d. 7 Oct. 1951
8 Feb 1912

ⓓ Sarah Nettie Waters b. 15 Dec. 1871 OH
ⓔ Alva Lee Waters b. ca 1874 OH
ⓕ Arthur Waters b. ca 1878 OH
ⓖ Edward Waters b. 1880 OH
Ⓗ Birchie Leon Waters b. 28 May 1882 Brownsburg, Br. Co., OH
twins
Ⓘ Myrtle Ione Waters b. 28 May 1882 Brownsburg, Br. Co., OH d. 9 May 1961 Conf. Cem. (both) Cem
m. 25 Oct 1903 Fred Wm. Snider 19 Dec. 1879- June 1962 (S/o Wm. S. Snider + Catherine Ringizer)
① Alice Mary Snider 1904- Aug 1905 ae 1-0-4 Conf. Cem.
② F. Paul Snider 11 Mar. 1912- Conf. Cem.
m. Anna Mae Miller
ⓐ Fred Foster Snider b. & d. 15 Apr. 1932 Conf Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Isaac Waters

This Information Obtained From:
1820 Fleming Co., Ky Isaac 16-26, wf 16-26, 2F + 10
1830 Pleas. Twp. Isaac 30-40, wf 30-40, 7 chn + 20, 1F 60-70
See xerox of LW+T pg 20-21 Waters Gen. names dau Sarah Rice, Barbara, Robert W., Margaret, Mary Jane, Nancy Jane + Lydia H., wf Mary in Br. Co, OH Deeds June + July 1834

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1794				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 Aug 1816	Clerm. Co, OH 1:77 Charles Emery JP			
Death	13 July 1833	ae 38-0-0	Brown	OH	of cholera
Burial	Hillman Rdg. Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation brick mason, farmer, mfgr. Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Isaac Waters Mother's Maiden Name Barbara Unsettler

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Tout (Trout)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1797				
Chr'nd					
Death	10 July 1833		Brown	OH	of Cholera
Burial	probably Hillman Rdg. Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Basil? Tout (Trout) Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Sarah	Birth	ca 1817			Ky	Inf dau. bur same
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Nov 1832	Br. Co., OH D:71 James Dennis he 22 she 16			
	ca 1811 -	Death	20 July 1833		Brown	OH	of cholera (she)
	Isarel Rice	Burial	Hillman Rdg. Cem. Br. Co, OH she)(he				
F	2 Barbara	Birth	17 Nov 1820		Fleming	Ky	he m. ② 5 apr. 1860
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 aug. 1836	Br. Co, OH E:32 P. L. Wilson JP			Frances Ervin
	5 Mar. 1817 OH - 9 Feb 1893 OH	Death	28 May 1857		Brown	OH	Rachford - 2 chn
	Nelson A. Waterman	Burial	Confidence Cem. Br. Co, OH he + 2nd wf)(she				5 chn 1st wf
M	3 ② Mary Ann Stockley Robert W.	Birth	ca 1822		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 6 May 1841 Br. Co, OH F:126 A.P. Killpatrick JP ② 14 Feb 1844 Br. Co, OH G:23 Geo. Richardson JP				
	① Mary Foor (d/o Adam)	Death				IA	
	21 Dec. 1816 - 6 Sept 1842	Burial					*over
M	4 Isaac	Birth	1826		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
	—	Death	10 July 1833	ae 7-0-0	Brown	OH	of cholera
		Burial	Hillman Rdg Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	5 Margaret	Birth	1826		Brown	OH	LW+T over * to back
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 July 1843	Br. Co, OH 6:11 George Richardson JP			
		Death	1900		Brown	OH	
	Charles West	Burial					
F	6 Mary Jane	Birth	7 May 1825		Brown	OH	6 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Sept. 1843	Br. Co, OH 6:14 Mathew Gardner ECC			
	1820 OH -	Death	24 July 1858	ae 33-2-17			
	John R. Mefford	Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem. Br. Co, OH she)(he				
F	7 Nancy Jane	Birth	ca 1830		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Lydia H.	Birth	30 Sept. 1833	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	he m. ② 20 June
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Nov 1851				1878 Ella Martin
	29 Dec. 1832 - 9 Mar. 1911	Death	23 Dec. 1875	ae 42-2-23			22 Dec 1848 - 7 Apr 1937
	Charles W. Reed	Burial	Higginsport Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	*chn over
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

e 12
a sheets
terman

ed
fox, 1896

is?

ord

Henry

icity, OH

Form A1GD 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Br.Co., OH Will Bk 12:324 (#1254) Margaret West (nee Waters m. 28 July 1843 Charles West) w 25 Mar. 1896 p 20 Sept. 1900 names:

Robert Waters brother Fairfax, Iowa
Sanders Waterman nephew Geo., OH
Anna Taylor niece Higg., OH
Hattie Loudon niece California, OH
George Sullivan nephew Chicago, IL
Leona Waterman gtd niece Russellville, OH
Angus Waterman gtd nephew —
Marion Helen Pearce niece Russ, OH
Callie Burlew niece Columbia, OH
John Reed nephew Higg., OH
Caroline Parker niece Oklahoma

only chn ③ ⓐ Jasper N. Waters b. ca 1842 OH of Cincinnati, OH 1880

chn of ⑧ ⓐ Caroline Reed b. 18 Sept. 1852 Rural, OH d. 1 Oct. 1922 m. 7 July 1881 Alex. Duncan
ⓑ Anastatia Reed b. 4 Sept. 1855 Rural, OH
m. ① 15 Nov 1874 John Taylor
m. ② Valentine Oliver
chn 1st of
ⓒ John McClain Reed b. 1 Oct. 1856 Higg., OH m. 26 June 1881 Margaret Bird Powell
ⓓ Harriett Rebecca Reed b. 1 Dec 1858 Higg., OH m. 8 Sept 1879 George Loudon
ⓔ Mary Alverda Reed b. 24 July 1881 Higg., OH d. 11 Nov. 1962 never mar.
chn 2nd of
ⓕ Sidney Everette Reed b. 11 Dec 1883 Higg., OH m. 17 Mar. 1909 Anna Waterfield
ⓖ Thomas Reed b. 2 Oct. 1886 Higg., OH m. 13 Feb 1915 Gretchen Crowell
Ⓗ Henry Reed b. 8 Jan. 1890 Higg., OH d. 2 Apr. 1890 Higg., OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Basil Waters*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1806			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 aug. 1833	Br. Co, OH D:91 Robert J. Hall			
Death	ca 1865			OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation *Brick mason* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Isaac Waters* Mother's Maiden Name *Barbara Unsettler*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Katherine Henderson*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1813			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A160 84321

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
civil war 43RD IL Inf. musician	M	1 David M.	Birth	ca 1834			OH	*census over
brick-mason		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Aug 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:135 C. Kalblus MG			Estella, Nora E.
			Death	no dates on	that			
		Margret E. Perry	Burial	Higginsport	Cem. Higginsport	Brown	OH	he.)
civil war clerk	M	2 Joseph W.	Birth	ca 1836-39			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	3 Jane	Birth	ca 1840-41			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Jan 1863	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:312 Wm. Runyan MG			
			Death					
		? Thomas Henderson	Burial					
	F	4 Margaret Jennetta	Birth	ca 1842-43			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
civil war	M	5 Isaac E.	Birth	ca 1846			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	6 James	Birth	ca 1847-48			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	7 Sarah A.	Birth	ca 1850			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Nov 1870	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:416 Wm. Pangburn, Elder			
			Death					
		? George W. Pangburn	Burial					
	M	8 Charles	Birth	ca 1854			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp. #34-35	1860 Lewis Twp. #993-1044
Waters, Bazil 44 brick mason OH	53 brick mason OH
Catherine 37	45
David M. 16	23 brick mason
Joseph H. 14	21 clerk
Jane 10	19
Margaret J. 8	Jennetta 17
Isaac E. 6	15
James 3	12
Sarah A. 1/12	10
	Charles 6

1880 Lewis Twp.
#147-162

Waters, D. M. 47 brick mason OH^3
M. E. 37 wf OH^2 NJ
Estella 10 dau OH^3
Nora E. 5 dau OH^3 m. 25 Dec 1895 18:374 W.S. Gray MG to Edward F. Daum

1860 Union Twp.
#
Colbert, Stephen 38 tailor OH
Sarah A. 39 MD
Stephen 13 —
Waters, Jennett 16 —

BCGS

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND BARBARA WATERS
OF BROWN COUNTY, OHIO

Gale I. Harris, Ph.D.

1978

FIRST GENERATION

ISAAC[1] WATERS appears in the 1795 tax list of Mason Co., Ky. where the record shows one male over 21, one male over 16, one horse and two cattle. His name also appears in the 1797 list with the notation "one male over 21 and three horses." Therefore he was born prior to 1774, but we have no contemporary record of date or place. That he had lived for some time in Pennsylvania prior to his arrival in Kentucky is evident from references to the birth of his two eldest children, Lydia and James, in 1789 and 1792, respectively, in that state. Although Isaac Waters does not appear in the 1790 census of Pennsylvania, a man by that name does appear in a list of soldiers in Washington Co., Pa. during the 1780's (Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series). He died between 19 January 1813 and August 1814 in Clermont (now Brown) Co., Ohio according to the dates of signature and probate of his will (see following). His wife, Barbara, is referred to in various records in Brown Co., Ohio and in an 1804 deed recorded in Bracken Co., Ky. The place and date of their marriage is unknown. By an interpretation of

the 1830 census of Brown Co., she was born between 1760 and 1770. She died in Brown Co. before 5 Sept. 1835 when her son Bazel Waters was appointed administrator of her estate.

On 19 Feb. 1798, Isaac Waters acquired in Bracken Co., Ky., from Philip Buckner and Tabie, his wife, 131 acres bounded by lands of Thomas Berry and Joseph Wright. On 11 July 1804, Isaac Waters and "Barbary", his wife, of Bracken Co. sold this land for a sum of 120 pounds to Thomas Lounsdale; Anderson Doniphan, witness (Bracken Co. Deeds). Evidently, he then moved his family across the Ohio River to Clermont Co. Ohio since his son Bazil was born ca. 1806 in Ohio. Isaac Waters next appears in the 1810 tax list of Clermont Co. (from which part of Brown Co. was formed in 1817). Hilman's Church, "one of the oldest Methodist preaching places in the county," located about three miles southeast of Georgetown in Pleasant Twp., was "erected as early as 1812" by "Joseph Hilman, Abel Rees, Israel Jennings, Isaac Waters, and several others." (1) The church no longer stands, although the churchyard cemetery, albeit in sad condition, still exists with many unmarked graves.

Isaac Waters' land, consisting of about 90 acres on Straight Creek in Clermont Co., part of the original entry by John Tibbs, was taxed in 1810 at $0.10/acre, the standard assessment for "second rate" land. Probably because of the prevailing difficulties in obtaining clear titles to land during the early years of the 19th century in southern Ohio,

the deed was not recorded until 3 May 1814 in Clermont Co., perhaps just prior to Isaac's death. The deed shows that he paid $180 to William White and Jane, his wife, for 98 acres, 1 rod and $5^1/3$ perches on Straight Creek.

His will, dated 19 January 1813 and witnessed by Joseph Stableton and Gideon Dunham, was presented for probate at the August 1814 term of the Court of Common Pleas, Clermont County. (2) Letters of administration were granted to Henry Chapman and Able Rees. The will reads as follows:

> I Isaac Waters Being in a low Condition & not Long for this world but being in purfit Reson Do Commit my soul to God & my property to my wife & children as followeth Viz:
>
> I Do give & bequeath to my wife the Plantation on which we now Live During her Life & at her decease the Plantation sold & on Equil Divide of the money arising from the sale of the Land Made amoung the ~~five boys~~. I do also give and bequeath to my wife the Brown Mare & two Cows & six head of Sheep one bed & Beding with the Dresser ware one Dutch oven & ten gallon Kittle & it is my will that the Rest of the movable property be sold at Publick action & the money arising from the sale of the same Be Divided between the ~~four girls~~ the two that is of age to Receive their part as soon as the money is collected. It is also my will that my son Isaac should have the Sorrel Colt which

---

1. The History of Brown County Ohio, p. 383 (1883).
2. These dates, taken with that of the 3 May 1814 deed, apparently fix the date of Isaac's death during May-July, 1814.

> he Claims & it is my will that Isaac & Philip, Lias & Bazel should be put to traide. Isaac I want to goe to his uncle Bazel & Lias to stay with his Mother one year & then to be put to a traide & it is my will that my son Bazel should stay with his Mother until he Arives to the age (over?) seven years & then he & the other two to be put to good traide.

"Barberry" Waters appears as head of a household in the 1820 census of Pleasant Twp. including herself, age over 45, and one female age 16-26. In 1830, she was clearly living with her son Isaac Waters in Pleasant Twp. She lived to see her son Elias, and her son Isaac and much of his family, die in the cholera epidemic which visited Brown Co. in 1833. Isaac[1] Waters and his wife Barbara probably were buried in the Hilman Ridge Churchyard (see above), but no markers remain.

The above contemporary history of Isaac and Barbara Waters would be meager indeed if it were not for the fortunate preservation of more extensive traditional records, the most revealing of which is the manuscript of a lecture in August 1921 by Samuel Sherman[4] Waters (3) at a reunion of decendants of Philip[2] Waters (Isaac[1]). While he was careful to note that "the opportunity of securing facts other than those held in memory by members of the family has not been available,"

---

3. S.S. Waters, Early History of the Waters Family, August 1921. This lecture manuscript was recently edited by Mr. John L. Oliver of Pittsboro, Indiana, a descendant of Philip[2] Waters, who kindly provided me with a copy in 1978. This manuscript also provides the basis for the brief sketch of Isaac and Barbara Waters given in The History of Hendricks Co., Indiana, Ed. by John R. McDowell, Oct. 1976.

we find his narrative to be so consistent in most details which can be compared with the contemporary record that we can with confidence present it here to give more understanding of this family. He relates that

> Isaac Waters came from England in an early day, hoping to find an older brother who had imigrated to this country and settled in Maryland. It seems that the two brothers, for reasons unknown, never met. But making his way farther into the then unbroken West, he settled on the Licking River in Kentucky. It is presumed that he had married before coming to Kentucky, for his wife, Barbara Unsettler, by her name proclaims her undoubted Germanic origin, and also by the changes to Elnsettler, from the German Einuedler, shows that she belongs to that German strain known as Pennsylvania Dutch. Their home on the Licking River was in all probability a struggle for existence; the soil, possibly not over-productive, caused them to depend largely on such resources as nature provided for sustenance. Be that as it may, this ancestral couple lived in the Kentucky home long enough to rear quite a considerable family. The sons were named, in order of their ages, James, Elias, Isaac, Philip and Basil. There were also three daughters of whom the name of but one, Lidia, can be recalled. (4)
>
> When (their son Philip, b. 1797) was eight years old (5), the home on the Licking River was broken up

---

4. Note that four daughters are mentioned in Isaac's will. Another minor error in this traditional account appears to be that Elias was probably the fourth son rather than the second if the 1830 census record is correct, i.e., in 1830, Elias was age 20-30 making him younger than James, Isaac and Philip.

5. The derived date of 1805 for their move to Ohio is thus consistent with the period 1804-1806 deduced earlier from the contemporary records.

> and the family moved to the southern part of Brown County, Ohio, and settled near the present village of Georgetown. (There) a farm of eighty acres (was) acquired, and by the combined effort of the father and older sons, considerable progress had been made toward improving it when the subsequent history of the family was changed by the early death of the father. The older brothers and sisters who had up to this time remained under the paternal roof, took unto themselves wives and husbands and a complete change in the home resulted. Owing to a provision of the Ohio law which made minor children a matter for legal consideration, the two younger children, Philip and Basil, were taken in charge of an appointed guardian and bound to an apprenticeship. The younger brother, Basil, began his term of service for a brick mason, while Philip was given over to a tanner by the name of Ristine.

The substance of this story, in particular the English origin of Isaac and the family name and German descent of his wife, Barbara, assumes greater credibility when we find that this tradition had also been preserved down through at least four generations in another branch of the family; i.e., that of James^2 Waters (Isaac^1). Isaac Wilson^4 Waters, a grandson of James^2, who had homesteaded in Kansas in 1883 provided the following account for his 1902 Biography (6):

> His (i.e. Isaac Wilson's) great-grandfather, Isaac Waters, was a native of England and was the founder of the family in the new world. On coming to America

---

6. A Biographical History of Central Kansas, Vol. II; Lewis Publishing Co. (1902),p. 1599.

> he located near Paris or Lexington, Kentucky, and was there united in marriage with a Miss Onsettler, who was of German birth. (7) Their last days were spent in Ohio.

Samuel Sherman Waters further provides us with a clue regarding Isaac[1] Waters' parentage, which, otherwise, is not available to us. In a style clearly intended for his 1921 audience, he said:

> Let us digress just a moment to take up a broken thread of history that leads us back across the pond. Now it is related that the mother of this Isaac Waters was named Tout, and that the relationship between the Tout and Waters families came about through that far off ancestral marriage. It is due to this also that we find a persistence of the same names in both families as indicated by Benjamin, Basil, John, James etc. When the Touts left England we do not know; but we do know that the tie of relationship was close enough to bind the families closely together for at least several generations after the emigration from the old country. (8)...Kentucky (was) the home of (the Tout) family soon after the English immigration....

That this story is also substantially correct, and furthermore that it leads us to a more definite location for the Waters'

---

7. In fact, their marriage must have taken place before settling in Kentucky (see foregoing). In his family Bible, published in 1857 and referred to in more detail subsequently, Isaac Wilson Waters provides yet another spelling of Barbara's family name, i.e., "Onsutter," but gives her Christian name as Rachel, clearly incorrect.

8. This close relationship did exist for several generations in the Isaac[1], Philip[2] line of the family as will be shown under the Philip[2] family subsequently.

Kentucky home during the period 1795-1805, can be shown through consideration of available contemporary records. First, we return to Isaac[1] Waters' will (shown earlier) and its enigmatic statement concerning his son: "Isaac I want to goe to his uncle Bazel" (emphasis added). (9) Extensive investigation has failed to identify this "uncle Bazel" under the assumption he was a member of the immediate family of either Isaac[1] or of his wife. However, the veil partially lifts if we suppose, instead, he was a Tout.

Although a thorough study of the Tout family has yet to be conducted, and details of family relationships have not been established, we have enough for our immediate purpose. Mason Co. Kentucky deeds record on 11 April 1795 the sale of 50 acres of land for 15 pounds by Benjamin Harris of Amelia Co. Va. to Bazil Tout of Mason County. (10) On the same day, Bazil Tout witnessed the sale of 50 acres of land by Benjamin Harris to William McCullough of Mason Co. These lands were part of the original entries by

---

9. By today's more precise usage, the phrase, "his uncle Bazel," in this context would clearly refer to a brother of Isaac[1] or of his wife, Barbara; however, in late 18th or early 19th century usage, the "his" could refer either to the son or the father, and "uncle" might have meaning similar to today's "cousin."

10. Note that this is the same year that Isaac[1] Waters first appears in the tax lists of Mason Co.

Benjamin Harris on 23 Dec. 1782 along the Licking River watercourse. (Fayette Co. Entries.) During 1797, part of Mason County became the present Fleming County. Basil Tout then appears in the 1800 "census" (i.e. tax lists) on 16 August 1800 in Fleming Co. Next, he appears in the 1810 Federal census of Fleming Co., age 26-45, with his wife, and seven children 16 years old or under. (11) On 2 Dec. 1816 in Fleming Co., Basil Tout was assigned apprenticeship of Solomon Shepherd for "two years from 15 November next" and was to "teach Solomon the art and trade of brick making and laying." (12) Then again, in the 1820 Federal census of Fleming Co., he appears, age 45 or over with his wife, and now nine children age 26 or under, and another male age 45 or over -- perhaps the Abram Tout who died in 1824. (11)

This census record now makes sense of the statement referred to in Isaac[1] Waters' will, for just 10 names removed from that of Basil Tout there appears Isaac Waters, age 16-26, with his wife and two female children 10 years old or under! This man was Isaac[2], son of Isaac[1] Waters, as will be shown more conclusively under the discussion of

---

11. These early tax, census and deed records show, in addition to Bazil Tout, a Benjamin Tout about the same age, and an Abram Tout, perhaps older, who died in Fleming Co. in 1824, testate, naming "Bazle" Tout executor.

12. Fleming Co. Deed Book Abstracts, 1797-1818.

his family in the following. Thus, the son Isaac evidently did just as his father had willed; he went to "uncle" Bazel, who lived in Fleming (earlier Mason) County, Kentucky and was a Tout, and we have confirmation of Samuel Sherman Waters' 1921 story.

Basil Tout, age 50-60, his wife and five of the younger children of his family were still in Fleming Co. in the 1830 Federal census. Not long thereafter, he moved to Hendricks Co., Indiana where he appears at age 75 in the family of George Cassel and wife Mahala, age 31, born Ky.; probably his daughter and son-in-law. This record shows that Basil Tout was born in "Virginia." Thus the Tout family had emigrated "from England" at least prior to 1775, and they probably had lived in "Virginia" for at least twenty years before their settlement in Mason (now Fleming) County, Kentucky.

Taken together, these surviving traditions and available contemporary records suggest that Isaac^1 Waters not only may have been searching for a lost brother in Maryland, but also may have come to join relatives of his mother. A more comprehensive study of the Tout family in England and America may shed more light on these relationships and on Isaac's parentage. Isaac and Barbara's first home in Kentucky evidently was along the Licking River about 15 miles west of Flemingsburg, and about 20 miles N.E. of Paris, Kentucky, consistent with the Isaac Wilson Waters' 1902 Biography. (6), where they lived

close by the Tout family.

Except for two of the "four girls" mentioned in b. ca 1770 England d. Isaac Waters' will who have not been identified with certainty, their children were as follows:

2. i. Lydia, b. 1789 in Pennsylvania.
3. ii. James, b. 29 Oct. 1792 in Pennsylvania.
4. iii. Isaac, b. ca. 1794.
   iv. "Daughter", "of age" in 1813. Believed to be Katherine, b. ca. 1795, who m. 5 Dec. 1820 B; 82 Joseph Stableton JP in Brown Co., Ohio, Thomas Riley. They were living in Washington Twp., Brown Co. in 1830 at which time they had four children of school age, i.e., 4-16. Rilea S/o Richard Rilea & Rhoda Little (Litrell)
5. v. Philip, b. 18 Aug. 1797 in Kentucky.
   vi. "Daughter", "under age" in 1813. Believed to be the female age 16-26 living with Barbara Waters in the 1820 census of Brown County. ? Rebecca m. Geo. Dugan
6. vii. Nancy, b. Aug. or Sept. 1801.
7. viii. Elias, b. 1800-1810. ca 1804-05
8. ix. Bazil, b. ca. 1806 in Ohio.

SECOND GENERATION

2. LYDIA^2 WATERS (Isaac^1) was born during 1789 in Pennsylvania and died 1 Oct. 1863, probably in Brown Co. Ohio where she was still living in 1860. She was one of the "two girls" being "of age" in her father's 1813 will. She married, probably within two or three years after her father's death in 1814, (1) Robert Wright "a native of Virginia" (13) who died before 1830. She then married in Brown Co. on 9 March 1831, Samuel Hodgkins, b. 6 June 1757 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa., d. 13 Oct. 1845 in Pleasant Twp., Brown County.

Samuel Hodgkins "moved with his father to Rock Run on the Susquehanna River, state not shown; from the last named place, he moved to Harford Co., Maryland" where he served in the Revolutionary War. (14) His pension claim states that he enlisted on an alarm and marched to Baltimore and Annapolis in Captain Bennett Bussey's Company. He again enlisted in the years 1775 and 1776 and served two tours, one of three months and one of nine months (the latter tour in Flying Camp) in Captain Bussey's Company; and he further

---

13. History of Brown Co., Ohio (1883). pp. 13-14 under Biographical Sketches. He is also called John Wright in these sketches. Robert Wright was referred to as being "of Irish" and Lydia as being of "Dutch extraction," the latter evidently in reference to the Pennsylvania German parentage of Lydia's mother, Barbara (Unsettler) Waters.

14. Pension Claim No. R 5092 and Bounty Land Warrant 44806-160-55. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

served two months in the spring of 1777 and six weeks in the fall of 1782. After the Revolution, he moved to the neighborhood of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, thence to Lexington, Kentucky and finally in October of 1798 to Brown County, Ohio. He had a daughter named Elizabeth, by a previous wife, b. 13 July 1784 who married Aaron Burget and in 1853 was living in Indiana. Samuel was buried in the Burget-Purdum Cemetery south of Georgetown in Pleasant Twp.

"Lyda" Wright appears as head of household in the 1830 census of Pleasant Twp., Brown Co. Seven children, ages over 5 and under 20, are shown, some perhaps not her own. In the 1840 census of the same township, she is shown age 50-60 in the Samuel Hodkins, age 80-90 household. Also included are two females age 20-30, and one male and one female each age 5-10. Two years after their marriage, Samuel and Lydia, his wife, sold a lot in Georgetown to Aholiab Bently; Lydia signed by her mark. (Brown County Deed Book 10, page 299, dated 4 May 1833.) The next record is the 1850 census of Pleasant Twp. where Lydia Hodgkins, age 62, born Pa. appears again as head of a household consisting of herself and Barbary W. Hodgkins, age 33 born Ohio, Hanna Hodgkins, age 17 born Ohio, and Isaac Purdum, age 20, born Ohio, a "farmer".

On 27 Sept. 1855, Lydia Hodgkins, age 66, made application for bounty land due her under the act of 3 March 1855 based on her deceased husband Samuel's Revolutionary service. (14)

The application, signed by her mark, was witnessed by Samuel Burget and Elisha Mount, both of Brown Co. In this application, she stated that she and Samuel Hodgkins "had one child who is now living named Hannah Hodgkins who was born on the 16th day of June 1832." A note appended by the Justice of Peace certifies that Lydia "is unable to appear in court from age and infirmity" and that she "is a lady of truth and respectability." She appears once again in the 1860 census of Pleasant Twp. as "Liddia Hodkins", age 70, born "Ky." with Barbary Mount, age 44 born Ohio. (15) The records suggest that Lydia had at least five children.

Children of Robert and Lydia (Waters) Wright:

i. Barbara W. Wright, b. ca. 1816 in Ohio, alive in 1860; m. prior to 1860, --- Mount. He evidently died before 1860 since she was then living with her mother.

9. ii. Mary Wright, b. 1818 in Brown County. d 31 Dec 1883 ae 65-11-5 Conf. Cem.
ca 1817

iii. Female, b. 1815-20 (1830 census).

iv. Female, b. 1820-25 (1830 census). Probably Lydia Wright, b. ca. 1823 who m. 1 April 1847 in Brown Co., William M. Mount, and who in 1850 had a son John W., b. ca. 1849.

Child of Samuel and Lydia Hodgkins:

v. Hannah Hodgkins, b. 16 June 1832, m. Isaac Waters Purdum, b. ca. 1830. In 1860 they were living in Pleasant Twp. with the following children:

- a. Samuel, b. ca. 1853.
- b. Nancy A., b. ca. 1855.
- c. James A., b. ca. 1857.
- d. John W., b. 1860.

---

15. Lydia's birthplace as shown here is almost certainly incorrect. Barbary Mount was probably her daughter by her first husband, Robert (or John) Wright.

3. JAMES^2 WATERS (Isaac^1) was born 29 Oct. 1792 in Pennsylvania (16) and died 27 Oct. 1866 ae 73-11-29 in Jackson Twp., Brown Co. Ohio. He m., first, 7 Aug. 1814 in Clermont Co. Ohio, Elizabeth Wallace, b. ca. 1795, d. 1822 in Brown Co. She may have been dau. of Thomas and Catherine Wallace who, according to The History of Brown County, Ohio (1883) "were natives of Ireland and Pennsylvania and came to Mason Co., Ky. in 1791, and lived on the 'Old Washington Trace' till 1815, when they came to Brown County." Catherine, wife of Thomas Wallace, is buried in the Fitche's Chapel Cemetery in Brown Co.; her tombstone shows she died 22 June 1860, age 88 years, 4 months and 7 days.

James^2 Waters then married, secondly, ~~25~~ 30 Dec. 1824 C:30 John Rankin pres. James McKee in Brown County, Margaret McKee, b. 13 July 1807, probably in Brown Co., d. 12 Jan. 1896 in Mt. Orab, Brown Co. She was the second child of James and Margaret (Turner) McKee of Franklin Twp., Brown Co. James McKee, b. 5 Nov. 1777 in Westmoreland Co., Pa., migrated to Brown Co. by 1797 when he purchased 134 acres there. He m. ca. 1805 Margaret Turner, who d. prior to 16 Jan. 1834 when he married, secondly, Mary Ann (Pangburn) Wall, b. 26 Feb. 1806 at Higgensport, Brown Co. He was said to have received 160 acres bounty land for services in the War of 1812. In

---

16. Birthplace from 1860 Census, Brown Co. The 1850 census shows his birthplace as "Ohio", clearly in error.

1857, James McKee, his wife, Mary and their family moved via covered wagon to a farm about two miles from Carthage, Illinois. It was here that both died, James on 3 Sept. 1859; and Mary, on 21 Nov. 1860, both being buried in the Moss Ridge Cemetery, Carthage, Ill." (17)

The History of Brown Co., p. 211, under Franklin Twp., refers to James Waters as

> "a farmer by occupation, but a natural mechanic. He accompanied his father, Isaac Waters, to Ohio at a very early day, locating in Brown Co., on the farm now (1883) owned by Nelson Watterman, of Pleasant Twp. He resided there till married, and then removed into the neighborhood of the old county seat, at 'Slab Camp', afterward to Jackson Twp., and subsequently to Illinois. He returned to Jackson Twp., and there died. He married Elizabeth Wallace, a native of this county. Of the three children born to them, (Isaac) is the only survivor. When Isaac was two years old, his mother departed this life, and his father subsequently married Margaret McKee, of Pleasant Twp. Eight children were born to this latter union. Mrs. Waters is still (1883) living, and resides near Russellville, in Jefferson Twp."

The available data show more children, who died young, than indicated in this sketch.

James Waters entered service on 26 Aug. 1812 in Captain James Hazlep's Co. of Artillary in Lt. Col. William Rayen's Regiment of Ohio Militia. He served as a private until

?

---

17. C. N. Thompson, Historical Collections of Brown Co. Ohio (1969), pp. 820-821. James McKee's 17 children are given in this sketch.

27 Feb. 1813 when he was discharged at Lower Sandusky, Ohio. (18) The decennial Federal census records of Brown Co. show James Waters and his family in Eagle Twp. in 1820, and in Jackson Twp. from 1830 through 1860. (19) Thus, he must have lived and farmed in Jackson Twp. for 50 years or longer except for the brief period in Illinois referred to above. In a partition proceeding entered in the November 1868 Term of the Court of Common Pleas, Brown Co., by his eldest son, John Waters, his farm of about 50 acres, i.e., the "homeplace", in Jackson Twp. was the subject of division between his widow, Margaret, and children, John Waters, Isaac Waters, Elizabeth Wall, Margaret Richey, Nancy Waters, Alexander Waters, America Dunn and Aaron Waters. (20) James Waters is buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Jackson Twp. where his tombstone still stands.

James Waters' children by his first wife, Elizabeth, were:

10. i. John, b. 10 July 1815 in Brown Co.
ii. Female, b. 1815-20 (census data.)
11. iii. Isaac C., b. 5 Jan. 1820 in Brown Co.
iv. Female, b. 1820-25 (census data.)

His children by his second wife, Margaret McKee, were:

v. Bazil, b. 1 Jan. 1825, d. 10 June 1844 by drowning. He is buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Jackson Twp. ae 19-5-9 NM

---

18. Military Service Records, National Archives, Washington D.C.
19. Jackson Twp. was formed from part of Eagle Twp. in 1823.
20. Brown County Partition Record Book No. 1, p. 196.

850 Jackson Twp. 1860 Jack.
#594-596
ters, James 58 fa Ky 67 fa PA
Margaret 38 OH-57 PA
Aaron 18
Margaret 15 17 OH
Nancy A. 6 11 OH
Alexander 1

1850 Jackson Twp. 1860 same #710²
#595-597
atters, John 30 fa OH-45 fa OH
Anne 31
Isaac 8
Elizabeth 6
Margaret 1
Rhetty A. 40
Isaac W. 18 fa
Rhetty E. 16
Margaret J. 12
James D. 9 IN
cont'd
Nathaniel 6 OH
George W. 4
Aron B. 2

1850 Jackson Twp.
Watters, Isaac 32 fa?
Lucinda 28
Martha 8
James W. 5
Wm. 2

12. vi. James, b. ca. 1826 (Probable son of James^2 Waters.)

vii. Elizabeth, b. 1828, d. 1896; m. ~~ca. 1847~~ 10 Oct. 1846 6:83 John Manker MG in Brown Co., Walter S. Wall, b. 1825, d. 1911. They moved to Winchester, Adams Co. Ohio. The 1850 census shows one child (perhaps there were more later): she m. ② James McKee

*see Wall Bk

yes

a. Margaret J., b. ca. 1849.

*see Dunn Bk

viii. America, b. ca. 1830; m. Henry Parker Dunn ~~23~~ 27 Aug. 1850 6:197 John Manker MG in Brown Co., and was living in Millersburg, Mercer Co., Ill. in ~~1868~~. 1867

ix. Aaron, b. ca. 1832 and was living "in Kansas" in ~~1868~~. 1867

x. Elias B. Basil, b. 1 Jan 1835 d. 10 June 1844 ~~presumed~~ son of James^2, who is buried in the ~~Independent~~ Cemetery, Jackson Twp. with an undated tombstone inscribed "son Margaret and James Waters."

*see Richey Bk

xi. Margaret, b. 11 Dec. 1836, d. 25 April 1914; m. 4 March 1858 in Brown Co., William Richey, b. 13 Oct. 1833, d. 14 July 1895 and had children:

a. Charley J., b. 12 Jan. 1859, d. 30 Aug. 1860.

b. Nora Alba, b. 28 Nov. 1860, d. 14 April 1888.

c. Wilbur Warren, b. 24 Aug. 1865, d. 1895; m. Elizabeth Purdum, d. 6 July 1890.

d. Robert Homer, b. 22 July 1881, d. 28 June 1956; m. Mabel May.

xii. Edward J., b, 8 April 1838, d. 10 Jan 1839. ae 0-9-2 He is buried in the Waters Family Cemetery, Jackson Twp. s/o James + Margaret

xiii. Mary J. Jane, b. 1835-40, d. 17 April 1849. She is buried in the ~~Independent~~ ok Cemetery, Jackson Twp. with the inscription "dau. Margaret and James Watters."

xiv. Lydia, d. 25 June 18(1)9, ? ca/1811 6.) age 8 years, 4 mo., 10 days. Tombstone inscribed "dau. Margaret and James" in ~~Independent~~ ok Cemetery, Jackson Twp.

xv. Nancy A., b. ca. 1844. Living in Brown Co. in 1868.

xvi. Alexander J., b. ca. 1848. Living in Brown Co. in 1866 when Isaac W. Purdum was appointed as his guardian. Cousin by marriage to Cousin Hanna Hodgkin Purdum. Aunt Lydia's daughter

*see Br. Co., OH burned rec. Box 34 #34 1867.

4. **ISAAC^2 WATERS** (Isaac^1) was born ca. 1794, and died 13 July 1833 in Brown County. He was mentioned by his father in his 1813 will as "my son Isaac should have the Sorrel Colt which he claims," and "Isaac I want to goe to his uncle Bazel." He married 18 Aug. 1816 in Clermont 1:77 Charles Kenery JP Co., Ohio, Mary ~~Trout~~, b. 1794-1800, d. July 1833 in Brown Co. (21)

It appears that Isaac did heed his father's wishes because in the 1820 Federal Census of Fleming Co., Ky., we find him listed within a few names from the families of Bazil, Benjamin and William Toubt (sic), the former of which we presume to be the "uncle Bazel" referred to in the will. Isaac Waters appears, age 16-26, with his wife age 16-26 and two female children, ages under 10. His occupation is stated as being in "manufacture." We can surmise that this was in referrence to brickmaking and laying because, on 2 Dec. 1816, Basil Tout had been appointed to oversee the apprenticeship of one Soloman Shepherd to teach him these "arts" (22), and would fulfill his father's will that Isaac "should be put to good traide."

---

21. It is a temptation to presume that her name was actually Mary Tout, instead of Trout, because of the close connections between the Waters and Tout families discussed in these pages. However, there were also families by the name of Trout living in the area during this period.

22. Fleming Co. Deed Book Abstracts, 1797-1818.

au380-0

4. ISAAC^2 WATERS (Isaac^1) was born ca. 1794, and died 13 July 1833 in Brown County. He was mentioned by his father in his 1813 will as "my son Isaac should have the Sorrel Colt which he claims," and "Isaac I want to goe to his uncle Bazel." He married 18 Aug. 1816 in Clermont Co., Ohio, Mary ~~Trout~~, b. 1794-1800, d. July 1833 in Brown Co. (21)

It appears that Isaac did heed his father's wishes because in the 1820 Federal Census of Fleming Co., Ky., we find him listed within a few names from the families of Bazil, Benjamin and William Toubt (sic), the former of which we presume to be the "uncle Bazel" referred to in the will. Isaac Waters appears, age 16-26, with his wife age 16-26 and two female children, ages under 10. His occupation is stated as being in "manufacture." We can surmise that this was in referrence to brickmaking and laying because, on 2 Dec. 1816, Basil Tout had been appointed to oversee the apprenticeship of one Soloman Shepherd to teach him these "arts" (22), and would fulfill his father's will that Isaac "should be put to good traide."

---

21. It is a temptation to presume that her name was actually Mary Tout, instead of Trout, because of the close connections between the Waters and Tout families discussed in these pages. However, there were also families by the name of Trout living in the area during this period.

22. Fleming Co. Deed Book Abstracts, 1797-1818.

Sometime before 1830, Isaac returned to Brown Co. where he appears with his family in the 1830 census of Pleasant Twp., age 30-40 with his wife, age 30-40; seven children ages under 20, and one female age 60-70 believed to be his mother, Barbara Waters. He most likely returned to Brown County to his father's farm where his widowed mother was living. The 1830 enumeration of school children in Pleasant Twp. shows that he then had five children ages 4-16. The next mention of Isaac Waters is in The Castigator, an early newspaper, of 6 Aug. 1833 which states that "Isaac Waters, his wife, and two children all died of cholera, Joseph Shepherd appointed executor."

On the day he died three weeks earlier (13 July), Isaac had made his will witnessed by James Wall and Joseph Stilman. It reads

> Know all men by these presents that I Isaack Waters of the County of Brown and State of Ohio doeth will and bequeth to my wife Mary Watters one horse and goeers and one cow and twelve sheep and all of the Kitchen furnature and all of the beds and bedding thereunto belonging with the farme during her natural lifetime and at her deth all to be Sold and equilly devided among my lawful heirs with the acceptation sara rice the wife of Israel Rice which has received fifty dollars and that is to be deducted out of his share or her Share as the case may be all the Rest of my

property I here by appoint Joseph Shepherd
Executor to make a Sail and sell the same
and pay and collect all my debts and if their
Remains any over pluss to pay the same to his
wife Mary Watters. The Said Shepherd is to
leave her a sufficient grain and hogs to
make provisions for his wife Mary and family
for one year. Given under my hand and Seal
this day and date.

Isaac Waters was buried in the Hilman Ridge Cemetery where his tombstone still stands. His wife Mary, who evidently died only a few days later, is probably buried there, but no stone remains. His daughter Sara Rice, whom he mentioned in his will, died only a week later on 20 July and is buried nearby in the same cemetery. So also is his son Isaac who died before 6 August. Six surviving children, Barbara, Robert W., Margaret, Mary Jane, Nancy Jane and Lydia H., are mentioned in Brown County deeds recorded in June and July 1834 which deal with the interests of Isaac's brothers James, Philip, Elias (by administrator) and Bazil, and of his sister Nancy Purdum, in their father's farm.

Isaac ~~and Mary (Trout)~~ Waters' children were:

i. Sarah, b. ca. 1817, d. 20 July 1833 in Brown Co., of cholera; m 15 Nov. 1832 in Brown Co., Israel Rice. She is buried in the Hilman Ridge Cemetery alongside her child: D:71 he 22 she 16 James Dennis
  a. "Infant daughter"

13. * ii. Barbara, b. ca. 1820 in Kentucky.

1842 iii. Robert W., b. 1820-25.

iv. Isaac, b. 1826, d. 10 July 1833 ae 7-0-0 in Brown Co. of cholera. (23) bur. Hellman Rdg. Cem.

v. Margaret, b. ca. 1826, possibly twin to Isaac.

*see Mi-fford bk vi. Mary Jane, b. 7 May (1825?), d. 24 July 1858. ae 33-2-17 bur. Pisgah Rdg Cem. m. 10 Sept. 1843 6:14 John R. Mifford b. 1820 (s/o Henry) 6 chn

vii. Nancy Jane, b. ca. 1830.

viii. Lydia H., b. ca. 1832.

PHILIP^2 WATERS (Isaac^1), born 18 Aug. 1797 in Kentucky, died 8 Oct. 1851 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. He married ~~12~~ 29 May 1818 in Brown Co., A:5 Robert Moore Lydia Gardner, b. 25 July 1794 in New York, d. 7 Sept. 1863 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. She was dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Hawks) Gardner of Brown Co. Benjamin Gardner, d. 1 March 1840 age 79 years, 5 months, 17 days, was a Revolutionary soldier who served in the 4th N.Y. Militia. He and his wife Lucy who died 12 Jan. 1846 aged 83 years, 8 months, 14 days, are buried in the Gardner family cemetery about 2½ miles south of Russellville, Ohio. (24)

---

23. And so ended the line of Isaacs! However, the name Isaac Waters appears repeatedly in other lines of Isaac^1 Waters' descendants as will be seen.

24. In his history cited earlier, Samuel Sherman Waters recounts the tradition that Benjamin Gardner, upon being apprenticed to a cruel ship builder in New York and treated roughly, ran away to join the Revolutionary Army. Arriving at a place where a recruiting officer was enrolling volunteers, Benjamin quickly grabbed the sum of three or four dollars accumulated on a drumhead and joined the army. The History of Brown County (1883) records that Benjamin Gardner was of Quaker descent and born 13 Sept, 1760 in R. I. and moved about 1770 to Renssalaer Co., N. Y., and in the Autumn of 1800, to Brown County. His wife Lucy was born 29 September 1762 in Connecticut.

After his father's death in 1814, Philip, "according to a provision of Ohio law," was "taken in charge of an appointed guardian and bound to an apprenticeship with a tanner by the name of Ristine (for whom) he peeled oak bark, beat it up into small bits, filled the pits, flushed the hides and performed the unsavory duties of tan yard work while mastering the intricacies of leather manufacture." This story, due to his grandson Samuel Sherman Waters, continues to relate that "the boy had been thrifty during his apprenticeship, and when he came to the end of his period of service he was in possession of a neat little nestegg earned at odd jobs and saved through the most rigid economy. Having gained his freedom at the age of twenty-one, he was married to Lydia Gardner before his next birthday." The federal census of 1820 shows that Philip and his family first lived for a while in Byrd Twp., but by 1830 had moved a few miles northward to Washington Twp. in Brown Co. where he appears both in the latter census and in the 1830 enumeration of school children which shows he had three children in the age range 4-16.

These contemporary records are generally consistent with S.S. Waters' narrative which we follow here in detail. "After his marriage to Lydia Gardner, Philip used his accumulated savings to purchase, or make considerable payment on, a farm about ten miles north of Georgetown. Here the couple began their married life under a set of conditions

that if encountered today as a necessary consequence of matrimony, marriage would be unanimously voted an unqualified failure. There must have been a great deal of work on the farm, for it is still remembered that though he toiled laborously day after day, he could not put his heart into his task. Day after day, he afterward related, something kept dinning in his ears: 'You'll lose your work. You'll lose your farm.' The idea finally became so impressive that he sold the land and moved to Indiana. It developed later that owing to conflicting land grants made in that part of the state of Ohio, the titles were very faulty, and this farm with many others in the neighborhood were made the subject of a long and vexing litigation which was finally settled by the occupants making a practical repurchase of their homes."

In the Fall of 1834, probably late September, the journey to Hendricks Co., Indiana began by wagon, "drawn by what was then called a spike-team -- a yoke of oxen at the tongue of the wagon and a horse in front." (25) Because of the absence then of roads and bridges, "it was not until late in November when the family reached the end of the first lap of the journey" in Indianapolis,

---

25. According to S. S. Waters, it was through the inducement of his relatives, the Tout family, that Philip went to Hendricks County.

where "in passing through they noted that the hazel brush was being grubbed up in order that the foundation for the old statehouse might be laid." Upon arrival in Danville in Hendricks County, "they were hospitably received by the Tout family who tendered them the use of an empty cabin in which the goods were stored and the family found temporary shelter. It was through the aid and advice of Tout that Philip Waters was able to locate and purchase the land that was to be his future home." He entered the 120 acres at Crawfordsville, Indiana by making the long trip there by foot, where he paid a price of $1.25 per acre in gold. (26)

On his return to Danville, Philip loaded his family and possessions into their wagon and immediately headed for their new home, at first a temporary shelter fashioned from their belongings and an "immense log," and "bark gathered from the forest protected the household goods and formed a roof." Here they lived until a "rough cabin of small timber could be built." During their second summer, Philip and his son's efforts were directed toward the "erection of a permanent log house made of hewn logs covered with hand-shaved clapboards and furnished

---

26. Part of this land is still today in possession of a great-great grandson, Harold Otis Waters, whose hospitality will be long remembered by the author who visited him, and his wife Shelia, during the summer of 1977. Until recently, they said, the original patent for the land, signed by Martin Van Buren, was still in possession by the family. Apparently, it is now lost.

with a stick and clay chimney. This afforded more ample quarters for the large family and also served as a community meeting place for religious worship."

"Philip Waters, while yet an apprentice under Ristine, had become a devout Methodist, and a strict observance of religious duties in the home was adhered to until the day of his death. His wife, at the time of her marriage, was a member of the New Light Congregation, but after coming to Indiana entered the church of her husband." (27)

The next task, ofter completion of the hewn log house, was to make a loom. "The spinning wheels, cards, hackles and other such intricate implements as were required in weaving were brought from the Ohio home; but the cumbrous frame of the loom was constructed from native timber with the aid of such primitive tools as were available, the most important being the broadaxe. On this loom the mother wove the textiles of household use. The sheets, blankets, towels, linsey-woolseys were all the product of her domestic thrift. The father went back to his trade of tanner and made into leather the hides brought in by other pioneers in the neighborhood.

---

27. Lydia's older brother, Mathew Gardner, b. 5 Dec. 1790 in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. 10 Oct. 1873 in Brown Co. Ohio, was a prominent early minister of the Christian Church in Brown Co. His autobiography was published in 1874. (Ed. N. Summerbell, D.D. Cristian Publishing Assn., Dayton Ohio.)

All the footwear used by the early settlers was made from home-made leather by traveling shoemakers who went from home to home, making shoes for the entire family at each stop."

"In a few years ofter arriving in their new homes and providing for their most pressing needs, the widely scattered settlements began to be linked up into a community. Those living many miles apart were counted as neighbors and a mutual dependence on one another united them very closely. While there was a great deal of hard work to be done, it was made lighter by frequent log-rollings, barn-raisings, corn-huskings and other gatherings that afforded an opportunity for social intercourse."

Upon relating the sequence of family events, e.g., marriages of the children and accidental death of the son, Philip, by the fall of a dead tree branch at age 18, Samuel Sherman Waters refers to the final days of his grandparents Philip and Lydia Waters. As his grandfather grew older, "he increased in corpulence; in fact, he became so heavy that he became sedentary in his habits. His physical condition made him especially susceptible to an epidemic of dysentery prevalent in the neighborhood at the time. He had partly recovered from this attack when typhoid developed and he lived but two weeks (in 1851). Grandmother was in good health up

until the spring of 1863 when her son, Joseph was stricken with typhoid. She remained at his bedside to nurse him in his illness, and after his death, she too fell a prey to the disease which was now to claim its third victim in the family." Philip and Lydia Waters are both buried in the Sparks Cemetery near Pittsboro, Indiana where their tombstones still stand. Their children were:

named a grdson LAHT Benj. Gardner

14. i. Benjamin G.ardner, b. ca. 1819 in Ohio.

15. ii. Carey D., b. ca. 1820 in Ohio.

iii. Lucinda, b. ca. 1823 in Ohio; m. 11 April 1844 in Hendricks Co., Ind., Edward Reynolds, b. ca. 1823 in New Jersey. They "located their new home on part of the old home tract. Here they lived until 1856 when they sold their land and moved to Mo. Three children were born during the time they lived in Ind., but not much is known of the family since that time." (S. S. Waters, 1921) The three known children were:
   - a. Philip A., b. ca. 1845 in Indiana.
   - b. Job, b. ca. 1848 in Indiana.
   - c. Child, b. before 1856 in Indiana.

iv. Philip O., b. 20 Oct. 1827, d. 1 July 1846 in Ind. and buried in Sparks Cemetery, Pittsboro, Indiana. (28)

16. v. Isaac Basil, b. ca. 1832 in Ohio.

17. vi. Joseph W., b. 1834 in Ohio.

---

28. This son's death was described by S. S. Waters as "very lamentable and cast a gloom of sadness over the little community where it occurred. It happened ... when Philip, a boy of 18, was killed by the fall of a limb from a dead tree during wheat harvest while he and three others were reaping the grain. He was cradling the wheat and was some little distance ahead of the others when the limb fell. It was about twenty feet long and some eight inches in diameter. Falling on end, the heavy part toppled over and pinned the boy to the earth, crushing his head and shoulders."

18. vii. John Tout, b. ca. 1836 in Indiana.

viii. Razella J., b. ca. 1841 in Indiana; m. 6 Nov. 1864 in Hendricks Co., Lewis W. Watts. She had remained at home with her mother until the latter's death in 1863. Their children were:

- a. Ulysses S.
- b. Necillus.
- c. Nora.
- d. Robert Edward.

6. NANCY^2 WATERS (Isaac^1), b. Aug. or Sept. 1801, probably in Bracken Co., Ky., d. 24 June 1848 in Brown County. She married A:26 Joseph Shepherd JP 4 March 1819 in Brown County, Aaron Purdum, b. 14 June 1800 in Ky., d. 10 April 1857. He married second, 11 Dec 1849 Br. Co, OH E:176 Levi Dunn JP ~~before 1850~~, Mrs. Elizabeth (Romney?) Colgan, widow of Isaac Colgan of Smyrna, Delaware, by whom he had two boys and two girls. (29)

By 1840, Aaron and Nancy Purdum had settled in Washington Twp., in Brown County where he served as treasurer from 1841 to 1843. The 1850 census shows he was a blacksmith in Jackson Twp. Their children so far as the list has been reconstructed, were:

1st wf i. Lydia, ann b. 1820-25, dae d. 12 Oct 1857 ae 32-3-15 ~~prior to 1876~~. She 30 Aug 1843 G:13 John Manber MG married Henry Dunn, b. 30 Aug. 1823, d. ca. 1876. He married second, Amelia Louderbach. (29)

1st wf ii. Tamar, b. 13 July 1822, d. 4 Feb. 1867; m. ~~in~~ 9 July F:93 Joseph Wright JP 1840, Joseph C. Dunn, b. 4 April 1819, d. 31 Oct. 1872. He married second, Magdalene (Crissman) ---. McNeely Their children were : (29)

- a. Nancy Elizabeth; m. -- Purdy.
- b. Arbelle. b. 6 apr 1843 d. 10 july 1864

---

29. C. N. Thompson, Historical Collections of Brown Co., Ohio (1969)

c. Aaron P.
d. Rebecca. b. 22 May 1848 d. 1 Mar 1870
e. James Bradford.
f. Lydia Margaret; m. -- Bauer.
g. Daniel Edgar.
h. Sarah A.; m. -- Melvin.
i. Frances; m. -- Bowen.
j. Susanna; m. -- Mathews.

1st wf iii. Female, b. 1825-30. ca 1827 Possibly the daughter of Nancy's brother, Elias Waters, who died in 1833 (see below).

1st wf iv. Daniel R., b. 1828, d. 1909; m. Nancy J. Boyer b. 1832, d. 1913. Both are buried in the Maplewood Cemetery, Brown County.

v. Male, b. 1825-30. Possibly Isaac, waters b. ca. 1830, d. 1909; also could be a son of Elias Waters (see below).

vi. Aaron, b. ca. 1833.

vii. Jeremiah, b. ca. 1836.

viii. Male, b. 1835-40. ca 1837

ix. James, b. ca. 1841.

x. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1844. (30)

7. ELIAS^2 WATERS (Isaac^1), b. 1800-1810, d. 1833 in Brown Co. of cholera. Very little is known about him except that he married on 20 Aug. 1822 in Brown County, B:116 Samuel McCulloch JP Elizabeth Robbins, b. 1800-1810. d. 1833 of cholera ~~The 1830 census of Brown County shows Elias~~ Waters in Perry Twp., age 20-30, his wife age 20-30, one male age 5-10, 1820-25 one male under 5, ca 1825-30 and (a female age 10-15, ca 1815-20 the latter evidently not their child)

Elias Waters evidently was a victim of the same

---

30. She was cared for after her mother's death in 1848 by her step-sister, Margaret Ellen Colgan, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Colgan.

cholera epidemic that claimed his elder brother Isaac and several of his family in 1833. ~~His eldest brother, James, was named administrator of his estate,~~ and his brother-in-law, Aaron Purdum, became guardian of his children. Elias and Elizabeth (Robbins) Water's children were:

i. James Silvester, b. ca. 1823.
ii. John Robbins, b. 1825-30.
iii. Martha Ann Maria, b. ca. 1830; license 6:118 (m.) 23 Dec. 1847 in Brown Co. William Rybolt, b. ca. 1827 in Ohio, a cabinetmaker. In 1850, they were living in Pleasant Twp.
iv. Elias Bailey, b. ca. 1832; m. 6 Feb 1852 6:238 W. B. Coablin JP Barbara ann Fritz.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
331-334
Richards, Perry 36 fa OH
Elizabeth
5 chn
Waters, Elia B. 18 fa

8. BAZIL² WATERS (Isaac¹), b. ca. 1806 in Ohio, d. after 1860. He married in 6 aug 1833 D:91 Robert J. Hall ~~about 1832~~ in Brown County, Katherine Henderson, b. ca. 1813 in Ohio. After his father's death in 1814, and according to his will and provisions of Ohio law, Bazil was bound to an apprenticeship with a brick mason.

Bazil and Katherine were living in Georgetown, Ohio in 1850, where as a brick mason he submitted the winning bid for the brickwork of the old Brown County courthouse. Sometime between 1850 and 1860 they moved to Higgensport, a town situated on the Ohio River in Lewis Twp., Brown County. From this place, their three eldest sons went to serve in the Civil War. Census records show that they had the following children:

i. David M., d. b. ca. 1834 in Ohio. bur. Higginsport Cem. 43rd IL INF. no dates He served in the Musician Band, 43d Rgt. of Ill. volunteers in the Civil War.

ii. **Joseph W.**, b. ca. 1836 in Ohio. Served in the Civil War.

iii. **Jane**, b. ca. 1840 in Ohio.

iv. **Margaret Jennetta**, b. ca. 1842 in Ohio.

v. **Isaac E.**, b. ca. 1844 in Ohio. Served in the Civil War.

vi. **James**, b. ca. 1847 in Ohio.

vii. **Sarah A.**, b. 1850 in Ohio.

viii. **Charles**, b. ca. 1854 in Ohio.

1850 Pleas. Twp. #34-35	1860 Lewis Twp. #993-1044
Waters, Bazie 44 brick mason OH	53 brick mason OH
Catherine 37	45
David M. 16	23 brick mason
Joseph W. 14	21 clerk
Jane 10	19
Margaret J. 8	Jennetta 17
Isaac E. 6	15
James 3	12
Sarah A. 1/12	10
	Charles 6

1880 Lewis Twp.
#147-162
Waters, D.M. 47 brick mason OH^3
M.E. 37 wf OH^2 NJ
Estella 10 dau OH^3
Nora E. 5 dau ↓

1860 Union Twp.
#
Colbert, Stephen 38 tailor OH
Sarah A. 39 Mo
Stephen 13 —
Waters, Jennett 16 —

1880 Lewis Twp.
#292-312
James 31 BSM OH^3 1850-1929
Anna 25 wf 1855-1928 > Maplewood Cem.
Charles 5 sn ↓

THIRD GENERATION

9. MARY^3 WRIGHT (Lydia^2, Isaac^1), b. 1818 in Brown County, Ohio, was living there in 1883. She married 1 June E:48 P.L. Shelton JP in 1837, s/o Noah—John E. Evans Ellis, b. 24 May 1817 in Pleasant Twp. John and Mary Ellis were living in Pleasant Twp. in 1883 when their biography appeared in the History of Brown County. He was described as "Son of Noah and Margaret (Evans) — Both bur wal cem Ellis, both of whom were natives of Pennsylvania, his parentage being Irish; hers Scotch and Irish. Noah was in the War of 1812. John E. was reared in the country and received the limited education his neighborhood offered." His wife, Mary's "father was of Irish; her mother of Dutch extraction." (31) Their biography continues with this curious tale:

> The rather remarkable name (Alcinda Isolina Douraman Devargus Dust) of their youngest child has this origin. Her eldest brother had been on a visit to Pike's Peak and out west met a young lady, Alcinda Dust, to whom he became greatly attached. On his return, he wanted his baby sister named after her, but his father had seen an American heroine, so good and kind to disabled soldiers that he wished to perpetuate her name in his family. They

---

31. "Dutch extraction" for her mother, Lydia (Waters) Wright evidently refers to the Pennsylvania German ancestry of Lydia's mother, Barbara (Unsettler) Waters.

comprimised the matter by giving her both names. The family is noted for great physical development. The average weight of the children exceeds two hundred pounds; three of the girls have a combined weight of 647 pounds, while the young lady, who revels in the quintuple given name, now a blooming lass of twenty summers, tips the scales at something over 200 pounds.

The children of John E. and Mary (Wright) Ellis were:

~~I.~~ noah
i. Samuel, john b. ca. 1840 in Ohio.
ii. Lydia, b. ca. 1841 in Ohio; m. Samuel Barris and lived in Clark Twp., Brown Co. in 1883.
iii. Matilda, m. b. ca. 1842 in Ohio.
iv. Arminda, b. ca. 1844 in Ohio; m. Mathew Dooley.
Wall cem v. John W., b. ca. 1847 in Ohio; may have died young.
Wall cem vi. Granville N., b. ca. 1849 in Ohio.
vii. G. L., Georgetown (George) b. 13 Dec. 1850; m. 11 Sept. 1879, Clara A. Snedaker. He was recorder of Brown Co. in 1883.
viii. Sally ~~May~~ mary; m. Henry Andrews.
ix. Margaret A.manda; m. William Page.
by 2nd wf chn Lee, Miller x. Charles M.
xi. Alcinda Isolina Douraman Devargus Dust, b. ca. 1863.

John Granville

10. JOHN^3 WATERS (James^2, Isaac^1), b. 10 July 1815 in Brown County Ohio, on 10 March 1877 in Vermilion Co. Illinois. He married Br. Co, OH F:67 license 3 Sept. 1839 in Brown Co., Lydia ann Ritta Ann Glaze, b. 20 Dec. 1820 in Brown Co., d. 3 April 1913 near Preston, Kans.

Ritta Ann Glaze was the youngest of four children of Nathaniel and Ritta Ann (Thompson) Glaze. Nathaniel^4 Glaze

ALMOST A CENTURY.

Life's Brief Span Lengthened Out to Nearly Five Score Years.

Rity Ann Glaze, mother of James Glaze and Ann Waters, of Blue Grass, and grandmother of Wm. Glaze, of this city, died at her son's home, February 25th, 1879, at the advanced age of ninety-five years and eight months. She was born in Pennsylvania, but her parents were from Delaware, of the name of Thompson, a long-lived and hardy race of people that formerly emigrated from England. Her mother lived to the great age of 105 years, many of the members of the family living to ninety and upwards. This aged mother had possessed a remarkable constitution and retained her mental and physical powers up to an advanced age. At the age of ninety she could see and hear as well as many at sixty, and could do housework and knitting and would feel that she was not appreciated if not allowed to do part of the housework. Up to within a short time of her death she could converse intelligently of the past, giving many interesting incidents of her history and of pioneer life in Ohio, and many incidents connected with the war of 1812, among them the enlisting of her brothers. She retained much better what transpired 70 to 80 years ago than what transpired in the last ten years. She seems to have died from old age alone. The sands of life apparently all ran out and about two weeks before her death all her powers seemed to fail, she lost her sight and hearing entirely and her friends could only communicate with her by the sense of touch. She became a christian in early life and joined the Methodist church, but some fifty years ago she changed her membership to the Christian church and her friends and children can truly say she lived a consistent christian all her life. She did not forget her religion nor her devotions up to the last, and would offer up her evening prayer at the regular hour of bedtime after her powers had failed so that she did not know night from day. She had only four children and but two of them are now living. She lived a widow about thirty-five years. During all of her married life she lived in Brown county, O. Her remains were deposited in the cemetery at Mann's Chapel, south of Rossville, Feb. 27th, by the side of other members of the family, who have died, one by one, in the last twenty

(Nathan3, Samuel2, John1), b. 7 Nov. 1788 in Maryland or Pennsylvania, d. 22 Dec. 1844 in Brown Co., is buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Jackson Twp. where his tombstone still stands. His wife, Ritta Ann Thompson her mother d. ae 105 yrs. Br. Co., OH ca 1840's was born in June 1783 in Pennsylvania (* see copy of obit according to her obituary) and d. 25 Feb. ae 95-8-0 1879 in Vermilian Co. Illinois where she is buried Mann's Chapel near Rossville. (32) Nathaniel's father, Nathan Glaze, was born in Maryland between 1750 and 1760 and was living as late as 1840 in Brown Co. with his son Nathan, Jr. Nathan Glaze had migrated from Washington Co. Pa. to Mason Co. Ky. before 1797, and to the Brown Co. Ohio area before 1803. Nathan's grandfather, John Glaze, b. ca. 1676, d. ca. 1738, was an early settler of Charles Co. Maryland. (33)

Isaac Wilson Water's biography, published in 1902 (34), includes the following discussion of his parents, John and Ritta Ann Waters:

John Waters spent his early life in Ohio,

---

32. The longevity of these pioneer mothers is remarkable; the more so when we account for the story which has come down to us that Ritta Ann Thompson's mother, known now only as "Granny Thompson," lived to be 105 years old, dying in Brown Co. during the 1840's.

33. Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. 8.

34. A Biographical History of Central Kansas, Vol. II. (1902)

3 Sept 1839 lic.
F:67 Lydia Ann
Glaze

> principally in Brown County, where he was reared upon a farm, and there he was married, Sept. 5, 1839, to Miss Ritta Ann Glaze, who was born Dec. 20, 1820. He owned a good farm of one hundred and twenty acres of land in Brown County, which he continued to operate until our subject (Isaac W. Waters, b. 1842) was several years old and then removed to Indiana, where he resided for a few years, but finally returned to Brown County, Ohio, his wife having interest in an estate there, of which he had charge for a number of years. His last days, however, were spent in Vermilion County, Illinois, where he died on the 10th of March, 1877, honored and respected by all who knew him. He was a lifelong member of the Christian, or what was then called the Newlight Church, and was a Democrat in political sentiment. His wife still (1902) survives him and now makes her home with her children in Stafford Co., Kansas. In religious faith she is a Baptist and is a most estimable woman. The family of this worthy couple consisted of ten children ...".

From census records and birthplaces of their children, it appears that they "resided in Indiana" sometime between 1850 and 1854. They evidently moved to Vermilion Co., Ill. sometime after 1867 since their youngest child was b. in Ohio that year. The record suggests that he farmed the land in Jackson Twp. owned earlier by Nathaniel

Glaze, his father-in-law. A tradition preserved by the Sellman family holds that "Johnny" Waters, while still in Brown Co., one night heard a prowler at his farm and shot in his general direction. The fellow appropriately withdrew from the scene. The next day a well known man in the neighborhood showed up with one ear missing and a curious reluctance to discuss the matter.

Ritta Ann was referred to in a letter (now in possession of John Glaze, Jr., Greenwood, Ind.) written on 4 Jan. 1910 by her nephew, Rev. Joseph Glaze, just three weeks before his death, to his son Elmer Glaze in unique but clear grammar thus; "I will go home in 10 days will stop at Penalosa (Kansas) to Aunt Ann Watters 89 years old near blind." Ritta Ann is buried in the Shelman Cemetery north of Cuñningham, Kansas. From the Isaac Wilson Waters family Bible published in 1857, we have a detailed vital record of the children' of John and Ritta Ann (Glaze) Waters:

1850 Jackson Twp. 1860 same
#595-597 #710²
atters, John 30 fa OH — 45 fa OH
Anne 31 — Rhetty A. 40
Isaac 8 — Isaac W. 18 fa
Elizabeth 6 — Rhetty E. 16
Margaret 1 — Margaret J. 12
James D. 9 IN
Nathaniel 6 OH
George W. 4
Aaron B. 1

i. Malila Ann, b. 24 Jan. 1841 in Ohio, d. 5 Aug. 1841.

19. ii. Isaac Wilson, b. 8 July 1842. m. 31 Oct 1867 Margaret Roush

iii. Ritta Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov. 1844 in Ohio, d. 7 June 1880 of typhoid fever at the home of her brother Isaac Wilson in Vermilion Co., Ill.; m. 15 Aug. 187(?), L. Cullison and had children, names unknown. She also had a son, Charles Franklin Waters, b. 22 Feb. 1865 in Ohio who m. Maud Ellison, b. Nov. 1874 in Ill.

1860 Union Twp. #205²
Colbert, Stephen 38 tailor OH
Sarah A. 39 MO
Stephen 13 —
Waters, Jenett 16 —

20. iv. Margaret Geannetta, b. 17 Dec. 1848. OH m. 5 Nov 1868 Wm. Roushe (Roush) Vol 5: 386 Harris Sidwell MG

21. v. James Doson, b. 18 June 1851. IN m. 30 July 1872 MO Leah C. Roush

vi. Nathaniel Thomas, b. 10 March 1854 in Ohio d. August 1938. He m. Martha Ellen --, b. 22 Dec. 1856 in Ill. They were living in Pilot Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill. in 1880, near Preston or Penalosa, Kansas in 1889, near Pond Creek, Okla. in 1902 and later in or near Broken Bow, Nebraska. Their children were:

- a. Rosa B., b. ca. 1878.
- b. Arlene.
- c. Robert.
- d. Bert Ezra, b. 18 March 1889.
- e. Mary.
- f. Charles (?).

vii. George Washington, b. 22 June 1856 in Ohio, d. 31 Oct. 1860. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery on the Nathaniel Glaze farm in Brown Co., Ohio. ae 1-1-9 s/o John & Netta A.

viii. Aaron Baley Bailey, b. 2 Feb. 1859 in Ohio, d. 30 June 1876. ? m. 24 Aug 1871 Br. Co, OH 7:51 David Gould MG to Clara Campbell

ix. Mariah Jane, b. 8 Sept. 1862, d. 2 March 1864. ae 1-5-22 Buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery alongside her brother, George Washington Waters. d/o John & Netta

x. Walter Irie, b. 24 June 1867 in Ohio, d. 1960 in Preston, Kansas. He m. in 1892, Nora Ann Wait, b. March 1872 in Michigan, and had children:

- a. Freddy B., b. June 1896 in Kansas.
- b. Floyd W., b. March 1898 in Kansas.
- c. Earl, b. March 1900 in Kansas.
- d. Alta, m. -- Nelson.

11. ISAAC C.³ WATERS (James², Isaac¹), b. 5 January 1820 in Brown Co. Ohio, d. 7 Sept. 1892 in Franklin Twp., Brown Co. He married ~~in~~ 25 Aug. 1842, Lucinda Greathouse, F: 156 John Manker MG b. 15 July 1822 in Ohio, d. 28 Dec. 1891. They are buried in the Ash Ridge Cemetery in Brown County.

At age nineteen, Isaac C. Waters started "boating on the Ohio River, making three trips to and from New Orleans, each in the Winter season." After his marriage in 1842 he started farming, "renting land for a year or two, and subsequently purchasing 52 acres, on which he resided for two years. He then sold his farm and removed to Carlisle, where he lived for one year. He then re-engaged in farming, and in 1860 purchased a saw-mill at Carlisle. During the (Civil War, he) was commissioned by Gov. David Tod as Captain of a company of militia at Carlisle, in Jackson Twp., and on one occasion made a trip to Ripley to defend that city from a supposed raid from Morgan, the rebel General." His 1883 biography (35), from which the above is taken, also records that Isaac C. Waters had "held nearly all the township offices, and in 1879 was elected Justice of the Peace," and that he was "also connected with the Masonic fraternity at Russellville."

The biography states that Isaac C. and Lucinda Waters were parents of twelve children; five had died in infancy, and four were still living in 1883. The children who we can identify were as follows:

i. Martha Ann, b. ca. 1843, living in 1883; m. Francis Parker.

---

35. The History of Brown County, Ohio, (1883).

(b ca 1849 OH
did she m. ② 29 Aug 1876 Vol 9:474 J.C. Vandament MG
Wm. Amos / Amos G. Jacobs b. ca 1859-60 OH

ca 1869
ck date

1860 Jackson
#731²
Waters, Isaac 40 lab OH
Lucinda 38
Martha A 16
James W. 13
Wm. B. 10
America 6

ii. James W., b. ca. 1845 6, d. after 1872; ? before Aug 1876
m. Sarah ann - Abbott

?dau Dora S. b. ca 1870
son James W. s/o J.W. + Sarah d. 9 Sept. 1872 ae 1-11-4 bur. Ash Rdg Cem.
DRI:62/63 d. Eagle Twp. spotted fever
b. Martin Co., Iowa³

iii. William G., b. 1848, d. 1940; m. Mary Jane Rhoten, b. 1854 in Ohio, d. 1918. She was daughter of Huston and Mahala Rhoten. William and Mary Jane Waters are buried in the Ash Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co. The 1880 census shows a daughter:

a. Lillie M., b. ca. 1876.

1880 Franklin
#194-195
Waters, Wm. G. 31 fa OH³
Mary J. 25 wf
Lillie M. 4 dau
Livingood, George 8 adopted OH³ sn

1880 Franklin
#32-33
Waters, Isaac 60 fa OH Ky OH
Lucinda 58 wf OH VA OH
Caroline 19 dau OH³
Frank 16 sn
Prine, Josiah 49 OH Ky²
hired hd

iv. America, b. ca. 1854. m. 28 Dec 1871 Michael Shaw

v. Caroline, b. ca. 1861, living in 1883; m. John Faul, b. ca. 1853. m. John Faul ?

Amos

1880 Franklin Twp.
#40-41
Jacobs, A.G. 29 fa OH³
Sarahann S.A. 31
Waters, Dora S. 10 g/dau

vi. Frank P., b. ca. 1866, living in 1883.

vii. through xii. Six children, five who died young.

12. JAMES^{3} WATERS (James^{2}, Isaac^{1}), probably, but not proved, son of James and Margaret (McKee) Waters, was b. ca. 1826 and d. 14 June 1863 in Warrington, Mississippi during the Civil War. He married 3 June 1844 in Brown County, "Peggy" Margaret Ann Kinnett, b. 4 Dec. 1824 in Ohio, d. 16 June 1894 in Brown Co. She was a daughter of John and Sarah A. (Watson) Kinnett of Brown Co.

6:30 Samuel Wardlow JP

ae 69-6-12 bur. Mt. Orab Cem.

1850 Sterling Twp.
#2005-2011
Watson, Wm. 46 fa PA
Susan 51 OH
Wm. 17 fa
David 15 fa
Marion 13
Perry 11
Waters, James 38 fa OH
Margaret A. 23
Randolph 5
John 3
Elizabeth 1

From his widow's pension, we have that James Waters was mustered into service in the Civil War for a period of three years as a private in Co. K., 48th Rgt., Ohio Infantry on 11 Nov. 1861. During January 1862 he was granted furlough "on Surgeon's Certificate" and returned to his regiment on 12 Nov. 1862, but he was soon sent to General Hospital (on 20 December). He was back on duty during the period January - May 1863. The Company Muster Roll for May/June 1863 states simply that he "Died Warrington,

Miss. June 14/63 of Diarrhea and Diptheria." The Regimental Descriptive Book shows that he was 5 ft., 10 in. tall, had dark complexion, blue or hazel eyes and that he was by occupation a machinist.

The children of James and Margaret Ann Waters were:

1860 Green
#107²
Waters, James 35 fa OH
Margaret 30
Randolph 14
John 13
Elizabeth 11
Isaac 8
Sallyann 5
Hetty M. 4
James 1

i. Randolph, b. ca. 1846; m. /31 July 1864 Martha Ellen Tracy, b. ca. 1842 in Ohio. Living in Washington Twp., Brown Co., in 1880, Children:

- a. Ira, b. ca. 1867.
- b. James Flemon, b. 22 June 1868, Brownsburg, Brown Co.; m. 8 Oct. 1908 Hannah Matilda Snyder.
- c. Edward Tell Edmund, b. ca. 1870.
- d. Sarah Nettie, b. 15 Dec. 1871.
- e. Alva Lee, b. ca. 1874.
- f. Arthur, b. ca. 1878.
- g. Edward ~~Son~~, b. 1880.
- h. Birchie Leon, b. 28 May 1882, Brownsburg, Brown Co.
- i. Myrtle Ione, b. 28 May 1882 (twin).

ii. John, b. 7 Oct. 1847 in Ohio, d. 22 Mr. 1911 (both) Mt. Orab Cem. in Clinton Co. Ohio; m. Susan Martin), b. 26 Feb. 1850, Ohio, d. July 1923. Living in Sterling Twp., Br. Co. in 1880 with children:

- a. (John)? Alfred, b. 14 Sept. 1872, d. 28 June 1908. bur. Mt. Orab Cem. s/o J. & S.
- b. Gary, b. ca. 1877.
- c. Eva, b. ca. 1879.

iii. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1849. 1852-1940 Bur. Mt. Orab Cem.

iv. Isaac, b. ca. 1852; m. Catherine - - -, b. ca. 1856 in Ohio. Living in Green Twp. Brown Co. in 1880 with children:

- a. James N., b. ca. 1874.
- b. John S., b. ca. 1876.
- c. Sarah A., b. ca. 1879.

g. Sarah Ann b. 10 May 1854 d. 24 Mar 1906 m. Rev. George W. Pangburn b. 20 Sept, 1850 1 sn John Frank" b 20 Sept 1885

v. Sarah Ann, b. ca. 1854.
vi. Catherine Margaret, b. ca. 1856.
vii. James, b. 1858, d. 1933; m. Elizabeth "Lizzie" - McKenzie, b. 1862, d. 1937. Both are buried in the Mt. Orab Cemetery, Mt. Orab, Brown Co., Ohio.
viii. Nancy, b. ca. 1860.

-- 13. BARBARA^3 WATERS (Isaac^2, Isaac^1), b. ca. 1820 in Fleming Co. Kentucky, d. 1857 in Brown Co., Ohio. She married E:32 P. R. Wilson JP 28 Aug. 1836 in Brown Co., Nelson A. Waterman, b. 5 March 1817 in Brown Co., d. 1893. He was a son of Soloman and Eleanor (Frederick) Waterman, natives of Maryland and Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania, respectively. After Barbara died, Nelson married second, ca. 1859, Frances E. Rachford, b. ca. 1840 in Ohio, by whom he had two children; Lucy Mary and Claude Nelson. (35)

Nelson and Barbara Waterman acquired the homestead of her grandfather, Isaac^1 Waters, in Pleasant Twp. on which her parents Isaac^2 and Mary (Trout) Waters had been living at their death in 1833. Nelson and Barbara's children were:

i. Caroline Wilson W., b. 1 apr. ~~ca.~~ 1837 in Ohio; m - -- Wm. Walter Parker (Wilson) and lived in Kansas in 1883.
ii. Marion Helen, b. 11 Nov ~~ca.~~ 1842 in Ohio; m. - - - Pierce, Marshall and lived in Brown County.
iii. John D. White W., b. ~~ca.~~ 1843 in Ohio and died 3 May 1869 OH ~~before 1883.~~
iv. Anna Amanda, b. ca. 1846; m. - - - Waters and lived in Texas in 1883.
v. Sanders J., b. ~~ca.~~ 1848 in Ohio.

14. BENJAMIN G.^{3} WATERS (Philip^2, Isaac^1), b. ca. 1819 in Brown Co. Ohio, d. after 1886 in Hendricks Co. Indiana. He married 30 July 1840 in Hendricks Co., Martha Gregg, b. 16 April 1818 in Virginia, d. 24 Nov. 1887 in Hendricks Co. She was a daughter of Jacob Gregg, an early school teacher in Hendricks County.

Samuel Sherman Waters, nephew of Benjamin G., wrote that Benjamin and Martha "began their married life in a house built on the 'west forty' of the original home tract (of his parents, Philip and Lydia (Gardner) Waters). They lived there a few years and then moved to Sullivan County. Jacob G., their eldest son, was born before this removal was made. The home in Sullivan County did not prove satisfactory; there was much sickness in the neighborhood, and Benjamin suffered an attack of typhoid fever during the residence there. At this time a second son, Philip Ohaver, was born, after which they returned to Hendricks County and settled near the old home."

In another reference (36), we find that "after Philip Waters death in 1851, Benjamin and Martha Gregg Waters acquired a share of the family farm" which is traced down to its present owner, Harold Otis Waters, great-grandson of Benjamin G. Waters. In a Petition

---

36. The History of Hendricks County, Indiana (1976) Historical Society, Danville Indiana.

for Partition filed 29 April 1852 in Hendricks County by Benjamin G. Waters, we find that he had a one-seventh part interest in his father's estate with his six surviving brothers and sisters; his mother, Lydia, entitled dower. Both Benjamin and Martha were probably buried in the Sparks Cemetery near Pittsboro; however, only her tombstone was observed in 1977. Their children were:

22. i. Jacob G., b. 16 Sept. 1841 in Hendricks Co. Indiana.

ii. Philip Ohaver, b. 1842 in Sullivan Co. Indiana, d. 1925. He married 1 Jan. 1878 in Hendricks Co., Eliza Hyton, b. 1859, in Indiana, d. 1909. They are buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery, Brownsburg Indiana. One child known to be theirs was:

a. Carl H., b. 1879, d. 1944; m. Eva S. - - -, b. 1883, d. 1955. Both are buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery.

iii. James M., b. ca. 1846 in Hendricks Co., Indiana; m. Susan - - -. [43]

iv. Sarah J., b. ca. 1856 in Hendricks Co., Ind.

v. Eliza E., b. ca. 1858 in Hendricks Co., Ind. She was still living with her parents in 1880.

vi. Daughter, d. 17 Aug. 1864, age 2 y, 5 m., 10 d. (Tombstone, Sparks Cemetery).

15. CAREY D.^{3} WATERS (Philip^2, Isaac^1), b. ca. 1820 in Ohio, moved to Madison Co. Missouri where last heard from. His wife's name was Lucy, b. ca. 1824. We have the story from his nephew, S. S. Waters, that Carey "left home at the age of nineteen or twenty" and was "of a roving, adventurous nature from boyhood. He stole away from home without giving

any indication of his intentions, and after a varied experience in wandering over the South, joined the regular army and during his term of service, took part in an expedition against the Indians in Florida. He remained in the army until the close of the trouble and came back with his regiment to Louisville, Kentucky, where he was discharged."

"At Louisville he hired to a captain of a steamboat plying between Louisville and New Orleans, then came back up the river as far as St. Louis where he again enlisted in the army. This force was assigned duty in the far West and took him to the Rocky Mountain region of the upper Missouri River. At the close of this service he started back home, but somewhere in the state of Missouri he met a gunsmith in whose shop he worked a number of years, and whose daughter afterward became his wife. He came back to the old home (in Hendricks Co.) at the time of his father's death and remained until the estate was settled, after which he went back to Missouri. Since that time nothing has ever been heard of that branch of the family." The 1850 census of Madison Co. Missouri shows children:

i. Marion, b. ca. 1844 in Mo.
ii. Lidy, b. ca. 1846 in Mo.
iii. Benjamin, b. ca. 1848 in Mo.

16. ISAAC BASIL^3 WATERS (Philip^2, Isaac^1), b. ca. 1832 in Brown Co. Ohio, d. 1921 in Hendricks Co. Indiana. He married first, 16 April 1858 in Hendricks Co., Elizabeth Sarah Walters, b. 18 July 1838 in Indiana, d. 12 Aug. 1861. She is buried in the Pittsboro, Indiana Cemetery. He then married secondly, 19 Nov. 1863 in Hendricks Co., Elizabeth Ann Watts, b. ca. 1837 in Kentucky, d. about 1920.

Again following S. S. Waters' account, this time of his father, we learn that after his father's death in 1851, Isaac Basil "worked out at the carpenter's trade. He had no experience and his employer, Park Poynter, paid him the munificent stipend of five dollars a month. He worked with Poynter one season and later kept at the trade under Ezekial Clark and Archabald Alexander. Having served his apprenticeship, he began working on his own account and was assisted by his younger brother, John. The two boys worked at carpentering during the summers of 1857 to 1860, and during the winter months Isaac taught school." He served in the Civil War in Co. C., 25th Indiana Volunteers.

In August 1921, Samuel Sherman Waters concluded his narrative with the statement (Concerning Philip^2 Water's children) that "all of that family are now gone except Isaac Basil, a sere and withered leaf on a forsaken bough." He evidently died soon afterward. The children of Isaac and Elizabeth Sarah Waters were:

i. Franceska, b. ca. 1859,
ii. Lucille, b. 1860,

and the children of Isaac Basil and Elizabeth Ann were:

23. iii. Samuel Sherman, b. ca. 1865 in Indiana.
24. iv. John Tout, b. 1867 in Indiana.
v. Myrtle Ellen, died young.
vi. Ferdie, died young.

17. JOSEPH W.^{3} WATERS (Philip^2, Isaac^1), b. 1834 in Brown County Ohio, d. 1863 in Hendricks Co. Indiana. He married 10 Nov. 1858 in Hendricks Co., Elizabeth Watson, b. ca. 1838 in Kentucky.

Of his uncle, Joseph W., S. S. Waters wrote that "he lived on the farm with his mother until the time of his marriage to Elizabeth Watson. He and his wife began housekeeping on a tract of land afterward known as the Elijah Veach farm. Joseph Waters was a perfect specimen of developed manhood. He was six feet two inches in height, of muscular build and weighed 200 pounds. He delighted in wrestling and jumping, and at log-rollings and house raisings it was his pride to outlift any man in the neighborhood. In 1863 he fell a victim of typhoid fever, a disease that made its appearance in the autumn of each of the years from 1858 to 1863." Joseph W. Waters is buried in the Sparks Cemetery, Pittsboro Indiana. Their children were:

i. Alonzo F., b. 1860 in Indiana, d. 1863 and buried in the Sparks Cemetery.
ii. Mary.

18. JOHN TOUT^3 WATERS (Philip^2, Isaac^1), b. ca. 1836 in Hendricks Co. Indiana, d. 1872 in Indianapolis. He married 18 Aug. 1859 in Hendricks Co., his relative, Sarah Ann Tout, b. ca. 1834 in Ohio.

With his brother, Joseph W., John Tout Waters remained at home several years to manage the farm after their father's death in 1851. His nephew, S. S. Waters, said that he "learned the carpenter's trade and became a skilled mechanic. There are a few houses still standing (in 1921) in Pittsboro that he designed and built. He took part in the Civil War, serving as an artificer (with his brother, Isaac Basil in Co. C., 25th Indiana Rgt.) After the war's close he returned to Pittsboro where he again worked at his trade, later moving to Indianapolis where he died of spotted fever in 1872." We have no record of children.

FOURTH GENERATION

19. ISAAC WILSON^4 WATERS (John^3, James^2, Isaac^1), b. 8 July 1842 in Brown County Ohio, d. 6 Aug. 1930 in
Masonic Home Wichita, Vol5:84 Harris Sidwell MG
Kingman County Kansas. He married 31 Oct. 1867 in Brown Co., Margaret Roush, b. 8 Nov. 1844 in Highland Co. Ohio, d. 15 Oct. 1914 near Penalosa, Kingman Co. Kansas. Isaac Wilson, his wife Margaret, and his mother, Ritta Ann (Glaze) Waters, are buried in the Shelman Cemetery near Cunningham, Kansas.

Margaret Roush was the second child of Henry and Rachel (Wilkin) Roush of Highland Co. Ohio, but who also migrated west to Missouri and finally to Kansas where he d. 9 March 1900. They are also buried in the Shelman Cemetery. Henry Roush, b. ca. 1820 in Highland Co., was son of Henry^3 (Philip^2, John Adam^1) and Barbara (Fanchler) Roush of Highland County. (37) Rachel Wilkin, b. 1823 in Highland Co., d. 1903 was daughter of George^3 (Philip^2, Godfrey^1) and Susannah (Wendel) Wilkin of Highland County. (38)

Soon after their marriage in Brown Co., Isaac and Margaret Waters moved in 1869 to Marion Co. Missouri

---

37. Rev. L. L. Roush, The Roush Family in America (1928).

38. The ancestry of Susannah Wendel has been traced by the writer through the Wendel, Wolf, Brumbach, and Kemper families to one Hans Smyt, a blacksmith in Ernsdorf, Germany, b. ca. 1435-1440.

where they lived four or five years and then moved to Cole Co. Missouri. In about 1876, they moved back east to Champaign Co. Illinois; remaining there about a year, they then moved to Vermilion Co. Illinois where they appear in the 1880 census of Butler Twp. In 1882 they moved to Pretty Prairie, Reno Co. Kansas where they lived one year; then finally they moved in 1883 to Eureka Twp., Kingman Co. Kansas where they homesteaded on the southeast quarter of Section 7. In his 1902 biography, Isaac Wilson Water's homestead venture is described as follows (39)

> "Mr. Waters brought with him only a dollar and a half and one horse and although he bought another soon after locating here it unfortunately died, leaving him without a team. Upon this place he erected a box house, fourteen by sixteen feet, boarded up and down, and broke out ten acres of his land, but having no team he was obliged to work for others for about two years. He was then able to purchase a yoke of steers, and with them he broke forty acres of his land. He also saved enough to buy a cow, for which he paid forty dollars, but being greatly in need of a well he gave the cow to a man to bore a well for him. The work, however, was dishonestly done and proved utterly worthless, so that he lost the entire amount. In those early days, Mr. Waters traded

---

39. A Biographical History of Central Kansas, Lewis Publishing Co. (1902).

considerably and at length became the owner of two suckling colts, which he kept until they were two years old and then sold them. He continued to work for others for some time, but was at length able to devote his entire time and attention to his farm. Since then he has steadily prospered, although at one time he was obliged to mortgage his place, but it is now free from debt, and one hundred and twenty acres of the farm are under cultivation. In 1899 he erected a good substantial house, and also built a double granary 16 by 24 feet."

Isaac Wilson Waters' family Bible, published in 1857, records the following children:

i. Rachel Ann, b. 17 Aug. 1868, d. 5 Aug. 1892 at Conway Springs, Kansas. She m. in 1885, John C. Lindsy and had children Mabel and Bud.

ii. Ida Leah, b. 18 Feb. 1870 near Carrollton, Mo., d. 31 July 1962 in Kingman, Kansas. She m. in 1887, David M. Mathias Wise, b. 29 March 1858 d. 21 Mar 1911 in Pa., and had children:

- a. Nancy M., b. Jan. 1889 in Kansas; m. - - - Gregory. No children.
- b. Clemie A., b. Oct. 1892 in Kansas.
- c. James Eljie, b. 2 July 1895, d. 15 June 1974 in Winfield, Kansas. W. W. I. veteran.
- d. David Wilson, b. Aug. 1897 in Kansas.
- e. George, b. 15 Feb. 1899 in Kansas. m. Mary Hammond
- f. Mary; m. - - - Latham.
- g. Sylvia; m. 24 Nov. 1926, Chester Hartley.

iii. Margaret Luella, b. 9 Dec. 1870, d. ca. 1920, said to be a dau. of Isaac Wilson Waters and Leah C. Roush, sister of his wife, Margaret. Margaret Luella m. Frank McQuire and lived in Spivey, Kansas. They had four children:

a. Eddie.

b. Roy.

c. John, lived in California.

d. Fred.

iv. John Tingley Louis, b. 13 Dec. 1872, d. 23 Dec. 1873.

25. v. Isaac Pingry, b. 2 May 1874.

vi. Robert Baley, b. 11 Jan. 1877 in Sidney, Ill., d. 17 Nov. 1965 in Nashville, Kansas. Never married.

vii. William Taylor, b. 25 May 1879 near Danville, Ill., d. 8 Feb. 1958 in Cunningham, Kansas. He m. 28 Oct. (1902?), Cora Ethel Van Fleet b. 10 May 1880, d. 4 Dec. 1950. They lived in Newton, Kansas and had children:

a. Thelma Leota, b. 1905, d. 1972; m. John Clinton.

b. Albert Wesley, d. as an infant.

c. Marley.

viii. George Riley, b. 1 Oct. 1881 near Danville, Ill., d. 27 Nov. 1958 in Cunningham, Kansas. Never married. He lived with his brother Robert Baley near Penalosa, Kingman Co., Kansas.

ix. Chloe May, b. 1 Oct. 1884 in Kansas, d. 4 Feb. 1978 in Twin Bridges, Montana. She married 18 Dec. 1903, Lawrence E. Morris and lived at Grand Marais, Minnesota. Their children were:

a. Emerson.

b. Paul William; m. Jeanette Schwartz.

c. Elzine; m. 21 Sept. 1928, John Winterstrom.

d. Sylvia; m. Dave Foley. Living 1978 in Twin Bridges, Montana.

e. Dorothy; m. Alvin A. Wardensky, b. 1922, d. 1971.

f. Orville.

g. Harold.

h. Emile.

x. Edna Luella, b. 4 Aug. 1888 in Kansas. d. 1970 at Penalosa, Kansas. She m. 17 Dec. 1906, John Sallee, and had children:

  a. Louise, b. 21 Sept. 1908, d. 30 July 1974; m. Joe Collins.

  b. Raymond Leon, b. 1914, d. 1922.

xi. Baby Girl, d. at birth, 5 Sept. 1891.

20. MARGARET GEANNETTA^4 WATERS (John^3, James^2, Isaac^1), b. 17 Dec. 1848 in Ohio, d. 1924 in Kansas. She m. 5 Nov. 1868 in Brown Co. Ohio, William Roush, b. 19 July 1846 in Highland Co. Ohio, d. 1920 in Pratt Co. Kansas. William Roush was the third child of Henry and Rachel (Wilkin) Roush and younger brother of Margaret Roush who m. Isaac Wilson Waters (see preceeding).

William and Margaret (Waters) Roush built a sod house in Pratt Co. Kansas about 1876, but later lived near the village of Cairo in Pratt Co. Kansas. They are buried in the Shelman Cemetery, Kingman Co. Kansas. Their children were (40):

i. Daniel W., b. 13 April 1869 in Brown Co. Ohio, d. 1963; m. Mary C. Offill, b. 1882, d. 1941. They are buried in the Shelman Cemetery. Their children were:

  a. Enos, b. 6 Oct. 1900 in Pratt, Kansas, d. 1968; m. Gladys Aves, b. 1904.

  b. Oscar, b. 4 Jan. 1903 in Pratt, Kansas; m. (1) Wilma Royce and (2) Mona - - -. Lived in Herrington, Kansas in 1975.

---

40. The Roush Family in America, Vol. 4 (1979). W. F. Roush. Gladys (Aves) Roush, wife of Enos, was a school teacher in Pratt Co. where she taught the writer's mother during her third and fourth grades in a one-room schoolhouse.

c. Carl, b. 26 Nov. 1904; m. Naomi Anna Mathews.

ii. John Ira, b. 7 March 1872 in Marion Co. Missouri, d. 1943; m. (1) 12 Jan. 1896, Ollie Arnett, and (2) Wyonne Willing, b. 1883, d. 1943. John Ira and Wyonne are buried in the Shelman Cemetery. John Ira's children were:

a. Hazel Ann, b. 28 Nov. 1896; m. Charles Wesley Smelcer.

b. William Edward, b. 25 Dec. 1897; m. in Pratt, Kansas, Lucile - - -.

c. Clarence Ellis, b. 26 April 1899; m. 18 Dec. 1928 in Pratt, Kansas, Clara Elsey Heard.

d. Andrew Wilson, b. 23 Dec. 1900.

e. John Wesley, b. 22 May - - -; m. 23 Sept. 1926 in Pratt Co. Kansas, Tinny Cunningham.

f. Lavina Barbara, b. 21 April - - -; m. (1) - - - Hauser, (2) - - - Hall.

iii. Malila Jane, b. 26 March 1874 in Vermilion Co. Illinois, d. 12 Dec. 1928 by suicide; m. Julius Z. Lill, b. 1859, d. 1944. They are buried in the Shelman Cemetery. Their children;

a. George H., b. 1904, d. 1927 by suicide.

b. Lillie; m. (1) Steve Beck and (2) - - - Stevens.

c. Nora, d. 1974; m. Sam Beck.

iv. Laura Ann, b. 18 April 1876 in Ford Co. Ill., d. 27 April 1876.

v. Dora Ellen, b. 10 Nov. 1879, d. 10 Feb. 1946.

vi. Frederick Ellis, b. 20 March 1883 in Ford Co., d. 6 May 1899 and is buried alongside his parents in Shelman Cemetery.

21. JAMES DOSON^4 WATERS (John^3, James^2, Isaac^1), b. 18 June 1851 in Indiana, d. 24 Nov. 1877. He m. 30 July 1872 in Marion, Missouri, Leah C. Roush, b. 1851 in Huntington Co. Indiana, d. 1912. She was the sixth child of Henry and Rachel (Wilkin) Roush and sister to Margaret

and William (see preceeding). Leah m. second, Frederick Millhauser, b. 1838, d. 1909 by whom she had children: George, m. Annie Selle; Fred, b. 1881, d. 1965, m. Elizabeth Lock; Emma, m. Hardin Mitchell; Eddie, died young; and Mable, m. Charles Lynch. James and Leah (Roush) Waters' children were:

i. Henry Marion, b. 2 May 1873, d. 10 Jan. 1950; m. 24 Aug. 1907 in Kingman, Kansas, Dena M. Rosendahl, b. 1884, d. 1945. They are buried in the Shelman Cemetery and had a child who died as an infant.

ii. John T.; m. 25 June 1897, Mattie Elwood. They lived on a "claim" in Okla., later near Cairo in Pratt Co. Kansas and in 1962 in Goodson, Polk Co. Missouri. Their children were:

a. Harry.
b. Olive.
c. Ralph.
d. Albert.
e. Pearlie.

22. JACOB G.^{4} WATERS (Benjamin G.^{3}, Philip^2, Isaac^1), b. 16 Sept. 1841 in Hendricks Co. Indiana, d. 31 Dec. 1897 in Hendricks Co. He married 8 Jan. 1863 in Hendricks Co., Burzilla Jane Courtney, b. 25 Oct. 1845, d. 12 May 1936. They are buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery, Brownsburg, Indiana.

Jacob, the eldest son of Benjamin and Martha (Gregg) Waters, served in Co. C., 25th Indiana Rgt. in the Civil War. In 1886, they purchased from his parents the latter's

portion of the Philip^2 Waters homestead, which has since been passed down to their grandson, Harold Otis Waters. Jacob and Burzilla Waters had several children, including:

i. Anna L., b. 1864, d. 1928; m. - - - Perkins. She is buried in the Sparks Cemetery near Pittsboro, Indiana.

ii. Luna R., b. 30 Oct. 1868, d. 9 June 1950; m. Logan S. Halfaker, b. 1865, d. 1932.

26. iii. Otis Franklin, b. 1871.

iv. Myrtle M. b. 1874, d. 1957; m. - - - Payne. She is buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery.

23. SAMUEL SHERMAN^4 WATERS (Isaac Basil^3, Philip^2, Isaac^1), b. ca. 1865 in Hendricks Co. Indiana, living in Indianapolis in the "late 1920's". He married Ethel Wills.

His nephew, John Oliver, has provided an account of Samuel Sherman Water's activities (41), remarking that he "was an independent character, devoting every waking hour to the pursuit of any project that struck his fancy," and that he "was better known as Sherman, and in later life as S. S." He "became a skilled cabinetmaker, although his work was not as detailed and finely finished as that of his brother, John Tout. He made a few violins and repaired musical instruments." Among his "varied vocations in and around Pittsboro were postmaster, schoolteacher, publisher, music teacher, philosopher and tinkerer.

---

41. Included in The History of Hendricks Co.; Ed. J. P. McDowell, The Hendricks Co. Historical Society, Danville, Indiana (Oct. 1976).

He once decided to build a small steam engine, and labored diligently at practically nothing else for several months, fashioning every part to his satisfaction. Finally, when it was finished, he took it to a local factory where he could connect it to a steam supply line. The home-made steam engine ran perfectly, and Sherman subsequently discarded it. He mastered it and that was that."

"In the late 1820's, Sherman became interested in astronomy - the only thing that ever held his attention for any length of time. He made at least three telescopes, grinding his own lenses on a machine he converted from a sewing machine. He tested his lenses in his workshop after dark, using a kerosene lamp with a metal chimney with a pinhole in it. No one ever knew what he was looking for, but when he supposedly found it, he would then mount the lens in the telescope. He soon found that he needed a mechanism that would keep the telescope trained on a star under observation, and he developed that from a windup phonograph motor. Sherman Waters eventually took up residence in Indianapolis." (42). Samuel Sherman and Ethel (Wills) Waters' children were:

i. Horace, living in Sandusky, Ohio.
ii. Mary Alice.

---

42. He also found time to write the account of the Waters' family which has been used liberally in these pages.

24. JOHN TOUT^4 WATERS (Isaac Basil^3, Philip^2, Isaac^1), not to be confused with his uncle by that name (No. 18), was b. 1867 in Hendricks County Indiana, d. January 1943. He married 25 Dec. 1888, Flora Phillips, b. ca. 1872, d. 1946. She was daughter of Melville and Jane (Ellis) Phillips of Brownsburg Indiana, who died in 1923 and March 1932, respectively.

Writing of his grandfather, John Oliver related that John Tout Waters "was a great cyclist -- of the high-wheel variety -- and he made the bike trip to Lebanon and back on several occasions when he was courting Flora. He worked with his father, who was a coffin maker in what amounted to the funeral business of the day. Later, his father Isaac also supplied burial clothes, the hearse and team, and John was the driver. John, however, became a licensed embalmer as did Flora, who was one of two women in her class to receive embalming licenses in 1896. John and Flora operated and undertaking and furniture business in Pittsboro until about the middle of World War I. when they sold out and moved to Indianapolis. Flora became a 'trade embalmer', going on death calls for any of the established funeral directors who needed her. Later she was employed by Flarrer and Buchanan as a lady attendant until her retirement. John Waters worked as a carpenter in the maintenance department of L. S. Ayres

Department Store." They had one child:

i. Ivy Beulah, b. 24 Feb. 1893, d. 14 Dec. 1955. She m. 18 June 1913, Charles Oliver, b. 13 Dec. 1890, d. April 1973, son of Leroy Porter Oliver. They moved to Indianapolis in 1919 where he worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad at various offices; then in 1933 they moved back to Pittsboro, Indiana. They had one child:

a. John, b. April 1920 in Indianapolis, lives in Pittsboro, Indiana in 1978. (43) He married in Sept. 1949, Doris Brown. John and Doris are employed at two different banks in Indianapolis.

---

43. The writer is grateful for John Oliver's willing assistance in providing the unpublished Samuel Sherman Waters account of the Philip^2 Waters family.

FIFTH GENERATION

25. ISAAC PINGRY^5 WATERS (Isaac Wilson^4, John^3, James^2, Isaac^1), b. 2 May 1874 in Illinois, d. 22 Oct. 1962 in Cunningham, Kingman Co. Kansas. (44) He married ~~20~~ 13 April 190~~3~~4 in Kansas, Della Alaretta Crick, b. 28 May 1875 in Rimersburg, Clarion Co. Pennsylvania, d. 5 June 1953 near Cunningham, Kansas.

Della Crick was the eighth child of James Harrison and Rachel (Rankin) Crick of Pratt Co. Kansas who, upon migrating from Clarion Co. Pa. in 1883, homesteaded a few miles northwest of Cunningham, in Pratt Co., in 1884. James Harrison^3 Crick (Jacob^2, Adam^1), b. 30 June 1836 in Clarion Co. Pa., d. 22 Nov. 1911 in Pratt Co., was son of Jacob and Angeline (Flick) Crick of Clarion Co. Rachel^4 Rankin (Benjamin M.^{3}, Benjamin^2, William^1), b. 12 Jan. 1838 in Clarion Co., d. 21 Oct. 1924 in Pratt Co., was a daughter of Benjamin M. and Margaret A. (Armstrong) Rankin of Clarion County. Angeline^4 Flick (Jonas^3, John Casper^2, Gerlach Paul^1), b. ca. 1813 in Pa., d. after 1886 in Pa., was daughter of Jonas and Mary Flick of Clarion Co. Her father and grandfather served in the War of 1812 and the Revolutionary War,

---

44. Some uncertainty exists concerning his birthplace. A loose note found in his father's Bible stated Isaac Pingery was b. in Carrollton, Mo. However the 1880 census shows he was b. in Illinois, as he also claimed.

respectively. Margaret A.^{2} Armstrong (James^{1}), b. 25 May 1814 in Armstrong Co. Pa., d. 5 October 1909 in Clarion Co. Pa., was daughter of James and Nancy (Lemon) Armstrong, m. 8 April 1794 in Cumberland Co. Pa.

When a young man, Isaac Pingry (known to family and friends as "Ping" Waters) hired out to drive a team and wagon during the Sooner Rush into Oklahoma Territory. He was fond of regaleing his children and grandchildren with the story that while still at home with his parents, one night he heard a burgler in the house, obviously after some money kept there. Ping, still in his underware, started after the man and ended up chasing him many miles over the roads and fields near Penalosa, Kansas.

After their marriage, Ping and Della Waters purchased a farm about six miles north of Cunningham where they remained the rest of their lives. He also ran a blacksmith shop on his farm. They are buried in the Shelman Cemetery near their farm. Their children were:

i. Nelson Wesley, b. 22 April 190~~4~~5 near Penalosa, Kansas, lives in Pratt, Kansas in 1978. He married first, Beatrice Campbell, and second, Jessie Hineman, d. 1978, and third, Mrs. - - - Abel. He had no children.

ii. Elva Rachel, b. 16 July 1907, lives in Cunningham, Kansas in 1978. She married Elmer Raymond^{3} Glenn (William Hugh^{2}, James Philander^{1}), b. 22 March 1906, d. 8 Nov. 1971 in Cunningham. Their children are:

   a. Calvin D., b. 23 June 1930; m. Charlene Jo Montgomery.

Effie sold this farm to her son and daughter-in-law, Harold Otis and Shelia Waters. Otis and Effie (Wills) Waters' children were:

i. Harold Otis, b. 12 March 1912 in Hendricks Co., lives on the old Philip^{2} Waters farm in 1978. He married 22 Feb. 1941 in Brownsburg, Indiana, Shelia Justina King, b. 26 Sept. 1910 in Hendricks Co., daughter of Patrick Michael and Delia Bridget (Lenahan) King of Hendricks Co. They have two children:

  a. Charles Franklin, b. 23 April 1942 at Lebanon, Indiana; m. 10 January 1964 in Pittsboro, Patricia Joan Norman, b. 16 Jan. 1943 at Plainfield, Ind.

  b. Mary Lou, b. 8 Jan. 1946 at Lebanon; m. 26 July 1969 in Indianapolis, Robert Thomas Fox, b. 14 Sept. 1944 in Flint, Mi.

ii. Julia.

iii. Charles Russell.

iv. Leon.

v. Lucille.

vi. Hollis.

PH0669555

Form No 10-300 (Rev 10-74)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES INVENTORY -- NOMINATION FORM

FOR NPS USE ONLY
RECEIVED MAY 22 1978
DATE ENTERED NOV 14 1978

SEE INSTRUCTIONS IN *HOW TO COMPLETE NATIONAL REGISTER FORMS*
TYPE ALL ENTRIES -- COMPLETE APPLICABLE SECTIONS

1 NAME

HISTORIC Burgett, Abraham and Rebecca, House and Barn

AND/OR COMMON Rutledge-Barrett House and Barn

2 LOCATION [illegible]

STREET & NUMBER At the end of White Road, 1.2 kilometers south of the intersection of White and Pisgah Roads

__NOT FOR PUBLICATION

CITY, TOWN Ripley

X VICINITY OF

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 6th Harsha

STATE Ohio

CODE 039

COUNTY Brown

CODE 015 ✓

3 CLASSIFICATION

CATEGORY
- __DISTRICT
- X BUILDING(S)
- __STRUCTURE
- __SITE
- __OBJECT

OWNERSHIP
- __PUBLIC
- X PRIVATE
- __BOTH

PUBLIC ACQUISITION
- __IN PROCESS
- __BEING CONSIDERED

STATUS
- __OCCUPIED
- X UNOCCUPIED
- X WORK IN PROGRESS

ACCESSIBLE
- X YES: RESTRICTED
- __YES: UNRESTRICTED
- __NO

PRESENT USE
- X AGRICULTURE
- __COMMERCIAL
- __EDUCATIONAL
- __ENTERTAINMENT
- __GOVERNMENT
- __INDUSTRIAL
- __MILITARY
- __MUSEUM
- __PARK
- __PRIVATE RESIDENCE
- __RELIGIOUS
- __SCIENTIFIC
- __TRANSPORTATION
- __OTHER

4 OWNER OF PROPERTY

NAME John F. Barrett and John H. Rutledge

STREET & NUMBER 140 Linden Drive

CITY, TOWN Cincinnati

__ VICINITY OF

STATE Ohio 45215

5 LOCATION OF LEGAL DESCRIPTION

COURTHOUSE, REGISTRY OF DEEDS, ETC. Brown County Recorder

STREET & NUMBER Brown County Courthouse

CITY, TOWN Georgetown

STATE Ohio

6 REPRESENTATION IN EXISTING SURVEYS

TITLE Ohio Historic Inventory

DATE October 25, 1977

__FEDERAL X STATE __COUNTY __LOCAL

DEPOSITORY FOR SURVEY RECORDS Ohio Historic Preservation Office

CITY, TOWN Columbus

STATE Ohio

7 DESCRIPTION

CONDITION		CHECK ONE	CHECK ONE
__EXCELLENT	X DETERIORATED	__UNALTERED	X ORIGINAL SITE
__GOOD	__RUINS	X ALTERED	__MOVED DATE________
__FAIR	__UNEXPOSED		

DESCRIBE THE PRESENT AND ORIGINAL (IF KNOWN) PHYSICAL APPEARANCE

Situated on a hilltop overlooking Rangle Run to the north and west, the Burgett House and Barn are surrounded by tobacco fields and woodland. The house is a one story rectangular building of common bond brick walls 15 inches thick. It has a facade of Flemish bond brick. The house rests upon a foundation of squared random rubble.

The facade has a central,recessed porch enclosed at an undetermined date by weatherboard,flush with the exterior facade wall. A plain wooden door protected by a small gabled hood is centered in the weatherboard wall. Removal of wall paper in 1977,in the enclosed porch,reveals the outline of a stairway leading to the loft. A single doorway is set into each of the three interior brick walls of the enclosed porch.

Single rectangular windows flank the facade entrance. All of the windows of the house have jack arches above and lugsills below. The windows are of double hung sash,and one light over one, which indicates that the sash is not original.

The gable ends are on the sides of the house where single **width** doors individually appear near the south (facade) wall. Two small rectangular attic windows flank the end chimney on the east wall. The rear, north side, of the house is distinguished by a central single width door flanked by two windows on either side, making a total of four windows. All of the doors of the house have jack arches overhead. The house has no basement. The gabled roof has modern sheet metal

The house has unusual features in the form of a brick water table consisting of a bottom most course of bricks slanting outward at the base. Under the rooflines of the facade and rear north side are projecting courses of molded brick reminiscent of earlier seaboard colonial styles.

The four room house retains its original woodwork, which includes exquisite detailing on an apparently original mantel in the east room.

100 meters southeast of the house are a story and a half 19th Century barn of peg construction and vertical wooden siding, and a small outbuilding of the same vintage, also of frame construction. Near the southwest corner of the house stands another small frame outbuilding of vertical wooden siding.

8 SIGNIFICANCE

PERIOD

__PREHISTORIC
__1400-1499
__1500-1599
__1600-1699
__1700-1799
X 1800-1899
__1900-

AREAS OF SIGNIFICANCE -- CHECK AND JUSTIFY BELOW

__ARCHEOLOGY-PREHISTORIC
__ARCHEOLOGY-HISTORIC
__AGRICULTURE
X ARCHITECTURE
__ART
__COMMERCE
__COMMUNICATIONS

__COMMUNITY PLANNING
__CONSERVATION
__ECONOMICS
__EDUCATION
__ENGINEERING
X EXPLORATION/SETTLEMENT
__INDUSTRY
__INVENTION

__LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
__LAW
__LITERATURE
__MILITARY
__MUSIC
__PHILOSOPHY
__POLITICS/GOVERNMENT

__RELIGION
__SCIENCE
__SCULPTURE
__SOCIAL/HUMANITARIAN
__THEATER
__TRANSPORTATION
__OTHER (SPECIFY)

SPECIFIC DATES 1825 BUILDER/ARCHITECT

STATEMENT OF SIGNIFICANCE

The house is connected with early settlers of Brown County. Yet it is most important as a relatively unchanged survival of an early pre-Victorian style of building, found in the river counties of Southwestern Ohio.

The house is situated on land granted to Valentine Burgett by the United States government for military service in the American Revolution. Part of the land later came to be owned by the son of Valentine Burgett, Abraham Burgett (1792-1843), who married Rebecca Drake in 1818. U.S. Census Records reveal that Valentine and Abraham Burgett resided in Brown County as early as 1820.

Tax records indicate that the house was probably built in 1825 as it appears on the 1826 tax duplicate at a value of $250.00. It appears on an 88 acre tract of land owned by Abraham Burgett, who probably had the house built. The son of Abraham and Rebecca Burgett, James F. Burgett (1819 - 1883) also lived in the house. Further history of the Burgett family is unknown.

The house is significant because of its early period and its unusual architectural features such as the finely carved mantel and the molded exterior cornice of brick. It is a simple structure, yet it shows the mark of a master builder and craftsman. Although the inventory of Brown County buildings is far from complete, it is only one of two buildings of its type discovered in the course of the inventory since 1975, in Brown County.

Today the house and its barn and outbuildings stand as a cohesive grouping of 19th Century Ohio farm buildings, which retain their original fabric and character.

9 MAJOR BIBLIOGRAPHICAL REFERENCES

Brown County, Ohio, tax duplicates.
Pisgah Hill Cemetery records (Union Township, Brown County, Ohio)
Ohio Library Foundation, 1820 Federal Population Census, Columbus, Ohio: 1964.
Meryl Markley (Mrs. John Markley), letter dated August 20, 1977, to David L. Brook. Mrs. Markley is a noted local historian of Brown County.

10 GEOGRAPHICAL DATA

ACREAGE OF NOMINATED PROPERTY 6.49

UTM REFERENCES

	ZONE	EASTING	NORTHING		ZONE	EASTING	NORTHING
A	17	248460	4295920	B			
C				D			

VERBAL BOUNDARY DESCRIPTION

The buildings are contained within a circular area with a diameter of 600 feet. The center of the circle is a point, "A", which is midway between the house and the barn. Point "A" is shown on the USGS map.

LIST ALL STATES AND COUNTIES FOR PROPERTIES OVERLAPPING STATE OR COUNTY BOUNDARIES

STATE	CODE	COUNTY	CODE

11 FORM PREPARED BY

NAME / TITLE
David L. Brook, Regional Preservationist

ORGANIZATION
South Central Ohio Preservation Society

DATE
November 20, 1977

STREET & NUMBER
RR 9, Box 284

TELEPHONE
614 775-3961

CITY OR TOWN
Chillicothe

STATE
Ohio 45661

12 STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICER CERTIFICATION

THE EVALUATED SIGNIFICANCE OF THIS PROPERTY WITHIN THE STATE IS:

NATIONAL ___ STATE ___ LOCAL ✓

As the designated State Historic Preservation Officer for the National Historic Preservation Act of 1966 (Public Law 89-665), I hereby nominate this property for inclusion in the National Register and certify that it has been evaluated according to the criteria and procedures set forth by the National Park Service.

STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICER SIGNATURE

TITLE SHPO

DATE 5/11/78

FOR NPS USE ONLY

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS PROPERTY IS INCLUDED IN THE NATIONAL REGISTER

Charles A Herrington

DATE 11·14·78

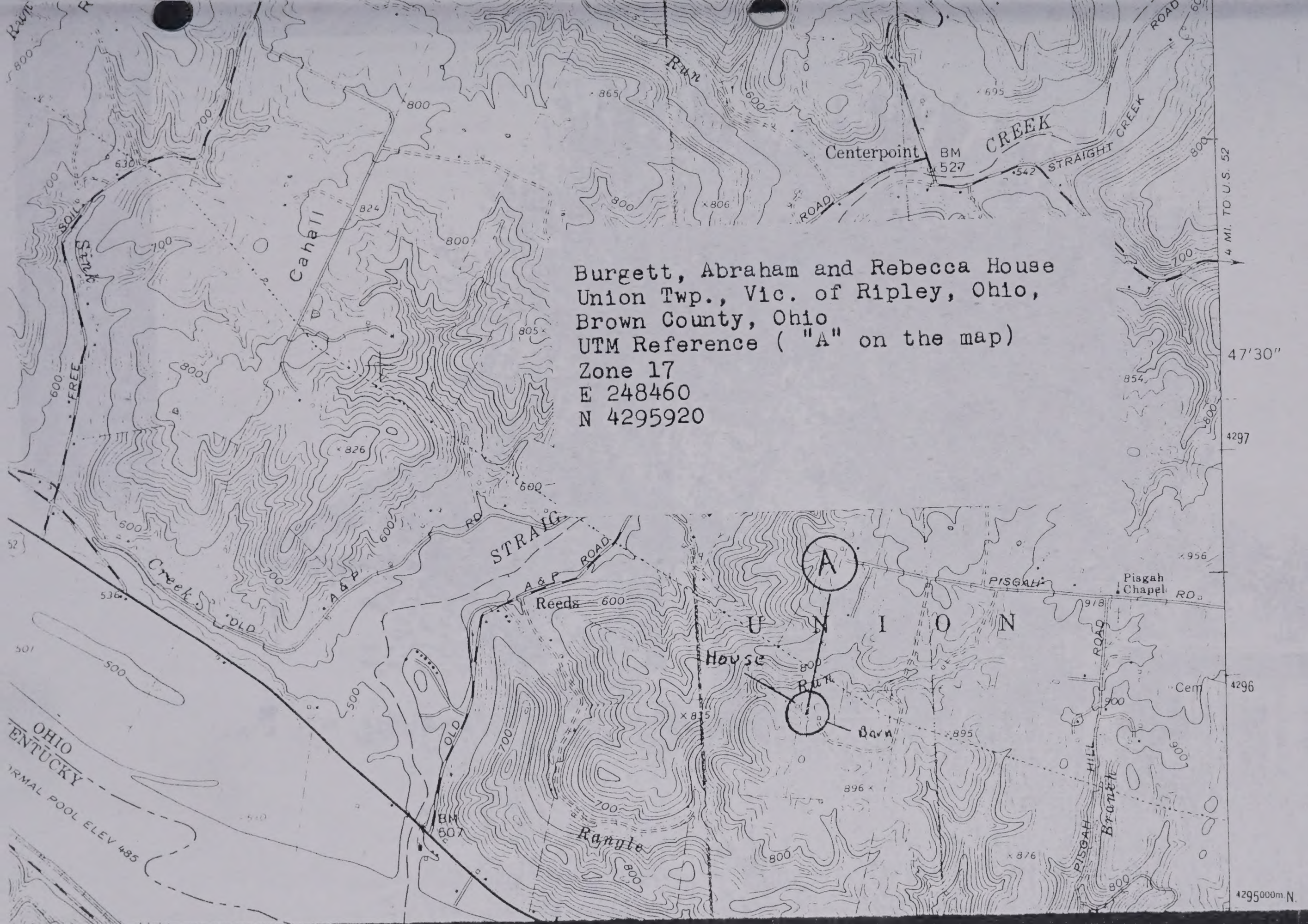
~~DIRECTOR, OFFICE OF ARCHEOLOGY AND HISTORIC PRESERVATION~~

KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTE

ATTEST: Marcella Sherfy

DATE 11-8-78

~~KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL~~ REGISTER



Burgett, Abraham and Rebecca House
Union Twp., Vic. of Ripley, Ohio,
Brown County, Ohio
UTM Reference ("A" on the map)
Zone 17
E 248460
N 4295920

Centerpoint
BM 527
CREEK
STRAIGHT CREEK
ROAD
Run
Cahall
Sink
SOIL
FREE
Creek
OLD
A & P
STRAIG
RD
ROAD
Reeds
BM 507
Rangle
U N I O N
A
House
Barn
Barn
PISGAH
Pisgah Chapel
RD
ROAD
PISGAH HILL
Branch
Cem
4 MI. TO U.S. 52
47'30"
4297
4296
4295000m N.
OHIO
KENTUCKY
NORMAL POOL ELEV 485

Burgett, Abraham and Rebecca, House
and Barn
Union Township, White Road, Brown
County, Ohio
David L. Brook, June 9, 1977
Negs. at SCOPS Center, c/o RR 9
Box 284, Chillicothe, Ohio 45601
View of L-R: House barn and out-
building. Looking to the east.

NOV 14 1978 MAY 22 1978 No. 1

~~released for wo tracts of~~
~~(58 acres & 37 acres) to **Mamie & Joseph Mair Eti** (both unma~~
~~ame page) - **Mamie & Joseph Mair Etienne** (both unmarried) released for $1~~
~~to **Frank Mair Etienne**~~
~~*(reference to land obtained in common pleas,Joseph Mair Etienne vs. John Gerard.*~~
~~8 Mar 1958 (bk. 69-3) -- **Mamie Mair Etienne**, unm. & **Frank Mair Etienne**~~
~~$1 conveyed to Florence Rothenhoefer of Fayetteville, OH.~~
~~Land conveyed from Frank Mair Etienne to Mamie & Joseph Mair Etienne .~~
~~from deed book X-101-172~~
~~May 1968 (bk. 103-45) - **Charles F. Rothenhoefer & w Florence** to Jerome I~~
~~wife Dorothy Harriet Baird for $1~~
~~Part conveyed to Charles & Florence by Russell Rothenhoefer in 1939~~
~~Part conveyed to Florence by deed bk. 69-3~~
~~rom deed book) - **James Holden** d. 16 Apr 1976, leaving will pr. 3 May 1976~~
~~on roll 43, frames 94-99~~

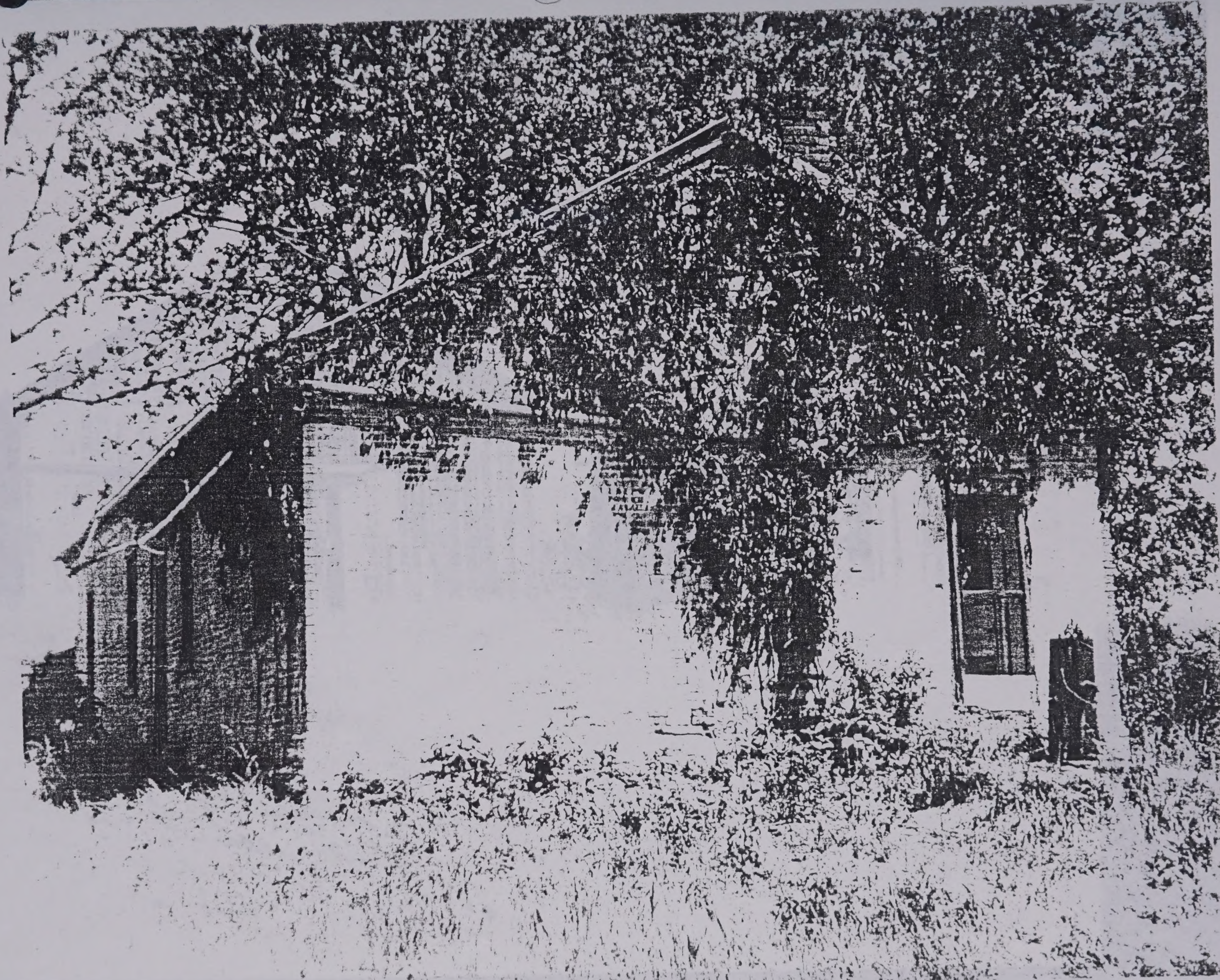
~~STUART BUNCH SCHEDULE 2000--2001~~

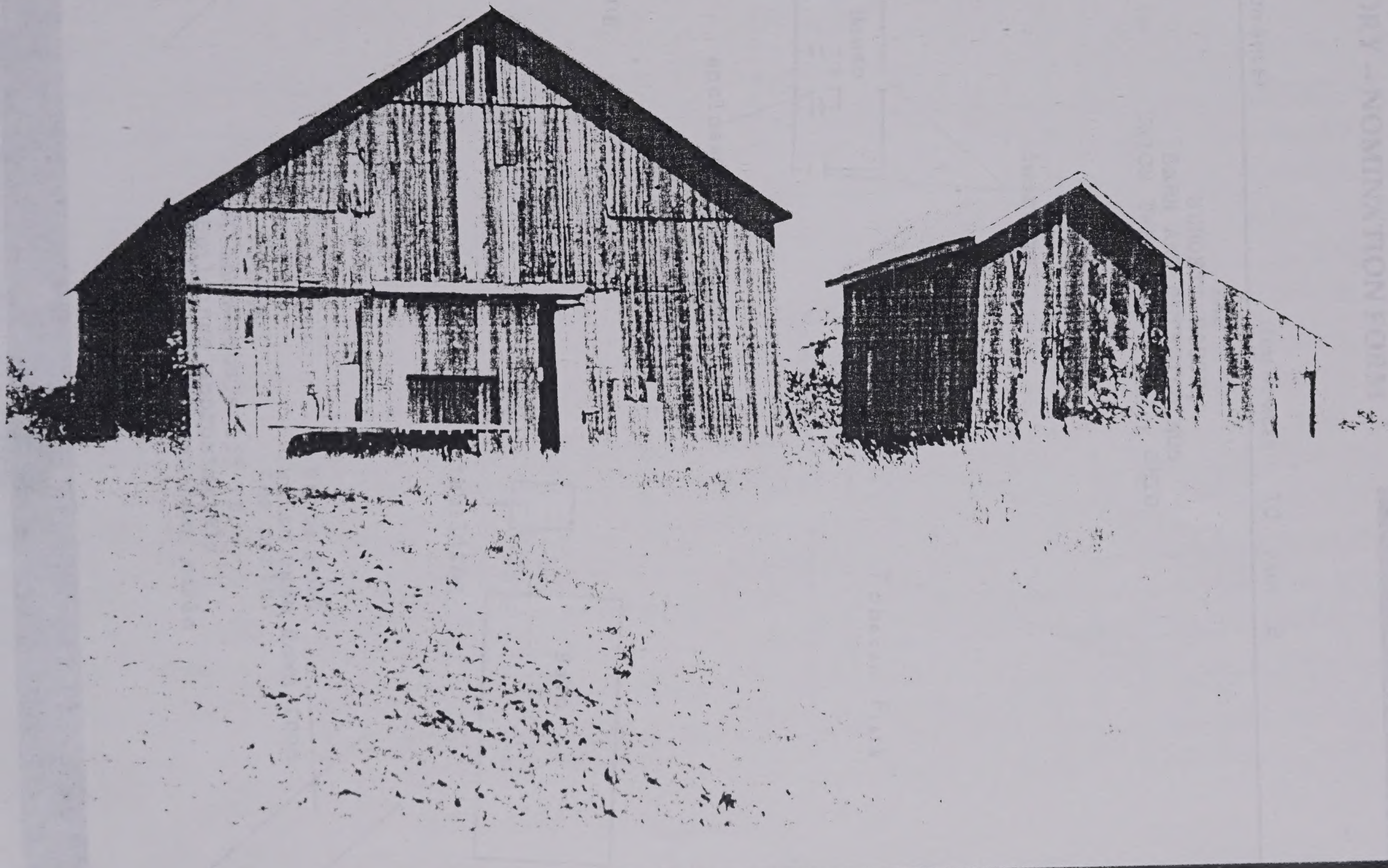
~~dancing at~~

~~Chain O'Lakes Recreation Complex~~

~~Winter Haven, FL~~

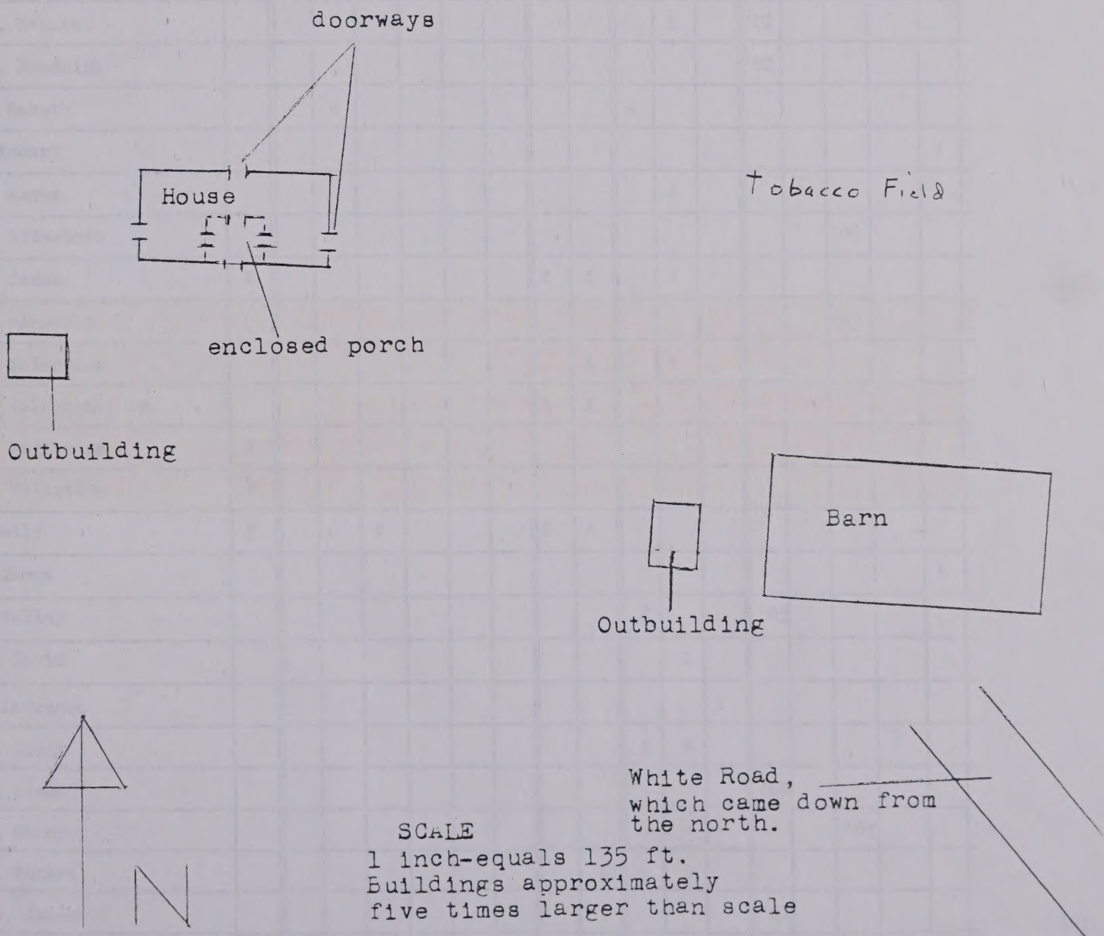
~~DATE~~	~~CALLER~~	~~DAYS INN ROOM RATE~~
~~Nov. 4-5, 2000~~	~~Tim Scholl~~	~~$39.00 + tax~~
~~Dec. 2-3, 2000~~	~~Ben Rubright~~	~~$39.00 + tax~~
~~Jan. 27-28, 2001~~	~~Linda Kendall~~	~~$44.00 + tax~~
~~Feb. 10-11, 2001~~	~~Todd Fellegy~~	~~$44.00 + tax~~
~~2-4, 2001~~	~~Mike Jacobs~~	~~$59.00 + tax~~





FOR NPS USE ONLY
RECEIVED MAY 22 1978
DATE ENTERED NOV 14 1978

MAP
BURGETT HOUSE,
BARN AND OUTBUILDINGS
UNION TWP., BROWN CO., OHIO


doorways
House
Tobacco Field
enclosed porch
Outbuilding
Barn
Outbuilding
N
White Road, which came down from the north.

SCALE
1 inch-equals 135 ft.
Buildings approximately
five times larger than scale

Clermont Co., OH 1802 Census

CLERMONT COUNTY, OHIO, PIONEERS - 1798-1812 by Aileen M. Whitt

Original Record Source Where Name of Pioneer is Found. (See "KEY" Page 1)

Name of Pioneer	1. Petition 1798	2. Census 1802	3. Election 1803	4. Election 1804	5. Election 1805	6. Election 1806	7. Election 1807	8. Election 1808	9. Tax List 1806	10. Tax List 1810	11. Courts 1800-1808	12. CP Cts 1808-1812	13. Su.Cts 1810-1812	14. Deed Index & Yr.	15. Office Holder	16. Marriages	17. Estate Settlement	18. War of 1812
Bunthing, Ramouth		X																
Buntin, James				X														
Buntin, Mary																'03		
Bunting, James														'04		'04		
Bunting, Ramoth												X		'02				
Bunting, Randolph														'02				
Bunton, Ramoth				X							X							
Burg, Richard																		X
Burget, Aaron												X						
Burget, Elizabeth																'06		
Burget, Jacob		X							X	X		X						
Burget, Margaret																'05		
Burget, Valentine										X		X						
Burget, Valentine, Jr.									X	X								
Burget, Valintine		X																
Burget, Valintine		X																
Burk, Kelly		X			X				X	X								
Burke, James																		X
Burke, Kelley											X			'05				
Burley, David												X						
Burne, Lawrence													X					
Burnet, Jacob											X	X						
Burnet, James														'09				
Burnet, Nancy																'05		
Burnet, Robert										X								
Burnett, Jacob														'01				
Burnett, Robert														'08				
Burns, James										X		X		'07				

2

Levanna, OH 1820 Head of Household Census pg 377

Esra Wheeler	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45↑	0-10	10-16	16-26
~~Abile Stark~~									
Victor King	1				1		2		
George Hicks				1					1
William King					1		1		1
Samuel Hodkins						1			
Deacon Evans				1					1
James Woods						1			
Thomas Roſs	1				1		2		
George Wright	2				1		1		
Thomas Forsythe	1				1		1		
William Watson	4	3		1		1	3		
John Walker	2				2		2		
Aron Burgett	3	1			1			1	
William Robins					1		2		1
Thomas Griffeth	1			1					1
Volentine Burgett	1					1		2	2
William Mathews					1		2		2
George Evans	4	1		1		1	1	2	
Abr. Evans	1	1		2				2	2
Arthur Kinnett	3				1		1		
William Young					1		2		1
Thomas Cumberland	2					1	3	2	
Robert King	4			1	1				1
Robert Wright						1			1
Joseph Hileman		1				1	1	1	1
Samuel Mc helhana	2	2		2	1	1	1		1
Alexander Jennings	1			1					2
Victor Laramore	5	1				1		1	
Samuel Mc Conaha	1	1		2		1	1	4	
Thomas Jennings	1	1	1	1	1		3	2	
Christopher Dan	5				1				

1820 head of household census

Levanna, OH

45↑	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45↑		
1		1		1		2	Aron Burgett
1	2		1			1	Wm. Robbins
			1			1	Thomas Griffith
1		2	2	1		1	Valentine Burgett
1	2		2	1			
1	1	2		1		3	George Evans
		2	2		1	2	Abby Evans

1802 CENSUS

CLERMONT COUNTY

THE NORTHWEST TERRITORY
OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Pleas. Twp.
for ancestors
Joseph Dugan
George Norman
Valentine Burgett
George Evans
James Thompson

Br. Co., OH Chancery No 4 (1831-37) pg 323 A. Burgett vs Valentine Burgett heirs.
Valentine Burgett dec'd, ld owned *see copy

① 88½ A on Ohio River 4 Sept 1824 Survey # 867 David Bradford, Valentine fr Wm. Waters
② 66A Stephen Southall Survey on St. Crk Valentine fr Stephen Willis & wf Martha
David Bradford Survey #867) 8 apr. 1815 Trans. Deeds Clerm. Co., OH Bk 2:110
③ 50A above Levanna, OH pat. to Phillip Buckner & wf to Valentine 13 aug. 1811 (1000A
entered for Walker) bounded by Sells, Abraham.
④ 77A US to Walker Baylor & he to Abraham Sells & he to Valentine 15 Sept. 1815 deed joinly owned
15 apr. 1815
Trans. Deeds Clerm. Co., OH Bk 2:109 & wf Mary Chapman bounds, This ld has
the dower set off, Ld all South of Augusta Rd.

Mahalla Burgett dec'd Nov. 1833 44¼ A sold to John Mitchell $\$680^{00}$ 7 Feb 1835
66A. sold to Edward Heizer #315^{00} 7 Feb 1835
20A sold to Henry Chapman #13,81¼/per A 29 Feb
1832 found to be 25A 2R 39P & he had to pay for more
this ld then sold to John Mitchell

Valentine Burgett fr Wm. Butt & wf Elizabeth 17 Mar 1816 David Walker Survey #814
pat. for Wm. Buckner signed by John D. Evans Clerm. Co, OH Trans. Deeds Bk 2: 254
Abraham Burgett fr Wm. Butt & wf Elizabeth 20 Mar. 1816 David Walker Survey #814
repeat all except its pg 214

PLEASANT

A list of the Free Male Inhabitants over 21 years in Pleasant Township, Ma y 28th, 1802.

Heads of families in which is found a free male inhabitant of twenty one years of age, with the number of free male inhabitants of twenty one years of age including head of families.

Thomas Allen, Jr	1
John Fiscus	1
Thomas Allen, Sr	1
John Wiley	1
William Woodruff	1
Issachar Davis	1
Thomas Wats	1
Henery Cupfry	1
Levy White	1
Moses Moss	1
John Sroufe	1
Samuel Ellis	1
Richard McKinley	1
William Lyons	1
James Parker	1
John Christ	1
John White	1
Joseph Dugan	1
Silas Robertson	1
George Norman	1
Walter Wall	1
Jehu Berry	1
John Davis	1
Moses Hix	1
John Arnold	1
Henry Ralston	1
Valintine McDannel	1
John Mefford	1
John Evans	1
James Morrow	1
George Right	1
Gideon Denham	1
Robert Right	2
William Crosley	1
William Jones	1
Samuel Glaze	1
Bazel Glaze	1
Archabald Tweed	1
Samuel Tweed	1
Amos Ellis	1
Alexander Martin	1
William Ellis	1
Isaac Ellis	1
James McConnel	1
Thomas McConnel	1
Valintine Kinnett	1
Nathan Lacock	1
William Lacock	1
Stephen Parker	1
James Johnston	1
Nicolas Washbourn	1
James Henry	1
William Thomas	1
Henry Chatman	1
Robert Davidson	1
John Appelgate	1
James Kirkpatrick	1
John Bryan	1
Mathew Davidson	2
Joseph More	1
William Campbel	2
John McConeha	2
Henry Miller	1
John Legat	1
Robert Juett	1
Alexander Hill	3
Frank Dougherty	1
Andrew Kirkpatrick	1
Abraham Sills	1
Valintine Burget	1
Jacob Burget	1
George Fisher	1
Thomas Rogers	1
Joshua Jordan	1
Samuel Jordan	1
Joshua Archer	1
Abel Littel	1
Thomas Cornach	1
William Long	1
Joseph Stinson	1
Samuel Neward	1
Charles Johnston	1
John McNulty	1
John Morecraft	1
William Morecraft	1
Archabald McCurdy	1
Samuel Grissum	1
Cain McKinney	1
Cain McKinney	1
Josephes Waters	2
Richard Waters	1
George McKinney	1
Jacob Miller	1
Barnet Ristine	1
George Rastler	2
Adam McKafferty	1
John Kyles	1
Johnston Campbel	1
Daniel Feagins	2
Fealdan Feagins	1
William White	1
Daniel Feagins	2
Christian Smith	1
William Still	1
Isaac Cochran	1
James Fealds	1
Joseph Hilman	1
William Bowler	1
James Roney	2
Ludwick Shick	1
Tobias Hunter	1
Henry Sumalt	1
Robert Wordlaw	2
Samuel Wordlaw	1
Israel Jennings	1
Zebediah David	1
Daniel Evans	1
George Evans	1
William Lain	1
Samuel Hodskins	1
Valintine Burget	1
John Sharp	1
Edward Hall	1
James Thompson	1
Bernard Thompson	2
Andrew Brown	1
Hyrum Curry	1
Elizah Hall	1
James Colvin	1
Stephan Colvan	1
John Linsey	1
George Washbourn	1
Joseph Abbet	3
James Wood	3

The number of free male inhabitants of the age of 21 years within my township of Pleasant consisting of 154 as appears in a schedule hereunto annexed by me,
Thomas Allen
This 29th day of May 1802

on thirty first day of July in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two It being the fifty seventh year of the Indepen=dence of the United States of America and of the State of Ohio the Thirtie

Br. Co., O. Law
Record Bk
July term pg 73
1832

John Mann, Complainant
vs
Aaron Burgett
and Others – Defendants

In Chancery.

Brown County ss. Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the fifth day of September in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hun=dred and thirty one the Complainant by A Liggett Esquire his Solicitor produced and filed in the Clerks office here his Petition in Chancery against the defendants wh said Petition is in the words following to wit, "To the honorable the Court of Common Pleas of Brown County Ohio in Chancery sitting. The Bill of complaint of John Mann humbly complaining Sheweth unto your Honors That on the twenty first day of August in the year eighteen hundred and sixteen a certain Jacob Burgett now deceased made and executed his certain promissory note under his hand and seal to your Orator as follows: "August 21st 181 I promise to pay John Mann seventy Dollars on or before the first day of August next for value rec'd. Witness my hand and seal" Jacob Burgett (Seal) which for greater certain here refered to as a part hereof. That afterwards and before the payment of said note or any part thereof to wit the day of the said Jacob Burgett departed this life and ad=ministration of his goods and chattles &c was in due form of law granted to William White Esqr. That your Orator proved said note by the oath of one William Morrow and the same so proven was recived and accepted by said Administrator as a claim ag said Estate, but said estate proving Insolvent your Orator received no more than the sum 23.83 Dollars on said Claim as his divident of said Estate and the residue of said note w its accruing interest remains due and unpaid to this ~~day~~ Your Orator further states [illegible] Burgett late of said County of Brown on the day of departed this life Intest

and that afterwards to wit, the day of Administration of all and singular the goods and chattles &c which were of the said Valentine at the time of his death was in due form of law granted to Aaron Burgett and Abraham Burgett (who are prayed to be made defendants to this Bill) Your Orator further states that the said Jacob Burgett dec? was son and one of the legal heirs of the said Valentine decd. That the personal estate of the said Valentine after payment of debts and dower of his Widow to be distributed among his children and grand children will amount to a large sum to wit the sum of That the said Valentine died seized of the following real estate to wit one moiety of Eighty eight and a half acres of land on the Ohio river above the mouth of Straight creek, also sixty six acres of land; also seventy seven acres of land, also fifty acres of land all lying and being in the County aforesaid and which has descended to his heirs at law. Your Orator further states that the said Jacob Burgett at his decease left four children his legal heirs some of whom have since deceased leaving children and that the following are heirs at law of said Jacob namely, William Bridge and Letty his wife late Letty Burgett daughter of said Jacob, Sarah Burgett (a minor) daughter of Jacob, two children of Margaret Fight Decd. late Margaret Burgett a daughter of said Jacob, the names of whom are unknown to your Orator. The children of William Burgett decd. who was son of the said Jacob deceased, namely, Elizabeth and Amanda Burgett, the above heirs reside in Brown County aforesaid with the exception of William Bridge and wife who reside in Pennsylvania (all of whom are prayed to be made defendants to this Bill) who in right of the said Jacob Burgett decd. take one tenth part by descent of the real Estate of which the said Valentine died seized as aforesaid and are entitled to one share in the distribution of his personal estate. Your Orator aver that the Interest of the heirs of the said Jacob Burgett in the real and personal Estate of the said Valentine derived through the said Jacob amounts to a large sum

1914cont'd

to wit the sum of 1 Dollars and your Orator charges that in Equity and good conscience it ought and that it is chargeable with the debts of their Ancestor. Your Orator further charges that the said defendants heirs of the said Jacob Burgett hav no property real or personal save that descended and that to which they have be ceded as aforesaid within the Jurisdiction of this Court and that some of them are wholly insolvent as will be seen reference being had to the Bill of Complaint filed in this Honorable Court and now pending of Job Egbert against two of them namely William C Bridge and wife and William Fight and wife, so that should th once receive their full interest in the real and personal estate of the said Valentine your Orator fears and strongly believes he would eventually be defrauded out of his just de against the Estate of their Ancestor the said Jacob. Your Orator further states that the sa William White the administrator of the Estate of the said Jacob has long since departed this life and that no administration de bonis non &c of said Jacob has since been granted to any one. Your Orator further states that a petition is now pending before your Honorable Court by Abraham Burgett one of the heirs of said Valentine praye for partition of the said real estate of the said Valentine in which petition such proceedings have been had that the commissioners appointed to make partition thereof have reported to this Honorable Court that the same cannot be done without prejudice to or spoiling the whole so that no doubt the said lands will be ordered to be sold agreeably to the statute and the money arising from such sale divided among those entitled to it which petition and proceedings for greater certainty a here refered to as a part of this Bill) But now so it is may it please your Hon the defendants contriving &c refuse to pay your Orator the amount of his just claim against the Estate of the said Jacob as aforesaid and the said administrators of said Valentine refuse to pay the same out of the monies in their hands to be div ded among the said Jacob's heirs altho they well know and admit the justic of your Orators claim but threaten to pay the same over to the heirs of the

Brown County Common Pleas July Term AD 1832,

Jacob, and certain creditors of the heirs (or some of them) of the said Jacob are endeavoring to obtain said money for debts personally due to them by said heirs who they aver to be insolvent and the said heirs refuse to order the payment of your Orators claim but are endeavoring to get their distributive share of the personal and also their share of the money arising fro the sale of the real Estate, when sold, of the said Valentine into their own hands in order to cheat and defraud your Orator and other creditors of the estate of their said Ancestor Jacob Burgett dec^{d}. All which actings and doings of the said defendants are contrary to equity and good conscience and tend manifestly to injure and defraud your Orator: In tender consideration whereof and for as much as your Orator is without remedy in the premises by the strict rules of the Common law and can only obtain relief in a court of Equity where matters of this kind are properly relieveable and cognizable. To the end therefore that the said defendants may upon their corporal oaths true direct and perfect answers make to all and singular the matters and things herein stated and set forth and that as fully, as if the same were here again repeated and par by way of interrogatory and that the defendants Administrators of Valentine Burgett Dec^{d} may be enjoined and prohibited from paying over any part of the share of the said defendants heirs of Jacob Burgett Dec^{d} in and to the personal Estate of their said Intestate and that the Clerk, Sheriff and all others may be enjoined and prohibited from paying over to them their share of the proceeds of the sales of the real Estate of the said Valentine Burgett dec^{d} untill this matter can be fully heard in Equity and by your

pg75 cont'd

final decree to order and adjudge that the said claim of your Orator agains the Estate of the said Jacob Burgett Decd be first fully paid and satisfied by the said administrator or whoever may have in their hands or have the co tion of the money and share of the heirs of the said Jacob Burgett decd in t Estate real and personal of the said Valentine out of said share before any par thereof is paid over to them or in discharge of debts due by them or either of th and such other and further relief in the premises to your Orator to grant as may be consistent with Equity and good conscience and your Orators case requires. May it please your Honors to grant the States most gracious writ of Injunction directed &c Commanding &c And your orator will pray &c, John Mann A Leggett Solicitor. And Whereas afterwards to wit on the thirtieth day of July in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty two the defendants by their attorney Thomas Morris produced and filed in the Clerks office here their Demur to the complainants Bill which is in the words following to wit. Burgetts heirs advs John Mann, In Chancery demurrer - The defendants Thomas Morris their Attorney come and defend &c And say that the Bill of the Complainant and the matters and things therein contained are not sufficient in law to entitle the complainant to a decree of this Court which he is ready to verify Wherefore for want of a sufficient Bill the defendants pray to be hence dismissed and their costs decreed &c Thomas Morris atty for defts."

And Now on this day that is to say the thirty first day of July in in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two came the parties by their Attornies and upon the hearing of this cause upon demurrer to the complainants Bill this cause is dimissed at Complainants costs. ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

Jno. M. [illegible], Prothy

Trans. Deeds of Clermont Co., OH Bk 2 pg 109-110

Signed, sealed and delivered
in presence of us
Alexr Jolly
Stephen Willis

John Thompson Seal
Catherine Thompson Seal

State of Ohio, Adams County
Byrd Township

Before me Alexander Jolly a Justice of the Peace for sd County personally came John Thompson and his wife Catherine and acknowledged the within signing and sealing to be their act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned and the said Catherine being examined by me separate and apart and out of the hearing of her husband did acknowledge that she did of her own free will relinquish her right of dower to the within conveyed land and premises. Given under my hand and seal this third day of June 1815.

Alexander Jolly Seal

Sells A
To
Burget V

This Indenture made this fifteenth day of April Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and fifteen between Abraham Sells and Valentine Burget both of the State of Ohio and County of Clermont Witnesseth that the sd Abraham Sells for and in consideration of three hundred and twenty dollars current money of the United States to him in hand paid the rect whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained and sold unto the said Valentine Burget his heirs and assigns all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Clermont and State of Ohio afrsd it being part of a tract of land deeded by the United States to Walter Baylor and deeded by said Baylor to Abraham Sells and bounded as follows to wit. Beginning at a hickory and buckeye stump near Burgets gate, thence North 1 West 232 poles to a beech, buckeye and hackberry, thence S 86, W 15 poles to a buckeye and beech corner to Bradfords Survey, thence S 8 W with Bradfords line 284 poles to two sugar-trees E 80 poles to a lign stump, or locust and stone, thence N 17 E 49 poles to the middle of the great road near a marked sugar tree on Chapman's land, thence W 44 poles to the beginning containing twenty-seven acres be the same more or less, together with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any-wise appertaining, to have and to hold the land hereby conveyed with all and singular the premises and every part and parcel thereof unto the said Valentine Burget his heirs and assigns forever and the said Abraham Sells for his heirs, executors and administrators, doth covenant, promise and agree to and with the said Valentine Burget his heirs and assigns against him the said Abraham Sells his heirs and all and every person or persons doth and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof he the said Abraham Sells and Nelly his wife who hereby relinquishes her right to dower to the above mentioned premises, have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us.
Henry Chapman, John Chapman

Abraham Sells Seal
Nelly her mark Sells Seal

Trans. Deeds of Clerment Co., OH Bk 2 pg 109-110

State of Ohio, Clermont County ss

I Henry Chapman one of the acting Justices of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid, do Certify that the within named Abraham Sells this day personally appeared before me the subscriber and acknowledged the within Indenture to be his act and deed for the purpose herein mentioned and desires it to be recorded as such, and at the same time Nelly Sells wife of the said Abraham Sells was examined by me separate from her said husband and she relinquished her right of dower to the within mentioned premises for the purposes herein mentioned and desires that it might be recorded as such. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 13th day of April 1815.

Henry Chapman (Seal)

Willis S
To
Burget V

This Indenture made this eighth day of April one thousand eight hundred and fifteen between Stephen Willis of Adams County of the one part and Valentine Burget of Clermont County of the other part, both of the State of Ohio, Witnesseth that the said Stephen Willis for and in consideration of the full and just sum of one hundred and thirty-two dollars to him in hand paid, the receipt whereof he hath hereby acknowledged, hath granted, bargained and sold, and by these presents do grant, bargain and sell unto the said Valentine Burget a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Clermont in the State of Ohio, it being part of one thousand acres entered and surveyed in the name of Stephen Southall, and patented in the name of David Bradford on the waters of Strait creek and bounded on the South by the Ohio River, the land hereby conveyed beginning in the middle of a Run, corner two sugars and blue ash, thence N 82 W 134¼ poles to hickory, buckeye and sugar, thence S 8 E 79 poles to a black walnut and white walnut, thence S 82 E 134¼ poles to a beech and buckeye, thence North 8 East 79 poles to the beginning containing sixty-six acres be the same more or less together with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, to have and to hold the land hereby conveyed with all and singular the premises and every part and parcel thereof with every of the appurtenances unto the said Valentine Burget his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Stephen Willis for his heirs, executors and administrators doth covenant, promise and agree to and with the said Valentine Burget his heirs and assigns by these presents that he the said Stephen Willis and his heirs all and singular the premises hereby bargained and sold with the appurtenances unto the said Valentine Burget his heirs and assigns against him the said Stephen Willis his heirs and all and every other person or persons whatsoever doth and will forever warrant and defend by these presents. In witness whereof he the said Stephen Willis and his wife Martha who doth hereby relinquish her right and title of dower to the premises hereby conveyed, hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

Clermont Co., OH
Deed Bk H7 pg
325-326

MSL 8 (H)

State of Ohio }
Clermont County } ss I Henry Chapman
one of the Commissioned Justices of the Peace acting in and for the County aforesaid do certify that this day the within named Archibald Tweed personally appeared before me the Subscriber and acknowledged the within Indenture to be his act and deed for the purpose herein mentioned and desires that it may be recorded as such -

In Testamony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this [illegible] twentieth th day of June 1811 -

Henry Chapman (seal)

This Indenture made this 13th day of August one thousand eighteen hundred & Eleven Between Phillip Bucknar & Tabia his wife of the one part State of Kentucky and County of Bracken and Vollingtine Purgel senior of the County of Clermont State of Ohio of the other part Witnesseth that the s^d. Phillip Buckner and Tabie his wife for and consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars to him in hand paid before the selling & delivery of these presents the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge have granted bargained sold & delivered & do by these presents grant bargain sell and deliver unto the said Vollingtine Purgel his heirs and Assigns forever. one certain tract or persel of land situate lying & being in the County of Clearmont and out of a tract of one thousand Acres entered in the Name of David Walker on the

Brown County Common Pleas

Clerm. Co. OH Deed Bk H-7 pg 325-326

MSL8 (H)

Bank of the Ohio & patented in the name of said Buckner above the mouth of straight Creek containing fifty Acres & Bound as follows to Wit Begining at a hickory N. W. Corner to Henry Kiich standing on the side of a Still house Run then South seventy five east fifty six poles ~~poles~~ to a hackbary in Molons line then with Molons line North Nine East forty poles to hickory N. W. Corner to Molone then south seventy five East fifty poles to a Mulbary in Sapels line then North Nine east thirty poles to Sugar tree S. E. Corner to Sells then with Sells line North seventy eight West one hundred & thirty nine poles to a ash then South Nine West sixty six poles to two Ashs then south seventy eight east twenty seven poles to sugar tree by the Still house spring then south nine west twenty five poles to the Begining Including the improvements thereon & likewise all the right title Interest claim and demand whatsoever of them the said Phillip Buckner & his wife in and to the said premises unto the Sd. Wollingtine Purget his heirs and Assigns forever & they the said Phillip Buckner & his wife for themselves & their heirs the aforesaid Land & premises unto the sd. Vollintingtine Purget his heirs & Assigns Will Warrant & forever defend againt the claim or Claims of all & Every other person or persons Whatsoever in Witness Whereof the Sd. Phillip Buckner & Tabie his Wife hath thereunto set their hands & Seals the day & year first above Written. — — — —

Signed Sealed
acknowledged before

Philip Buckner (seal)

Tabie Buckner (seal)

Brown County Common Pleas

Dixson
1 0
824
Allowed

Recd payment on the within Amos Dixson

May the 2d 1829
Fetty Burget to ~~Am~~ Amas Dickson Dr
to one Mare to the ~~Stud~~ horse — — $2.50

the State of ohio Brown county ss
appeared before me James Moore a Justice of the Peace for the county aforesaid Amas Dukson and Made oath to the above account to be just and true given under my hand and seal this 8th Day of october 1830

James Moore J P

docket packet #7975

Br.Co., OH Chancery No. 4 1831-37 pg 324 of 3 pgs 323 To 325

duplicate

undivided half part or moiety of a tract of land of eighty eight and half acres lying on the Ohio river in the said County and conveyed to the said Valentine and your petitioner jointly by William Waters by deed bearing date the 4th Sept 18 Beginning at a stake on the Ohio river thence running S 7° E 116 poles to white walnut corner thence by a line running N 73° W 120 poles to a hickory on the East fork of straight creek thence by the original of said survey down straight creek to the Ohio river and thence up the Ohio river by the original survey to the beginning containing by estimation 88½ acres (be the same more or less being part of sur No 867 of 1000 acres patented to David Bradford the deed for which to the said Valentine and your petitioner dated the said 4th Sept 1824 is here refered to as a part hereof also the entire estate in sixty six acres of land more or less lying and being in the County aforesaid part of 1000 acres entered and surveyed in the name of Stephen Southall on the waters of straight creek Beginning in the middle of a run corner two sugar trees and a blue ash thence N 82° W 134¼ poles to a hickory buckeye and sugar thence S 8 E 79 poles to a black walnut and white walnut thence S 82 E 134¼ poles to beach and buckeye thence N 8 E 79 poles to the Beginning as per deed of Stephen Wells and wife to said V Burgett pr date 8 April 1815 here also refered to as part hereof Also a tract or parcel of land lying and being in said County granted by the United States to Walker Baylor and by him to Abraham Sills bounded as follows Beginning at a hickory and buckeye stump near Burgetts gate thence N 1° 232 poles to a beech buckeye and hackberry thence S 86 W 15 poles to a buckeye and beech corner to Bradfords survey thence S 8 W with Bradfords old line 284 poles to two sugar trees thence E 80 poles to a lyne stump into cutts and stone thence N 17 E 49 poles to the middle of the great road near a marked sugar tree in Chapmans land thence W 44 poles to the beginning containing 77 acres more or less Deeded to said Burgett by said Sills by deed bearing date 15th Sept 1815 which deed is also here refered to as part hereof Also a tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County aforesaid part of a tract of 1000 acres entered in the name of said Walker on the Ohio river and patented to Philip Buckner Beginning at a hackberry N W corner to Henry Keith standing on the side of still house run thence S 75 E 56 poles to a hackberry in Motons line thence with Motons line N 9 E 40 pole to a hickory N W corner to Motons thence S 75 E 50 to a mulberry in line thence N 9 E 30 poles to a sugar tree S. E corner to Sills thence with Sills line N 78 W 139 poles to an ash thence S 9 W 66 poles to two ashes thence S 78 E 217 poles to a sugar tree by the Still house spring thence S 9 W 25 poles to the Beginning containing 50 acres of land conveyed to said Dec in his life time by deed from Philip Buckner and wife dated the 13th August 1811 which deed is here referred to as part hereof Your petitioner further states that the said decedent left heirs at the time of his death to whom the said tracts of lands descended and by whom the same are now held in parceny namely Your petitioner Abraham Burget Thomas Rodgers and Barbara his wife (late Barbara Burget) Charity Richie widow (late Charity Burget) Aaron Burget James Thompson and Margaret his wife (late Margaret Burget) James Frost and Elizabeth his wife (late Elizabeth Burget) Michael Sellers and Catharine his wife (late Catharine Burget) all residing in Brown County aforesaid Polly Lane Wilson (late Polly Burget of Indiana William Bridge and Letty his wife (late Letty Burget and Sarah Burget (minor) children and heirs of Jacob Burget decd who was one of the children of said Valentine decd the two former of the last names reside in Penna and the latter in Brown County aforesaid two children (whose names are unknown to your Petitioner) being minors and legal heirs of Margaret Fight decd late Margaret Burget who was the daughter of the said Jacob Burget decd who was son of the said Valentine decd the two last named minors reside in Brown County aforesaid Elisabeth & Amanda Burget minors residing in Brown County aforesaid and children and legal heirs of William Burget decd who was son and heir of Jacob Burget deceased who was son of the said Valentine Decd the children and heirs of Valentine Burget Jr decd who was son of the said Valentine Burget Sr decd Namely Hanah Griffith widow (late Burget) residing in Indiana Thomas Dixon and Ellis his wife (late Ellis Burget) Robert Works and Letty his wife (late Letty Burgett) Jones Mann and Mary his wife (late Mary Burget and Samuel Burget a minor all residing in Brown County aforesaid Henry Chapman and George Heiser and Peggy his wife (late Peggy Knight) natural children and heirs of Sarah Burget a single woman

Common Pleas Journal F#6 pg 47 Br. Co. Ohio

November 5th 1830

On motion it is ordered by the court that an order issue to pay Job Egbert for his services as constable at the present term of this court for one day.

Abraham Burgett
vs
Valentine Burgett heirs } Petition for Partition

This day came the plaintiff by ~~their~~ his counsel and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court that the defendants Polly Lane widow (late Polly Burgett) William Briggs and Letty his wife (late Letty Burgett) Sarah Burgett (a minor) children and heirs of Jacob Burgett dec^d who was one of the children of said Valentine deceased. Two children (names unknown) heirs of Margaret Fight (late Margaret Burgett) Hannah Griffith (late Hannah Burgett) ~~Hanny~~ are not inhabitants of the state of Ohio it is therefore ordered by the court here that the defendants aforesaid be and appear here on the first day of the next term of this court and answer the complainants bill or it will be taken as confessed against them and the matter thereof decreed accordingly. And it is further ordered by the court that a copy of this order be published in the Castigator a newspaper in Geo six weeks previous to the next term of this court

This day Patrick Grogan an applicant for the benefit of a pension made satisfactory proof that before and ever since the eighteenth of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen he possessed neither real or personal property but was supported principally by the charity of the benevolent, and it is ordered by the court that these facts be certified to the proper department of government.

State of Ohio
vs
Amos Chalfant } Indictment for Larceny

Br. Co., O. Common Pleas Journal F#6C Pg 98

November 10th 1831

north of said road" and further that the residue of said lands cannot be divided agreeably to said order and the command of ~~said~~ the writ of partition issued herein and having returned agreeably to said order and writ a just valuation and appraisement of said lands and tenements. the court here having seen and inspected said report do approve of and confirm the same, And no one or more of the said parties electing to take said lands and tenements at the appraised value thereof as returned by said freeholders. It is ordered adjudged and decreed that the sheriff of Brown county proceed to sell said lands, (for not less than two thirds of their appraised value) at public auction after due and fair notice of the time and place of such sale by advertisements set up in said county and in such public newspaper as will be most likely to give fair and full notice of such sale at least twenty days before the time of sale, requiring one third of the purchase money in hand, one third in one year and one third in two years from the day of sale taking bond and sufficient security from the purchaser or purchasers for the said deferred payments and make report of his proceedings to the next term of this court to which time the

Common Pleas Journal F#6

Pg 41 Br. Co. Ohio

November 5th 1830

On motion it is ordered by the court that an order iss to pay Job Egbert for his services as constable at the present term of this court for one day.

Abraham Burget
vs } Petition for Partition
Valentine Burget heirs)

This day came the plaintiff by ~~their~~ his counsel and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court that the defendants Polly Lane widow (late Polly Burget) William Briggs and Letty his wife (late Letty Burget) Sarah Burget (a minor) children and heirs of Jacob Burget dec who was one of the children of said Valentine deceased. Two children (names unknown) heirs of Margaret Fright (late Margaret Burget) Hannah Griffith (late Hannah Burget) ~~Harvey~~ are not inhabitants of the state of Ohio it is therefore ordered by the court here that the defendants aforesaid be and appear here on the first day of the next term of this court and answer the complainants bill or it will be taken as confessed against them and the matter thereof decreed accordingly. And it is further ordered by the court that a copy of this order be published in the Castigator a newspaper in Geo six weeks previous to the next term of this court

This day Patrick Grogan an applicant for the benefit of a pension made satisfactory proof that before and ever since the eighteenth of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen he possessed neither real or personal property but was supported principally by the charity of the benevolent, and it is ordered by the court that these facts be certified to the proper department of government.

State of Ohio
vs } Indictment for Larceny
Amos Chalfant

Festus Parker for the use of Hannah Thompson pltff } Cov^t Damag $600
CPJF6 p875 vs
Bu. Co., OH Moses Laycock defendant

John Mann plaintiff vs Moses Laycock defendant. Cov^t Dam $600

This day came the parties by their attorney and the causes are continued ~~to~~ to the next term of this court.

James McKinney complainants } In Chancery
vs
Jacob Bradbury and others defendants

This day came the parties by their counsel and this cause coming on to hearing upon the demurrer of the defendant Jacob Bradbury ~~the~~ and the court after hearing arguments of counsel and seen and inspected the bill demurrer. ~~and exhibits and~~ do ord adjudge and decree that the demurrer be overrule and that the defendant Jacob Bradbury pay the cost of overruling the demurrer and have leave to answer the complainants bill in sixty days and cause co tinued until the first day of the next term of this c

Abraham Burgett complainant } Petition for Parti
vs
Valentine Burgetts heirs Defendants

This day came the demandant by his attorney an and the freeholders heretofore appointed by the inte locutory ~~decree~~ order made in this case at the at th May term of this court in the year one thousand ei hundred and thirty one to make partition of the lan and tenements in the petition and proceedings he mentioned having made report. and that they have set off and separated to Mahala Burgett widow of the said Valentine Burgett deceased a part of the tract land in said petition mentioned containing 77 seventy se es as her dower in all the said lands and tenemen y the following boundaries and description name beginning at the Augusta road at the gate of the Burgett deceased thence westwardly with said road it crosses said tract and all that part of said tra

MSL8 (I)

Br.Co. OH CP adm. journal 1825-1832 pg 116
Valentine Burgett dic'd L of A to Abraham + aaron Burgett, widow Mahalla Burgett relinquishes rt. to adm. her dec'd hbs estate.

August 24th 1829

[illegible] At a called court of Common Pleas held at the Court House in Georgetown in the county of Brown and State of Ohio at the special instance and request of Abraham Burget and Aaron Burget. Present William Anderson James Finley and Robert Breckenridge Esquires associate judges of the court of Common Pleas within and for the County aforesaid on the twenty fourth day of August AD 1829 [illegible]

On satisfactory evidence [illegible] that Mahala Burgett widow [illegible] Burgett has relinquished her right to administer on her deceased husbands estate. It is ordered that letters of administration issue to Abraham Burgett and Aaron Burgett of all and singular the goods and chattels rights and credits of Valentine Burgett late of Brown county deceased. Whereupon the [illegible] Abraham Burgett and Aaron Burgett together with James [illegible] and Michael [illegible] their securities and entered into a recognizance in the penal sum of [illegible] hundred dollars conditioned as the law directs which bond is approved of by the court and thereupon the said Abraham Burgett and Aaron Burgett took the oath prescribed by law.

Ordered that Thomas McConnell Simeon [illegible] and John Sheppard appraise the personal property which was Valentine Burgett's late of [illegible] deceased and make report thereof according to law [illegible]

[illegible] the court then adjourned [illegible] day

[illegible]

William Anderson A.S

Pg323

Jno W Price Prst Judge

Pleas held at the Courthouse in Georgetown Brown County Ohio before the Honorable John W Price President Judge of the tenth judicial circuit of the State of Ohio Robert Breckenridge David Johnson and Hugh B Wayne Esquires associate judges of the Court of Common Pleas in and for Brown County Ohio on the Eleventh day of November of the term of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five and in the sixtieth year of the Indepen of the United States of America and on the thirty third year of the State of Oh

Br. Co., O.
Chancery No 4
1831-37
Pg323

Burgett Abraham
vs } Partition
V. Burgetts heirs

Brown County S.S. Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the fifth day November in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty the petitioner by his Counsel produced and filed in the Clerks office here his certain Bill of petition in Chancery which said Bill aforesaid is in wor and figures following to wit To the Honorable the Court of Common pleas of Brown County Ohio sitting in Chancery the petition of Abraham Burgett one of the heirs of Valentine Burget Senr Decd humbly sheweth unto your honors that the said Valentine Burget Senr who departed this life intestate about the day of died seized of and possessed in his demesne as of fee of the following described tracts of land lying and being in Brown County Ohio namely the

undevided half part or moiety of a tract of land of eighty eight and half
lying on the Ohio river in the said County and conveyed to the said Vale
and your petitioner jointly by William Waters by deed baring date the 4th
Beginning at a stake on the Ohio river thence running N 7° E 116 poles to whitewalnut corne
by a line running N 73° W 120 poles to a hickory on the East fork of straight creek thence by th
of said survey down straight creek to the Ohio river and thence up the Ohio river by the
survey to the beginning containing by estimation 88½ acres (be the same more or less being pa
No 867 of 1000 acres patented to David Bradford the deed for which to the said Valentine and
petitioner dated the said 4th Sept 1824 is here refered to as a part hereof also the entire
sixty six acres of land more or less lying and being in the County aforesaid part of 100
entered and surveyed in the name of Stephen Southall on the waters of straight creek
in the middle of a run corner two sugar trees and a blue ash thence N 82° W 134¼ poles
buckeye and sugar thence S 8 E 79 poles to a black walnut and white walnut thenc
E 134½ poles to beach and buckeye thence N 8 E 79 poles to the Beginning as per deed of Stephen
wife to said V Burgett pr date 8 April 1815 here also refered to as part hereof Also a trac
parcel of land lying and being in said County granted by the United States to Walker B
and by him to Abraham Sills bounded as follows Beginning at a hickory and buckeye
near Burgetts gate thence N 1° 232 poles to a beech buckeye and hackberry thence S 86 W
to a buckeye and beech corner to Bradfords survey thence S 8 W with Bradfords old line
to two sugar trees thence E 80 poles to a lyne stump into earth and stone thence N 17 E 4
to the middle of the great road near a marked sugar tree in Chapmans land thence
44 poles to the beginning containing 77 acres more or less Deeded to said Burgett by said
by deed bearing date 15th Sept 1815 which deed is also here refered to as part hereof
tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County aforesaid part of a tract
acres entered in the name of said Walker on the Ohio river and patented to Philip B
Beginning at a hackberry N W corner to Henry Heath standing on the side of still house
thence S 75 E 56 poles to a hackberry in Motens line thence with Motens line N 9 E 40 pole to a h
N W corner to Motins thence S 75 E 50 to a mulberry in line thence N 9 E 30 poles to a sugar tree
corner to Sills thence with Sills line N 78 W 139 poles to an ash thence S 9 W 66 poles to two ashes
S 78 E 27 poles to a sugar tree by the Still house spring thence S 9 W 25 poles to the Beginning co
50 acres of land conveyed to said Dec in his life time by deed from Philip Buckner and wife
the 13th August 1811 which deed is here referred to as part hereof Your petitioner further state
said decedent left heirs at the time of his death to whom the said tracts of lands decended
by whom the same are now held in parcenry namely Your petitioner Abraham Burget
Rodgers and Barbara his wife (late Barbara Burget) Charity Richie widow late Charity
Aaron Burget James Thompson and Margaret his wife (late Margaret Burget) James Fr
Elizabeth his wife (late Elizabeth Burget) Michael Sellers and Catharine his wife (late
Burget) all residing in Brown County aforesaid Polly Lane Widow (late Polly Burget
William Bridge and Letty his wife (late Letty Burget and Sarah Burget (minor) chi
and heirs of Jacob Burget decd who was one of the children of said Valentine dec
two former of the last names reside in Penna and the latter in Brown County afore
two children (whose names are unknown to your Petitioner) being minors and legal
of Margaret Fight decd late Margaret Burget who was the daughter of the said Jacob
decd who was son of the said Valentine decd the two last named minors reside in
County aforesaid Elisabeth & Amanda Burget minors residing in Brown County afores
and children and legal heirs of William Burget decd who was son and heir of Jacob
Burget deceased who was son of the said Valentine Decd the children and heirs of Valentine
Burget Jr decd who was son of the said Valentine Burget Sr Decd Namely Hanah Griffith widow
Burget) residing in Indiana Thomas Dixon and Ellis his wife (late Ellis Burget) Robert Wests and
his wife (late Lilly Burgett) Jonas Mann and Mary his wife (late Mary Burget and Samuel
a minor all residing in Brown County aforesaid Henry Chapman and George Hauser and
his wife (late Peggy Haught) natural children and heirs of Sarah Burget a single wom

deceased who was daughter of said Valentine Burget Jr Decd who reside in Brown County aforesai all of whom your petitioner excepted are prayed to be made defendants to this Bill. Your Petitione further states that his said deceased ancestor left a widow Mahala Burget who is entitled to Dower in the said lands and who is also prayed to be made a defendant to this bill. Your petitio r the premises considered prays your honors to grant the writs of Spa. to answer &c and also an order of publication to advertise said defts heirs of said V Burget Jr Decd who are nonresidents of the pendency of this petition and proceeding according to the statute in a case made and provided to order and adjudge that partition of said real estate be made among the said defendants and your petitioner (Dower being first assigned to the said Widow) if the same can be divided without prejudice or spoiling the whole and if that cannot be done then to have said lands and tenements appraised and sold agreeable to said Statute and such other and further order and decree to make and relief to grant as may be agreeable to equity of the case of your petitioner requires and he will pray &c A Lyggett Sol for petitioner. Afterwards to wit on the nineteenth day of November A D 1830 A certain writ of subpoena issued from the clerks office here directed to the sheriff of Brown County aforesaid in words and figures following to wit The State of Ohio Brown County S. S. To the Sheriff of Brown County Greeting We command you that you summon Thomas Rodgers and Barbara his wife Charity Ritchy D Burget James Thompson and Margaret his wife James Frost and Elizabeth his wi Michael Sellers and Catharine his wife Polly Jane William Bridge and Letty his wife Sarah Burget two chil of Margaret Fight Elizabeth and Amanda Burget Hannah Greffith Thomas Dixon and Elizabeth his wife Robert Works and Letty his wife Jonas Mann and Mary his wife Samuel Burget Henry Chapman George Heiser and Peggy his wife and Mahala Burget to appear before the judges of our Court of Common Pleas at the Court house on the first day of the next term to answer a petition in Chancery exhibited against them by Abraham Burgett and this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of one thousand dollars And have then there this writ Witness the Honorable George P Torrence President Judge of our said Court at the Court house this nineteenth day of November A D 1830 James Finley Clerk B. C. P. which was returned with endorsement thereon as follows to wit summons served on Thomas Rodgers [illegible] his wife by copies James Frost and his wife and George Heiser and his wife Henry Chapman and Mahala Burget and Aaron Burget and Robert Works and Letty his wife and Thomas Dixon and Elizabeth his wife and Michael Sellers and Catharine his wife Jacob Tile and Violetty Tile and Sarah Burgett and Amanda Burget by copies January 1831 James Thompson and his wife Wm Bridges and his wife Polly Jane and Hannah Greffith not found and herewith returned Jeremiah Hunter sheriff B. C. O. Afterwards on the fifth day of November of the term of November A D one thousand eight hundred and thirty on motion of Petitioners counsel Ordered that notice by publication be given to the defendants to this bill who are nonresidents agreeable to which order Notice of publication and proof thereof were here filed which are in words and figures following to wit The State of Ohio Brown County S. S. Court of Common Pleas November Term A D 1830 Abraham Burget Vs. Valentine Burgets heirs Petition for Partition this day came the plaintiff by his Counsel and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the defendants Polly Jane widow (late Polly Burget) William Bridge and Letty his wife (late Letty Burget) Sarah Burget a minor children and heirs of Jacob Burget decd who was one of the children of said Valentine decd. two children names unknown heirs of Margaret Fight (late Margaret Burg are not inhabitants of the state Ohio It is therefore ordered by the Court here that the defendants aforesa be and appear here on the first day of the next term of this Court and answer the complainants bill or it will be taken as confessed against them and the matter thereof decreed accordingly and it is fur ordered by the Court that a copy of this order be published in the Castigator a newspaper printed in Georgetown six weeks previous to the next term of this Court James Finley Clerk B C P Nov 16, 1830 Proof The State of Ohio Brown County S S Personally appeared before me David Johnson an associate Judge in and for the County and State aforesaid Michael N Ammen one of the publishers of the Castigator a newspaper printed at Georgetown Ohio and made oath according to law that the hereunto attached notice of petition for partition by Abraham Burget Vs V Burgets heirs wa published six weeks in succession (without intermission) in the Castigator previous to the [illegible] Term of the Court of Common Pleas for Brown County 1831 Michael N Ammen Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of April 1831 David Johnson associate Judge

GENEALOGIST'S SYNOPSIS OF THE COURT PROCEEDINGS IN RE THE ESTATE OF VALENTINE BURGETT, SR

These proceedings were held at the various quarterly or semi-annual sessions of the Brown County Court of Common Pleas at Georgetown, Ohio beginning in November 1830 and continuing until November 1835. The case became known as Abraham Burgett, Petitioner) vs. Valentine Burgett Heirs.

1. There was one event of significance that was not a part of the court proceedings, but was a very important preliminary to them for genealogists. On 22 Aug 1829, the widow, Mahala Burgett, in writing, relinquished her right to administer the estate, and addressed her recommendation to the court, that it be administered "by my two sons Aaron and Abraham." This was signed with her mark and witnessed by James Frost (who apparently was Mahala's son-in-law).

2. On 24 Aug 1829, the aforementioned paper was presented to the court, whereupon on 26 Aug 1829 the presiding judge, William Anderson, ordered that Aaron and Abraham Burgett be appointed as administrators. It was also then ordered that Thomas McConnel, Lynes Pangburn and John Mefford be appraisers of the deceased's personal effects. The order, as a letter of administration was issued on 26 Aug 1829.

3. On 5 Nov 1830, Abraham Burgett and his counsel, Archibald Liggett, of Ripley, began the court case alone, i.e., without Aaron, since brother Aaron had by that time removed his residence to Johnson County, Indiana. The first order of business was the submission of a paper that enumerated the assets for the court and listed all the known heirs. No mention was made of any homes or improvements on any of the lands. The assets of land were as follows, although the numbering of the tracts is solely for the convenience of this paper:

Tract One. The undivided half part or moiety of a tract of land of eighty and one-half acres lying on the Ohio River in Brown County, conveyed to Valentine Burgett, Sr and Abraham Burgett jointly by William Waters by deed dated 4 Sep 1824, was described as follows:

Beginning at a stake on the Ohio River, thence running N7°E 116 poles to a white walnut corner, thence by a line running N73°W 120 poles to a hickory on the East Fork of Straight Creek, thence by the original line of the patent survey down Straight Creek to the Ohio River, and thence up the Ohio River by the original survey line to the beginning; containing by estimation 88 ½ acres, the same being a part of survey #867 patented to David Bradford, but otherwise known as the Southhall Survey.

Tract Two. Sixty-six acres, more or less, in Brown County, Ohio, in the Stephen Southhall Survey #867, that were conveyed to Valentine Burgett, Sr by Stephen Wills and his wife, by deed dated 8 Apr 1815, was described as follows:

Beginning in the middle of a run, corner to two sugar trees and a blue ash, thence N82°W 134 ¼ poles to a hickory, buckeye and sugar, thence

S8°W 79 poles to a black walnut and white walnut, thence S82°E 134 ¼ poles to a beech and buckeye, thence N8°E 79 poles to the beginning.

Tract Three. Seventy-seven acres, more or less, in Brown County, Ohio, in the the Walker Baylor Survey #1697, that were first conveyed to Abraham Sills by Walker Baylor and then were later conveyed to Valentine Burgett, Sr by Abraham Sills, the latter conveyance being by deed dated 15 Sep 1815. This tract is described as follows: Beginning at a hickory and buckeye stump near Burgett's gate, thence N1°E 232 poles to a beech, buckeye and hackberry, thence S86°W 15 poles to a buckeye and beech, corner to the Bradford-Southhall Survey #867, thence S8°W with the original survey line 284 poles to two sugar trees, thence E 80 poles to a line stump into a cut stone, thence N79°E 49 poles to the middle of the great road near a marked sugar tree in Chapman's land, thence W 44 poles to the beginning.

Tract Four. Fifty acres, more or less, in Brown County, Ohio, in the David Walker Survey #1348, that was patented to Philip Bucker, with the 50 acres having then been conveyed to Valentine Burgett, Sr by Philip Buckner by deed dated 13 Aug 1811. The tract was described as follows: Beginning at a hackberry, NW corner to Henry Keith, and standing on the side of Still House Run, thence S75°E 56 poles to a hackberry in Motin's line, thence with Motin's line N9°E 40 poles to a hickory, NW corner to Motin, thence S75°E 50 poles to a mulberry in line, thence N7°E 30 poles to a sugar tree, SE corner to Sills, thence with Sills' line N78°W 139 poles to an ash, thence S9°W 66 poles to two ashes, thence S78°E 27 poles to a sugar tree by the Still House Spring, thence S9°W 25 poles to the beginning.

The heirs of the estate were enumerated and described as follows, although the letter designations shown here for them are solely for the convenience of this paper:

a. Mahala Burgett, widow of the deceased Valentine Burgett, Sr, and entitled to Dower in estate lands.
b. Thomas Rogers and Barbara, his wife (late Barbara Burgett).
c. Charity Richey, widow (late Charity Burgett).
d. Aaron Burgett. [his wife, Elizabeth, nee Hodgkins, was alive at that time but was not mentioned]
e. James Thompson and Margaret, his wife (late Margaret Burgett).
f. James Frost and Elizabeth, his wife (late Elizabeth Burgett).
g. Michael Sellers and Catharine, his wife (late Catharine Burgett).
h. The minor children of Valentine Sr's son Jacob Burgett, deceased.
i. Two minor children of Margaret Fite, deceased, (late Margaret Burgett), daughter of aforesaid Jacob Burgett.
j. The two natural children of Sarah Burgett, deceased, who was a daughter of Valentine Burgett, Sr. These heirs are Henry Chapman, a minor, and George Heizer and Peggy, his wife (late Peggy Wright).
k. Minor children, Elizabeth and Amanda Burgett, daughters of William Burgett, deceased, a son of Valentine Burgett, Sr.

S8°W 79 poles to a black walnut and white walnut, thence S82°E 134 ¾ poles to a beech and buckeye, thence N8°E 79 poles to the beginning.
Tract Three. Seventy-seven acres, more or less, in Brown County, Ohio, in the the Walker Baylor Survey #1667, that were first conveyed to Abraham Sills by Walker Baylor and then were later conveyed to Valentine Burgett, Sr by Abraham Sills, the latter conveyance being by deed dated 10 Sep 1815. This tract is described as follows:
Beginning at a hickory and buckeye stump near Burgett's gate, thence N1°E 132 poles to a beech, buckeye and hackberry, thence S88°W 13 poles to a buckeye and beech, corner to the Bradford-Southall Survey #667, thence S8°W with the original survey line 284 poles to two sugar trees, thence E 30 poles to a line stump into a cut stone, thence N28°E 40 poles to the middle of the great road near a marked sugar tree in Chapman's land, thence W 44 poles to the beginning.
Tract Four. Fifty acres, more or less, in Brown County, Ohio, in the David Nelson Survey #1548, that was patented by Philip Bucker, with the 50 acres having then been conveyed to Valentine Burgett, Sr by Philip Buckner by deed dated 13 Aug 1813. The tract was described as follows:
Beginning at a hackberry, NW corner to Henry Martin, and standing on the side of Still House Run, thence S70°E 56 poles to a hackberry in Martin's line, thence with Martin's line N5°E 40 poles to a hickory, NE corner to Martin, thence S85°E 50 poles to a mulberry in line, thence N7°E 30 poles to a sugar tree, SE corner to Sills, thence with Sills' line N89°W 138 poles to an ash, thence S0°W 66 poles to two ashes, thence S78°E 27 poles to a sugar tree by the Still House Spring, thence S9°W 25 poles to the beginning.

The heirs of the estate were enumerated and described as follows, although the letter designations shown here for them are solely for the convenience of this paper:

a. Mahala Burgett, widow of the deceased Valentine Burgett, Sr, and entitled to dower in estate lands.
b. Thomas Rogers and Barbara, his wife (late Barbara Burgett).
c. Charity Richey, widow (late Charity Burgett).
d. Aaron Burgett. (His wife, Elizabeth, nee Hodgkins, was alive at that time but was not mentioned)
e. James Thompson and Margaret, his wife (late Margaret Burgett).
f. James Frost and Elizabeth, his wife (late Elizabeth Burgett).
g. Michael Sellers and Catharine, his wife (late Catharine Burgett).
h. The minor children of Valentine Sr's son Jacob Burgett, deceased.
i. Two minor children of Margaret Fite, deceased, (late Margaret Burgett), daughter of aforesaid Jacob Burgett.
j. The two natural children of Sarah Burgett, deceased, who was a daughter of Valentine Burgett, Sr. These heirs are Henry Chapman, a minor, and George Baker and Peggy, his wife (late Peggy Wright).
k. Minor children, Elizabeth and Amanda Burgett, daughters of William Burgett, deceased, a son of Valentine Burgett, Sr.

l. Polly Burgett, widow of Valentine Burgett, Jr (late Polly Lane).
m. Samuel Burgett, son of the late Valentine Burgett, Jr, deceased.
n. William Bridge and Letty, his wife (late Letty Burgett), who is a daughter of Valentine Burgett, Jr, deceased.
o. Hannah Griffith, widow (late Hannah Burgett), who is a daughter of Valentine Burgett, Jr, deceased.
p. Thomas Dixon and Ella, his wife (late Ella Burgett), who is a daughter of Valentine Burgett, Jr, deceased.
q. Robert Works and Letty, his wife (late Letty Burgett), who is a daughter of Valentine Burgett, Jr, deceased.
r. Jonas Mann and Mary, his wife (late Mary Burgett), who is a daughter of Valentine Burgett, Jr, deceased.
All the heirs were stated to be living in Brown County, Ohio except as follows:
Heirs "d" and "l" were stated to be living in Indiana.
Heirs "e," were stated to be living in Pennsylvania.

Continuing on 5 Nov 1830, an order was requested to (1) Summons the locally resident heirs to appear at the next session of the court and to notify the non-resident heirs of the contiunance of the case, and (2) to allow the widow's dower lands to be set off from the balance of the estate.

4. On 19 Nov 1830, an order was issued by the court for the sheriff to summons all the heirs to appear at the next session of the court; also for the matter to be legally advertised in the Georgetown newspaper, The Castigator.

5. Sheriff Jeremiah Purdum advised the court by endorsement in January 1831 that he had done as was ordered. Michael Ammen, publisher of The Castigator, advised the court by sworn statement in April 1831 that he had complied with the advertising requirements.

6. On 11 May 1831, at the Spring 1831 term of the court, it was ordered that the sheriff cause an inquest to set off Mahala's dower lands and tenements, and that three freeholders, Walter Wall, Thomas McConnel and Lynes Pangburn be appointed to attend that matter and appraise the values of the land parcels.

7. On 23 May 1831, Sheriff Purdum advised the court that the dower lands had been set off. Within the above described tract 3, the land was divided by a line from the beginning of the parcel description running to the west across the tract. All the land of tract 3 north of that line along the Augusta Road, unspecified as to the number of acres, were to be the dower lands for Mahala. The balance of tract 3, lying south of the road, was supposed to be 20 acres. On 27 May 1831, those who were the appointed appraisers reported that the supposed 20 acres of tract 3 had a value of $8.00 per acre. Tract 4, said to be lying above the town of Levanna, was appraised to a value of $4.00 per acre. The appraisal of tract 1, in terms of the moiety half belonging

to the estate, was that 44 acres of the land had a value of $18.00 per acre. There was no mention made of any appraisal of tract 2 at that time.

8. On 10 Nov 1831 at the Fall term of the court, it was ordered that the aforementioned appraised tracts be sold after having been legally advertised and at public auction by the sheriff for not less than two-thirds of the appraised values. One-third of the purchase prices were to be in cash money, one-third was required to be paid in one year, and one-third was required to be paid in two years from the date of purchase.

9. At the Spring term of the court in April 1832, Sheriff Purdum reported that as of 29 February 1832 he had sold the following lands after their legal advertisement in The Castigator:
a. Tract 4 to William Richey, the highest bidder, for $5.4375 an acre with one-third in cash and two-thirds on bonds.
b. The lands of the south part of tract 3, supposed to be 20 acres, to Henry Chapman, the highest bidder, for $13.8125 an acre, with one-third in cash and two-thirds on bonds.
c. The Valentine Burgett moiety half of tract 1 to Abraham Burgett, the highest bidder, for $14.00 per acre, with one-third in cash and two-thirds on bonds.
The court approved and confirmed the sales, and directed that appropriate deeds be prepared and issued to the purchasers.

10. At a Summer term of the court in July 1833, the petitioner amended the preceeding record to state that it had been discovered that the land sold to Henry Chapman was 25+ acres instead of the supposed 20 acres, and that the purchaser had refused to pay over the amounts due for the additional amount of land that he had been advised of. On 15 Aug 1833 the sheriff was ordered to summons Henry Chapman to the court on 28 Oct 1833 to answer the charges. On 23 Aug 1833, the sheriff reported that he had complied with the order.

11. There is no mention of proceedings on 28 Oct 1833, but on 23 Dec 1833, Henry Chapman filed a motion via his counsel Humes & DeVore, to wit: that he had purchased the land honestly, that he had been told by the county surveyor that there was not 25+ acres within the metes and bounds of his land, that he denied having refused to pay for any additional land over the supposed amount of 20 acres, and that he would do whatever the court ordered, including paying for any land properly determined to be additional land, over and above 20 acres.

12. At the November 1833 term of the court, the petitioner was allowed to amend his previous bill to account for a notice he had filed with the clerk's office on 1 Apr 1833 to wit: that the widow, Mahala Burgett had died. A space in the notice for the date of death was, however, left blank. No other mention of that date is apparent.

The amendment also for the first time explained that a dispute had arisen regarding the title to the tract 2 lands.

13. On 4 Apr 1834, the petitioner was allowed to amend to state that the title dispute on tract 2 had been settled, and it was proposed that public auction sale of that land as well as the land that had been set off to the widow's dower be pursued. On 5 Apr 1834, the court ordered the sheriff to notify freeholders Lynes Pangburn, Walter Wall and Henry Martin that they had been appointed to appraise the lands and tenements. There was also an order that the county survery make a survey of the land previously set off as dower for Mahala Burgett, and of the land that Henry Chapman had bought.

14. At the November 1834 term of the court, the sheriff reported that the named appraisers had returned a report as of 11 Aug 1834 that they had appraised tract 2 at $7.00 per acre, that they had appraised that part of tract 3 north of Augusta Road at $13.00 per acre, and that Jeptha Beasley, the Brown County Surveyor, had reported that land to be 44+ acres. A slightly revised, but really materially unchanged description of the metes and bounds of that land was reported as follows:
Beginning at a stake, SW [transcript improperly said NW] corner of Breckenridge Survey #938, thence North 234 poles to a buckeye and beech, thence S86°W 14 poles and 20 links to a buckeye, thence S8°W 232 [transcript improperly said N8°W238] poles to a stake on the south side of the Augusta Road in the line of Bradford's [Southhall's] Survey, thence N86°50'E 45 poles and 13 links to the beginning, containing 44 acres and 12 poles. The names James Davidson and John Mitchell are noted as signers to the survey record with Mr. Beasley.

15. Also at the November 1834 term of the court, the county surveyor produced records from the clerk's office of his 31 July 1834 survey of the land that Henry Chapman had bought. It gave the following, but materially unchanged description of that land:
Beginning at a stone at the letter H on the plat, corner to Thomas Rogers' land, thence East 79 poles to a stone, thence N18°42'E 46 poles and 24 links to a stake 33 feet south of the Augusta Road, thence N89½°W 43 poles to a stake 33 feet south of the Augusta Road and claimed to be a SW corner of Breckenridge Survey #938, thence North 2 poles to a stake also claimed to be a SW corner of Breckenridge Survey #938, thence N85¼°W 45 poles to a stake, thence West 50 poles to the beginning, containing 24 acres, 2 roods and 11 poles.

16. The reports were approved by the court and it was ordered that the sheriff proceed to advertise and sell the lands of tract 2 and the redescribed lands that were formerly the north part of tract 3. Terms were to be not less than two-thirds the appraised value and with one fourth the purchase price in cash, one-fourth in 6 months, one-fourth in 12 months, and one-fourth in 18 months.

the amendment also for the first time explained that a dispute had arisen regarding the title to the tract 2 lands.

13. On 4 Apr 1834, the petitioner was allowed to amend to state that the title dispute on tract 2 had been settled, and it was proposed that public auction sale of that land as well as the land that had been set out to the widow's dower be pursued. On 5 Apr 1834, the court ordered the sheriff to notify freeholders Lyman Fangboner, Walter Wall and Henry Mettin that they had been appointed to appraise the lands and tenements. There was also an order that the county surveyor make a survey of the land previously set off as dower for Mahala Burgett, and of the land that Henry Chapman had bought.

14. At the November 1834 term of the court, the sheriff reported that the named appraisers had returned a report as of 13 Aug 1834 that they had appraised tract 2 at $7.00 per acre, that they had appraised that part of tract 2 north of Augusta Road at $15.00 per acre, and that Jeptha Beasley, the Brown County Surveyor, had reported that land to be 64 acres. A slightly revised, but really materially unchanged description of the metes and bounds of that land was reported as follows:
Beginning at a stake, SW (transcript incorrectly said NW) corner of Breckenridge Survey #436, thence North 234 poles to a buckeye and beech, thence S86°E 14 poles and 20 links to a buckeye, thence S5°W 232 (transcript incorrectly said N7°W 36) poles to a stake on the south side of the Augusta Road in the line of Trueland's (Southall's) Survey, thence N86°30'W 40 poles and 14 links to the beginning, containing 64 acres and 12 poles. The names James Davidson and John Mitchell are noted as chainmen in the survey record with Mr. Beasley.

15. Also at the November 1834 term of the court, the county surveyor produced records from the clerk's office of his 31 Jul 1834 survey of the land that Henry Chapman had bought. It gave the following, but materially unchanged description of that land:
Beginning at a stone at the letter W on the plat, corner to Thomas Rogers' land, thence East 99 poles to a stone, thence N85°42'E 48 poles and 24 links to a stake 32 feet south of the Augusta Road, thence N86°W 43 poles to a stake 32 feet south of the Augusta Road and claimed to be a SW corner of Breckenridge Survey #436, thence North 2 poles to a stake also claimed to be a SW corner of Breckenridge Survey #436, thence N88°W 45 poles to a stake, thence West 50 poles to the beginning, containing 24 acres, 2 roods and 11 poles.

16. The reports were approved by the court and it was ordered that the sheriff proceed to advertise and sell the lands of tract 2 and the undescribed lands that were formerly the north part of tract 3. Terms were to be not less than two-thirds the appraised value and with one fourth the purchase price in cash, one-fourth in 6 months, one-fourth in 12 months, and one-fourth in 18 months.

17. New Sheriff, John H. Blair, reported to the court on 2 Apr 1835 that in accord with his direction he had advertised the propeties in The Castigator and afterward had sold them on 7 Feb 1835 as follows: The 44+ acre tract north of the Augusta Road was sold to John Mitchell, the highest bidder, for $680.00. The 66 acres, tract 2, was sold to Edward Heizer for $315.00. The sheriff reported having one-fourth in cash money, and notes and securities bearing interest from 1 Apr 1835 regarding the balances. The court approved and confirmed the sales, directed the issuance of deeds to the purchasers, and directed the moneys, notes, and securities be turned over to the clerk for the payment of expenses and with distribution of the balance to the heirs in accordance with the laws.

18. On 11 Nov 1835, the court closed the case by remanding Henry Chapman to pay the clerk $63.10 for 4 acres, 2 roods, and 11 poles of land at $13.81 per acre, together with interest from 29 Feb 1832 until paid. The court reiterated that expenses were to be paid and the balance was to be distributed to the heirs in accordance with the laws. Judge Martin Price signed the final papers.

This summary of events was prepared on 6 Aug 1999 by John S. Pohl, a fifth generation descendant of Charity Burgett Richey. The substance presented here was taken from the text of various official records of Brown County, Ohio that were associated with the case.

PISGAH RIDGE LAND SURVEY DESCRIPTIONS

The following started out to be a point of humor regarding the land descriptions for properties along the south side of the old Augusta Road. This paper was first prepared as an addendum to a description of the proceedings of the settlement of the Valentine Burgett estate that occurred between 1830 and 1835. As such, it still reads as if it were a part of that paper. After I declared it to be a separate document, I added what is now the last paragraph as a natural continuation of the thoughts expressed herein. It pertains to where the last Valentine Burgett home was probably located.

Clearly, there were no roads through the area when the first deeds for the various parcels of land within of the patented lands were sold in the early 1800s. As roads developed, most of them were generally along and straddling property lines. It is unclear as to whether "Thirty-three feet south of the road," meant 33 feet south of the centerline of the road or 33 feet south of the north edge of the road. It appears to have been the latter. Two poles happens to equal 33 feet. It is inconceivable that the surveyors in the 1790s would have set off the Breckenridge #938 Survey to have had two southwestern corners just 33 feet apart. It appears that the southern boundary of the Breckenridge #938 Survey was the northern edge of a 33 feet wide road "right-of-way" when the Augusta Road grew from a beaten path to a common road. Why else would the point of the beginning of the original description of tract 2 have been on the north side of the road near Burgett's gate, as it was described? That point was a common corner between the Breckenridge #938 Survey and the Walker Baylor #1697 Survey. Apparently at some time between the the time the beaten path became a common road and the time of making deeds in the 1830s there had been a "cover-up" effort to make it look like the road straddled the original survey lines. If that is what was done, the landowners on the north side of the road gained a one pole wide strip and the owners on the south side lost the same amount in the process of making the road centerline be the "adjusted" survey lines. At survey corners, the 33 foot width of the road had to be accounted for, thus the claim of two corners at the southwest corner of the Breckenridge survey.

If one studies the detail data of the new surveys associated with these estate proceedings, he finds that the land that Chapman bought was surveyed to be slightly less than the thought-to-be 25 acres, partly because it was surveyed to a line south of the road right-of-way rather than to the road centerline. Contradictingly, and apparently in some degree of error, the land that Mitchell bought on the north side of the road was surveyed to the centerline of the road at the southwestern corner of the parcel and to the edge of the north right-of-way line at its southeastern corner (a corner that most

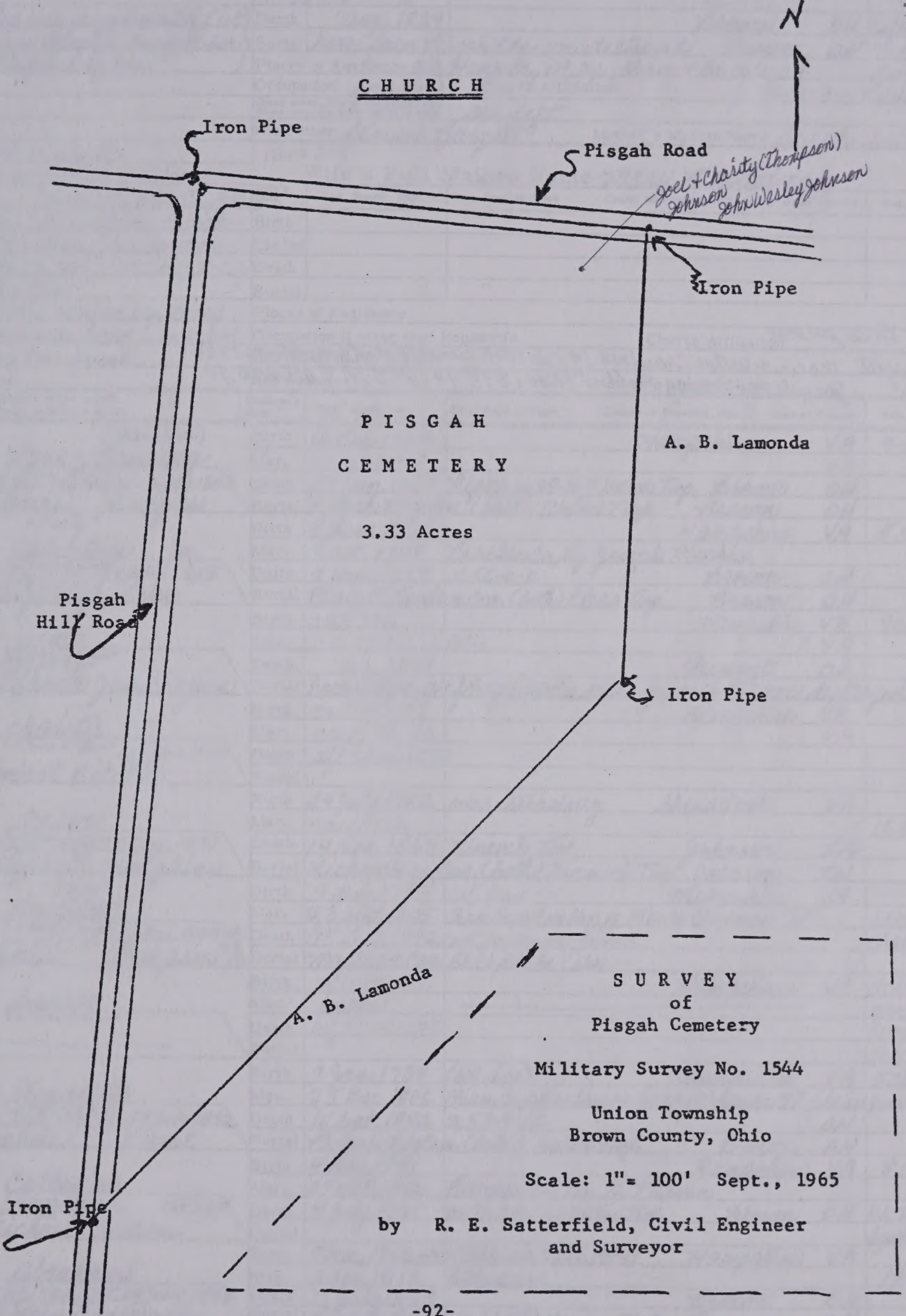
likely was the original southwestern corner of the Breckenridge #938 Survey).

All this seems to be confirmed by what an 1858 deed for the land that Chapman bought (by then Richey land being sold) gave as its description. It started with "A stone in the road," (presumably at the south edge of the road where a stake had been placed in 1834) and immediately thereafter named a corner that was 2 poles north. That would have placed the property owners survey lines that ran to the east of this "stone" be along the south edge of the road, thus forever dedicating a 33 foot wide strip to public domain for the road right of way. While this was better than the apparent cover-up of the 1830s, it looks like the county stole the road right of way from the adjoining land owners.

To this day, a slight northerly bend or jog in the now named Pisgah Ridge Road is noted as one proceeds west past the intersection of Pisgah Ridge Road and Neu Road. That is where the centerline of the road drifts northerly to attain centerline position that is in-line with the extension of the original southern boundary of the Breckenridge #938 Survey.

Dirt roads have a way of shifting from side to side over a period of years. Neu Road is an old dirt road. Although the south end of this road may have drifted a bit east, it appears that the south end of New Road, at its present intersection with Pisgah Ridge Road was very near to the location of "Burgett's gate" that was mentioned in the description of tract 3. It is quite possible therefore, that Neu Road is an improvement of what was an access road to a Burgett home. Although some records account for a Burgett home, supposedly built in 1825, to have been at the south end of what is presently known as White Road, it is my suspicion that the last Burgett home was on the property that John Mitchell bought in 1835. Why else would that property have been set off as the widow's dower lands? Certainly, the family was not going to put her out of her home.

/S/ John S. Pohl, 6 August 1999


N
CHURCH
Iron Pipe
Pisgah Road
Joel + Charity (Thompson) Johnson
John Wesley Johnson
Iron Pipe
PISGAH CEMETERY
3.33 Acres
A. B. Lamonda
Pisgah Hill Road
Iron Pipe
A. B. Lamonda
Iron Pipe

SURVEY
of
Pisgah Cemetery

Military Survey No. 1544

Union Township
Brown County, Ohio

Scale: 1"= 100' Sept., 1965

by R. E. Satterfield, Civil Engineer
and Surveyor

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Burgett, Gracie & Arthur Crawford 18 Feb 1902 Edward T. Lane, MG 20:384
" , Joseph A. & Nancy Hill 23 Nov 1898 19:557 L. L. Allman JP

1

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "Fetty" "Felte" Sr. Valentine Burgett (Burgit, Burbit, Burbet, Burget, Burbett, Bulget, Purget, Purgat, Purgit, Burgat, Bargat, Burgat)

This Information Obtained From:
1810 + 1802 Clerm. Co, OH Tax List
1819 Br. Co, OH Tax list

Rev. War Supplemental List says Valentine Burgett bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1745	Franklintown	Frederick	MD	
Mar. ①	ca 1767-68				
Mar. ②	ca 1772		③ ca 1781		
Death	Aug. 1829		Brown	OH	L of A 24 Aug. 1829
Burial	home farm Pisgah Rdg. now destroyed		Brown	OH	?? or Burgett Purdum Cem.?

Places of Residence MD, Hamp. Co, VA, Ky., Clerm. + Br. Co's, OH

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Simon Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Salt ?

2nd or 3rd Mahalla ?
b. ae 45 + ↑ 1820 census
d. Nov. 1833 Br. Co, OH
bur. home farm Pisgah Rdg. now destroyed Br. Co, OH ?? or Burgett-Purdum Cem. ?

Compiler 1st w sd to be Nancy
Address Barbary? no proof
City, State found
Date

mpiler
nda H.
ilson

Form A100 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah 84321 Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1st or 2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Magdelena ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

st w for ary agdalena ? 1st or ny 2nd w agdalena ?

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* F	1 (Barbara) Nancy Barbary	Birth	16 Feb 1769		Hampshire	VA	9-10 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 23 Jan. 1767 PA/VA - 3 Aug 1850	Mar.	ca 1790-91			VA	
	Thomas Rodgers	Death	23 Jan. 1858	Ripley ae 88-11-7 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
* M	2 "Felty" Valentine Jr.	Birth	8 June 1773		Hampshire	VA	5 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 16 May 1778 - 24 July 1855	Mar.	3 Oct. 1799	Bracken Co, Ky Joseph Morris			
	Mary (Polly) Lane	Death	4 June 1829	ae 56-0-0	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Burgett Purdum Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
* M	3 ? Wm. Jacob	Birth	ca 1776		Hampshire	VA	7 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 5 May 1777 -	Mar.	ca 1792 or later			? VA	
	Elizabeth Jane Feagins	Death	Aug. 1817		Clermont	OH	
		Burial	back of Geo. OH fairgrounds home farm (both) now destroyed				
* F	4 Charity	Birth	ca 1777-78		Hampshire	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* by 5 Nov. 1830	Mar.	ca 1795-96			VA	
	Robert Ritchie	Death	aft 5 Nov. 1830				
		Burial					
* M	5 Aaron	Birth	24 July 1782	near Strasburg	Shenadoah	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* 13 July 1784 - 2 Sept. 1871	Mar.	ca 1802				12 chn
	Elizabeth Hodgkins	Death	14 Nov. 1865	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	
		Burial	Lickspring Cem. (both) Nineveh Twp.		Johnson	IN	
* F	6 "Peggy" Margaret	Birth	4 May 1784	cal. from	Hampshire	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1784 VA - 28 Mar. 1877 ae 93 yr.	Mar.	23 Sept. 1805	Clrm. Co, OH no bbor pg Henry Chapman JP			1 known dau. Charity
	James Thompson	Death	(15 Sept. 1842)	not proven or found			
		Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Br. Co, OH he & she			
F	7 Sarah	Birth	ca 1785-87		Hampshire	VA	2 chn Henry Chapman + Margaret Burgett father Geo. Wright
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	bef 5 Nov 1830				
		Burial					
* F	8 Elizabeth	Birth	3 Jan. 1789	(cal. d. ae)	Hampshire	VA	5 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 13 Sept. 1780 PA - 29 July 1872	Mar.	25 Dec. 1806	Clerm. Co, OH no bbor pg Henry Chapman JP - bear			James Foster
	James Frost	Death	15 Sept. 1842	ae 53-9-12		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
* F	9 Catherine	Birth	4 May 1791		Hampshire	VA	8 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1788-89 - 1843 OH	Mar.	27 Oct. 1812	Bracken Co, Ky. G. Tarvin			
	Michael Sellars	Death	4 July 1869	ae 78-2-0 Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	DRI: 10/11 of paralysis
		Burial					
* M	10 Abraham	Birth	7 Dec. 1792 Hist (Bible rec. 7 Dec. 1794)		Hampshire	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* 25 Dec 1800 NJ - 29 July 1898	Mar.	2 Apr. 1818	Bible record			13 chn
	Rebecca Ann Drake	Death	17 July 1843		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	

wd of 3rd ahalla ?

ot found Nov. 1830 ve papers estate

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Bible rec. b. 21 Dec. 1800

1820 census Pleas. Twp. pg 327 Valentine Burgett 1M 10-16, 1M 45↑, 1F 10-16, 1F 45↑
Mary Magdelina wf in Hampshire Co., VA 1782-1797 deeds

Tax Duplicate Clerm. Co., OH 1810 pg 22

Burget, Jacob 76 A Robert Lawson Survey
" , Valentine 50 A P. Buckner Survey
" , Valentine 70 A David Walker Survey
" , Valentine Jr. 130 A John Tibbs Survey
Mitchell, John 70 A Francis Minnis Survey

CPJ 1825-1831 pg116 24aug. 1829 Mahaly Burgett widow & relict of Valentine Burgett dec'd relig. rt. to adm., L of A to my sons Abraham & Aaron Burgett, they with James Frost & Michael Sellars gave $600 bond *see copy

Estate docket #7975 Adm. Test. Record A pg209 Valentine Burgett Sr. dec'd Abraham & Aaron Burgett adms. bd 24aug. 1829 with sec. James Frost & Michael Sellars, apprs. Thomas McConnell, John Mefford & Lines Pangburn, sale 10Sept. 1829. Mahalla Burgett widow $\$40^{00}$ for 1yr. support. Taxes pd Oct., Nov. 1829 on three tracts 66A Stephen Southall Sur. #867, 88A Stephen Southall Sur. #867, 50A David Walker Sur. #1348, Union Twp.

Chancery Rec. No. 4 1831-37 pg323-325 Abraham Burgett vs Valentine Burgett heirs 5Nov. 1830 *see copy sworn to Judge 22apr. 1831 partition granted, ld sold 7Feb 1835. Names:

① Valentine Burgett Jr. dec'd who was a s/o Valentine Burgett dec'd
chn ⓐ Thomas Dixson & wf Elizabeth late Burgett
ⓑ Robert Works & wf Letty " "
all Br.Co., OH ⓒ Jonas Mann & wf Mary " "
ⓓ Samuel B. Burgett a minor
ⓔ Hannah Griffith widow late Burgett, State of IN

all Br.Co., OH
② Abraham Burgett, petitioner
③ Charity Richie widow late Burgett
④ Aaron Burgett
⑤ James Thompson & wf Margaret late Burgett
⑥ James Frost & wf Elizabeth late Burgett
⑦ Michael Sellars & wf Catherine late Burgett
⑧ Thomas Rodgers & wf Barbary late Burgett
⑨ heirs of Jacob Burgett dec'd a s/o Valentine Burgett
ⓐ Wm. Burgett (son of Jacob dec'd) dec'd, chn Amanda & Elizabeth Burgett of Br.Co., OH
ⓑ Polly Lane widow late Burgett of PA
ⓒ Wm. Bridges & wf Letty late Burgett of PA
ⓓ Margaret Fite late Burgett dec'd 2chn Jacob & Violetty minors
ⓔ Sarah Burgett minor
ⓕ Susannah Burgett } dec'd
ⓖ Valentine Burgett } no heirs
⑩ Sarah Burgett, a single woman, dec'd d/o Valentine Burgett
natural chn & heirs ⓐ Henry Chapman
ⓑ George Heizer & wf Margaret (Peggy) Burgett (Wright)
⑪ widow Mahala Burgett

CPJ F6 pg25 Abraham Burgett vs Valentine Burgett's heirs land partition 4apr. 1834, defts: Mahalla Burgett widow requesting dower title to land & title to 66A conveyed by Stephen Willis & wf Martha to Valentine Burgett dec'd. Lines Pangburn, Walter Wall & Henry Martin to survey & see if division possible or agreeably sold.

pg56 Mahala Burgett widow of Valentine Burgett Sr. dec'd entitiled to dower in 77A.

pg199 12Nov. 1834 land can't be divided, so sheriff to sell these 2 tracts.

pg235 7Feb-1835 Sheriff John H. Blair sold 1st tract 66A to Edward Heizer for $\$315^{00}$, 2ND tract (widow's dower) 44A 12P to John Mitchell for $\$680^{00}$.

pg326 Henry Chapman to pay for excess land over 20A within the boundry of Sheriff's deed 4A 2R 11P at $13.81 per A in 30days, $63.10 due.

pg47 & pg75 see copies

Deed Bk D29:333 Henry Martin to Robert L. Stephenson & Valentine Burgett. Henry Martin exec. to Alexander Hill dec'd, 29Aug. 1853 John Harrison's Survey ➝ 90A 57P except 1/2 A where Pisgah Meeting House stands & 1/8A for family graveyard.
all above Br. Co., OH

Gussie Burgett says Burgetts 1st settled near Cane Ridge near Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky. later Cabin Creek & Lawrence Creek near Maysville, Ky.

Br.Co., OH C P Chancery Rec. #4 pg175 March Term 1834 Job Effert vs Wm. Fite & Wm. C. Bridges who owe him $126.50 plus $16.37 costs. They've left the county. Valentine Burgett dec'd leaving land & large PE. 1/2 of 88 1/2 A on the OH River above Straight Creek deeded by Wm. Waters 4 Sept. 1824 to Valentine & Abraham Burgett; 86A Southall Survey #867 deeded by Stephen Willis & wf 8 Apr. 1815; 77A deeded by Abraham Sells 15 Apr. 1815 part of W. Baylor Survey; 50A above Levanna, OH deeded by Phillip Buckner 13 Aug. 1811 part W. Baylor Survey. Jacob Burgett dec'd & left 6 chn: Wm., Valentine, Susan, Letty, Margaret & Sarah Burgett. Valentine & Susan died without chn. Margaret Burgett m. Wm. Fight & died leaving 2 chn names unknown. Wm. Burgett dec'd leaving a widow & chn - Elizabeth & Amanda Burgett. Letty Burgett m. Wm. C. Bridges. Jacob Burgett dec'd was a s/o Valentine Burgett dec'd & Valentine Burgett dec'd's son Abraham Burgett filed land partition & adm. granted to he & Aaron Burgett.

Hampshire Co., VA now W. VA Deeds *see copy

* 11 May 1778 Valentine Burbit from Wm. Rodgers & wf Sarah both parties from Hamp. Co., VA 51 A on Patterson Creek, recorded 12 May 1778.

* 11 Sept. 1781 Valentine Bergit from Simon Bergit (Deed Bk 5:208) 80A, both Hamp. Co., VA

1782 Valentine Purgett leased/released 51 A on Patterson's Creek from Wm. Rodgers

* 14 Aug. 1782 Valentine Purget & wf Magdelena of Wash. Co. to John Davis of Hamp. Co., VA 115A drain of Patterson's Creek

* 1787 Valentine Purgett from John Bacorn & wf

* 1791 " Purgitt " " " "

* 22 Apr 1794 Felty Purgitt & wf Magdelina to Daniel Jones both Hamp. Co., VA 400A on Cabin Run a branch of Patterson's Creek, previously deeded to Felty Purgit 13 June 1787

* 14 Sept. 1795 Valentine Burgett & wf Mary to Jacob Purgitt both of Hamp. Co., VA 80A on Meadow Run previously conveyed by Obey Johnson from proprietor's office by patent dated 5 June 1757, conveyed by Johnson to Simon Purgett & he conveyed to Valentine Burgett 11 Sept. 1781 (see above).

* 14 Sept. 1795 Valentine Purgett & wf Mary to Jacob Purgitt both Hamp. Co., VA 400A on Patterson's Crk.

1795 Valentine Purgitt & wf Magdalene to Daniel Crutchlow

* 27 Nov. 1795 Valentine Purgett from John Crutchlow both Hamp. Co., VA 1/4A Frankfort

* 19 Dec. 1796 Valentine Purgett & wf Madaline to Jacob Purgitt both Hamp. Co., VA 115A on Patterson's Creek

* 3 July 1797 Valentine Purgett & wf Magdaline to George C. Peirce both Hamp. Co., VA 1/4 A Frankfort wits: A. King, John Mitchell, Henry Protzman, Patrick Rodgers, John Magaw.

1. **Thomas¹ Rogers**, son of (Father Unknown) and of (Mother Unknown), born 22 January 1767 at Pennsylvania/Virginia?; died 3 August 1850 in Brown County, Ohio. He married **Nancy Barbary Burgett**, daughter of Valentine Burgett.

Will of Thomas Rogers

"I Thomas Rogers of the county of Brown in the state of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say:

First, it is my will that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be fully paid.

Second, I give devise and bequeath to my beloved wife Nancy Barbary Rogers in lieu of her dower and years support out of my estate the plantation on which we not reside situate in Union Township in the county and state aforesaid containing about fifty acres more or less to her to have and to hold foreever. Also all my personal estate of every description. she however first desposing of a sufficiency thereof to pay my just debts as aforesaid. Also firewood off my other farm adjoining my son Ezekiel lot of ground during her natural life. I have given my son William Rogers his portion of my estate.

Third, I give and devise to my son Ezekiel Rogers the following described tract or parcel of land being part of my entry of 1000 acres made in the name of Stephen Southall by No. 867 and being part of my farm adjoining said Ezekiel lot of ground beginning at an oak stump in a line of said Stephen Southall survey and in a line of said Ezekiel Rogers lot of ground, thence with Southall line 129 poles to Kautz's corner a little under the top of the River Hill; thence with a line between my land and Kautz's land so far that a stright line to a large white oak in the head of a small branch and a straight line from said white oak to the biginning will contain twenty five acres to him the said Ezekiel Rogers to have and to hold during his natural life and at his death I give and devise said tract of twenty five acres of land to the living children or the legal reprsentatives of the said Ezekiel Rogers to them to have and to hold forever.

Fourth, the balance of my lands not herein disposed of I will that my executors shall sell at public sale on a credit of six months and on the payment of the purchase money convey said lands by deed to the purchaser and the money arising from the sale of said lands I will shall be equally devided into seven parts or shares and one share or seventh part paid by my executors to each one of my

daughters or their legal representatives except my daughter Eleanor Foster. I give and bequeath the one seventh part of the money arising from the sale of said lands to the children of my said daughter Eleanor Foster.

The costs and expences for setting my estate shall be first paid out of the money arising from the sale of said lands and the remainder divided as aforesaid.
And lastly I hereby constitute and appoint my said wife Nancy Barbary Rogers, John Heizer and Henry Martin to be the executors for this my last will and testament revokeing and annulling all former wills by me made and ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.
In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my sand and seal this eighteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty five.

his
Thomas x Rogers
mark

seal

Signed published and declared by the above named Thomas Rogers as and for his last will and testament in presence of us who at his request have signed as witnesses to the same.

William Richey
Joseph B Day"

Will of Nancy Barbary Rogers

"In the name of God, Amen, I Nancy B Rogers, of Union Township in the County of Brown, and state of Ohio, being of sound mind and memory, and considering the uncertainy of this frail and transitory life, do therefore make, ordain, publish, and declare this to be my last will and testament: That is to say, first, after all my lawful debts are paid, and discharged, the residue of my estate, real and personal, I give, bequeath and dispose of, as follows, to wit: to my oldest son William the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars, (as I believe he has not heretofore received an equal part with the other heirs:) to my daughter Eleanor foster, the sum of eighty dollars: to my daughter Deliah Chapman the sum of twenty dollars: to my daughter Dorcas Mcelroy twenty dollars: and I give, bequeath, and divise, all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate to Samuel Heizer and his wife Roseanna, to her first five children, viz. William Demoss, Mary Ann Heizer, Lucinda Demoss,

numerous Clerm. Co., OH Marriages not copied

Wm. & Patrick Rodgers in Hampshire Co., VA Deeds 1778, 1782 w/ ①
w/ Sarah Valentine Burgett

Ezekiel 1801-13 aug 1816 ae 15-0-0 an accident

Rodgers Cem. Adams Co., OH Sprigg Twp.

Rodgers, Meeckiel (Ezekiel) 1729-17 Sept. 1801 ae 72-0-0

" Thomas 1786-4 June 1814 ae 28-0-0

Hill (") Jane d/o J. & D. 10 Jan. ___ - 17 June 1881 she mar. 29 Jan. 1828 Adams Co., OH 3:170 Wm. Williamson

Elijah B. Hill

Gateway to the West - Bowers Vol 1

18 July 1797 Nath. Massie to Benjamin Rodgers both of Adams Co., OH in lot 77 & 117, out lot 27 & 94 4A each recorded 12 June 1798

18 July 1797 Nath. Massie Adams Co, OH to Samuel Gibson of Bourbon Co., Ky. in lot 157 & 205, out lot 45 cont. 4A in Chillocothe, OH wits John & Mary Rodgers

1 Sept. 1797 John & Sally Beasley to James Rodgers both Adams Co, OH inlot 42 & 50, out lot 49, 50 & 57 in Chillocothe, OH.

Br. Co, OH DR II: 122/123 Mary Rodgers d. 17 Jan. 1876 ae 82-3-15 (b. ca 1794) Scott Twp b. VA a widow

1860 Franklin Twp. #204²
Rodgers, Mary 63 VA (b. ca 1797) her?
Stayton, Conrad 7 OH

1860 Green Twp. #184²
Rodgers, John F. 39 carp OH ca 1821
Mary 33 dom.
Mary E. 16
Matilda 15
Ann D. 8
John T. H. 7
Charles A. 5
Thomas 4
James A. 3
Isaac N. 1

St. Crk Bapt. Cem.

David Roggers d. 23 June 1857 ae 84-0-0 (b. ca 1773)

Br. Co., OH Mar.
Rodgers, Lydia & Thomas Moon 19 July 1835 D: 139 John Lindsey JP
Rodgers, Mary & Lewis Gregory 25 Nov. 1860 2:27
" , Elizabeth & Albert T. Campbell 12 July 1846 Thomas Graybill MG Thomas Shelton JP
" , Mary E. & Samuel Jackson lic 20 Jan 1870 6:246
" , Anna & Robert Kerr 26 Sept 1866 4:179
" , Francis & Ambrose Fisher 10 July 1850 H. V. Warner Thos Shelton JP
" , Mary J. & Thomas G. Martin 6 Oct 1868 5:349 J P Dougherty MG
" , B. F. & Tabitha Fry 6 Oct, 1902 20:446
" , Sarah & Nathaniel Harrison Wm. Hight JP to back of pg 3
" , Rebecca & Eli Kratzer 1 June 1833 D: 87 Chas. B. Smith
" , Syntha & Wm. Weaver 24 Jan 1831 Thos. Shelton JP

John G. Rodgers adm. Thomas Morris (see Crosley Bk) 1847
named as heirs: Levi M., Eliza, Rachel Rodgers, Jacob Ebersole & w/
Lydia Ann (nee Rodgers) mar. 3 Sept 1843 Clerm. Co, OH 3:342 Edward Scofield
mar. 19 Oct 1820 Clerm. Co, OH 1:147 Geo. C. Light MG MEC to Julia Morris

(over)

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Rodgers, James & Tamatha Walsworth 2:50 17apr1823 Wm. Davis JP

Rogers, see bk X32

"Treas. of Pisgah & Levanna, OH" pg368 Keen^{an} Rogers & wf Sarah Dunham early residents, owned lrg farm, raised many cattle, after a few yrs. they & 3chn went to TN, scarce neighbors & wild animals esp. bears caused them to leave. They went to OK & lived the rest of their lives.

Keen^{an} Rogers & Ann Dunham see back of Andrew Richey FGS

1880 Pleas. Twp. 18
#257-259
Kautz, Frederick 50 fa. MD Bad Witt
Lucinda 48 wf OH PA Ky
2 chn
Hill, Angeline 24 cousin OH^3
Rodgers, Elizabeth 14 serv ↓

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Rogers, Wm. & Sivilla Church 4 Nov 1880 11:438 W.W. Bagby MG
Rodgers, B.F. & Tabitha Fry 6 Oct 1902 20:446 Wm. Hight JP
" , Ann & Moses Nelson 5 Sept 1872 8:42 John Marcus MG
Rogers, Emma & Henry Judd 23 Aug 1874 8:541 Geo. Lyon JP
Rodgers, Matilda & Wm. A. Dunham 11apr1886 14:184 J P Ewing Elder
Rogers, Bessie R. & Ora A. Young 29 Nov. 1900 20:235 Milton Thompson MG

Mason Co. Ky. Mar. Supp. List DAR

Rogers, John & Elizabeth Webb 11 apr. 1795 John Webb bdsman
Dixson, John & Rachel Rogers 10 Jan 1791 John Dickson & Moses Wood bdsmen

②

Adams Co, OH Mar.

Rogers, Wm. & Nancy Montgomery 17 Jan. 1822 Joseph Westbrook 3:41
" Alexander & Catharine Ferren 27 Feb 1821 Joseph Carson 3:22
~~" Eliner & Samuel Boulton 17 Oct 1805 Jos. Moore 1:24~~
" David & Catherine Williams 23 Mar 1804 Joseph Newman 1:9
" David & Rebecca Isaminger (widow) 18 Dec 1810 Williamson 1:106
" Hannah & Elijah Shepherd 20 aug 1799 from deed bk 1, 2, 3 1
" Hannah & Stephen Seeles 25 May 1808 Alex. Jolly 1:62
" James & Eleanor Sample 28 Sept 1815 Joseph Collier 2:59
" Elizabeth & James Lathers 20 Oct 1814 John Wood 2:32
" Elizabeth & Burgess Moore 20 Feb 1821 lic 101
" Sarah & James Gifford 28 Dec 1820 Joseph Westbrook 3:19
" Alexander & Catharine Ferren 27 Feb 1821 Joseph Carson 3:22
" Lemira & Gilbert Smith 17 Oct 1822 George Bryan 3:53
" Robert & Nancy McFarland 26 Apr 1810 Samuel Young 1:95
" Nancy & Samuel Murfin 3 Aug 1809 Curtis Cannon 1:80
" Nancy & Aaron Driver 8 Sept 1821 Aaron Moore 3:47
" Thomas & Sarah Farren 18 Dec 1817 D. Kirkpatrick 2:138
" Susanna & Wm Pyke 16 apr 1812 Joseph Westbrook 1:133
" Ann Celey & Emanuel Reed 19 Jan. 1825 D. Kirkpatrick 3:101
~~" Jane & Elijah Hill 29 Jan 1828 Wm. Williamson 3:170~~
" Mary & John G. Parker 6 Nov 1828 " " 3:191
" Job & Nancy Edmiston 22 July 1830 John Eakins 3:240
" Joseph C. & Sarah Wikoff 25 Nov 1830 John Meek 3:247
" Joseph & Mary Eakins 2 Dec 1830 Samuel R. Wood 3:286
" Damey (widow) & John Williams 19 Sept 1831 Wm. Page Sr. 3:263
" Mary Ann & Price H. Fossett 15 Oct 1832 lic
" Catty & James Driver 19 June 1818 lic
" Oliver C. & Rebecca Montgomery 5 July 1827 John Meek 3:158
" Joseph (21) & Elizabeth Bur (20) b. Armstrong Co, PA - s/o Oliver Rodgers d/o George Bur
" Lucinda & John Sebel 30 Nov 1848 Wm. Stevenson JP
" Wm. & Mary Thomas 18 apr 1849 C. Ferguson MG

1880 Newport, Adams Co., OH pg 136A
Joseph 72 retired OH VA^2
Mary 70 w of OH PA^2
John 20 fa lw OH^3
him?

John Rodgers 1758-1838 Rev. War PVT NJ Militia
Dorcas Oliver Rodgers w of 1764 - 6 Nov. 1832 ae 68-0-0
Sandy Springs Cem. Adams Co., OH

Adams Co., OH Sprigg Twp.
John Rodgers 1758 PA - 8 Mar. 1826 ae 69-8-0 Rodgers Cem.

chn: Nathan Foster Rodgers
Thomas W. "
Elizabeth Ellen "
Sarah Ann "
Wm. "
John "
Joseph Curtiss "
Mary "

Jane Rodgers.
Nathan Rodgers m. Agnes (Nancy) ?

to Clark Co., MO
1851

Benjamin Rodgers
b. VA d. 1875 Mo
m. 1815 Clerm. Co., OH
Catherine Gregor
b. PA d. 1876 Mo
8 chn

3rd child ① John M. Rodgers b. 28 Mar. 1820 Clerm. Co., OH
m. ① 1844 IN Nancy Hodges b. 1823 SC d. 1862 3chn
m. ② d. 1864 nochn
m. ③ Emma (Ramsey) widow of Jacob Schoonover b. VA 4chn
chn 1st wf Margaret C., Benjamin, Mary
chn 2nd wf David, Robert, Hetty, John

②

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

1850 Clark Twp.
#1075-1081

1860 Clark Twp.
#407-434

Garrison, Nathaniel 37 fa OH — 48 fa OH
(nee Rodgers) — Sarah 37 — 47
m. 7 June 1832
Br. Co., OH he 20 she
17 Robt. J. Hall
Elizabeth 14
Lucinda 11
Dawson 6 — Lawson 15
Manchester 2 — 12
Ellen 10
Terzey (F) 7
Sarah 5

note Elizabeth Garrison
m. Lafayette Chapman
see Chapman Bk
Census Clark 1860 #406-433

1870 Pike Twp.
#114-108
Rodgers, James W. 52 falab OH
Rachel 46 Ky
George L. 14 works on fa IA
Margaret 7 OH
Wm. 4
Charles S. 3
Fry, Margaret 19 dmf PA

1870 Pike Twp. #167-155
Rodgers, Wm. J. 40 fa OH
Mary 38
James 16
Anna b. 10

1880 Pike Twp.
#149-149
50 fa OH —^{2}
Mary Ann 48 wf OH NJ OH
22 dau OH 3
Ogden, Wm. H. 23 fa OH^{3}
" , Sarah P. 22 wf
nee Irvin

1870 Sterling Twp.
#174-153
Rogers, Frederick 27 fa OH
Rebecca 29
Etta 2

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#87-93
house of
Norris, Wm. 66 Ky
Salina 60 MD
4 chn
Rodgers, John 75 weaver
Scot.

1870 Union Twp.
#56-66
Cooper, Robert 38 falab OH
Elizabeth 23
John 6
Charley A. 4
Samuel L. 2
Rodgers, Eliza A. 15 HK OH

Catherine & Daniel Rogers
m. 14 Apr 1833 2:466 John
Collins J P Clerm. Co., OH

1880 Bradyville
Adams Co., OH pg 192B
Rogers, Sarah 71 KH OH
John A. 49 fa
same pg 192B
Rogers, Marshall 25 fa OH
Nancy J. 23
Henry C. 5
Lida E. 3
Zora M. 2

1880 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg 610
Rodgers, Wm. J. 30 fa OH^{3}
Luella 28 wf
Maud 7 dau IL OH^{2}
Charles 4 sn
John 4 sn

Adams Co Genealogy
West Union Ohio

meciriel cem. record

EZEKIEL ROGERS s/o Wm or John

John Rodgers
m. Diademia ?
dau Jane (nee Rodgers) w/o Elijah B. Hill
d/o J. & D. ↓ 10 Jan. 17— - 17 June 1881
bur. Rodgers Cem. m. 29 Jan.
1828 Adams Co., OH 3:170 Wm.
Williamson
sn Thomas 1786-4 June 1814
ae 28 yrs. bur. Rodgers Cem.
also Rodgers Cem.
Ezekiel 1801-13 Aug 1816 ae 15 yrs

Born- Oct. 20, 1729
Son of
Died- Oct. 7, 1801 ae 72-0-0 Rodgers Cem. Sprigg Twp. Adams Co., OH
Buried
Married- Mary ?
She was born
and died
Daughter of
Residence-

Pam Cem

Children-

1. John Rogers- Born Sept. 5, 1757 and died March 8, 1826. ae 69-8-0 calculated ae +bst 1758
Married

2. George Rogers- Born Sept. 6, 1762 and died July 18, 1881.

3. Thomas Rogers- Born Feb. jan. 22 1767 and died Aug. 2 3, 1850.

The dates match

* 4. Eleanor Rogers- Born Sept. 28, 1771 and died Feb. 25, 1854. Married Samuel Bolton, Oct. 17, 1805. Adams Co, OH 1:24 Jos. Moore
He was born Jan. 13, 1782 and died Jan. 5, 1818. Son of
Boulton mar. rec.

Children- Elizabeth(Wamsley), Nancy(Smalley)

John Rodgers 1758-1838 Rev. War PVT NJ Militia
w/ Dorcas Oliver 1764-6 Nov. 1832 ae 68-0-0 } Sandy Springs Cem. Adams Co., OH
Nathan Foster, Thomas W., Elizabeth Ellen, Sarah Ann, Wm., John, Joseph Curtiss, Mary, Jane, Nathan m. Agnes (Nancy) ?
these are chn of John Rodgers 1758-8 Mar. 1826 ae 69-8-0 Rodgers Cem. Sprigg Twp. Adams Co., OH

I belive this Ezkiel to be the father of our Thomas.

From William Wamsley Family Bible
J. E. McGovney

1-1

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Thomas Rodgers

This Information Obtained From: See copies L.W.&T., data on chn, grdchn - typed sheets Br. Co, OH Chancery Rec. No. 4 (1831-37) proof Nancy Barbara was d/o Valentine Burgett Sr.
Obit of dau. #5 said Thomas Crossed the OH River at Levanna, OH 1798 with his chn.
W.H. Beers' "Hist. of Br. Co, OH" 1883 Thomas a signatory on a petition 10 Jan. 1799 to Honorable Arthur St. Clair Esq. Gov. of NW Territory for Alex. Martin for office of Magistrate or JP.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 Jan. 1767			PA/VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1790-91			VA	
Death	3 Aug. 1850	ae 83-6-11 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Pisgah Rdg. Chr. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Mecekiel (Ezekiel) Rodgers Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Barbary (Barbara) Burgett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Feb. 1769		Hampshire	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	23 Jan. 1858	Ripley ae 88-11-7 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Pisgah Rdg. Christian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Valentine Burgett Sr. Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	F	1 Eleanor	Birth	ca 1792-93			Ky	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Jan. 1817	Clerm. Co, OH 1:90 Christian Wiles JP			
		ca 1780-90	Death	ca 1850				
		Samuel Foster	Burial					
*	M	2 William J. ?Jesse	Birth	ca 1793-94			MD & Ky	- census
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Feb. 1822	Adams Co, OH 3:48 Benjamin Van Pelt			10 chn - 6 found
		ca 1793 VA	Death	ca 1863-64		Brown	OH	
		Mary A. Hartley	Burial					
	F	3 Elizabeth	Birth	23 Jan. 1795	(cal. d. ae)		OH & Ky	- census
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
			Death	9 Dec. 1865	ae 70-10-16	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
*	M	4 Lewis Ezekiel	Birth	1 Sept. 1797			Ky	8 chn 6 found
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Nov. 1825	Adams Co, OH 3:122 John Meek	lic. 5 Nov		1825 pg 110
		1 June 1807 - 15 Jan. 1904	Death	26 Mar. 1881	Ripley Union Twp. ae 83-6-25 (ae 89-6-0 D.R.)	Brown	OH	DR III: 230/231 of old ae
		Rachel Armstrong	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
*	F	5 (Polly) Mary	Birth	17 Feb. 1801	Union Twp.	Clerm. now Brown	OH	12 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 July 1821	Br. Co, OH B:94 Charles B. Smith oath Ezekiel			Rodgers
		19 Aug 1798 - 20 Apr. 1855	Death	27 Mar. 1884	2 mi. S Geo., OH ae 83-1-10	Brown	OH	
		Christian Graybill Sr.	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
* see Richey bk	F	6 Sarah	Birth	ca 1802-03		Clerm. now Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					* census over
		ca 1797 OH - before 1850	Death		aft. 1880 census or aft 1884 if pensioner			
		Andrew Richey	Burial					
* see Heizer bk & herein	F	7 Rosannah	Birth	3 May 1804		Clerm. now Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 4 Dec. 1828	Br. Co, OH D:13 Henry Martin ② 12 Oct 1838 Br. Co, OH F:39			John Phillips MG
		① James Demoss	Death	28 Nov. 1856		Rush	IN	5 chn 1st hsb
		② Samuel Heizer	Burial	Ben Davis Cem.	(she & 2nd hsb)	Rush	IN	7 chn 2nd hsb
* see Chapman bk & FGS *	F	8 Delilah	Birth	ca 1805		Clerm. now Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Mar. 1829	Br. Co, OH D:17 Henry Martin he 29 she 22 oath			Christian Graybill
s/o Henry Chapman & Frances (Gill) Crabb		1805 - 1892	Death	16 Nov. 1886		Bracken	Ky	10 chn - 8 found
		Isaac Chapman	Burial	17 Nov. 1886	Higginsport Cem. per obit	Brown	OH	
*	F	9 Dorcas	Birth	ca 1808		Clerm. now Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 June 1830	Br. Co, OH D:35 Henry Martin JP oath James			Demoss (both 22 yrs.)
		ca 1808 - ca 1842-43	Death	1888	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		David McElroy	Burial					
?	M	10 Thomas	Birth	1800-1810	1840 1M 30-40			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Union Twp.
#132-135
Rodgers, Thomas 84 PA
Barbary 83 VA
Louisa 25 OH

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 21 #139 Andrew Richey & wf Sally vs Nancy Barbary, Wm., Ezekiel & Elizabeth Rodgers, Christian Graybill & wf Mary, Isaac Chapman & wf Delilah, Dorcus McElroy, Henry Martin exec. of Thomas Rodgers dec'd 1850.

1820 Pleas. Twp. Thomas Rodgers 1M 16-25, 1M 26-44, 1M+45, 3F 10-15, 2F 16-25, 1F 26-44

1830 Union Twp. Thomas Rodgers 1M+5, 1M 20-30, 1M 60-70, 1F 20-30, 1F 60-70
1840 " " " " 1M 70-80, 1F 5-10, 1F 40-50, 1F 70-80

1850 Union Twp.
#17^2
Richey, Andrew 53 far OH
Sarah 47
Andrew 17 lab
Wm. 14
Joseph 12
Sarah E. 9
Catherine 7
Phidella 5

2nd census of Ky 1800 G. Glenn Clift Bourbon Co.
Rogers, Thomas, Nathaniel, Andrew, Hamilton, James

1840 Union Twp. pg 320 Thomas Rogers 1M 5-10, 1M 30-40, 1F 0-5, 2F 5-10, 2F 10,15, 1F 30-40
1840 Union Twp pg 320 Samuel Foster 1M 0-5, 1M 5-10, 2M 10-15, 1M 15-20, 1M 40,50, 1F 0-5, 1F 10-15, 1F 40-50

1830 Pleas. Twp. pg 439 Samuel Foster 1M 5-10, 1M 30-40, 1F 0-5 do rest

1810 Clerm. Co., OH Tax Duplicate
Rogers, Thomas 50 A Walker Baylor Survey CC
" , Thomas 125 A Charles Scott Survey CM

1850 Union Twp.
#16^2
Richey, J. T. 25 lab OH
Lucinda E. 23 nee Penney mar.
Lewis 2 27 June 1847
Sarah J. 5/12 6:102 D. Ferrier

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name ~~~~ Lewis Ezekial Rodgers

This Information Obtained From:

Obit Br.Co.News 4May1881
Ezekiel was a teacher
then mar. & farmed joined
RedOak Church, afflicted
with mental derange-
ment & w/f had to farm &
raise the chn. Elder Wm.
Langburn preached the
funeral. His father
came to OH when Ezekiel
was 6 mos. old.
"Treas. Pisgah & Levanna,
OH" pg306-308

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Sept. 1797			Ky	
Chr'nd		Redoak Bapt. Church by Rev. Jesse Holden			
Mar.	10 Nov. 1825	Adams Co, OH 3:122 John Meek			
Death	26 Mar. 1881	Ripley Union Twp ae 83-6-25	Brown	OH	DR III:230/231 of
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	old ae, ae 89-0-0

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer, school teacher Church Affiliation at Red Oak Bapt. church Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Thomas Rodgers Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Barbary Burgett

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Armstrong

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 June 1807			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Jan. 1904		Brown	OH	
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife farmer Church Affiliation Baptist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Lucinda	Birth	2 Feb 1828		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	———	———			
		Death	14 May 1843		Brown	OH	*census over
	———	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
* M	2 (Perry Wm.) Wm. Perry	Birth	20 Oct. 1829		Brown	OH	10 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Dec. 1875	Br. Co, OH Vol 9:291 John McCague JP			cert. #12390
	26 May 1852 OH - 1 Jan 1927 OK	Death	1902		Harper	OK	
	Sophia Fidela Dunham	Burial	Willow Crk Cem.	Paruma Comm. (both)	Harper	OK	bur. same
M	3 Emily	Birth	5 Dec. 1830		Brown	OH	Charles H. 1863-1919
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Nov 1854	Br. Co, OH H:126 G.W. Mefford MG			Flora E. b. ca 1855
	4 Aug. 1828 OH - 17 May 1901	Death	15 Mar. 1918			OH	
	James Simpson	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	*census over
F	4 (Ellen) Eleanor	Birth	2 Jan. 1832		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	~~never~~	———			
		Death	12 Nov. 1865	ae 32-10-10	Brown	OH	
	———	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
*see Loudon Bk F	5 Eliza Jane	Birth	17 Aug 1833		Brown	OH	5 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 May 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:191 H. McKibben JP			(s/o Charles Loudon
	3 Feb. 1828 OH - 19 Nov 1903	Death	7 June 1911		Brown	OH	& Eleanor Sells)
	Wm. Patterson Loudon	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	6 Margaret Ann	Birth	ca 1837/38		Brown	OH	*data over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Nov. 1856	Br. Co, OH H:208 Thomas W. Graybill MG			(s/o James Deevers
	20 Sept. 1832 OH -	Death					& Nancy Ann Shaw)
	Wm. H. Deevers	Burial					
	7 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F adopted	9 Elly Dunham	Birth	ca 1856			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Union Twp.
98-101
Rodgers, Ezekiel 53 fa Ky
Rachel 44 PA
Perry 20 OH
Emily 19
Ellen 18
Eliza J. 17
Margaret A. 12

1860 Union Twp.
#1192
65 fa OH
50
28 fa
26

1880 Union Twp.
#15-17
82 fa Ky VA^2
73 wf PA MD^2
same #15-18
42 fa OH Ky OH
Sophia 28 wf OH^3
Julia 3 dau
Eva 2 dau
Firman 2/12 sn
March

1830 Union Twp. Ezekiel 1M↓5, 1M 30-40, 1F↓5,
1F 15-20, 1F 20-30

1840 Union Twp. Ezekiel 1M 5-10, 1M 30-40, 1F↓5,
2F 5-10 - 2F 10-15, 1F 30-40

1850 Union Twp.
#37-38
Deevers, James 48 fa PA
Nancy 43 Ky
Clinton 18 lab OH
Wm. 17 lab
Laura 14
Adelia 12
Barbary 72 PA
Shaw, Sally 68 VA
", Lorena 37 OH

1860 Union Twp.
#1-1
58 fa PA
Nancy A. 50 Ky
27 fa OH
Edward 17 OH
20 OH
87 PA

1880 Union Twp.
#29-40
72 widow Ky VA^2
40 dau OH PA VA

1860 Union Twp.
#4-4
Deevers, Wm. 28 fa OH
Margaret 23 OH
(see Rodgers over to 6)

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#221-237
Simpson, James 31 fa OH
Emily 29
Flora E. 5

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#162-163
53 fa OH^3
49 wf
Charles Man

Pisgah Rdg Cem. Henry Simpson Co B 34th
O.I. — D.R. I: 40/41 d. 26 Mar 1871
ae 27-9-22 OH Valley b. IN, of consumption
b. 1843

1850 Union Twp.
#29-29
Deevers, John 32 lab PA
America 29 Ky
Wm. H. 11 OH
James A. 7
Emma R.B. 2
ne Creekbaum m. 28
June 1838 F: 295 T.
McConnaughy

1870 Union Twp. #76-90
Rodgers, Lewis 63 fa Ky
Rachel 56 OH
Perry 37 woF OH
Durham, Elly 14 adopted OH

"Treas. of Pisgah & Levanna, OH" pg 216, 278-282

James Devers b. 17 Mar. 1800 PA (census 1802) d. bef 1880 census (s/o ? Deevers & Barbary ?
m. 30 Jan. 1823 Nancy Ann Shaw b. 22 Dec. 1807 Ky d. aft 1880 (d/o Shaw & Sarah ?)

chn ① Wm. Deevers b. 20 Sept. 1832 OH d.
m. 11 Nov. 1856 Br. Co., OH H: 208 Margaret Ann Rodgers b. ca 1837/38 Br. Co., OH d. (see Rodgers Bk)

② Clinton Deevers b. ca 1831 OH

③ Laura Deevers b. ca 1836 OH

④ Lee Ann Deevers b. 20 1835 OH d. 19_ (both) Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
m. 8 Dec. 1857 Andrew Jackson Graybill b. 31 Dec. 1829 OH d. 27 Oct. 1907 * see Graybill Bk

⑤ Adelia Deevers b. ca 1838 OH d. after 1880 never mar.?

⑥ Edward Deevers b. ca 1843 OH

⑦ their daughter

James Deevers had bros. Samuel & Houston b. 6 June 1828 & sister Francis (Fannie) Deevers.
Francis "Fannie" Deevers b. c 1818 OH d. gone 1860 census m. John Samuel Jordan
b. ca 1827-28 OH d. ca 1861-65 VA killed in Battle of Fisher's Hill, VA

Elizabeth Deevers b. 1810 MD & James Boothby b. ca 1801 OH m. 11 Oct 1827 C: 85 John Lindsey pres. Josiah Boothby 10 chn see Boothby Bk
Rebecca Deevers & James McFadden m. 15 May 1823 C: 6 Wm. Crawford oath John McFadden
Susan Deevers b. ca 1828 PA d. aft 1874 & Wm. B. Henry 16 May 1822 OH - 31 Dec 1877 ae 55-7-15 Baird
Bur. Gds m. 1 Apr. 1846 6: 72 James Dunlap JP 1850 Byrd Twp. # 961-972 * see Henry Bk

1870 Union Twp.
22-23
Deevers, James 67 fa PA
Nancy 62 Ky
Adalia 26 AH OH
Jordan, George 21 fa lab OH
Wm. 18 fa lab
Lucy 14 adopted

Husband: Perry William Rogers

Born: October 20, 1829 in: Brown Co ,Ohio
Married: December 23, 1875 in: Georgetown, ,Ohio, Pisgah Ridge Cemetery Vol 9:291 John McCague JP
Died: 1902 in: Harper Co. Okla. (Paruna neighborhood) Buffalo, Ok. Willow Creek
Father: Lewis Ezekiel Rogers
Mother: Rachel Armstrong
Other Spouses: none

Wife: Sophia Fidelia Dunham

Born: May 26, 1852 in: Brown County , Ohio
Died: January 09, 1927 in: Harper County, Oklahoma, Paruna Neighborhood
Father: ~~Aron~~ Dunham, Jeremiah
Mother: Elizabeth ~~Wheaton~~ Richey
Other Spouses: none

"History & Fam. of Br. Co., OH 1818-1993" pg 402

to Jefferson
o., TN then
Terr. 1900-
901

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Julia Ann Rogers
Born: October 08, 1876 in: Ripley, Brown County, Ohio
Married: July 19, 1893 in: Mt. Noreb, Jefferson County , Tennessee Mar. Rec. Bk 1881-1895 pg 191
Died: April 30, 1932 in: Harper Co. Okla. (Paruna neighborhood) Buffalo, Ok. Willow Creek
Spouse: Robert Alexander Cotter 20 Jan. 1873 - 5 Apr. 1922 (both) Willow Crk Cem.

2 F
Name: Eva Jane Rogers
Born: April 14, 1878 in: Somerset, Ky
Married: 26 Apr. 1905 in:
1st or 2ND
Died: 14 Mar. 1951 in: Protection, KS (bur. same), Dodge City
Spouse: 1st ? Parks 2nd ? Smalley

3 M
Name: Firman Garfield Rogers
Born: March 22, 1880 in: Ripley, Brown County, Ohio
Married: August 08, 1921 in: Ashland, Kansas
Died: 29 Aug. 1938 in: Buffalo, Oklahoma, Willow Creek Cemetery. Puruna Harper Co. bur. Willow Crk Cem.
Spouse: Pearl Adell Swank

4 M
Name: Newton Arthur Rogers
Born: February 10, 1882 in: Summerset, Kentucky
Married: December 27, 1916 in: Bentonville, Arkansas
Died: September 19, 1969 in: Buffalo, Oklahoma, Willow Creek Cemetery. Puruna Harper Co.
Spouse: Dolly Daughter Rodgers

5 M
1914 to Bentonville, AR
Name: Willis Bradford Rogers
Born: April 15, 1884 in: Sumerset , Kentucky
Married: 1916 in: unknown
Died: in: Buffalo, Oklahoma, Willow Creek Cemetery. Puruna Harper Co.
Spouse: Edna ?

6 F
Name: Molly Snow Rogers
Born: February 01, 1886 in: Somerset. Kentucky
Married: 24 Dec. 1903 in: Buffalo, Oklahoma Puruna Neighborhood Harper Co.
Died: September 22, 1964 in: Buffalo, Oklahoma, Willow Creek Cemetery. Puruna Harper Co. (both)
Spouse: Park Phillip Patterson 1874-1961

7 M
Name: Thomas Jefferson Rogers
chn Elnor Lee b. 26 July 1924
Luella Marie b. 12 Sept 1928
Born: January 10, 1888 in: Sumerset, Kentucky
Married: April 22, 1922 in: Ashland, Kansas
Died: March 21, 1956 in:(Westville, Oklahoma - (both) bur. here) d. Ashland, KS
Spouse: Edith Ann Swank 11 May 1904 - 5 Oct 1970 Westville, OK

8 M
Name: John Harrison Rogers
Born: July 06, 1890 in: Somerset, Ky
another Aug. 6 -
Married: 1 Sept. 1912 in:
Died: 6 Nov. 1967 in: Buffalo, OK (both) Willow Crk Cem. Harper Co.
Spouse: Isma Marie Malone 31 Mar. 1895 - 2 Apr 1971

1850 Union Twp — 1860 Union Twp. — 1880 Union Twp — 1890 Union Twp.

98-101 — #1172 — #15-17

Rodgers, Ezekiel 53 fa Ky — 65 fa OH — 82 fa Ky VA²

Rachel 44 PA — 50 — 73 wf PA MD

Ellen 18 — 26

Eliza J. 17

Margaret A. 10

Sophia 28 wf OH³

Julia 3 dau

Eva 2 dau

Firman 2/12 son

1860 Clear Twp. — 1880 Clear Twp. — 1850 Union Twp

[illegible] OH — 53 fa — OH³ — Deevers, John 32 lab PA

— 49 wf — America 29 Ky

Flora E. 6 — Charles Nan — Wm. H. 11

Emma F. 8 2

1880 Union Twp. #29-40

— 92 widow Ky VA²

1860 Union Twp.

Wm. H. 28 fa OH

Margaret 23 OH

(see Rodgers over to 6)

Pisgah Ridge Cem. Henry Simpson Co B 34th O.I. — b. 26 Mar 1844

d. 27-9-22 OH Valley b. IN, of consumption

b. 1843

"Treas. of [illegible] OH [illegible] 273-282

James Deevers [illegible] — Deevers, Barbary?

m. 30 Jan. 1823 Nancy Ann Shaw b. 22 [illegible] — Shaw & Sarah

chn ① Wm. Deevers b. 20 Sept. 1832 OH d.

m. 11 Nov. 1856

② Clinton Deevers b. ca 1831 OH

③ Laura Deevers b. ca 1836

m. 6 Dec. 1857 Andrew Jackson Graybill

⑤ Adelia Deevers b. ca 1838 OH d.

⑥ Edward Deevers

their daughter

James Deevers had son Samuel & Houston

Deevers.

Francis "Fannie" Deevers b. c 1818 — Samuel Jordan

b. ca 1822-28 OH d. ca 1861-65 VA killed in [illegible] Hill, VA

Elizabeth [illegible]

Rebecca Deevers & James [illegible]

Susan Deevers [illegible]

1870 Union Twp

#83-[illegible]

Deevers, [illegible]

Nancy 62 Ky

Adalia 36 OH

Jordan, George 21 fa lab OH

Wm. 18 fa lab

Lucy 14 adopted

9
M
Name: Charlie Gibson Rogers
Born: March 21, 1893 in: Jefferson City, Tennessee co.?
Married: September 25, 1914 in: Bentonville, Arkansas
Died: August 28, 1951 in: Wichita, Kansas-buried Willow Creek Cemetery -Paruna (Both) Harper Co. Buffalo, OK
Spouse: Hazel Alma Clark 3 Mar 1896 Gravette, Arkansas -

10
F
Name: Nellie Rogers
Born: October 15, 1895 in: Jefferson County, Tennessee
Married: ——— in: ———
Died: December 06, 1904 in: Harper County, Oklahoma, Paruna Neighborhood bur Willow Crk Cem.
Spouse: ———

duplicate

11
F
~~Name: Evie Jane Rogers~~
~~Born: April 14, 1878 in: Summerset, Kentucky~~
~~Married: April 26, 1905 in:~~
~~Died: March 14, 1951 in: Dodge City, Kansas~~
~~Spouse:~~

~~Name: John Harrison Rogers~~
~~Born: August 06, 1890 in: Somerset, Kentucky~~
~~Married: September 01, 1912 in: unknown~~
~~Died: November 06, 1967 in: Buffalo, Oklahoma - buried Willow Creek Cemetery~~
~~Spouse:~~

chn
Charles Russell Rogers
Willa Mae Rogers m. ? Hamilton
Muriel Rogers m. ? Guthrie

d. 5 aug 2003 → Madge Ruth Rogers m. Lester Mathews 2 chn 9785 Bluff St, Banning, CA 92220
bur. Riverside Nat. Park Banning, CA
Dorothy Rogers m. ? Bowen
Eldon Rogers
Cecil Rogers

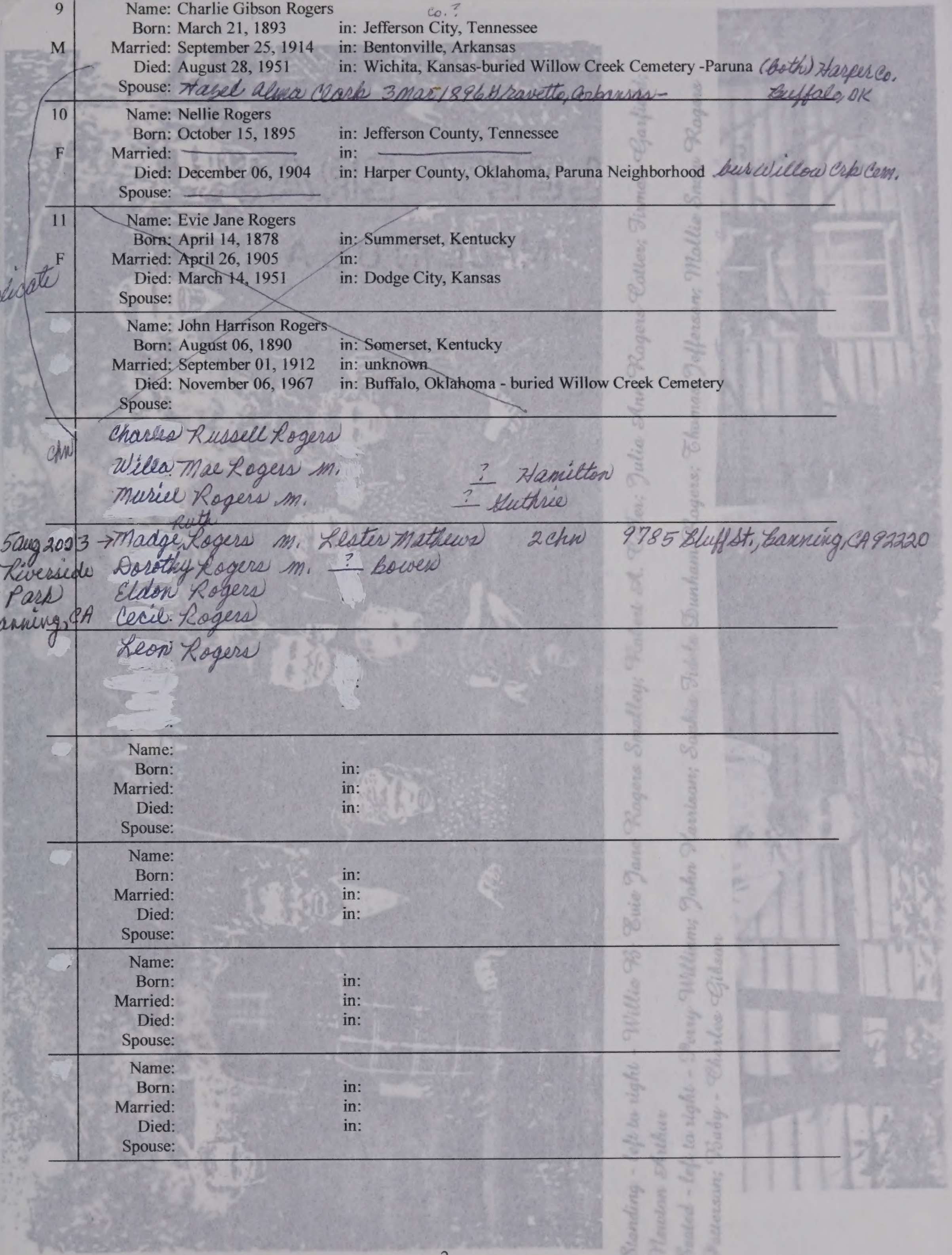
Leon Rogers

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

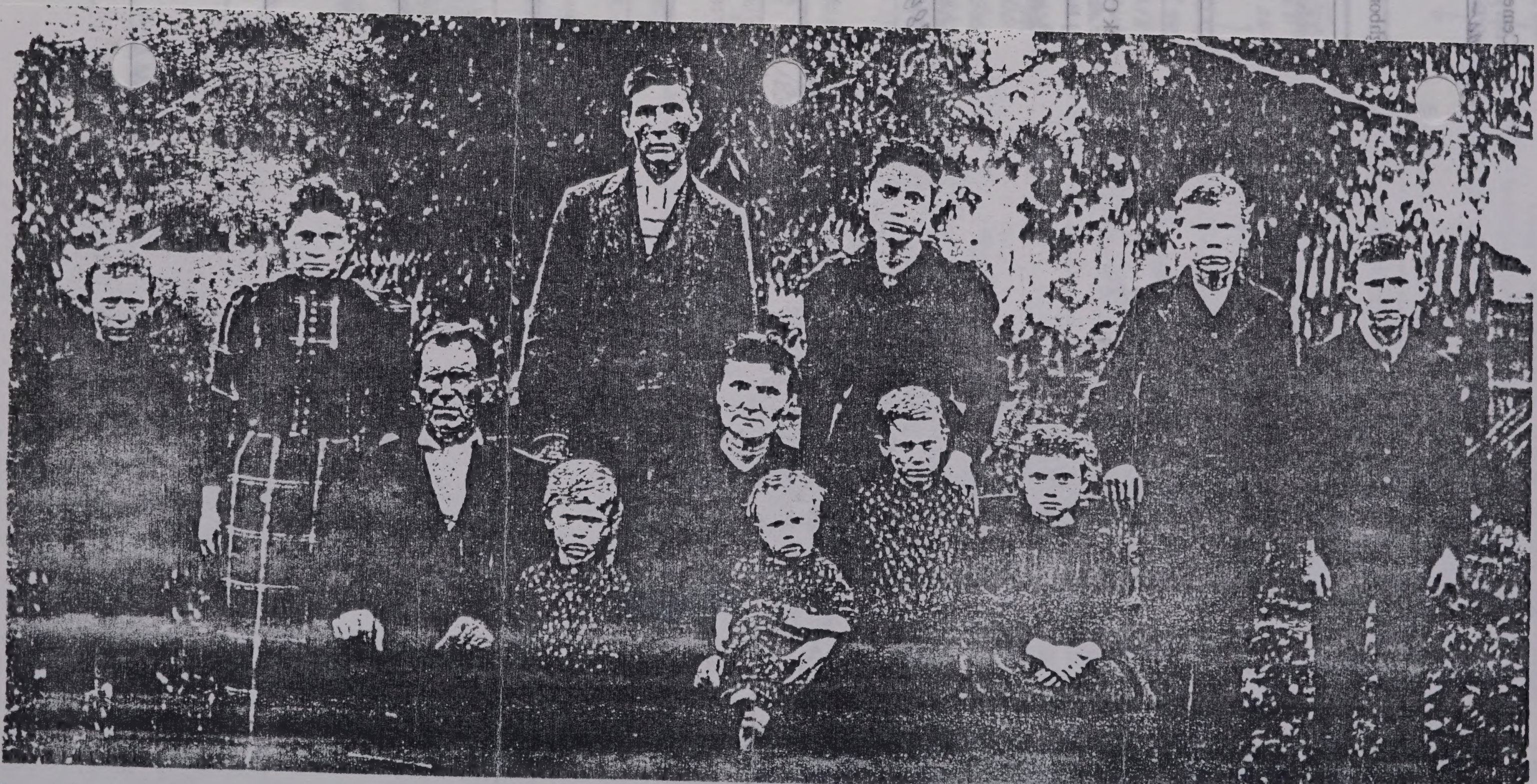
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

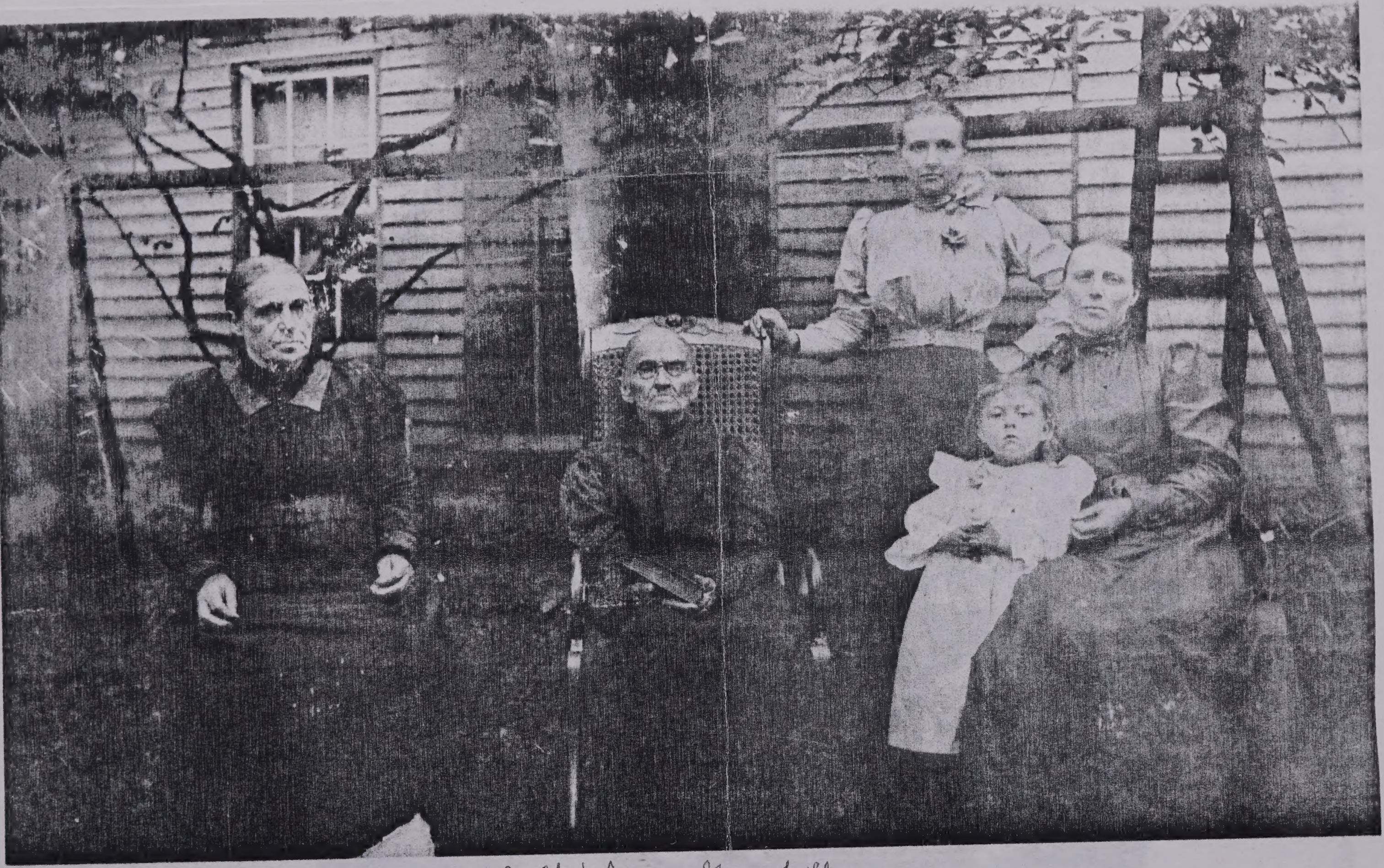


Standing - left to right - Willie H; Evie Jane Rogers Smalley; Robert A. Cotter; Julia Ann Rogers Cotter; Jimmie Garfield
Newton Arthur
Seated - left to right - Perry William; John Harrison; Sophia Tibbs Dunham Rogers; Thomas Jefferson; Mollie Snow Rogers
Patterson; Baby - Charles Gibson



Standing - left to right - Willie B; Evie Jane Rogers Smalley; Robert A. Cotter; Julia Ann Rogers Cotter; Firman Garfield; Newton Arthur

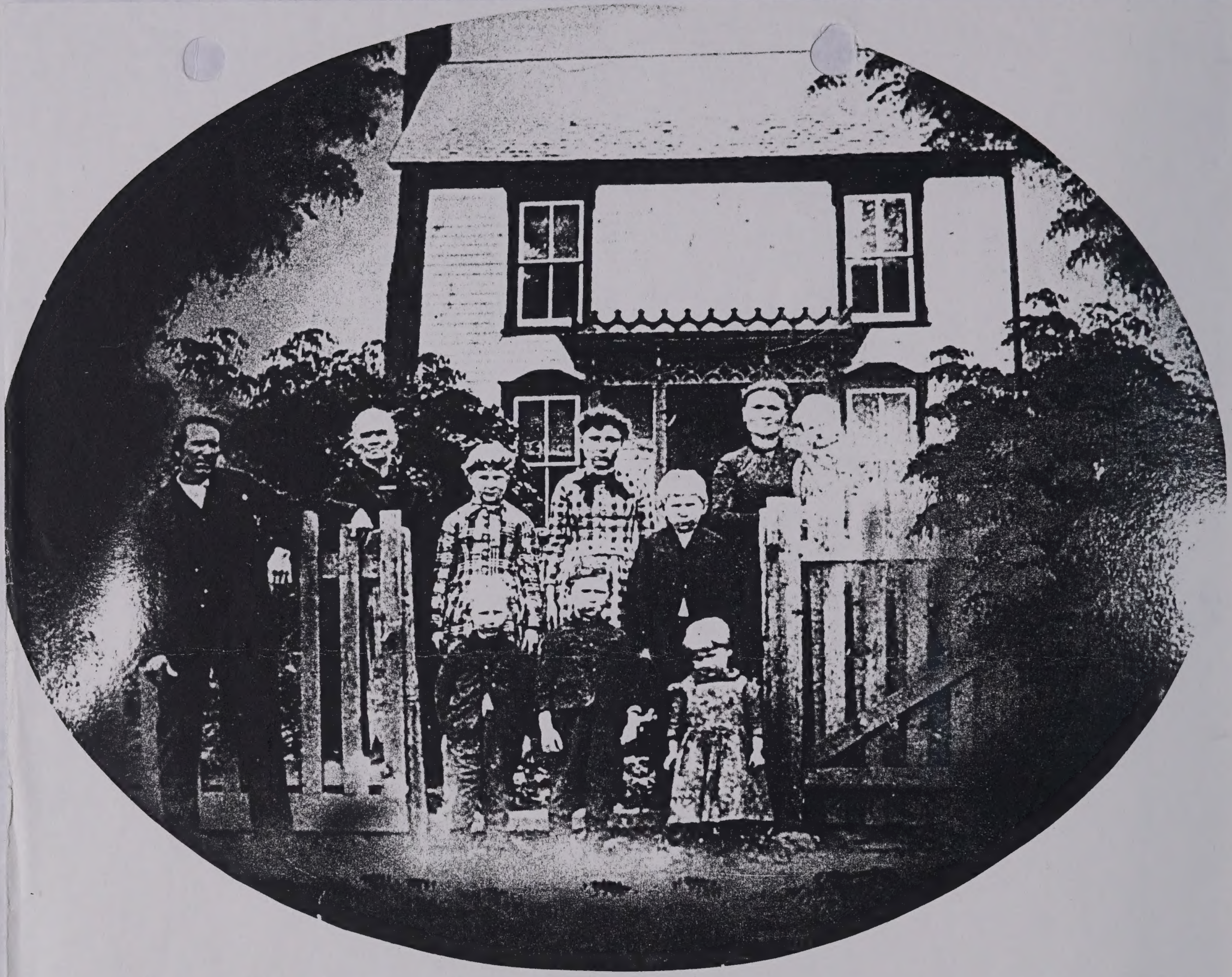
Seated - left to right - Perry William; John Harrison; Sophia Fidela Dunham Rogers; Thomas Jefferson; Mollie Snow Rogers Patterson; Baby - Charles Gibson



S. T. Clayton

Mary (Polly) Rogers Graybille
Rachel Armstrong Rogers
Albertine Loudon Cooper Mefford
Mable Clair Cooper
Eliza Jane Rogers Loudon

Traveling artist
Headquarters,
Chilo, Ohio



Perry Williams and Sophie Fidela Dunham Rogers Family taken in Somerset, Kentucky approximately 1888. Thomas Jefferson must be the baby.

Standing left to right: Perry Williams; Rachael Armstrong Rogers; Eva Jane Rogers Smalley; Julia Ann Rogers Cotter; Fieman Garfield; Sophia Fidela Dunham Rogers; Thomas Jefferson. Front row left to right: Willis Blaine/Bradford; Newton Arthur; Molly Snow Roger Patterson; John Harrison; Charlie Gibson and Nellie were born after this date.

Georgetown Ohio

Marriage Book G 7
P. 185 - 186

John G. Prather to Nelly Ann Owens-	March 12th 1850 License issued for the marriage of John G Prather & Nelly Ann Owens-
Monroe S. Campbell to Ann Kates	March 13th 1850 License issued for the marriage of Monroe S. Campbell & Ann Kates-
John Bayne to Mary Davidson	March 14th 1850 License issued for the marriage of John Bayne & Mary Davidson
Caleb D. Lanham to Hetty Smith-	March 18th 1850 License issued for the marriage of Caleb D. Lanham & Hetty Smith
D. D. Ellis to Elizabeth A Dugan	March 20th 1850 License issued for the marriage of D. D. Ellis & Elizabeth A Dugan.
James C. McClure to Sarah Ann Earley	March 21st 1850 License issued for the marriage of James C. McClure & Sarah Ann Earley
Jesse Rogers to Virginia Simpson	March 21st 1850 License issued for the marriage of Jesse Rogers & Virginia Simpson Taken out by Jeremiah Dunham.
James Pelet to Rebecca	March 22nd 1850 License issued for the marriage of James Pelet & Rebecca

I hereby certify that on the 12th day of March 1850 I solemnized the marriage Contract between John G. Walker + Nelly Ann Owens April 15th 1850 - D. Gould V.D.M.

This is to certify that on the 20th day of March 1850 Monroe C. Campbell + Ann Kates were legally joined in marriage by me - C. Ferguson M.G.

This is to certify that on the 21st day of March 1850 I solemnized the marriage of John Bayne with Mary Davidson; Eld. David Thompson-

Caleb D. Lanham and Nelly Smith were duly married by me Wednesday March 20th 1850. B. Lowe M.G.

State of Ohio, Brown County ss. On the 22nd day of March 1850 I solemnized the marriage of D.D. Ellis with Elizabeth A Dugan April 1st 1850- R.J. Bennett J.P.

This is to certify that on the 30th day of March 1850 I solemnized the marriage of James McClure with Sarah Ann Early - George Hendrixson J.P.

On the 22nd day of March 1850 I solemnized the marriage Contract between Jesse Rogers + Virginia Simpson-
R.A. McConoughy J.P.

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name William Jesse Rodgers

This Information Obtained From: LW&T Br.Co,OH Bk 4:1 2 Aug. 1859 p 16 Jan. 1864 w/ Mary, son George Washington Rodgers #5, divide rest of estate between daus Louisa, Matilda, Nancy Barbary, Minerva, & son Jesse Rodgers #150 Exec. Jackson P. Daugherty, wits: Robert W. Cooper, N. Pangburn

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1793-94			MD/Ky	census
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 Feb 1822	Adams Co, OH 3:46 Benjamin Van Pelt			lic 12 Feb 1822
Death	ca 1863-64	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Rodgers Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Barbary Burgett

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary A. Hartley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1793			PA/VA	census
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

aft 1880 census →

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Louisa	Birth	ca 1825-26			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Jesse	Birth	ca 1828			OH	*census over &
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1832	Mar.	22 Mar. 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:185/186 R. A. McConnaughy JP			see mar. rec.
	Virginia Simpson	Death					lic 21 Mar 1850
		Burial					taken out by Jeremiah Durham
deaf M	3 George Washington	Birth	ca 1826-32			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never? or aft 1880 census				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Matilda Jane	Birth	ca 1829-34			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1830 OH-	Mar.	16 Jan. 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:180 R. A. McConnaughy JP			
	Wm. Clark Bussey	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Nancy Barbary	Birth	ca 1837			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1835- bef Jan 1910	Mar.	4 May 1852	Br. Co, OH H:5 Jackson P. Daugherty MG			
	George Washington Vanlandingham	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 (Minerva) Manerva	Birth	ca 1838-40			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
?	7 ?	Birth	ca 1822-23				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
?	8 ?	Birth	ca 1824				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
?	9 ?	Birth	ca 1830's				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
?	10 ?	Birth	ca 1830's				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Union Twp.
#99-102
Rodgers, Wm. 56 fa Ky — 65 fa MD
Mary 50 PA — 60 MD
Lewisa 25 OH — 37 OH
Jesse 22 fa OH
George W. 21 fa
Matilda 21 — 26
Nancy B. 17 — 22
Manerva 12 — 20

1860 Union Twp.
#31^{2}

1860 Union Twp.
#30^{2}
Rodgers, Jesse 35 fa OH
Virginia 28
Mary J. 8
Emily 5
Mary E. 2
George 28 fa

1850 Union Twp.
#63-66
Rodgers, Jesse 24 lab OH
Virginia 17 ↓

1880 Union Twp.
#157-158
Rodgers, George 54 lab OH^{2} VA
Mathews 17 nephew OH^{3}
Sarah 12 niece ↓
Mary 84 mother VA PA VA

1830 Union Twp. Wm. Rodgers 2M↓5, 1M 30-40, 1F 5-10, 2F 30-40
1840 " " " " 1M 5-10, 1M 10-15, 1M 40-50, 1F↓5, 2F 5-10, 1F 15-20, 1F 30-40

1860 Union Twp.
#132^{2}
Bussy, W.C. 30 fa OH
Matilda 30
Mary M. 8
C.B.C. 6
Manerva 5

1870 Union Twp.
#74-88
Rogers, Jesse 40 fa lab OH
Virginia 35
Emily 16
Ammand E. 12
James M. 10
Elizabeth 6
Matilda A. 3

1870 Union Twp.
#75-89
Rodgers, George (deaf) 35 fa OH
Mary E. 58 insane PA

1880 Jeff. Twp.
Adams Co., OH pg 76B
Rogers, Jesse 50 fa OH^{3}
Mary M. 42 wf
Manerva B. 2 dau

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Christian Graybill Sr. (Kraybill, Krebihl, Grable, Kreybeihl, Graybell)

This Information Obtained From:
"Ripley Bee & Times" 23 Apr. 1884 of Mary's obit
*see copy "Snyder Co. Pioneers" for data on his family pg 32-33

John Jr. s/o John Sr. b. ca 1710 Germany
LW&T over *
*see data in other Graybill Bk

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 Aug. 1798	Northumberland now Synder Co.		PA	formerly of Miffin Co. PA per obit
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 July 1821	Br. Co. OH B:94 Charles B. Smith oath Ezekiel Rodgers			
Death	20 Apr. 1855	ae 58-8-1	Brown	OH	
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Snyder Co, PA, Clerm. now Br. Co, OH
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Pisgah Rdg. Christ. Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / ; s/o John Jr. b. 18 Aug 1735 Germ. d. 18 Feb 1806 PA & Barbara ?
His Father Christian Graybill d. 1827 Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Mary (Maria) Schellenberger

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary (Polly) Rodgers

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Feb 1801	Union Twp.	Clermont now Brown	OH	
Chr'nd		Bapt. at Red Oak Church			
Death	27 Mar. 1884	ae 83-1-10 2 mi. S. Georgetown	Brown	OH	at dau (8)'s home
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union			

Places of Residence Clermont now Brown Co, OH
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Pisgah Rdg. Christian
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Thomas Rodgers Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Barbary Burgett

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* see Hill & Johnson Bk	M	1 "Reverend" Thomas Wesley Full Name of Spouse* ae 80-10-21 4 June 1829 OH - 25 Apr. 1910 Matilda Eleanor Hill	Birth	25 15 July 1822		Brown	OH	(d/o Samuel Hill & of 14 chn
			Mar.	19 July 1846	Br. Co, OH 6:785 S. Rilea MG	christian church		Nancy A. Blackburn)
			Death	14 Dec. 1900	ae 78-4-29	Brown	OH	w/d. at dau Mrs.
			Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	McConnell's home
*see Hill Bk d/o James K. Hill & Sarah Eleanor (Elder) Jones Burgett	F	2 Dorcas Full Name of Spouse* 11 Oct. 1819 OH - Samuel Arnold Hill	Birth	4 Aug. 1824		Brown	OH	he m (1) 28 Mar. 1844
			Mar.	4 Jan. 1846	Br. Co, OH 6:65 Shelton Rilea MG			Amanda McFadden
			Death	15 Mar. 1868		Clinton	OH	d. 5 Mar 1845 ae 23 yrs.
			Burial					bur. Hill Cem.
	M	3 Christian Jr. Full Name of Spouse* ae 33-7-17 10 Sept. 1834 OH - 27 Apr. 1868 Caroline L. Hughey	Birth	1 July 1826		Brown	OH	*census over
			Mar.	22 Mar. 1857	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:27 G. W. Mefford MG			
			Death	18 Jan. 1862	ae 35-6-17			
			Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	her D.R. over *
	F	4 Mary Ann Full Name of Spouse* ca 1831 OH- George W. Jordan	Birth	18 Feb. 1828		Brown	OH	*census over
			Mar.	13 Aug. 1851	Br. Co, OH 6:225 Jackson Daugherty, Elder			
			Death	11 Dec. 1886				
			Burial					
d/o James Devers & Nancy Ann Shaw	M	5 Andrew Jackson Full Name of Spouse* 20 1838 OH - 23 Sept. 1915 Lee Ann Devers	Birth	31 Dec. 1830		Brown	OH	*census over
			Mar.	8 Jan. 1857	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:1 J. P. Daugherty MG			
			Death	27 Oct. 1907				
			Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	6 Oliver or Wm. Perry Full Name of Spouse* ca 1841 OH- Cynthia Ann Myers	Birth	7 Jan. 1832		Brown	OH	*census over
			Mar.	4 Oct. 1857	Br. Co. OH Vol 1:80 Mathew Gardner MG			
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	7 John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3 May 1834		Brown	OH	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
*see Bayne Bk 4th O.C. civil war	F	8 Mahalla Full Name of Spouse* ca 1841 OH- George S. Bayne	Birth	28 Apr. 1836		Brown	OH	
			Mar.	1 Jan. 1861	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:79 John McCague JP			
			Death	1917				D. Cert. Index
			Burial	Linwood Cem.	Br. Co, OH (she) (he			
	F	9 Amanda E. Full Name of Spouse* John W. Brewer	Birth	7 Dec. 1837		Brown	OH	
			Mar.	12 Oct. 1858	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:357 J. W. West MG			
			Death					
			Burial					
*see Evans Bk	F	10 Frances Full Name of Spouse* 26 Sept. 1837 - 21 Feb 1899 Hugh E. Evans	Birth	22 June 1841		Brown	OH	5 chn
			Mar.	ca 1869 not	Br. Co, OH			
			Death	Oct. 1922				
			Burial	Linwood Cem	(both) Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box [illegible] Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Union Twp. 1860 Union Twp. 1860 Union Twp. 1880 Union Twp.

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ Alexander Graybill b. 17 Sept. 1843 Br. Co., OH d. 5 June 1844 ae 0-8-19 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (Br. Co., OH written above "1844")

F ⑫ Cinderella Graybill b. 26 Apr. 1845 Br. Co., OH d. 19 May 1922

m. not Br. Co., OH ___?___ McDaniel

Christian Graybill LW+T p 10 Jan. 1827 Lewisburg, PA w/ Mary, chn Peter, Jacob, Christian Jr. (over written above "Christian"), Mrs. Henry (Barbara) Miller, Mrs. Christian (Sarah) Zimmerman, Mrs. Henry (Magdalene) Zittle, Mrs. Michael (Anna) Long. Barbara, Sarah + Magdalene d. before their father in PA.

1830 Pleas. Twp. pg 439 Christian Grable 2M 0-5, 1M 5-10, 1M 30-40, 1F 0-5, 1F 20-30, 1F 5-10

1840 Union Twp. pg 320 Christian Graybill 1M 0-5, 2M 5-10, 1M 10-15, 1M 15-20, 1M 40-50, 2F 0-5, 1F 10-15, 1F 15-20
1F 30-40

1850 Union Twp.
#120-123
Graybill, Christian 53 fa PA
Mary 49 OH
Christian 21 lab
Mary Ann 20
Jackson 19 lab
Perry 18 lab
John 16
Mahalla 14
Amanda 12
(M) Francis 8
Cinderella 5

1850 Lewis Twp.
#96²
Graybill, Thomas W. 26 lab OH — T. W. 38 preacher OH — 57 fa OHPAOH
Matilda 21 — Matilda E. 30 — 51 wf OHPAOH
Mary 2 — Mary J. 13
Nancy 1 — Nancy A. 11 — 31 dau

1860 Union Twp.
#133²
T. W. 38 preacher OH
Matilda E. 30
Mary J. 13
Nancy A. 11
John W. 9 — 29 sn
Perry E. 7
(F) Francis 5
Lucinda 3

1880 Lewis Twp.
#198-199
57 fa OHPAOH
51 wf OHPAOH
31 dau OH³
29 sn
Emma D. 18 dau OH³
Amanda 16 dau
Walter H. sn 14
David G. 12 sn
Samuel E. 10 sn

1860 Union Twp.
#167²
Grayble, Perry 28 fa OH
Cynthia 19
Margaret 1
sn John Harvah Graybill
6 Aug. 1861 - 26 Aug 1863 s/o
P. + C. bur. Pisgah Rdg Cem.

1860 Union Twp. #130²
Jordan, George 29 fa OH
Mary A. 31
Charles F. 7
V. L. (M) 5
Lucinda 4
(M) not named 3
Ida 9/12

1860 Union Twp.
#162²
Hill, James 81 fa PA
Eleanor 68 VA
Davis 28 fa OH
Wm. 21 fa
Cyrus 19 fa
Grayble, Fanny 19

1850 Union Twp.
#111-114
Loudon, V. M. 27 fa OH
" , Lewisa 21 see Jordan
chn
Jordan, George 19 lab OH

1860 Union Twp.
#78²
Hill, Samuel A. 43 fa OH
Darcus 33
Amanda 15
Mary A. 13
John W. 12
Robert 9
Abi 6
Angeline 5
Wm. 3
Emmerson 2
Graybill, Mahalla 25
" , Georgia Ann 2
Hill, Walter 22 fa

1860 Union Twp.
#2-2
Grayble, A. J. 30 fa OH — 49 carp OH³
Le Ann 22 lab — 42 wf
Leinca 2 (F)

1880 Union Twp.
#23-34 Levanna
49 carp OH³
42 wf
Visa 22 dau
James 11 sn

2 chn Visa b. ca 1858 OH d. 7 June 1907 (never mar written above)
James Wesley b. 6 Oct. 1868 OH
(Wily) Levanna, OH
d. 20 Dec. 1953 ae 85-2-14 Geo.,
OH in Gen. Grant Rest Home, never
mar., lived w/ Albert A. Chapman
since his mother's death, only sister
Visa Graybill dec'd. "Treas. of Pisgah
+ Levanna, OH" pg 236.

1860 Union Twp.
#157-157
Grayble, Christian 34 fa OH
Caroline 25 — D.R.I: 4/5 d. 27 Apr. 1868 ae 33-7-17 Union Twp. of hernia, widow b. Ripley, OH
Charles C. 2 — 10 July 1858 - 9 Sept. 1860 s/o C. + C. L. bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
J. M. 6/12
Cinderella 15

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#250-261
Grable, Perry 38 fa OH
Sabina 28
Margaret 12
Jessie A. 10 (F)
George 8
Sabina 5
Mariah 3
Sallie B. 2
N N (F) 11/12

1870 Union Twp.
33-34
Graybill, Andrew J. 39 carp OH
Luannia 29
Ann 12
John W. 7 - mar. 30
Nov. 1884 13:413 Br. Co., OH
G. W. Mefford MG to
Margaret Pangburn

1870 Scott Twp.
#60-61
Martin, James Sr. 40 fa OH
Annie 35 KN
Grabil, Annie 13 H KH — Ann 12
m. 29 Aug 1878 Br. Co., OH
Vol 10: 428 W. Mefford MG
to W. P. Fuller

1-1-9

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *David McElroy (McIlroy)*

This Information Obtained From:
Isaac Chapman adm. 2 Dec.
1843 of David McElroy.
"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH" pg 504
1840 Union Twp. pg 320 David
McElroy 1M 0-5, 1M 15-20, 1M 30-40
1F 0-5, 3F 5-10, 1F 30-40
David McElroy estate *6894 over
dis Mrs. Billy (Boyd Ann) Mc
Elroy 4125 Graybill Rd,
Georgetown, OH 45121

Lester & Madge Mathews
9785 Bluff St.
Banning, CA 92220

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1808				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 June 1830	Br. Co., OH D: 35 Henry Martin J P oath James Demoss			(both ae 22 yrs.)
Death	12 Nov. 1843	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	death by local paper
Burial					Thompson's Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH pg 504

Places of Residence
Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Dorcas Rodgers*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1808		Clerm. now Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1888	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father *Thomas Rodgers* Mother's Maiden Name *Nancy Barbary Burgett*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 (Ellen) Eleanor	Birth	ca 1831	1840 1F 5-10 1830-35		OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1 Oct. 1826 - 27 Sept. 1856	Mar.	25 Feb. 1852	Br. Co., OH G: 241 Jackson P. Daugherty MG			
	Henry Chapman	Death					
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Br. Co., OH he) (she			
F	2 Angeline	Birth	Nov. 1832	1840 1F 5-10 1830-35		OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 25 Aug. 1829 OH - 1901	Mar.	5 Apr. 1853	Br. Co. OH H: 46 Jackson P. Daugherty MG			
	Shaffer Boles	Death	1899				
		Burial					
F	3 "Mima" Jemima	Birth	1835	1840 1F 0-5 1835-40		OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1836 - 1923	Mar.					
	Abraham Chapman	Death	1907				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 James Ambrose	Birth	27 Dec. 1839	Ripley Union Twp. 1840 1M 0-5	Brown	OH	she 1st m. George
	Full Name of Spouse* 22 Nov. 1851 OH - 19 Dec. 1918	Mar.	5 Dec. 1877	Br. Co., OH Vol 10: 255 J. P. Daugherty Elder			Gardner 1 so Oscar
	Caroline (Carey) Waterfield	Death	5 Feb. 1928	Georgetown ae 88-1-8	Brown	OH	b. ca 1872
		Burial					6 chn this mar.
F	5 Nancy Ann	Birth	ca 1842			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Francis Shaffer	Death					
		Burial					
F	6	Birth	ca 1830-35	1840 1F 5-10			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*see Chapman bk
S/o Harvey Chapman + 1st of Sarah
ane Mefford
*see Heizer-Boles bk
*see Chapman bk, s/o Nathaniel Chapman + Mal-
nda Jones
*see Waterfield bk

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Union Twp.
#90-93
M^c Elroy, Darcus 43 OH — 52 OH
Eleanor 19
Angeline 17
Jemima 14 — 25 dom.
James 10 — 21 fahd
NancyAnn 8 — 18

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#343-366

1880 Lewis Twp.
#
M^c Elroy, James 41 fa OH^3
Carey 28 wf
Samuel 2 sn
Gardner, Oscar 8 step sn
M^c Elroy, Dorcas 74 mother
OH-VA-PA

1880 Union Twp.
Levanna #27-28
Chapman, Abraham 43 w/sm OH^3
Jemima 45 wf
David 22 sn falab
Sarah 13 dau — Sarah Jane 1867
Lucinda E. 9 dau — Lucinda Ellen 1870
Geo. Edgar 6 sn — Geo. Edward 1873
Sallie 25 sister

Br. Co., OH Births Bk 1:49
Pleas. Twp. — 29 Aug. 1869

David M^c Elroy signed bd for James Browfield Sr. & Jr. & Polly Brownfield (nee M^c Elroy) 1822 Adams Co., OH
Robert Brownfield m. Deborrah M^c Ilroy/M^c Elroy
(d/o James Demoss & Rosannah Rodgers)

1850 Union Twp.
79-82
→1st wf Rebecca Demoss
m. 5 Nov. 1834 Br. Co., OH D:123
Henry Martin JP
M^c Elroy, James Madeson 35 fa Ky
Charity (nee Mitchell) 26 OH 2nd wf
1st wf Mary Ann 15
2nd wf Nancy J. 8
John W. 5
Amos A. 1
Suthard, A. 60 (m) shoe maker Ky
Rhoads, John 20 lab OH

1860 Pleas. Twp.
354-377
Cole, Shaffer 29 fa OH
Angeline 27
Charles 6
Walter 4
Frank 2
Fennel, Worth 11
" , Ellan 18 dom.

1850 Union Twp.
85^2
Chapman, Harvey 42 fa OH
Nancy 28
Henry 22
George 20
Pollyann 11

1860 Union Twp.
252^1
Chapman, Ellen 29 OH (nee M^c Elroy) widow
Sarah A. 8
Amanda J. 6
Sarah Ann m. Walter Scott, Levi
see Chapman typed sheets for chn

Br. Co., OH Estate #6894 David M^c Elroy $300.00 bd secu. Isaac Chapman, Henry B. Mefford, Jonathan B. Davenport 3 Jan. 1844, ↓ late Union Twp., widow Dorcas declines adm. 2 Dec. 1843 adm. bd $150.00 apprs Edward Heizer, John Dixson, John Mitchell. Inventory apprs. 12 Dec. 1843 John Dixson, John Mitchell, Jesse Menanee before Wm. Dixson JP, much taken by the widow of PP

David A. 7 July 1857 - 4 Feb 1890 ae 32-6-27 bur. Pisgah Rdg Cem.
* see Jennings Bk
she m. ② Robt Cubberly m. ③ Kinney
Br. Co., OH Mar. M^c Elroy, David A. + Solonia S. Jennings 5 Br. Co., OH Vol 12:189 J. P. Daugherty MG 21 Dec 1881
Br. Co., OH Birth BB 1:49 James Morford & Nancy Ann M^c Elroy had Albert Morford b. 12 Mar 1870 Pleas. Twp.
M^c Elroy, Wm. S. + Mary A. M^c Cague 18 Nov 1868 5:397 David Gould MG

D.R. Samuel M^c Elroy (s/o George) b. ca 1844 PA d. 26 May 1923 ae 78-11-3 Vernon, IN labour, buried 28 May 1923, CA prostrate, inform. Angel M^c Elroy

1850 Union Twp.
#
Cooper, David 60 lab PA
Janie 53 Ky (nee Hill)
James 23 lab OH
Margaret 21
Samuel 18 lab
John C. 15 lab
Robert W. 11
Davis, Catherine 10

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Ambrose M^c^ Elroy

This Information Obtained From:
The News Democrat obit
23 Feb 1928 names a sister
Mrs. Angeline Bohl ae 94 yr.
Higginsport, OH; 6 chn
Stella, James, Firman,
Charles, Wm, Samuel.

*see Burgett-Lodgers bk
for hs parents, etc.
"Treas. of Pisgah & Levanna,
OH" pg 281

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Dec. 1839	near Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 Dec. 1877	Br. Co., OH Vol 10: 255 JP Daugherty Elder			
Death	5 Feb. 1928	ae 88-1-8 Georgetown	Brown	OH	
Burial	Confidence Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Br. Co. Infirm. Dir. Church Affiliation Military Rec. Co B 34th OVI GAR & Co B 36th Reg. OVI

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father David M^c^ Elroy Mother's Maiden Name Dorcas Lodgers

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Carey" Caroline Waterfield

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Nov. 1851	Higginsport	Lewis Twp. Brown	OH	
MAR②					
Death	19 Dec. 1918	ae 67-0-0	Brown	OH	DR of influenza
Burial					
MAR①	20 Apr. 1871	Br. Co., OH Vol 6: 543 J. P. Daugherty MG			

1st hsb s/o Jeptha Monroe
Gardner + Margaret Daulton

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st hsb George F. Gardner 22 Sept. 1846-10 Feb 1872 Shiloh's Rdg Cem.

Her Father Samuel Waterfield Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Amanda Jane Mohn

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Oscar Gardner Full Name of Spouse* s/o wf's 1st hsb	Birth	1872		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	28 Nov 1898	ae 26-4-15			
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 "Stella" Estella Full Name of Spouse* 18 Mar. 1880 ae. o.-5 Apr. 1969 Edward Cochran M^c^Elroy chn 2nd hsb	Birth	6 Dec. 1880	Higginsport	Brown	OH	1 dau over*
		Mar.	28 Dec. 1902	Br. Co., OH 20: 492 Lewis Richey VDM			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 James Everett Full Name of Spouse* 13 July, 1883-12 May 1928 Lydia Purdon	Birth	12 Feb 1882		Brown	OH	(d/o James Purdon + Nancy Doty)
		Mar.					
		Death	5 Aug. 1943				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	4 Samuel Full Name of Spouse* 5 May 1880-19 Aug 1952 Bertha M^c^ Gowan	Birth	1878		Brown	OH	4 chn-over* (d/o Wm. M^c^Gowan + Sarah Howe)
		Mar.					
		Death	1957				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. she Br. Co, OH) (he				
M	5 ? Lee Charles Russell Full Name of Spouse* Dorothy Derrof	Birth					6 chn-over*
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Firman Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 William Full Name of Spouse* lived Middletown, OH	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 $4321
Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn of ② ⓐ Ruth Cochran b. 16 July 1903 Georgetown, OH
m. 22 mar. 1924 Cincinnati, OH Earl Berry b. 30 Mar. 1901

chn of ④ ⓐ (Glenn) Glen H. McElroy b. 20 June 1902 d. 2 May 1912 bur. Confidence Cem. ae 10-3-12 of scarlet fever, gives parents D.R. Inform. James McElroy
ⓑ Albert Wayne McElroy b. 1904 d. 1986
m. 30 Oct 1923 Lena Mayrle Jordan b. 17 Jan. 1903 d. 1991 (d/o Wm. Jordan & Ida Cornick)
① "Bill" Wm. Wayne McElroy b. 21 Jan. 1925
m. 23 Feb. 1946 Loyd Ann Liming b. 17 Jan. 1925
ⓐ Bonnie McElroy
ⓑ Wayne McElroy
ⓒ Russell McElroy

ⓓ Robert S. McElroy
m. 26 Dec. 1934 Lottie Todd Kaut b. 5 May 1915 - 6 sns chn Robert L. m. Janet Friend, James A. m. Kate Myers, Thomas F. m. Mary Ashcraft, Terry R., 2 sns d. at birth

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Dorothy Jean McElroy
ⓑ Donald McElroy
ⓒ David A. McElroy
ⓓ Samuel McElroy
ⓔ John McElroy
ⓕ Maria Sue McElroy

1870 Pleas Twp.
402-410
McElroy, James 30 fa lab OH
Darcus 65 OH

conf. Cem.
Charles W. 14 Nov 1885 - 19 Aug 1952

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Madison McElroy

This Information Obtained From: "Treasures of Pisgah & Levanna, OH" pg 254 on ②

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1815		Lewis	Ky	
MAR ①	5 Nov. 1834	Br. Co, OH D:123 Henry Martin JP			
Mar ②	ca 1840-41				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

2nd Charity Mitchell
b. ca 1824 Brown OH
d.
(d/o John Mitchell & Mary Richey)

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca De Moss

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1829			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death		? 1835 post childbirth			
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / data over

Her Father James De Moss Mother's Maiden Name Rosannah Rodgers

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1st wf F	1 Mary Ann	Birth	ca 1835			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2ND wf * sleeper cooper F	2 Nancy Jane ann mar. rec.	Birth	ca 1842			OH	he drowned Charleston, WVA Civil War s/o David Cooper & Jane Davidson
	Full Name of Spouse* 1831-May 1864 Samuel Cooper	Mar.	11 Feb 1864	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:424 J. P. Daugherty MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 John W.	Birth	ca 1845			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Amos A. ?ndrew	Birth	ca 1849			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Nathan A.	Birth	10 Mar 1856		Lewis	Ky	Wm m.d. 16 June 1979 m. Ollie Rose Ruark d 29 July 1962 son Walter Randolph b. 18 Feb 1925
	Full Name of Spouse* 10 Nov 1858 - 28 June 1909 Georgiann Cox	Mar.					
		Death	7 Mar. 1934				
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A160 84321

1850 Union Twp.
#79-82
McElroy, James Madison 35 fa Ky
Charity 26 OH
Maryann 15
Nancy J. 8
John W. 5
Amos A. 1
Suthard, A. 60 (m) shoe maker Ky
Rhoads, John 20 lab OH

1860 Pleas. Twp. #225-241
Mitchell, Robert 25 fa OH
Rosanna 22
Wm. 5
Lucy A. 4
James P. 1
Robert P. d. 18 Nov 1872 Croup, b. & d. Pleas. Twp. s/o Robt. & Rosanna, no ae, DR

Samuel Heizer of Fayette Co., IN settled the estate of James DeMoss who d. 16 Dec. 1836 while slaughterting hogs. James DeMoss & wf Rosannah see (Rodgers) Demoss had chn:

① Rebecca DeMoss b. ca 1829 OH m. 5 Nov. 1834 James Madison McElroy - over to front.
② Maryann DeMoss b. 11 Oct. 1830 m. George Washington Heizer - see Heizer Bk
③ Rosannah DeMoss b. ca 1836-37 m. Robert Mitchell (s/o James Mitchell & Mary Armstrong)
* see Mitchell Bk
④ Lucinda DeMoss b. } ca 1832 & ca 1834
⑤ James DeMoss b.

Rosannah (Rodgers) DeMoss m. ① Br. Co., OH 3 Dec. 1828 Samuel Heizer - * see Heizer Bk m② 12 Oct. 1838, Br. Co., OH
b. 3 May 1810 d. 25 Nov. 1856 ae 46-6-15 Rush Co., IN bur. Ben Davis Cem. (she & 2nd hsb)

OHCLERMO-D Digest V99 #218
#3 DUNHAM DONHAM marriages 1800-75 [hermfagley@juno.com]

Typed in 1995 by Anna Wagner AnnaW9241@aol.com and posted of old Prodigy pal,Scottie Trimble's www.stst.net web page. Back in the "glory days"
of Prodigy genealogy,1993 era,there were a group researching together that included
a hospital executive,a lawyer,2 businessmen, a bass fisherwoman, and teen-age
SCOTT TRIMBLE. He held his own,and now he's a graduate of U CALIF-BERKLEY.
Scott is of "King" JOHN DONHAM and THOMAS and Mary Ball Brown.
Scottie has posted much SIMMONS data-an English SIMMONS family. The most exceptional of the following is my own deaf Bantam Oh store-keeper-weaver,Benj
Ely marrying for a 3rd time. At Piscataway,NJ 1700 WAS REV EDMUND DUNHAM,.
At nearby Woodbridge,NE NJ was the early DONHAM'S,who pronouce it DUNHAM.
85% OF THE following marriages are Ohio Township's MT PISGAH area across 10 mile creek valley to Locust Corner,Pierce Twnsp. The Donham's had the hill-tops; the Behymer's-Becklehymers the valley. Some are across 12 mile creek valley. Mostly Baptist. NJ>greene co,very sw Pa> fort at ROUND BOTTOM-Terrace Park abt 1790> ne Milford,then scatter,mostly near MT PISGAH-for DONHAM'S.

CLERMONT COUNTY, OHIO. MARRIAGES 1800-1874
BRIDES and GROOMS with the surname DONHAM
Researched, Compiled, and Typed by: Anna WAGNER
Cleaned Up and Annotated by: Scott TRIMBLE
Information Further Reviewed by: Pete MANN
Brent SCHLOTTMAN
Completed: 20 Jan 1995

The following information was collected by Anna WAGNER. She researched through the marriage records of Clermont County and typed up the original of this document. The text has since been cleaned up and added to.

The first numbers are the books and page numbers the marriage can be found in. For example, "4-071" is in Book 4, Page 171. The bride or groom with the name DONHAM is next with any personal information from the record

enclosed in parentheses. A number by itself indicates the age. Next comes the spouse and any information about that person. The date following is the marriage date and the man who performed the ceremony is listed at the end of the line. Many of the names are obviously spelled wrong but they were copied the way it was written on the original record. For example, in one entry the name FAGIN appears as FAGINS and in others REECE appears as REED and REESE. Names with a "}" in front mean that I have a definite identification of the parents of this individual. Names without the "}" mean that I am not sure or have no idea.

CLERMONT COUNTY, OHIO. MARRIAGES, 1800-1850:

}2-508-DONHAM, Abijah + DONHAM, Margaret / 15 Aug 1833, by David WHITE, JP

2-113-DONHAM, Abisha + HASCALL, Matilda / 5 May 1825, by David WHITE, JP
}2-374-DONHAM, Able + REED, Matilda / 7 Apr 1831, by David WHITE, JP
✓ 3-122-DUNHAM, Abram M. + REEVES, Jame / 19 Oct 1837, by Thomas SHELTON, JP
✓ 1-020-DUNHAM, Asa + HIRONS, Elizabeth / 6 Jun 1811, by Henry CHAPMAN, JP
2-300-DONHAM, Benj. + PATCHELL, Mary Ann / 5 Nov 1829 by John ROGERS, JP
}3-388-DONHAM, Catherine + LEEDS, Jacob W. / 7 Nov 1844, by John SWEN, JP
4-001-DUNHAM, Clarissa + HALTON, Alexander / 28 Dec 1844, by John LEEDS, JP
4-071-DONHAM, Clarissa M. + FAGINS, David / 1 Nov 1846, by John SLYE, JP
}2-280-DONHAM, Cynthia + FERGUSON, Isaac / 17 May 1829 by David WHITE, JP
3-019-DONHAM, Cyrus + RYLAND, Rebecca / 11 Dec 1834 by Thomas SHELDON, JP
3-222-DONHAM, David + PILCHARD, Martha / 21 Jun 1840, by W.B. HANCOCK, MG
2-400-DUNHAM, Eliza + FAGIN, Stephen / 15, Dec 1831, Thomas WEST, JP
}2-100-DONHAM, Elizabeth + TRACY, Enoch / 23 Dec 1824, by Ichabod TEMPLE, MG BAP
}3-283-DONHAM, Elizabeth + LEWIS, James / 23 Dec 1841, by W.B. HANCOCK, MG
3-165-DONHAM, Elizabeth + FAGIN, Johnathan / 3 Feb 1839 by W.B.HANCOCK, MG
4-086-DUNHAM, Elizabeth + McMULLEN, Jackson / 29 Nov 1846, by A.F. MORRISON, JP
4-100-DUNHAM, Elizabeth + SAPP, Wm. L. / 17 Aug 1847, by John SLYE, JP
5-120-DUNHAM, Elizabeth (24) + BELTZ, Andrew (23) / 9 Dec 1849, by Harvey IRWIN, JP

3-009-DONHAM, Elvina + MARMADE, Isaac / 29 May 1834, by David WHITE, JP
}3-134-DONHAM, Evaline + CHAPMAN, Robert / 8 Feb 1838, by W.B. HANCOCK, MG
}3-094-DONHAM, Eveline + NICHOLAS, Thomas L. / 18 Dec 1836, by N.E. WALTON, JP
3-397-DUNHAM, Florsella Jane + SIMMONS, John A. / 24 Dec 1844, by Wm.H. LAWDER, MG
}2-458-DONHAM, George + CLARKE, Sarah / 3 Jan 1833, by Chapman ARCHER, JP
}2-456-DONHAM, Highly + RANDALE, Thomas / 6 Dec 1832, by David WHITE, JP
3-171-DUNHAM, Hilia Ann + KENEDY, Thomas / 1 Jan 1839, by J.T. POWELL, ECC
3-348-DUNHAM, James + BROWN, Lydia / 14 Sep 1843, by A.F. MORRISON, JP
1-016-DUNHAM, John + BROWN, Elizabeth / 5 Feb 1811, by Gerrard RILEY, MG
2-377-DUNHAM, John + ACKLES, Sarah / 19 May 1831, by J.McKINNIE, JP
}5-078-DONHAM, John (22) + ULREY, Mary Ann (22) / 3 May 1849, by Wm. BROOKS, MG
2-533-DONHAM, Jonathan + CORTEG (CORTEZ), Mary / 3 Apr 1834, by Chapman ARCHER, JP
✓}1-108-DONHAM, Jonathan S. + AYERS, Elizabeth / 19 Apr 1818, by Timothy RARDIN, JP
}2-109-DONHAM, John + REESE, Susannah / 30 Jan 1825, by Ichabod TEMPLE, MG BAP
1-023-DUNAHM, Joseph + FOUNTAIN, Mrs. Jenisha / 15 Dec 1811, by William CHRISTY, JP
}2-471-DONHAM, Josiah + CROSSLEY, Martha Ann / 28 Feb 1833, by Aaron SARGENT, MG
}3-207-DONHAM, Juliann + WHIDDEN, George / 10 Oct 1839, by W.B. HANCOCK, MG
}2-156-DONHAM, Keziah + BARKELY, Hugh (wid) / 1826?, by Timothy RARDIN, JP
}2-046-DUNHAM, Keziah + WEST, James / 10 Nov 1822, by Wm. ROBB, MG
4-001-DUNHAM, Lavina + ROBINSON, John / 22 Dec 1844, by John LEEDS, JP
2-327-DONHAM, Levi + SMITH, Nancy / 11 Mar 1830, by John POWELL, ECC
}2-272-DONHAM, Lewis Singleton + FAGIN, Sarah / 6 Nov 1828, by David WHITE, JP
3-329-DONHAM, Louisa + BROWN, George S. / 26 Mar 1843, by Enoch TRACY, JP
}4-075-DONHAM, Margaret Casander + MOTH, Joseph / 25 Feb 1847, by J. BRUNAUGH, MG
1-028-DUNHAM, Mary + HIGGINBOTHOM, R.C. / 23 Feb 1812, by W. CHRISTY, JP
3-009-DONHAM, Mary Ann + FAGIN, Peter / 22 Jun 1834, by Wm. ROBB, MG BAP

2-051-DONHAM, Nancy + TOWNSLEY, James / 4 May 1823, by Wm. ROBB, MG
}3-331-DONHAM, Nancy + COLE, Erin / 4 May 1843, by Enoch TRACY, JP
5-076-DONHAM, Nancy (21) + EMMONS, Hency (20) / 21 Apr 1849, by Enoch TRACY, JP
}3-151-DONHAM, Nathaniel + SWEN, Mary / 23 Aug 1838, by W.B. HANCOCK, MG
3-377-DONHAM, Perry + SARVIS, Jane / 3 Sep 1844, by Wm. HOBSON, JP
}?-?62-DUNHAM, Polly + FERGUSON, James / 21 Sep 1823, by Wm. ROBB, MG
2-023-DUNHAM, Rachel + SILVERS, Philip / 20 Mar 1828, by Thomas WEST, JP
3-063-DUNHAM, Rebecca + CURLIS, Joseph (wid) / 13 Mar 1836, by Wm. HARTMAN, JP
}3-364-DONHAM, Robert Jr. + BENNETT, Omalim / 28 Mar 1844, by W.B. HANCOCK, MG
5-077-DUNHAM, Rosann H. (18) + REED, Jerome (21) / 1 May 1849 by Maurice WITHAM, JP
}4-034-DONHAM, Ruth + CORBLY, Jonathon R. / 3 Sep 1845, by W.B. HANCOCK, MG
3-342-DONHAM, Sall(e)y Ann + NESBIT, John / 26 Sep 1843, by W.B. HANCOCK, MG
1-052-DUNHAM, Sally + HARTMAN, Sam. / 24 Nov 1814, by Exekiel HUTCHINSON, MG MEC
3-046-DUNHAM, Samuel + ACKELS, Elizabeth / 5 Nov 1835, by Zebina WILLIAMS, JP
2-307-DUNHAM, Sarah + FAGIN, Elisha / 20 Sep 1829, by Wm. ROBB, MG
3-266-DONHAM, Sarah + DOLE, Leroy / 8 Oct 1841, by W.B.HANCOCK, MG
2-255-DONHAM, Serene P. + HALL, Silvanus / 10 Feb 1828, by Icabod TEMPLE, MG
1-027-DUNHAM, Stephen + WEATHERSPOON, Sarah / 9 Feb 1812, by John ROSS,JP
2-506-DONHAM, Susan + FADLIE, Benjamin / 5 Nov 1833, by Ichabod TEMPLE, MG
3-030-DUNHAM, Wilcen + HARTMAN, Eliza / 14 Nov 1834, by Ezekiel HUTCHINSON, MG MEC
2-165-DUNHAM, Wm. + DRUMMOND, Anne / 31 Aug 1826, by James BLACKMAN, JP
3-392-DUNHAM, Wm. + GENNINGS, Virginia / 18 Jul 1844, by A. KNOWLES, ECC

CLERMONT COUNTY, OHIO. MARRIAGES, 1850-1874:

}06-070-DONHAM, Abel (wid) + HANCOCK, Sarah Ann (wid) / 2 Sep 1852, by E. TRACY, JP

12-150-DONHAM, Alverda + WINDSOR, Nathaniel / 10 Jun 1873, by John BRUNAUGH, MG

8A-395-DONHAM, Anna (22) + GRIFFITH, George A.(24) / 15 Aug 1865, by E. NEWSOM, MG

11-392-DONHAM, Benton + WOODS, Sarah Ann (father's consent) / 9 Mar 1872, by Madison EPPERT, JP

08-188-DUNHAM, Charles (23) + CRAMER, Sarah E. (23) / 21 Nov 1861, by J. THOMPSON, JP

}09-031-DONHAM, Cordella E. + HITCH, James Augustus (22) / 2 Nov 1865, by R.H. NICHOLS, MG

8A-432-DUNHAM, Cynthia (46) + McMULLEN, Andrew J. (47) / 20 Sep 1865, by James H. THOMPSON, JP

}09-143-DONHAM, David (30) + DOLEN, Elizabeth B. (29) / 27 Jan 1866, by Noah MICHAEL, MG

}08-398-DONHAM, Elizabeth (23) + DONHAM, Isaac F. (24) / 31 Mar 1864, by J.D. HATFIELD, MG

06-170-DONHAM, Elizabeth (38), to ATWOOD, Jesse (38) / 27 Jul 1854, by John CASSATT

07-062-DONHAM, Elizabeth C. (27) + LINDSEY, Hazekiah (40) / 13 Dec 1855, by Isaac NEFF

06-146-DONHAM, Emiline (21) + ABBOTT, Thomas (21) / 17 Jan 1854, by James ROBB, JP

}08-278-DONHAM, Erasmus J.(33) + LINDSEY, Hellen (25) / 27 Nov 1862, by J.H. LOCKWOOD, MG

06-206-DONHAM, George + METTY, Amanda / 15 Jul 1854, by W. YANCY, MG

05-202-DONHAM, Harison L. (25) + WATKINS, Elizabeth A. (20) / 30 Nov 1850, (no return)

09-220-DONHAM, Miss H.L. (31) + KECK, H.M. (36) / 5 Apr 1866, by James KENDALL, MG

06-038-DONHAM, Isaac J. (19, father's consent) + WHITE, Rebecca (19) / 4 Jan 1852, by Geo. SAPP, MG

}09-470-DONHAM, Jacob (23) + TEMPLE, Hester A.(22) / 19 Dec 1866, by G.W. SWING, MG

06-164-DONHAM, John W. (19) + ELROD, Rebecca / 18 May 1854, by N. DAILEY

}06-104-DONHAM, Johnathon (24) + KRATZER, Elsy (19) / 17 Mar 1853, by Enoch TRACY, JP

12-467-DUNHAM, Johnathan (67) + MOUNT, Mrs. Lucy (52) / 1 Jun 1874, by L.M. DAVIS, MG

12-497-DUNHAM, Kate (23) + ULREY, William H.(26) / 26 Jul 1874, by W.E. HINES, MG

07-326-DONHAM, Louisa Jane (17, step-father's consent) + CREAMER,

Corneals Glass (22) / 12 Sep 1858, by D.M. BARR, JP
(application recorded as GLASSCREAMER, JP's return as CRAMER)

06-013-DUNHAM, Lucina (20) + TURNER, Leonedas (19) / 22 May 1850, by J.D.HARTMAN, JP

07-360-DONHAM, Mahala (16, guardian's consent) + TICE, Daniel (22) / 25 Jan 1859, by J.A. WEAVER, JP

}05-144-DONHAM, Mary (18) + DILLON, John (22) / 28 Mar 1850, by Enoch TRACY, JP

05-158-DUNHAM, Mary Ann (17, of Clermont Co.) + BARR, William W. (25, of Brown Co.) / 30 May 1850, by M.S. PICKLEHIMER, MG

06-041-DONHAM, Mary Ann (20) + EACRET, George (20, mother's consent) / 8 Jan 1852, by Ezekiel SLADE, JP

09-347-DONHAM, Mary Ann (21) + CLAYTON, Alexander (27) / 15 Sep 1866, by J.D.MURPHY, JP

}07-032-DONHAM, Mary E. (28) + ELY, Benjamin (49) / 16 Aug 1855, by Geo. EANOTT, M

05-138-DONHAM, Mary Matilda (22) + SAPP, James (25) / 24 Feb 1850, by George SAPP, MG

05-200-DUNHAM, Nancy A. (18) + LEMING, Ambrose R. (26) / 23 Nov 1850, by Ezekiel SLADE,Esq.

07-280-DUNHAM, Nancy O. (15, consent filed or given) + MANGUM, John (21) / 9 Mar 1858, by W.A. DALLIS, JP

}06-008-DONHAM, Perry J. (27) + McCLAIN, Sarah M. (19) / 1 May 1851, by Oren H. NEWTON, MG

9A-455-DONHAM, R.W. (28) + SOUTH, Helena (20) / 2 Aug 1868, by W.T. McMULLEN, MG

05-160-DONHAM, Rhoda A. (20) + WHITE, Edawrd (21) / 2 Jun 1850, by J.BRUNAUGH.

09-266-DONHAM, Sabina (24, wid) + JOHNSON, James M. (27) / 24 May 1866, by James ARMSTRONG, MG

08-334-DONHAM, Samuel M. (30) + SLADE, Charlotte (23) / 8 Aug 1863, by J.H. GEST, JP

11-105-DUNHAM, Samuel D. (24) + CARR, Martha J. (18) / 9 Mar 1871, by J.H. HALL, JP

8A-233-DONHAM, Sarah (21) + NICHOLS, Thomas Benton (27) / 5 Feb 1865, by William H. DOLBY, MG

06-125-DONHAM, Squire (wid) + FIELDS, Malinda (wid) / 31 Aug 1853, by J.K. MORRIS, MG

07-120-DONHAM, Thomas F. (27) + WATKINS, Margaret P. (21) / 2 Sep 1856, by Richard BENTLY, MG

05-176-DUNHAM, Warren (24) + TROY, Caroline (16) / 1 Sep 1850, by David KIRGAN, JP

07-324-DONHAM, Wealtha (22) + NEWKIRK, Isah (30) / 9 Sep 1858, by Judson CALHOUN, MG

09-350-DUNHAM, William E. (22) + TEDROW, Elizabeth C. / 12 Sep 1866, by H.C. MIDDLETON, MG

}10-128-DONHAM, Wilson T. (22) + CORBLY, Celia F. / 24 Feb 1869, (no return)

}9A-521-DONHAM, Wilson T. + CORBLY, Celia F. / 25 Feb 1868, by E.R. HERA, MG

Marriage 08-398 Donham, Elizabeth 23 + Donham, Isaac F. 24, 31 Mar 1864 by J. D. Hatfield, MG.

My greatgrandparents Ulysses Augustus Rice and Delilah Jane Wells were married 10 Aug 1862 by Rev. J. D. Hatfield. I have the certificate signed by him. The certificate has Ulysses and Delilah both living in Mt. Olive but doesn't give the location of the ceremony. Was Rev. Hatfield associated with a specific church? What is the significance of "MG"?

Marion Rice
mjrice@dakotacom.net

VOO #175
Clermont Digest

Donham

Donham Clermont Jul 27 00

X-Message: #2
Date: Thu, 27 Jul 2000 00:20:07 EDT
From: TRAltman@aol.com
To: OHCLERMO-L@rootsweb.com

Subject: Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrim's - Donham

Taken from the book "Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrim's=20
Lineages of members of The National Society of the Sons and Daughters of =
the=20
Pilgrims Page 35
from the Hon. John ("Deacon John") Dunham of Plymouth, =20
Mass., born England 1588, died Plymouth 1669. Services: =20
Member Governor's Council ; Plymouth Military Co.; Deputy =20
to General Court of the Colony, 1639-1664. =20

1. I was born near New Richmond, Clermont County, Ohio. =20
2. I am the daughter of Robert Warren Donham, born October 2, =20
1840; married Helena Elizabeth South August 2, 1868; born October =20
14, 1842; died October 3, 1915. =20
3. My father was the son of Jonathan Singleton Donham, born =20
February 16, 1786; died September 21, 1856; married (1) Hilda =20
Ross, (2) Elizabeth Ayres 1819, born about 1803. =20 mar. 19 apr. 1818 Clerm. Co., OH Timothy Rardin JP
4. My grandfather was the son of Nathaniel Donham (or Dun'm), =20
born 1733, died 1820; married (1) Mary Sutton, (2) Kesiah Crosley, =20 ? ?
died after 1820. =20
5. My g. grandfather was the son of Nathaniel Dunham, Sr., =20
born 1684. =20
6. My 2d g. grandfather was the son of Rev. Thomas Dunham, =20
Jr., born 1648, died 1688; married at Hartford, Conn., Sarah Dun- =20
ham 1668. =20
7. My 3d g. grandfather was the son of Thomas Dunham, born =20
1626; married Martha =20
8. My 4th g. grandfather was the son of John Dunham; married =20
in Leyden, Holland, Abigail Wood, a relative. =20
Extra Information, Services in Army or Government.--Thos. Dunham (b. 1626=
) =20
removed to Hartford, Conn., received from Plymouth =C5=9310 (1658) for se=
rvices. =20
Thos. Durham, Jr. (1648-1688), granted =C5=9310 at close of King Philip's=

War in =20
which he served, 1677, by general court for losses, and as inducement to=20
accept ministry at Rye. Nathaniel, 1st, married and removed to New Jerse=
y.=20
Na- thaniel, Jr., enlisted in War of Revolution as private, Col. Matthia=
s=20
Ogden's First =20
Regiment New Jersey Continental Line, February 1, 1777; received pay and =
=20
gratuity paid First Regiment, 1780, '81, '82; private, Capt. Leonard's Ei=
ghth=20
Company (First Regiment), March 1 to May 20, 1783 (Revolutionary War). =20
Jonathan Singleton Donham (1786-1856) ("Dunham Genealogy"), served under =
=20
General Wm. H. Harrison at siege of Fort Meigs, Ohio, War of 1812; Colone=
l of=20
Cavalry in State Militia in Clermont Co., Ohio, which assembled on his=20
estate for "Muster Day." =20

Best Wishes,
Tammy Altman
Clermont County=
,=20
Ohio Genealogy

Br. Co., OH Gen. Soc.
Jan Feb-Mar 1989
Newsletter Vol
XIII No. 1

Dunham Bible Records

Seth Dunham
b. 26 July 1779   d. 28 May 1842
m. 10 Jan. 1802
Mary Pease
b. 11 May 1777   d. 19 aug 1853

① Wm. L. b. 8 aug 1811
m. 18 Oct 1836 Mary Ann Davis b. 26 Mar. 1813
ⓐ Mary Drusilla b. 19 aug 1837 d. 24 Sept. 1901 m.   ?   Perry
ⓑ Wm. Edwin b. 12 Nov 1843 d. 1 Mar 1898
d. 2 mar 1889
ⓒ Lydia Amanda b. 26 Jan 1850 m. 21 Oct 1875 Orson M. Clark
① Mary Elizabeth Clark b. 18 Sept 1879 m. 22 Feb 1899 John D. Rauth b. 21 Nov 1870
ⓐ Lucille Rauth b. 28 Nov 1899
ⓑ Martha Elizabeth Rauth b. 3 Feb 1900 d. 6 Dec 1901
② Anna Maude Clark b. 21 Feb 1882
b. 1 June 1875
③ Wm. Dunham Clark b. 28 Sept 1877 m. 9 Oct. 1901 Adelaide W. Pike
ⓐ Wm. Dunham Clark b. 14 aug 1903
ⓑ Flora Elizabeth Clark b. 14 aug 1903

② Serena Pease b. 21 July 1809 d. 25 May 1886 m.   ?   Jackson

③ Cyrus b. 27 May 1814 d. 7 aug 1888

Mary Ann b. 20 Oct 1886
Jane d. 7 Mar 1887

we would go into the cabin with mother and fall asleep, to be awakened by the cry of "Moscow". Then out on the wharf-boat and up the hill and through tree lined streets to the hotel. This hotel was quite old and was called the "Dick House", after my grandmother. Along the side of it was a grassy shade lane leading to the river. The garden also led to the river. A road used to be between the garden and the river but it was washed away years ago before my time. A large persimmon or pecan tree grew near the house. My uncle Will Dick died of a clot or tumor on the brain which was attributed to a fall from this tree. Hop vines grew in the garden. A grape arbor led to the barn where travelers stabled their horses. There was a long back porch with two wash stands and basin at one end. I loved to climb on the stool in the office and pore over the names in the register. In those days, many traveling men came to town and remained over night. In the summer the place was filled with summer boarders. A bell on the roof was rung a half hour before meals and again at meal time. Once in a while someone would pull the rope to hard and turn the bell over, and then one of the boys would climb up on the roof and straighten it out again. When we were older and were out on the river, I loved to hear the deep toned peal of the bell as it came to us over the water. Quite close was a creek between high banks and on the far side was a farm house. Over it the owner had hung, on wire cables, a swinging bridge just like a board walk with a railing on each side. We never failed to go over it, always with great trepidation as it swayed and swung with us. In the middle we always stopped and talked about how terrible it would be if we fell over into that slimy mud far beneath us. Some of the boys and girls liked to drink from a "blue lick spring" out by the saw mill because they had been told the water was healthful but I couldn't even bear the smell of it.

I had an uncle up there who used to go up the river, buy a field of watermelons, ship them down by boat and store them in the hotel cellar and gradually sell them. One day two of us girls and two boys bought one from him and hid it in a cornfield across the swinging bridge. After the dinner dishes were washed, we slipped away and eat out there in that cornfield until we could eat no more. Then when we returned my aunt said "come, I have a treat for you. We are going to have water melon".

During one Christmas season I went to Moscow by train. Had to take a street car to Cincy, a train out of the old C & O station to Ivor, Kentucky and a boat over across the river which was filled with floating cakes of ice, to Moscow. A couple of us girls and boys went out to skate. Went down to Little Indian Creek out it, and then somehow or other down Big Indian, past U. S. Grant's birth place. How funny children are. We had not any dinner and had that long walk home ahead of us. We went to the home of an Aunt of one of the girls hoping she would give us something to eat. She did but she didn't know we hadn't eaten and gave us some little Christmas cookies. I remember how disappointed I was because I wanted bread and butter.

Submitted by:
Margie Stegemeyer Thomas
1772 Wanninger Lane
Cincinnati, Ohio 45255

The Donham Family

The Donham (Dunham) family is a very large one, many of us descend from Nathaniel Dunham, Sr., probably born in New Jersey. In the town records of Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey I found a Nathaniel Dunham born or christened 10 April 1679 to Jonathan Dunham alias Singletary and Mary, his wife, formerly of Haverhill in Massachusetts Colony. Although I've spent considerable time researching, I have not been able to prove this is our ancestor. At this time it is the most promising.

According to the History of Clermont County, Ohio, 1880, Nathaniel married twice, the names of his wives are unknown. By his first wife he had a son John; by his second wife he had sons William, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Jr., b. 1733 Middlesex, New Jersey and a daughter, name unknown.

John, the first son of Nathaniel, inherited his father's estate and remained on the homestead. William Donham married and moved to northern Alabama. Jonathan Donham married and remained a resident of New Jersey.

My ancestor, Nathaniel Donham, Jr., was born in 1788 in Middlesex, New Jersey, married first, Mary Sutton, who was born ca 1760 in New Jersey. She died at Mapletown, Greene Co, Pennsylvania. He married second, prior to 1774, Keziah Crossley in New Jersey. Nathaniel died in 1820 in Pierce Township, Clermont County, Ohio. Keziah died after 1820.

Nathaniel and Mary Sutton were parents of: David b. ca 1769 New Jersey; John b. April 1767; Lewis b. 24 June 1771 New Jersey; daughter, name unknown.

Nathaniel and Keziah Crossley were parents of: Mary b. 5 May 1774 Greene County, Pennsylvania; Henry b. in Greene County; Abel b. 18 July 1777 Greene County; William b. Greene County; Amos b. Greene County; Robert b. ca 1784 Greene County; Jonathan Singleton b. 16 February 1786 Greene County.

David, the first son of Nathaniel Donham, Jr., was born in New Jersey. He married Elizabeth Garrison, the daughter of Frederick and Margaret Garrison. They had one son Job. David was on the Green County tax list in 1790 and on the 1830 Monongahalia Township, Green County tax list as an Inn keeper.

John, the second son of Nathaniel Donham, Jr., was born in April 1767 in New Jersey. He married first, Sarah "Sallie Jennings; second, Elizabeth Brown on 5 February 1811 in Clermont County, Ohio. Elizabeth was born on the 9th of October 1792, died 22 August 1878. John died on the 15th of August 1855. John and Sallie were the parents of: Lewis, b. ca 1799, d. Dec. 1801, abt age 3; Isaac b. ca 1800; David b. ca 1802; Jonathan b. 9 May 1804, Clermont Co.; Mary "Polly".

John and Elizabeth were the parents of: Sarah "Sally" 1813, d. 1849; Margaret b. 11 June 1815 Clermont County, Nathaniel b. 22 Feb. 1818; Jennetta b. 16 April 1820; Elizabeth b. 1824; John b. 1827; Robert b. 1830.

Lewis, the third son of Nathaniel Donham, Jr., was born 1771 in New Jersey. He married Amy Maple who was born 1785, the daughter of Stephen and Mary Slack Maple. Lewis died in 1845. Amy died in 1844. Lewis and Amy had a son John, b. 26 September 1806.

Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Donham, Jr. was born on the

of May 1774 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married Henry Lee in 1795. Henry was born in 1772, died in 1836. Mary died 9 February 1839 in Vigo County, Indiana. Mary and Henry were the parents of : John Ross Lee b. 6 June 1796; William D. Lee b. 1798; Rachel Lee who d. y.; Rhoda Lee who d. y.; Henry Donham Lee b. 10 July 1805 Warren County, OH.; Judge Nathaniel Lee b. 1807 Warren County, OH.; Dr. Jonathan Lee b. 1810 Ohio; David Sutton Lee.

Henry, son of Nathaniel Donham, Jr., was born in Green County, Pennsylvania. He married and moved to Clay County, Indiana, ca 1833.

Abel, son of Nathaniel Donham, Jr., was born on 18 July 1777 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He married first, Elizabeth Ferguson b. 21 March 1780, daughter of Isaac Ferguson and Elizabeth Leedom. She died on 6 November 1851. He married second, Sarah Ann _____? Abel died on 17 May 1853 in Ohio Township, Clermont County. They are buried on the Love Farm Cemetery on the farm of J. K. Love located between Lindale and Mt. Pisgah. In 1826, Abel was a landowner in Ohio and Pierce Townships. He was among the first settlers of the northern part of Ohio Township, and was a member of the Ten Mile Regular Baptist Church and a Trustee in 1826.

Abel and Elizabeth were the parents of: John; Lewis Singleton; Abel; Mary; Keziah; Hiley; Elvira; Cynthia, who m. Isaac Ferguson on 17 May 1829.

Abel and Sarah Ann were the parents of: Julia Ann; Sarah Ann; Nancy b. ca 1820; Evaline; Elizabeth b. 1 August 1806; Sarah; Permina / Pernina b. 8 December 1814 Clermont County.

William, son of Nathaniel Donham, Jr., was born in 1782 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He m. Sarah Arthur in 1802. She was born 27 August 1785, d. in 1863 in Clermont County. Sarah was the daughter of Rachel Brown and James Arthur. William was a fence viewer in 1826 in Ohio Township. They moved to Vigo County, Indiana in 1833. He was a farmer and ran a grist and saw mill. They were members of the Baptist Church. William was an old-time Democrat.

William and Sarah were the parents of: Nathaniel b. ca 1803, d. about age 15; Rachel b. ca 1805; Keziah b. ca 1807; George Washington b. ca 1809; Abel b. 5 October 1812; Abijah b. 1814; Joseph b. ca 1815; Ira b. 1817; Darius b. 1 December 1819; William Orcemus b. ca 1821; Melissa b. ca 1823.

Amos, son of Nathaniel Donham, Jr., was a qualified voter in Ohio Township in 1804 and 1805. He possibly moved to Brown County. He had children, Dennis and Ewell.

*Robert, son of Nathaniel Donham, Jr., was born on 16 February 1782 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He m. Ruth Ferguson born 13 February 1785 in Kentucky (probably Maysville). Ruth was the daughter of Rev. War Soldier, Isaac Ferguson and Elizabeth Leedom who is supposed to be of Rev. War fame. Ruth died in 1877 at age 95. Robert died in 1846/47. Robert, Amos and Abel Donham were among the first settlers of the northern part of Ohio Township. Robert was County Commissioner from 1832-1835. He had land adjacent to his brother, John.

Robert and Ruth were parents of: Nancy b. 2 July 1806; *John S. b.12 August 1808; Isaiah b. 12 May 1810; Nathaniel b. 17 December 1811; Eliza b. 30 October 1813; Mary b. 17 November 1815; Isaac b. 23 July 1818; Robert b. 30 July 1820; Ruth b. 10 August 1822; Zachariah b. 30 June 1826; Thomas b. 13 July 1829.

I descend from Nathaniel Dunham, Sr., Nathaniel Donham, Jr., Robert Donham, John S. Donham, George Jackson Donham, Isaac Ferguson Donham, Thelma May Donham. I have a lot of material on the Donham family and am putting together a book.

Submitted by:
Micki Crozier
Route 2, Box 130
Sedgwick, KS 67135

Dunham

1) Gideon Dunham, b. 5 Oct. 1757 New Jersey; d. 25 May 1820 Brown County, OH, bur. Brisslin Cemetery, Perry Township, Brown Co. Ohio. Marriage 1: date and name unknown. Children: Charles, Melinda (Milly) and Asa.
   Marriage 2: 20 Dec. 1792 PA to Mary Bowen b. 6 June 1772 PA, d. 11 Aug. 1836 Brown Co. Ohio, bur. Brisslin Cemetery, Perry Twp. Brown Co. Ohio. Children: Samuel, Gideon W., Bowen D., Wilson, David, Sarah, Ruth, Rebecca & Elizabeth.
2) Asa Dunham b. 1780-90; d. 25 Aug. 1817 Perry Township Clermont Co. Ohio (now Brown Co., Ohio). Marriage, 6 June 1811 Clermont Co. Ohio. Elizabeth Hirons b. 25 Feb. 1790 KY d. 1 April 1862 Brown Co., Ohio, age 72 y 1m 7d. bur. O'Connor Cemetery, Perry Township, Brown Co., Ohio. Married 2nd 6 Aug. 1819 Brown Co. Ohio, Peter Lane daughter of Joseph Hirons. Children: Rebecca, Mary Ann, Melea, Sara and Elizabeth.
3) Mary Dunham, b. 5 Sept. 1814, Fayetteville area, Perry Township, Clermont Co. Ohio (now Brown County, Ohio), d. 10 Jul 1854 Clermont Co., OH, married: 17 May 1832 Brown Co., Ohio, Richard Applegate, b. 10 May 1812, New Jersey, d. 10 November 1898 Clermont Co., Ohio, bur. Rose of Sharon, Monterey, Clermont Co., OH, son of Richard and Mary (Doughty) Applegate. Children: Richard, Martha Elizabeth, Sarah Ann, Rachel Ann, Mary, John E., Amelia Jane, Rebecca Emaline.
4) Rachel Ann Applegate, b. 02 September 1842 Jackson Township, Clermont Co. Ohio, d. 23 September 1905 Wayne Township, Clermont Co. Ohio, bur. Plainview Cemetery, Clermont Co. Ohio, married: 08 January 1861 Marathon, Ohio, Richard Shumard, b. 30 November 1841 Wayne Township, Clermont Co. Ohio, d. 19 September 1928 Madisonville, Hamilton Co. Ohio, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Long) Shumard. Children: William Everet A., George A. D., Mary Jane, Asa B., Martin Luther, Sarah Elizabeth, Rachel Emmaline, Zelma Melle and Carrie Bertha. (See also Shumard, Nathan this book).

Sources: Births, Deaths, Land Deeds, marriages, will.

Submitted by:
Amy Carol Watkins Tumbleson
2911 Batavia-Williamsburg Pike #9
Batavia, Ohio 45103

Brown County Perry Township and State of Ohio being
Weak in body but of Sound mind and memory Considering
the uncertainty of this Mortal Life and being of Sound Mind
Bleſsed be almity God for the Same - do make and publish
This my Last Will and Testament in the manner and form
following that is to Say first I give and bequeath unto my
beloved Son Bowen Dunham forty five Acres of Land beginin
at a ash Connor running east So far as to inter Sect the Line of the
the Survey where it Crosses the east fork of the Little Miamia
and to be Laid in such away as take in his buildings and
improvements and Contain forty five acres next I give an
bequeath to my beloved Son Gideon Dunham a peace of
Land as follows begining at a White oake Conner whe
my Son Asa Dunham Deceased and me Conners running
South So ~~for~~ far as ~~p~~ a strait Line will strike the Fen
of the old bottom field thence with that fence westwardly
a cross the Survey next I give and bequeath to my two
Youngest Sons David Dunham and Wilson Dunham
all the ballence of ~~the~~ my Land Lieing between ~~B~~ my
Son Bowen Dunham and my Son Gideon Dunham to be
Equally devided for quantity by a east and west line in the
Middle or to run on the Same Coarse with the outside
Lines of the Survey David is to have the South Side
next to Bowen and Wilson is to have the North Sid
next to gideon be the Same More or Less next ~~of~~ the Lan
bequeaths to my two youngest Sons David and Wilson is
to remain in the hands and possion of my beloved
Wife Mary Dunham so long as She remains my Wi
Davids part She gives up to him when he is of age and
Wants it Wilsons She holds as Long as She lives and rema
my widow next I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife
Mary Dunham all the moveable property the goo

Nexct my beloved Daughter Ruth Adkins has had a Cow and a bed but has not had her saddle but is have her saddle nexct I give and bequeath to my beloved Doughter Rebecah Dunham one bed and beding one Cow and a saddle When she wants them nexct I give and bequeath to my youngest Doughter Elizebeth Dunham one bed and beding one Cow and saddle When she is of age or wants to leave her Mother or Gardean nexct I give and bequeath to my beloved son Charles Dunham five Dollars after the Death of my Wife Mary Dunham nexct I give and bequeath to my Son Samuel Dunham five Dollars after the Death of my wife nexct I give to my son Asa Dunham dec't Heirs five Dollars after her death I here by revoke all former Wills by me made ______ in Witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this 18th day of May in the year of our Lord 1820

Gideon Dunham (seal)

Signed sealed published and Declard by the above named Gideon Dunham to be his last will and Testament in the presence of us Who have here unto subscribed our Names ~~in the~~ as Witnesses in the presence of the Testator

W M Curry
William Lane
William Mohon

N B my Daughter Milley Drake is to have five Dollars at my wife Marey's death with the ~~the~~ rest of my Heirs given under my hand and seal this day and year above written ______

Know ye that I here by appoint Robert McCoy and my son Bowen Dunham to be escecutors of an my waife Marey Dunham to be escecutrix of my Estate

Gideon Dunham

The Last will
&
Testament
7640
of
7640
Gideon Dunham

Recorded in book A of wills
pages 33. 34 & 35 August
15th 1820 A Shepherd clk
fees $0 75

Br.Co., OH Mar.

Dunham A.A. + Thomas Jones 2 Jan 1876 9:310 John McCague JP
M.F. + Flora E. Jones 16 Oct 1898 19:534 C.C. Lawvill MG
W.A. + Matilda Rodgers 11 Apr 1886 14:184 J.P. Ewing, Eld.
Katie + Jacob Loe 25 Aug 1886 14:272 J.P. Porter MG
Sadie + General Grant Sowers 25 Dec 1887 15:11 F.F. Shaw JP
Gideon + Rebecca Jones 20 Mar 1841 F: 117 A.A. Halstead
Aaron + Elizabeth Wheaton 30 Dec 1820 B: 38 Walter Wall JP
Fred A. + Flora Schroth 30 May 1899 20:49 John O'Hara JP
Wm. J. + Laura Mann 25 Sep 1893 17:268 T.C. Utterback VDM
James + Temple Mefford 24 Feb 1842 Wm. Dixon JP
Delilah + David Graham 8 July 1840 F:93 James Shaw
Mary (20) + Josiah Rider (24) 24 Feb 1829 D:16 Jacob Claypool JP oath Wm. Long 13 chn
Malinda + Benj. Robinson 28 Feb 1841 F:115 A.A. Holstead JP
Elizabeth C. + John D. Judkins 20 Mar 1834 D:108 Gideon Dunham JP
Mary + Peter Russell 27 Mar 1844 6:26 Geo. Hendrixson JP Grundy Co., IL 25 Feb
Mary + 2ND hsb Thomas Kelso 28 Sep 1859 1 child she d. 8 Feb 1875 or 1900
David + Louisa Breslan lic 13 Apr 1871 6:539
Denham Wm + Hannah Malott 21 Apr 1852 H:5 Wm. Weeks JP
Thomas + Jane Evans 24 Dec 1867 5:148 Wm. Espey JP
Mahalla + James W. Culter 22 Aug 1867 4:482 John Shockey
James W. + Sallie Cole 1 Jan 1874 8:410 Thos. J. Murdock MG
Perry + Hester Ann Miller 29 Sep 1859 1:333 Vincent Applegate JP
Cornelius + Sarah Collins 22 Sep 1867 5:37 J. Hallen
Elizabeth Jane + Nathan Hockett 25 Aug 1859 1:306 Peter Vandevort JP
Hattie + Geo. Kautz 10 Aug 1884 13:326 J.P. Pangburn MG he m. ② Eliza E. Sellars
Amanda + Alfred Pangburn lic 19 Aug 1889 15:402
Augusta + Thomas Bleix 31 Jan 1894 17:452 S.T. Evans MG
Mattie + J.Q. Starbuck lic 22 Jan 1879 10:569
Mattie + A.T. Edwards 9 Sep 1886 14:285 J.P. Ewing
1848-1934 Warner Cem.
Joseph + Amelia (Milly) Ann Grisham 4 Jan 1869 5:456 Absolum Brooks

1880 Scott
#178²
Joseph 36 lab OH³
Amelia 33 of
Arthur K. 10 son
Mary L. 5 dau
29 Jan 1870 - 11 Oct
1940 Brooks Cem.

Br.Co., OH DR
I:58/59 Mary C. d. 31 Jan 1873 ae 2-0-5 Union Twp., Brown Co.
II:148/149 David d. 27 Jan 1877 ae 26-0-0 Fayetteville, OH of consumption b. Perry Twp.
II:104/105 Eli b. c 1814 OH d. 5 Jan 1875 ae 61-0-0 Perry Twp. of consumption
II:128/129 Ruth d. 26 Nov 1876 ae 1-3-0 b. + d. Ripley, OH no cause
III:210/211 George b. c1858 Levanna, OH d. 15 Aug 1879 same ae 21-5-7 single, lab, fever

1850 Union
#304-307
Samuel 40 clergy-man RI
Jane J. 41 VT
Mylon W. 7 OH

Brooks Cem.
Margaret L. (nee Perry) 3 Feb 1873 - 16 Dec 1944

Maplewood Cem.
Virgil E. 1887-1963 WWI
PFC Co H 364TH Inf.
John — —
Frank — -1966
Fred A. 1902-1933
Inf. Frank — -1935
Mary — -1938
Lucy B. 1902-1979
Frank 1890-1961 WWI
PVT 114 Engineer Train.

1850 Perry
#667-676
Barry David
house
Dunham, Mahala 60 H

Conf. Cem.
Mary Catherine 1849 - 6 Oct 1921 m. ? Varada

St. Patrick Cem.
Katheryn 1921- —
Frank 1882-1924
Catharine wf 1863-1939
Frances 18— -19—

1860 Lewis
#1062-
Warren J. 31 law yer NY
Melvina 26 KY
Frank 5 OH

1880 Union
#446-531
Kate 32 wid OH³

BC,O Burned Rec, Box 14 #108
John dec'd Mathew Kincaid adm. — Benjamin, Alexander, Issac M., Wm. E + John Dunham + Delila Graham 1847

Sardinia Cem.
Wm. E. s/o F. + S Ed. 5 Mar 1854 ae 4-0-0

Charter Oak Cem. BLACK!
Charlotte w/o Geo. — —
Sarah w/o Geo. — —

Mt. Moriah Cem.
CC, O
Stephen 1816-1899
wf Eliza 1818-1895
Fiducia 1841-1877

1860 Byrd
1168-1168
Shofstall, David 21 fa OH
Mary 26
Sarah 3
Dunham, John 27 tea

1950 Wash
1478-1483
Franklin 22 painter OH
Sarah E, 18
Wm. E. 8/12

1860 Jeff
894²
Metz, Jacob 70 weaver Fra
Cinthia 56 PA
4 chn
Dunham, Clarence 7 OH
" , Jasper 5

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Gideon Dunham Sr. ①

This Information Obtained From:

"Hist. + Fam. of Br. Co, OH 1818-1993"
pg 239, 266-267
*see copy Br. Co, OH Will Bk 1:33 w 18 May
1820 p July 1820 wits Wm. Lane +
Wm. Mahan Names sons Bowen,
Gideon, David, Wilson, Charles +
Samuel; daus Sarah Hartman,
Ruth Adkins, Rebecca Dunham,
Milly Drake, youngest Elizabeth
Dunham. Extrs Mary + Bowen
Dunham, Robert McCoy.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 Oct. 1757		Hunterdon	NJ	
MAR ①	ca 1776				
Mar. ②	20 Dec. 1792			PA	
Death	25 May 1820	ae 62-7-20 Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Brisslan Cem.	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer, JP Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left / s/o Edmund Dunham + Dinah Fitzrandolph
His Father Stephen Dunham Mother's Maiden Name

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Bowen

1st wf.
b.
d. bef Dec 1792

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 June 1772			PA NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Aug. 1836	ae 64-2-7	Brown	OH	
Burial	Brisslan Cem.	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
chn 1st wf M	1 ① ? ? Charles	Birth	ca 1783			PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①			② 20 Sept 1827 Br. Co, OH C:83		Jos. Stableton JP
		Death					
	? ② Delilah Jones	Burial					
* M	2 Asa	Birth	ca 1779			PA	she m. ② as 3RD wf
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 June 1811	Clerm. Co, OH I:20 Henry Chapman JP			to Peter Lane
		Death	25 Aug. 1812	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Elizabeth Hirens	Burial					
F	3 Melinda (Milly)	Birth	ca 1781			PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Drake	Burial					
chn 2ND wf F	4 Mary Rebecca	Birth	3 Apr 1804			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Nov. 1821	Br. Co, OH B:82 Jacob Claypool JP			
	ca. 1850 NC–	? Death	9 May 1895				
	Richard W. Ditto	Burial					
*chn over M	5 ② Elizabeth Norman Bowen D.	Birth	ca 1794			PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Feb 1820 Br. Co,	OH B:44 W. Curry JP ② 4 Feb 1836 Br. Co,		OH	E:22 J. Alexander JP
	ca 1801	Death	3 Mar. 1833	ae 36-4-21			
	① Elizabeth Heasley	Burial	Brisslan Cem.	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
s/o Christopher Hartman + Mary Hutchison)	6 Sarah	Birth	ca 1797	Jackson Twp.	Clermont	OH	chn Elizabeth R. m. Math-
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Nov. 1814	Clerm. Co, OH I:52 Ezekiel Hutchinson MG			ew Leonard, Christo-
Middlesex Co.	19 Mar. 1790 NJ – 12 May 1862 Clerm. Co., OH	Death	11 Sep 1841	Jackson Twp.	Clermont	OH	pher Dunham m. Eliz-
	Samuel Hartman	Burial	Hartman cem.	(both) Marathon	Clermont	OH	abeth Leonard
F	7 Ruth	Birth	ca 1795				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Eratus Adkins	Burial					
* M	8 ② Eliza (Bartlett) Dugan Gideon W. Jr.	Birth	11 Nov 1801			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse* 20 Jan. 1851	Mar. ①	9 Mar. 1823 Br. Co, OH C:4	Phineas Allen JP	② 18 May 1852	Br. Co, OH	Rev. David
	1805 Ky – ae 45-11-10	Death	6 Sept. 1864	ae 62-10-21		Ky	Goold
①	Susannah Heasley	Burial	Old Geo. Cem. (he	) Br. Co, OH) (she	Brisslan Cem. Br. Co,	OH)	
* M	9 Samuel Forsythe	Birth	ca 1777	(d. ae)	Fayette	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 July 1807		Mason	Ky	
1st wf	4 Nov 1790 Ky – 17 Jan 1861 IL	Death	29 June 1839	ae 53-0-0	Brown	OH	
	Elizabeth Pickerill	Burial	Liberty Chapel Cem.	(he) Br. Co, OH (she)		IL	
chn 2ND wf M	10 ① Malinda Wilkes David E.	Birth	ca 1807			OH	m. all Br. Co, OH *census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Nov. 1822 B:120	Wm. White JP pres. bro John Wilkes	② 24 Feb 1825 C:33		Michael Snell JP
	② Lucina Cumberland	Death					oath Richard W. Ditto
	③ Eleanor Heasley	Burial					④ 12 Nov. 1848 G:142

④ Anna A. (   ) Adams m ③ 17 Feb 1831 D:45 he 24 she 23 Geo. Mitchell JP oath Eratus Adkins L.D. Harlan MG

1850 Perry Twp.
#513-516
Dunham, David 43 carp OH
Anna A. 35
Wm. W. 23 fa — d. aft June 1880 m. 13 apr 1851 Mary E. Hilton b. 1831 OH chn ① Ella b. ca 1853 OH
Br. Co., OH 6:216 Richard W. Ditto JP
② Alice b. ca 1857 LA
③ George b. ca 1862 NE
④ Anna b. ca 1863 NE
⑤ Frank b. ca 1867 IA
⑥ Frederick b. ca 1872 NE
Emily J. 20
Francis M. 16 — b. ca 1834 OH m. Catherine? b. 1841 OH
Adaline 14
Louisa 12
Henry 10 — 1840 d. 9 Oct 1840 ae 0-0-5 Brisslan Cem.
Jefferson 8 — 1842 d. aft June 1880 m. Hannah? b. 1852 OH
chn ① Alice b. ca 1872 OH
② Harry b. June 1879 OH
Asa 6
Adams, Eli 11
" Elisa 8
" Hubbell 6
Dunham, Mary 4/12

chn ① Belle I. b. ca 1862 OH
② S. E. b. ca 1866 OH
③ David b. ca 1868 IN
④ Liew b. ca 1870 MO
⑤ Lilly b. ca 1872 MO
⑥ Frank b. ca 1874 MO
⑦ Neal b. ca 1877 MO

chn ① Emily J. b. 24 Aug 1846 Henry Co., MO d. 15 Mar 1890
1st wf ② Nancy E. b. 23 Feb 1848 " " " d. 17 Mar 1932
③ Joshua Bowen b. 24 June 1850 " " " d. 13 May 1943 Henry Co., MO
④ J. E. b. c 1851
2nd wf ⑤ Wm. W. 1857 MO - 1929
⑥ David Henry 1861 MO - 1943 Henry Co., MO
⑦ Martha J. 1862 MO - 1882
⑧ Sarah F. 13 Nov 1862 MO - 1917 ⑪ Thomas d.y.
⑨ Mary S. d.y. ⑩ Malissa d.y.

Dunham chn of ⑤ ⓐ Gideon b. 1 Oct 1820 OH d. 4 Feb 1870 Henry Co., MO. m. ① 3 July 1845 Henry Co., MO Mary A. Gilliam b. 1824 Ky d. 25 Jan 1852 4 chn m. ② 1856 Sarah Ford b. 1827 TN d. aft 1880 7 chn

ⓑ Bowen b. 12 Oct 1826 Br. Co., OH d. 3 Mar. 1883 Clinton Co., OH m. ① 29 Apr 1849 Highl Co., OH Charity Bull b. 20 Mar 1829 d. 15 July 1851 ae 22-3-25 Fritz Cem. m. ② 25 Feb 1852 Julia Ann Shinkle b. 25 Feb 1828 Br. Co., OH d. 31 Mar 1871 Br. Co., OH (d/o David Shinkle + Deborah Wisby) bur. Fritz Cem.
① Charles b. 1853 OH ② Henry Wilson b. 25 Dec 1855 OH d. 8 Sep 1878 s/o B. + J. A. ③ Julia b. 6 July 1851 d. 25 July 1851
④ Sarah b. 1859 OH ⑤ David b. 1862 OH ⑥ Fanny (Francis) b. 13 June 1864 OH d. 28 Nov 194
⑦ Emma Belle b. 16 Mar 1867 OH ⑧ Gideon Oliver b. 6 Mar 1870 OH d. 7 Nov 1951 Spfld, OH ⑨ Mary C. b. 1850 OH d. 19 July 1851 ae 1-5-0 Fritz Cem. d/o B. + C.

1850 Perry Twp.
#764-768
Ditto, Richard W. 50 fa NC
Rebecca 46 OH
David 22 fa
John 16 fa
Gideon D. 13
Sarah A. 11
Ruth C. 11
Almira 8
Emily 5
Richard M. 1
Emilia d/o R. W. + Rebecca d. 10 Oct 1837 ae 5-5-7 Brisslan cem.
Elizabeth d/o R. W. + Rebecca d. 22 Oct 1833 ae 3-6-1

1850 Perry Twp.
#838-843
Dunham, Bowen 23 carp OH
Charity 23
Mary E. 5/12

②

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name Gideon Dunham Sr.

Wife's full maiden name 1st wf 2nd wf Mary Bowen

chn 2nd wf cont'd

		Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
11 * M Wilson	Birth	8 Nov 1811	Eagle Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH
Full Name of Spouse ae 61-6-27 1813 OH – 15 Jan 1875	Marriage	14 Nov 1834	Clerm. Co, OH 3:30 Ezekiel Hutchison MEC MG		
	Death	19 Nov 1886	ae 75-0-11	Brown	OH
Elizabeth Hartman	Cemetery	Brisslan Cem. (both)	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH
F Elizabeth	Birth	12 Jan 1814		Adams now Brown	OH
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death	8 Feb 1876			
	Cemetery				
	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
1	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
1	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
1	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
1	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
1	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
15	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Asa Dunham

This Information Obtained From:

?

as hs 3RD wf
2nd hsb Peter Lane
b.
d.
m. 6 aug 1819 Br.Co,OH B:13
Wm. Curry JP

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1780-90			PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 June 1811	Clerm. Co., OH 1:20 Henry Chapman JP			
Death	25 Aug. 1817	Perry Twp.	Clermont now Brown	OH	
Burial	O'Connor Cem.	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Gideon Dunham Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Hirens (Hirons)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Feb 1790			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	1 apr. 1862	ae 72-1-7 Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	O'Connor Cem.	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
Her Father Joseph Hirons Mother's Maiden Name

by 1st hsb

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Joseph Halstead Jr.	Birth	ca 1812		Clermont	OH	(s/o Joseph Sr. + Jul-
		Mar.	11 Nov. 1828	Br.Co, OH D:12 D.D. Davidson MG oath Peter Lane			ianna ?) he m ② 9
		Death	ca 1839-40				apr. 1840
		Burial					4 chn this 1st wf over*
F	2 ③ Samuel Hare Rebecca Full Name of Spouse* ① Andrew James Chalmers ② Reuben Clayton	Birth	26 May 1813		Clermont	OH	
		Mar	① 14 Oct. 1830 Br.Co, OH D:40 Jacob Claypool JP oath Peter Lane ② 11 Jan. 1846 ③ 6 Apr. 1856				
		Death					
		Burial					*chn over
F	3 Mary Ann Full Name of Spouse* 10 May 1812 NJ-10 Nov. 1898 Clerm. Co., OH Richard Applegate	Birth	5 Sept. 1814	near Fayetteville Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	17 May 1832	Br.Co, OH D:64 Ezekiel Hutchison MG he 20 she 17			
		Death	10 July 1854		Clermont	OH	
		Burial	Rose of Sharon (Both) Monterey		Clermont	OH	*chn over
F	4 (Melea) Matilda (Milly) Full Name of Spouse* Harvey Baker	Birth	ca 1815-16			OH	chn Peter, Asa,
		Mar.	23 May 1832	Br.Co, OH D:65 Gideon Dunham JP he 21 she 16			Wilkinson B.,
		Death	bef 1850				Mary M.
		Burial					
F	5 Sarah Full Name of Spouse* Christian Long	Birth	ca 1817-18			OH	
		Mar.	27 Aug. 1835	Br.Co, OH E:1 John Alexander JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

805- apl.1845
d.1[illegible]21854

5/o Richard
pplegate
-Mary
Doughty

of Clerm.Co.,OH

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A160 84321

Form 41 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Halstead chn of ① Asa, Joseph, Alanson, Peter
chn of ② by 1st hsb Sarah Ann, Alice, Andrew J., Millie A., Mary A., James Jr. Chalmers
by 2nd hsb David, Daniel, Asa Clayton
no chn 3rd hsb
Applegate chn of ③ Richard, Martha Elizabeth, Sarah Ann, Rachel Ann, Mary, John E.,
Amelia Jane, Rebecca Emmaline. see Clerm. Co., OH 1990 pg 99 for data

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Gideon W. Dunham Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1801			Ky	
MAR ①	9 Mar. 1823	Br. Co, OH C:4 Phineas Allen JP			
Mar ②	18 May 1852	Br. Co. OH	Lw. David Gould - divorced		by 1860 census
Death	6 Sept. 1864	ae 62-10-21			
Burial	Old Geo. Cem	Georgetown	Pleas. Twp. Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Hardware Merch. / Clerk of Court   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Gideon Dunham Sr.   Mother's Maiden Name 2nd w/of Mary Bowen

2nd Eliza (Bartlett) Dugan
widow of Joseph Dugan 1st hsb
b. 1808 OH
d. 1894
no chn this 2nd hsb

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids
Form A1GD 84321

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah Heasley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1805			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	20 Jan. 1851	ae 45-11-10		OH	
Burial	Brislan Cem	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Heasley   Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
hn all 1st wf	F	1 Emily Jane	Birth	ca 1824		Brown	OH	
			Mar.	—	—			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	17 Nov. 1842	ae 18-9-18	Brown	OH	
		—	Burial	Brislan Cem.	Perry Twp. oldest d/o Gideon+Susannah Br.		OH	
	F	2 Mary Ann	Birth	ca 1825		Brown	OH	
			Mar.	—	—			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 Nov. 1845	ae 20-5-23		OH	
		—	Burial	Brislan Cem.	Perry Twp. d/o Gideon+Susannah	Brown	OH	
	M	3 Asa W.	Birth	ca 1827		Brown	OH	
			Mar.	—	—			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12 Feb. 1847	ae 19-3-20	Brown	OH	
		—	Burial	Brislan Cem.	Perry Twp. s/o Gideon+Susannah	Brown	OH	
ried Cin, OH 62-1878 en co., OH /o Thomas orner)	M	4 (Frank) Franklin W.	Birth	6 Mar. 1829		Brown	OH	Lucy H., Frank W.
			Mar.	1870	not Br Co			
		Full Name of Spouse* 1850 - 1942	Death	1900			OH	census over *
		Alice M. Horner	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
/o Brice R. lair + lizabeth Dinnatt), Batavia	F	5 Elizabeth C.	Birth	14 Mar 1831		Brown	OH	
			Mar.	11 Jan 1853	Br. Co, OH H:35 L.M. Gossard MG			*census over
		Full Name of Spouse* 4 Nov 1829 OH - 1 May 1916	Death	28 May 1890				
		Erastus Ferdinand Blair	Burial	Confidence Cem	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	6 Gideon H. Jr.	Birth	1836		Brown	OH	
			Mar.	never	—			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	6 Mar. 1864	ae 27-8-16			
		—	Burial	Old Geo. Cem.	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	F	7 Susannah	Birth	1838		Brown	OH	
			Mar.	—	—			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 Sept. 1841	ae 2-11-14		OH	
		—	Burial	Brislan Cem.	Perry Twp. d/o Gideon+Susannah	Brown	OH	
/o Absalom ing + Mary 1th Indep. o., OTC	F	8 (Sallie) Sarah D.	Birth	ca 1845	Fayetteville	Perry	OH	*census over
			Mar.	24 Sept. 1867	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:45 John M. Sullivan MG			VR III:80/81 consumption,
		Full Name of Spouse* 1838 - 24 June 1873 ae 35 yrs. 1 day	Death	12 Jan. 1875	ae 30-1-26 (OR ae 28 yrs) Geo. Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	gives his parents b. + d.
		"Capt." John L. King	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	Pleas. Twp., mar.
s/o Moses McMeekin Jane —)	F	9 (Josie) Josephine	Birth	7 June 1848		Brown	OH	they raised 2 of (8)'s chn,
			Mar.	28 Jan. 1878	Br. Co., OH Vol 10:296 H. Miller MG			*census over + chn
		Full Name of Spouse* 1846 OH - 1892	Death	17 Nov. 1930				
		Wm. McMeekin	Burial	Confidence Cem	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp.
# 39-40 # — 7
Dunham, Gideon 48 clerk of ct Ky — 58 hardware merch. Ky
Susannah 45 Ky
Franklin W. 21 clerk OH
Elizabeth 19
Gideon Jr. 13 — Gideon H. 23 tinner OH
Sarah 5 — Sarah E. 15
Josephine 2 — 12

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#34-35
Dunham, Frank W. 50 fa PA Ky OH
Alice M. 30 wf PA^3
Lucy H. 1 dau OH PA^2
Sotoyer, Lizzie 32 OH PA OH

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#25-25
King, John L. 32 livery stable OH
Sallie 25 widow DR II: 98/99 consumption ae 28 yrs. d. 17 Jan 1875
Maggie
dau Josie d. 8 June 1871 ae 8 mo. b. + d. Geo., OH DR I: 54/55 no cause lists parents old Geo. Cem.
1880 Pleas. Twp.
# 453-472
(McMeekin) McMaben, Wm. 39 OH Ky^2
" , Josephine 32 wf OH RI PA
King, Maggie 11 s/dau OH^3
" , Gideon D. 7 s/son ↓
Ernst, Nellie 22 serv. ↓
they raised these chn. 3 of her sister dec'd
Margaret M. 19 Feb 1869 - 26 Nov 1953 NM
Gideon Dunham 14 Mar 1873 - 3 Feb 1954 NM
both Confidence Cem.
McMaben chn. of Wm. + Josephine bur. conf. cem.
Sallie McMeekin d. 27 Feb 1880 ae 1-3-16
Willie McMeekin d. 24 Mar. 1881 ae 1-0-26
b. 29 Jan 1880
Wm. C. DR III: 224/225 d. 16 Mar. 1881 ae 1 mo. 19 ds Pleas. Twp. b. Geo., OH spinal affection
Sarah Jane DR III: 208/209 d. 27 Feb 1880 ae 1-3-16 Inflamation of bowels b. + d. Geo., OH

1860 Pleas. Twp. 1870 Pleas. Twp. 1880 Pleas. Twp.
#282-303 \$8500-\$500 # 388-396 #224-225
Duham, Eliza 52 fa mgr. OH — 61 — 71 OH SC Ky
Dugin, Linda 22 OH — 33 — Malinda 42 dau OH
Dugan
" , Lizza 21 OH teacher common sch. — 31

Stout, Paten 24 OH

Gantz, Elemuet 35 Ky fa lab

1860 Pleas. Twp. 1870 Pleas. Twp.
# 6-6 # 39-40
Blair, Erastus F. 30 bk keeper OH — 40 — OH
Elizabeth C. 28 — 37 KH
Frances D.unham 5 (M) — Franklin 15 HF
(Frank) d. 9 Oct 1925 ae 78-8-16 conf. cem.
Anna 9 AN
Dunham, Josephine 21 OH
Inf. — — conf. cem.
another child dec'd by 1870

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Samuel Forysthe Dunham

This Information Obtained From:
Pickerill Genealogy pgs 8,
3 & more for ggtgdchn
pg 3 chn & gdchn
pg 8 ggtgdchn

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1777	(d. ae)	Fayette	PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 July 1807		Mason	Ky	
Death	29 June 1839	ae 53-0-0	Brown	OH	
Burial	Liberty Chapel Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Gideon Dunham Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf ? ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Pickerill

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 Nov. 1790	Maysville	Mason	VA	became Ky after
Chr'nd					1792 1 June
Death	17 Jan. 1861		La Salle	IL	
Burial				IL	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Samuel Pickerill Mother's Maiden Name Mary Lowe

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A1GO 84321

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*see Bartholomew bk	F	1 Matilda	Birth	31 aug. 1808	(4 Wed. Bartholomew data)		Ky	Caroline m. — McGregor, Martha; George,
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 aug. 1829	Br.Co, OH D:23 Alex. McClain oath	Samuel Bartholomew		Jos. L. Campbell, Chester,
			Death			Brown	OH	Emma, Wm. P.T.
		Chester Bartholomew	Burial					
school teacher	* M	2 Josiah	Birth	31 aug. 1810			Ky	John R., Mary Ellen m. — Kerr,
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Dec. 1831	Br.Co, OH D:57 David M. Hathaway			Thomas A., albert Crozier,
		ca 1813 OH—	Death			McClain	IL	Newton J., Sarah Ann,
		Charlotte Jolly	Burial					Elizabeth E.
	F	3 Mary	Birth	26 Mar. 1812				Mary m. — Bayne,
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 aug. 1830	Br.Co, OH D:37 James Moore J.P. oath	Forsythe Dunham		Lizzie D. m. — Orr,
			Death			Brown	OH	Samuel D.
		James Carson	Burial					
	M	4 Davis	Birth	16 June 1814		Madison	Ky	Mary Ann, Mariah
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Nov. 1836	Br.Co, OH E:37 Jesse H. Lockhart			Jane, Samuel T., Geo.,
			Death			Hamilton	IN	Matilda m. — Edsall
he m. ② 24 Dec 1856 Isabell A. Shirley		Martha Jane McLaughlin	Burial					
*see Sidwell bk	F	5 Elizabeth	Birth	12 Oct. 1816		Adams now Brown	OH	John W., Henry H.,
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Mar. 1834	Br.Co, OH D:107 Alex. McClain ECC			James McKee, Mary T.
		1807 Ky— 1892	Death	26 June 1855		Brown	OH	m. — Wms, A.W.,
		Harris Sidwell	Burial	Linwood Cem. he & 1st wf)	Brown Co.		OH	Catherine A. m — Wms,
	F	6 Sophia	Birth	3 Mar. 1817		Adams now Brown	OH	Asa D., Barton L., Wm.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never ?				E., Josiah W.
			Death	6 Apr. 1892		La Salle	IL	
			Burial					
	F	7 Asa	Birth	1 Mar. 1819		Brown	OH	John Riston Ramey
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Apr. 1845	Br.Co, OH G:50 J.B. Lucas			b. ca 1846 OH
		13 Apr. 1815– 17 May 1846 ae 31-1-6	Death	aft 1880	Rutland		IL	*over census
		Johanna Ramey/Ramsey	Burial	Decatur Cem. Br.Co, OH she)(he				
	M	8 Samuel Jr.	Birth	12 Dec. 1820		Brown	OH	Wm. W., Samuel, &
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					more over
		ca 1823 OH—	Death	1856		Woodford	IL	
		Margaret	Burial					
she m. ② Silas Bayne	M	9 Gideon	Birth	12 May 1822		Brown	OH	Nancy J., John W., *
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Dec. 1844	Br.Co, OH G:42 Alex. McClain ECC			James H. more chn
		4 May 1820 OH– 14 Nov. 1901	Death	23 Sept. 1851		Brown	OH	*census over
school teacher	*	Mary C. Glaze	Burial	Glaze Cem. Br.Co, OH he)	(she Old Red Oak Cem. w/2nd hsb Br.Co, OH)			
	M	10 Wm. H.	Birth	23 May 1824		Brown	OH	Wm. Odell, Dr. John
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					D., James F., Mary
		29 Dec 1835 VA—	Death	27 Aug 1901	Bentonville		Ark.	m. — Plummer, Geo.
chn cont'd over		Henrietta G.	Burial					A., Lilly

*If married more than once [list] each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

cont. chn from front

chn James G., John Arthur, George, Jenette

M ⑪ Franklin Dunham b. 28 May 1827 OH d. aug. 1856 Br. Co., OH
m. 23 Nov 1848 Br. Co., OH G:143 David Gilmer MG to Sarah E. Huggins b. ca 1832 OH

*census below

M ⑫ John Lee Dunham b. 29 July 1829 OH d. 24 aug. 1899 Wenonna, IL
m. 24 Mar. 1853 H:45 Br. Co., OH V.M. King MG to Elizabeth F. Blair

M ⑬ George Dunham b. 17 aug. 1831 OH d. 12 apr. 1857 La Salle Co., IL

F ⑭ Caroline Dunham b. 5 Jan. 1834 OH d. 21 June 1887 La Salle Co., IL

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1167-1184
Dunham, Elizabeth 60 VA
Sophia 32 OH
John 21 fa
George 19 fa
Caroline 16

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1157-1174
Dunham, Samuel 29 fa OH
Margaret 27
Wm. W. 2
dau S.+M.
Nancy E. d/o S+M d. 7 mar. 1850 ae 4-2-28
John s/o S+M d. 17 Mar. 1850 ae 0-4-21
(both) Liberty chapel cem.

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1218-1238
Dunham, Gideon 28 school teacher OH
Mary 30
Nancy J. 4
John W. 2

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1478-1483
Dunham, Franklin 22 painter OH
Sarah E. 18
Wm. E. 8/12

1850 Byrd Twp.
#833-840
1860 Byrd Twp.
#1215 2
Bartholomew, Chester 47 fa VT — 52 teacher VT
Matilda 41 Ky — 47 Ky
Joseph L. 19 OH
Caroline O. 17
Martha A. 15
Campbell 10
George 8 — 18 student OH
Chester 6
Emma 4
Wm. P.T. 1

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#202-218
1870 Pleas. Twp.
#282-293
Bayne, Silas 53 fa OH — 13 aug 1806 - 8 July 1884 — 63 fa OH
" Mary 40 — 4 May 1820 - 14 Nov 1901 — 50
all bur. Old Red Oak cem.
Dunham, Nancy J.ane 14
" John W. 12 — *See F65 for chn
" James G. 10 — 19 fa lab — b. 16 aug 1850
Bayne, Martha M. 6 — 1853-1922 — 16
" Lawson A. 5 — 15 fa lab
" Amelica 3 — Anna A. 12
Wm. 10
India 7

1850 Union Twp.
#1162-1179
1860 Pleas. Twp.
#45-48
In Raney house
Dunham, John R. 5 OH — 15 OH

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Wilson Dunham

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	8 Nov 1811	Eagle Twp.	adams now Brown	OH	
Mar.	14 Nov 1834	Clermont Co, OH 3:30	Ezekiel Hutchison		MG MEC
Death	19 Nov 1886	ae 75-0-11	Brown	OH	
Burial	Brisslan Cem.	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Gideon Dunham Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Mary Brown

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth D. Hartman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1813		Clermont	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 jan 1875	ae 61-6-27	Brown	OH	
Burial	Brisslan Cem.	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Wm. Hartman Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Cullen

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Elizabeth Jane	Birth	ca 1840	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Nathan Hoggatt	Burial					
*ahn over M	2 Gideon	Birth	1842	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1848 OH- 1932	Death	1915				
	Louise	Burial	St. Patrick Cem. (both)	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	3 Nancy	Birth	ca 1844	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 James	Birth	1847	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	5 May 1873	ae 25-9-0			
		Burial	Brisslan Cem.	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o W. + E.D.
M	5 David	Birth	ca 1849-50	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Wm. B.	Birth	1837	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	22 jan 1846	ae 8-8-17 Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Brisslan Cem.	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	7 Mary F.	Birth		Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 David W.	Birth	1860		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	27 jan 1887	ae 26-9-0			
		Burial	Brisslan Cem.	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o W. + E.D.
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Perry Twp.
#763-767

Dunham, Wilson 37 fa OH
Eliza 35
Elizabeth 10
Gideon 8
Nancy 6
James 2
David 1/2

Dunham ch. w of ② ⓐ Gideon b. 27 Mar 1880 OH d. 10 July 1880 OH bur. St. Patrick Cem. s/o Gideon & Louise
ⓑ Edward b. ca 1872 OH

ⓒ Wm. b. 1875 OH d. 1946 (both) St. Patrick Cem.
m. Margaret b. 1879 d. 1961
① Marie b. 1903 OH d. 19 Oct 1904 ae 1-1-6 St. Patrick Cem.
② Earl b. 1917 d. 1938 St. Patrick Cem.
? ③ Ralph b. 1912 d. 1973 St. Patrick Cem.
? ④ Leo Joseph b. 19 Apr 1914 d. 26 Mar 1972 OH Sgt. U.S. Army WWII St. Patrick Cem.
? ⑤ Catherine b. 1909 d. 1970 St. Patrick Cem.

ⓓ Eliza A. b. 1878 OH

CLERMONT COUNTY PROBATE COURT.

GUARDIAN'S BOND.

STATE OF OHIO, ~~CLERMONT~~ Brown COUNTY--SS.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we C L Riley Thomas Bricker

are held and firmly bound unto the State of Ohio, in the penal sum of Six hundred dollars for the payment whereof well and truly to be made, we do hereby, jointly and severally, bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, sealed with our seals and dated at ~~Batavia~~ George town, this 13th day of April A. D. 1860.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound Michael Riley was on the day and year aforesaid, appointed by the Probate Court of ~~Clermont~~ Brown county, and State of Ohio, Guardian of Hale Dunham aged nine years on the 29th day of May 1860

minor child of Alex Dunham

Now if the above bound C. L. Riley shall faithfully discharge the duties reposed in him as such Guardian, and render an accurate statement of transactions, with a just account of the profits arising and accruing from the real and personal estate of his said ward, and deliver up the some to the Court aforesaid, when required, then the above obligation to be void.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of

James Delong

James P Fyffe

C L Riley [L. S.]

Thomas Bricker [L. S.]

[L. S.]

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Gideon Dunham

This Information Obtained From:

*see Bayne bk

no chn 1st wf ?

he 1st m. 4 Oct. 1838 Br. Co, OH F: 38 Wm. Brown JP to Nancy Glaze b. ca 1816 d. 31 Dec 1841 ae 25-7-18 bur. Old Red Oak Cem.

2nd hsb Silas Bayne
b. 13 Aug 1806 OH
d. 8 July 1884
bur. Old Red Oak Cem. Br. Co, OH
(s/o Wm. Bayne + Patty Bayne)

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1GO 84321 [illegible]

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	12 May 1822		Brown	OH	
MAR ①	4 Oct. 1838	Br. Co., OH F: 38 Wm. Brown JP			
Mar ②	19 Dec. 1844	Br. Co., OH G: 42 Alexander McClain ECC			
Death	23 Sept. 1851		Brown	OH	
Burial	Glaze Cem.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation school teacher Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st wf see left Nancy Glaze

His Father Samuel Forysthe Dunham Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Pickerill

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary C. Glaze

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 May 1820		Brown	OH	
MAR ②	11 Nov. 1852	Br. Co, OH			
Death	14 Nov. 1901			OH	
Burial	Old Red Oak Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left 2nd Silas Bayne

Her Father Glaze Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
Dunham chn. 1st hsb + 2nd wf	1	Birth	19 Dec 1846		Brown	OH	
* see Cahall bk F	Nancy Jane Dunham	Mar.	28 Feb 1867	Br. Co., OH Vol 4:364 J. P. Daugherty			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1843 OH - 6 Aug 1880 ae 37-0-14	Death	28 Feb 1925	ae 79-2-12			
	James H. Cahall	Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	Cem. (both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	2	Birth	3 Sept. 1847	(30 Sept. bible Rec.)	Brown	OH	
* M	John Wesley Dunham	Mar.	5 Aug 1869	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:109 C. W. Garroutte MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* 25 Mar. 1850 OH - 14 Nov 1918	Death	1923				
	Margaret R. Heizer	Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	Cem. (both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	Anna Lee 1873 OH, Isaac
	3 ② Virginia C. ?	Birth	16 Aug 1850		Brown	OH	Edward 18 Aug 1877 Geo.,
1861 OH - 1939 KS M *	James Gideon Dunham	Mar.	① 5 Sep 1872	Br. Co., OH 8:34 Walker Mefford Eld ② 7 June 1893 Sedgewick, K			S OH, David Harry Sep
	Full Name of Spouse* 1848 OH - 28 Feb 1921	Death	23 July 1914	Wichita	Sedgewick	KS	1882 OH, 2nd wf Lucy
*chn over	① Flora P. Jordan	Burial					Carney 9 July 1897
Bayne chn 2nd hsb	4	Birth	1853		Brown	OH	
F	Martha M. Bayne	Mar.	never				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1922		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	5	Birth	ca 1855		Brown	OH	
M	Lawson A. Bayne	Mar.	22 Oct. 1876	Br. Co., OH Vol 9:514 W. Mefford MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1855 OH-	Death					
"Lizzie"	Sarah Elizabeth Stephenson	Burial					
	6 (Amelica?)	Birth	27 July 1857	near Georgetown	Brown	OH	
* see Frost bk F	Anna Eliza Bayne	Mar.	25 Oct. 1877	Br. Co., OH Vol 10:212 Walker Mefford MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* 29 Jan. 1854 OH - 12 Jan. 1927	Death	26 Feb 1936	ae 78-7-29 Cherry Fork	Adams	OH	
	Ellis B. Frost	Burial	Red Oak Chyrd	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	7	Birth	19 June 1860		Brown	OH	3 chn
M	Wm. Henry Bayne	Mar.	29 Jan. 1884	Br. Co. OH Vol 13:192 H. D. Rice			
	Full Name of Spouse* 12 Mar. 1861 - 13 Jan. 1953	Death	3 May 1919	Hillman Rdg. Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Ada Evans Hook	Burial	Confidence Cem	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	8	Birth	13 Aug. 1862		Brown	OH	
F	India E. Bayne	Mar.	neber				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4 Sept. 1889		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1218-1238
Dunham, Gideon 28 school teacher OH
Mary 30
Nancy J. 4
John W. 2

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#202-218
Bayne, Silas 53 fa OH — 63 fa OH
" , Mary 40 OH — 50
Dunham, Nancy J. 14 OH
" , John W. 12
" , James G. 10 — 19 fa lab
Bayne, Martha M. 6 — 16
" , Lawson A. 5 — 15 fa lab
" , Amelica 3 — Anna A. 12
Wm. 10
India 7

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#282-293

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#249-260
Dunham, John 21 fa lab OH
Margaret 20 OH
Reese, Abraham 27 fa

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#107-108
James 23 fa OH^3
Flora 32 wf
Anna L. 6 dau
Isaac E. 2 sn

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#117-118
Bayne, Silas 73 fa OH MD^2
Mary C. 60 wf OH VA -
Martha M. 26 dau OH^3
Wm. H. 19 sn
India E. 17 dau

Dunham chn of ③ ⓐ Anna Lee b. 25 July 1873 Br.Co., OH d. 20 Nov 1923

chn 1st of ⓑ Isaac Edward b. 18 Aug 1877 Georgetown, Br.Co., OH d. Oct 1949 Anderson Co., MO
m. Anna Florence Harrison b. 11 Sep 1877 Sumner Co., KS d. 15 May 1968 3 chn

ⓒ David Harry b. Sep 1882 Br.Co., OH d. Wichita, Sedgewick Co., KS
m. Grace T. ? b. 1885 d. 1965 Wichita, Sedgewick Co., KS

chn 2nd of ⓓ Lucy Carney b. 9 July 1897 d. 12 Apr 1905

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Wesley Dunham

This Information Obtained From:
Br. Co. Gen. Soc. Vol X No3 pg. 27 Dunham Fam. Bible
The Indexed Teacher's Bible 1868

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	3 Sept. 1847	(30 Sept. bible)	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 aug. 1869	Br. Co, OH Vol 6: 109 C. W. Garroutte MG			
Death	1923				
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farm lab. Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Gideon Dunham Mother's Maiden Name Mary C. Glaze

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret R. Heizer

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Mar. 1850			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	14 Nov. 1919	(Tbst 1918)			
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father George Washington Helzer Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Wright (Burgett)

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Mary Carnia	Birth	28 Aug. 1870			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	31 Jan. 1873	ae 2-5-2		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 Margaret Ann (Annie)	Birth	28 Aug 1872			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	10 July 1877			OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 Wm. Lawson	Birth	14 Feb 1875		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	22 Feb. 1875		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 John Gideon	Birth	20 Jan. 1876	(1870 bible)		OH	Myrtle F. b. 1908
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1 May 1913		Montgomery	OH	
	Myrtle M.	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
lived Pittsburg, PA w/2nd hsb F	5 Beatrice Eva	Birth	28 June 1880			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①		②			
	① George Fenton d. 1916	Death					
	② W. C. Hoffman	Burial					
? F	6 India E.	Birth	aug 1879				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#249-260
Dunham, John 21 fa lab OH
" Margaret 20 OH
Reese, Abraham 27 fa OH

Jordan

1850 Eagle Twp. 1860 Eagle Twp. 1870 Eagle Twp.
#2216-2222 c1800 #514-514 #122-123 Fincastle Cem., Eagle Twp.
Jordan, Richard 50 fa PA — 59 fa PA — 70 fa lab PA - 5 May 1800 - 25 Oct 1885 ae 85-7-28
Margaret 52 Ky allah 38 OH — aliose 45 KH OH 1880 Taylorsville
Mary A. 21 OH Highld Co., OH J547A
nee Maxwell Rebecca 17 Richard 80 fa PA^{3}
m. 15 Mar 1821 amanda 15 — m. 22 Nov 1859 BC, O. 1:354 J. S. West MG to E. M. Brown Alla 56 wf OH^{3}
BC, O. 3:23 Robt. adaline 11 Tyne 23 fa lab sn
Morrison Ethalinda 11 Bell 14 AH dau
u Fincastle Cem. Monroe 6 — Norton M. 16 — m. 18 Dec 1867 BC, O. 5:129 John Manker to Lydia Naylor
Corpl Co E 7th Richard A. 3 — 13 fa lab
OH Cav. d. 3 Apr 1875 John M. 1 — 11 " "
ae 81-0-0 Flora Alice d/o N. M. & Lydia Phoebe 8 AH
d. 17 Feb 1871 ae 2-3-18 Belle 4
A.F. mother — —

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#120-121 b. c1824
Jordan, Wilson 26 cooper OH
Lydia 23
? nee Naylor m. 29 Oct 1846 BC, O. 6:85 Daniel McLaughlin JP
Wm. L. 1 OH

1860 Eagle Twp.
#563-563
she m. ② 11 Feb 1864 BC, O. 2:417 T. Davis JP to Timothy W. Justice
32 OH
John 9
Samuel 7
Isaac 6
Naylor, Wm. 2

1870 Wash. Twp.
#169-173 c1851
John 19 fa lab OH
Samuel 17
Isaac 15
George 4 AH
Wm. 2

1880 Eagle Twp.
#71-21 c1852
John 28 fa OH^{3}
Emily 37 wf
Lewis A. 5 sn
Julia A. 3 dau
Clara A. 1 dau

1870 Eagle Twp.
#123-124 c1844
Martin 26 fa lab OH
Lueta 20 KH
Flora 1 AH
Jane 3/12
Moore, Margaret 33 KH OH

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#390-392 c1840
James 30 common lab Ky
Ann 26 KH
Mary J. 5 AH
Walter 4

1880 Clark Twp.
#195-214 c1843
George W. 37 OH^{3}
Sarah E. 34 wf IN^{3}
Benj. W. 11 sn IN OH IN
John F. 9 sn
Mary B. 5 dau

1880 Clark Twp.
— 267 c1852
Charles W. 28 OH^{3}
Sarah Ann 25 wf
Jessie Lee 2/12 Apr sn

1850 Br. Co. Infirm.
Arthur 55 pauper —
Sarah 40 —
Mahala 40 OH

1850 Perry Twp.
#729-733 c1822
Henry 28 fa NC
Hannah 22 OH
Mary E. 3
Howard 8/12

1870 Union Twp.
#80-91 c1832
Jane 38 wid OH^{3}
Louise 14 dau

1880 Union Twp.
#362-490
house of
Rubenacker, F. 44 Bad^{3}
Jordan, Wm. 26 w/sm OH^{3}
c1854

1860 Green Twp.
#142-142 c1829
Thomas 31 fa NC
Eliza 30 OH
Mary E. 5
Waits, Lucinda 15

1

#

Dll

R

all Jordan

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Elisha & Zephorah Dickson 23 July, 1818 1:112 Jos. Larkin
Elizabeth (22) & Wm. D. Pickelhimer (22) 15 July 1848 5:22 W. S. Pickelhimer JP
Harrison & Mariah Jordan 26 Sep 1837 3:137 Wm. Slone JP
Henry & Hannah Nash 16 Mar 1845 4:9 H. F. Morrison JP
Jane & James G. Dimmett 16 Nov 1837 3:124 Adam Miller MMEC
Jane & Henry D Ferree 26 May 1844 3:376 A. F. Morrison JP
Joseph & Jane Nash 10 Aug 1845 4:22 A. F. Morrison JP
Joseph & Elizabeth A. Brunson 4 Aug 1846 4:57 Harvey Irwin JP
Louise (18) & Ephraim Dale (21) 17 June 1848 5:17 Jos. M. Gatch MG
Lydia Ann & Richard T. Prickett 21 Mar 1833 2:467 Jacob G. Dimmett JP
Mary & Samuel Meek 26 July 1827 2:200 John Randall JP
Miles & Maria S. Slye 13 July 1845 4:19 Julius C. German MG
Miley & Thos. Carter 2 June 1825 2:117 John Randall JP
Nancy & Solomon Smith 8 Oct 1818 1:114 John Beaty JP
Nathaniel & Nancy Harris 21 June 1815 1:60 Sam. Waterfld
Patience & Geo. Sly 5 Oct 1820 1:145 John Charles JP
Sarah & John Slone 1 Sep 1825 2:122 John Randall JP
Silas & Elizabeth Harris 2 May 1811 1:18 Silas Hutchinson JP
Thirza & Geo. W. Bailey 24 July 1828 2:241 Elijah Larkin JP
Caroline & Thos. E. Yost 28 Apr 1845 4:3 L. White MG
Harris & Margaret Stephens 2 Dec 1819 1:132 John Boggess JP
Wm. & Letty Ludlow 8 Sep 1813 1:41 Nathan Sutton JP

Adams Co., OH Mar.

Cathy & Samuel Milligan 10 Nov 1808 1:67 Adam Kirkpatrick
Cathy & Thomas McCoy lic 1 Sep 1818 2:96
Jane & Wm. Marshall 1 June 1820 3:13 Wm. Williamson
Martha & Stephen Wright lic 14 Oct 1833 pg 158
Mary & Mathias Jarvis lic 10 Aug 1840 pg 183
Mary A. (per Mrs. Elizabeth Cannon who raised her) & Calvin R. Bradley
13 Aug 1846 John W. Locke MG

conf. Cem.

Mabel Lavonne Cahall 24 Mar 1914-10 Nov 1993 (d/o Oscar Cahall & Stella) turner)
w/o Walter Jordon

Maplewd Cem.

~~Dorcas — 1863 or 86 8-13~~

Vina L. — 1953

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Samuel Jordan

This Information Obtained From:
LW&T Bk 1:266 w 19 Oct 1814
p Aug 1815 wits: Elisha Wall,
& James Henry. Names wf
Eleanor, sns Jonathan,
James, Arthur, Jeremiah
& Samuel Jordan, daus
Rebecca Shaw, Lotte,
Mary, Sarah, Eleanor,
Maria & Mahalla Jordan.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Mar.					
Death	1815		Clermont now Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation laborer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eleanor ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Jonathan	Birth	ca 1794		Clermont	OH	Will 19 Oct 1814 Batavia, Clerm. Co., OH
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	2 James	Birth	ca 1796		Clerm.	OH/Ky	census
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 37-9-6	Mar.					
	ca 1808 - 24 apr 1845	Death	22 May 1876	ae 80-0-0 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Lucinda ?	Burial					
M	3 Arthur ? Young	Birth	ca 1795				1850 census he a pauper ae 55 BC, Infirm.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					Will 19 Oct 1819 Batavia, Clerm. Co, OH
		Burial					
* M	4 Jeremiah	Birth	4 Mar 1809	Union Twp. Clerm. now Brown		OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Dec 1827	Br. Co, OH C:86 John Rankin cert. Samuel Mefford & wf, oath James Jordan			
	ca 1808-13 Ky-	Death	30 Sep 1872	ae 70-0-0		OH	
	Malinda Mefford	Burial		Pisgah Rdg Cem. he Br. Co, OH) (she			
* M	5 John Samuel	Birth	ca 1827-28		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Mar 1846	Br. Co, OH 6:70 John Phillips ECC			
	ca 1818 OH- gone 1860	Death	no dates on that ca 1861-65			VA	killed in Battle of Fisher's Hill, Civil War
	Francis "Frannie" Deevers	Burial		Pisgah Rdg Cem. he) (she			
F	6 Rebecca Shaw	Birth			Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 June 1822	Br. Co, OH A:113 Henry Chapman JP pres. A. Young Jordan			
		Death					
	Adam Turner	Burial					
F	7 Charlotte ("Lotte")	Birth			Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 July 1821	Br. Co, OH C:9A James Gilliland pres. James Jordan			
		Death					
	Anthony V. Hyler	Burial					
F	8 Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Sarah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Eleanor	Birth	ca 1806				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Jan 1832	Br. Co, OH D:66 Robt. J. Hall he 29 she 26			
?	ca 1803	Death					
	Ivory Sherwin	Burial					

chw
cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Maria Jordan b.

F ⑫ Mahalla Jordan b. ca 1810 OH 1850 BC Infirm. 40 pauper her?

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name James Jordan

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1796			OH	Ky census
? Mar.	ca 1826-27				
Death	22 May 1876	ae 80-0-0 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	HDII:142/143 of old ae, mar.
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1808				
Chr'nd					
Death	24 apr 1845	ae 37-9-6			
Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem. Union Twp.				

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see FGS in Loudon file F	1 Louisa Jane	Birth	1828			OH	
		Mar.	9 May 1844	Br. Co, OH 6:28 John Phillips, elder			
	Full Name of Spouse* 14 Oct 1822 OH - 30 May 1897 ae 74-8-0	Death	1901				
	Vachel M. Loudon	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
? M	2 George W.	Birth	ca 1831			OH	* census over
		Mar.	13 Aug 1851	Br. Co, OH 6:225 Jackson Daugherty, Elder			(d/o Christian Graybill Sr. + Mary "Polly" Rodgers)
	Full Name of Spouse* 18 Feb 1828 OH -	Death	11 Dec 1886				
	Mary Ann Graybill	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
? any chn ca 1833, 35, 37, 39, 41 43, 45	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1880 Union Twp. also in #4-9
#4-10 Leoanna
Jordan, James M. 46 w/5m OH PA OH
Lucinda 37 wf OH PA OH
John W. 20 sn w/cpR/5 OH3
Cinderella 17 dau
Charles 14 sn
Alice 5 dau
James M. 1 sn
Henry, John Y. 77 fa/z wid fa PA3

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#401-409
Loudon, Vachel 47 fa OH
Louisa 43
8chn
Jordon, James 75 lives w/dau

1850 Union Twp.
#114-117
Mitchell, Wm. 24 fa lab OH
Lewisa 23
(nee Daugherty)
Jordan, James 52 lab KY

1850 Union Twp.
#111-114
Loudon, V. M. 27 fa OH
Lewisa 21
3chn
Jordan, George 19 lab OH

1860 Union Twp.
#130-130
George 29 fa OH
Mary A. 31
Charles F. 7
V. L. 5 (M)
NN (M) 3
Ida 9/12

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Jeremiah Jordan (mar. rec. Jourdan)

This Information Obtained From: "Treas. Pisgah & Levanna, OH" Pg288

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Mar. 1809			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 Dec. 1827	Br. Co., OH C:86 John Rankin cert. Samuel Mefford			+ of oath Jas. Jourdan
Death	30 Sept. 1872	ae 70-0-0		OH	
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Ferryman Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Samuel Jordan / Jourdan d. 1815 Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Malinda (Melinda) Mefford

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1813			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of any genealogical aids

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Samuel Mefford Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Elizabeth Taylor

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John W.	Birth	ca 1828			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Wm. b. ca 1850
	ca 1831 Ky-	Death					
	Sarah	Burial					
M	2 Lewis	Birth	ca 1830-31			OH	(m) august b. ca 1863,
	Full Name of Spouse* dec'd or div. bef 1880	Mar.					Clarence b. ca 1822
		Death					or Chn of another
	? ?	Burial					brother
M ?	3 Alexander	Birth	19 Oct 1832	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Aug 1863	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:359 F.F. Shaw JP			
		Death	26 Aug. 1869	ae 36-10-7 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	D.R. II:18/19 brain dis,
	Sarah Leslie	Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp. (he)	Brown	OH	mar.
* M	4 James M.	Birth	ca 1835		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Mar. 1860	Br Co, OH Vol 1:402 G.W. Mefford MG			
	28 Apr. 1841 OH - 2 Aug. 1932	Death	aft 1880				no dates on that
	Cinderella (Lucinda) Henry	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	5 Lyda Ann	Birth	1843	Levanna		OH	4 chn Wm. S. m. 1890
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1860's	not Br. Co.			Annie L. Chapman 3 chn,
	Apr 1843 Cler. OH - 1902	Death	1897				
	Henry C. Kelsey	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 Washington H.	Birth	ca 1846			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	no dates on that
F	7 Lucretia	Birth	1849			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 (Lizzie) Elizabeth E.	Birth	3 Sept. 1851			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Mar. 1869	Br. Co. OH Vol 6:34 David Gould MG			
	16 Mar. 1843 OH - 22 Feb 1910	Death	25 Oct. 1892				
	Lewis W. Singer	Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	9 Mary Ann	Birth	1839			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
		Death	22 Apr. 1848	ae 8-10-14		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem	d/o Jeremiah + Malinda	Union Twp. Br.	OH	
M	10 Wm.	Birth	8 May 1837			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
		Death	17 Jan. 1849	ae 11-9-9		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem	s/o Jeremiah + Malinda	Union Twp. Brown	OH	

ferry man

0E 89th
O.I.
see
Henry Ch

0D I. Reed
y Vol.

08 34th
.I.

Chn cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Union Twp. — 1860 Union Twp.
#39-40 — #17-17

Jordan, Jeremiah 40 ferryman OH — 48 ferryman OH
Malinda 42 Ky — 41 Ky
Lewis 19 lab OH — 30 lab OH
Alexander 17 lab — 27 Riverman
James 15 lab
Lyde Ann 6 — Lyde A. 17
Washington 4 — Wash. H. 14
Lulecia 1 — Lucretia 12
Elizabeth 8

1860 Union Twp.
#18-18
Jordan, James 25 boatman OH
Cinderella 17 OH
① Samuel M. 1878-1906
their sn Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
also had chn
② Emma P. Jordan 1874-1905 (both) Pisgah Rdg Cem
m. Samuel H. Jones 1874- —
③ Charles Jordan d. 14 Dec. 1938 PVT 3RD OI Pisgah Rdg Cem.
④ Frank N. Jordan b. 17 Feb 1884 Levanna, OH
m. 20 Jan 1890 Alberta Bryant
* see Henry Bk + more chn 1880 census below

1880 Union Twp.
#31-43
Jordon, Malinda 68 wid Ky² VA
Lewis 40 sn Ferryman OH² Ky
George M. 35 sn boat bldr
Clarence 8 grdsn OH - Ky

1870 Union Twp. #30-31
Jorden, Jeremiah 60 ferryman OH
Malinda 61 Ky
Lewis 36 OH fisherman
August (m) 7 AS
Washington 24 works sawmill
Lewticia 20 OH

1850 Union Twp.
#40-41
Jordan, John W. 21 boatman OH
Sarah 19 Ky
Wm. 1/12 OH
b. Oct 1850

1870 Union Twp.
#32-33.
Singer, Lewis W. 28 falab OH
Elizabeth 19 OH

1880 Union Twp.
#31-44
L. W. 37 teamster Ky³
Lizzie 27 wf OH Ky OH
Mefford, Naomi 10 cousin Ky OH²

sn Wm. W. 4 Jan. 1870 - 21 Feb 1873
dau Alice D. 18 Sept. 1872 - 7 July 1873
both Pisgah Rdg Cem. of L.W. + L.E.

1930 Union Twp.
21-22
Jordan, Frank N. 46 Rd Bldg Inspector OH IN²
Cinderella 88 mother widow IN PA OH

chn cont'd from front

steam boat builder M ⑪ George M. Jordan b. ca 1845 OH

1880 Union Twp. 18
4-10 Levanna

Henry, John Y. 77 fa/L wid. fa PA³
Jordan, James M. 46 w/SM OH PA OH
Cinderella 17 dau OH³
John W. 20 sn w/cpR/s
Charles 14 sn w/SM
Alice 5 dau
James M. 1 sn
Lucinda 37 wf OH PA OH

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name James M. Jordan

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1834-35	none on that		OH	
Mar.	12 Mar 1860	Br. Co., OH 1:402 G.W. Mefford MG			
Death	none on that	Cinderella widow 1930			
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation worked saw mill, boatman Church Affiliation Military Rec. Co E 89TH O.I.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ? Jeremiah Jordan Mother's Maiden Name ? Malinda Mefford OH
Lucinda or census error or another wf?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cinderella Henry

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 apr 1841			OH	IN census
Chr'nd					
Death	2 Aug 1932				
Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Y. Henry Mother's Maiden Name ?

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John W.	Birth	ca 1860			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Cinderella	Birth	ca 1863			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
VT O.I. M	3 Charles	Birth	ca 1866			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	19 Dec 1938				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	5 Alice	Birth	ca 1875			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Samuel M.	Birth	1878			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1906				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o James + Cinderella
F	4 Emma P.	Birth	1874			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1874 -	Death	1905				
	Samuel H. Jones	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	7 James M.	Birth	ca 1879-80			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Frank N.	Birth	17 Feb 1884	Levanna	- Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Jan 1890				
		Death					
	Alberta Bryant	Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1860 Union Twp.
#18-18
Jordan, James 25 boat-man OH
Cinderella 17 OH

1930 Union Twp.
#21-22
Jordan, Frank N. 46 Rd Bldg Inspect. OH^2 IN
88 mother widow IN PA OH

1880 Union Twp.
#7-10 Levanna
Jordan, James M. 46 w/sm OH PA OH
Lucinda 37 wf OH PA OH
John W. 20 sn w/cpR/s OH^3
Cinderella 17 dau
Charles 14 sn w/sm
Alice 5 dau
James M. 1 sn
Henry, John Y. 77 fa/L wid. fa PA^3

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Samuel Jordan

This Information Obtained From:
child 2+3 were raised by James Deevers

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1827-28			OH	Killed in Battle of
Chr'nd					Fisher's Hill, VA
Mar.	5 Mar. 1846	Br. Co, OH 6:70 John Phillips ECC			↑
Death	ca 1861-65			VA	no dates on that
Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation laborer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Co B 34th OVI

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Samuel Jordan Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Francis "Fannie" Deevers

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1818			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	gone 1860 census				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Deevers Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ann Shaw

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
* see Dunham Bk	F	1 (Flora) P. mar. rec. Florida E.	Birth	1848		Brown	OH	he m(2) 7 June 1893
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Sept. 1872	Br. Co, OH Vol 8:34 Walbee Mefford Elder			Sedgwick, KS Virginia C. ? b. 1861 OH
		16 Aug 1850 OH – Sedgwick 23 July 1914 KS	Death	28 Feb. 1921				
		James Gid. Dunham	Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Br. Co, OH she)(he			d. 1939 Ky
see ornick Bk	M	2 George Clinton Wds	Birth	17 July 1850	Levanna Union Twp.	Brown	OH	2 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Feb. 1875	Br. Co, OH Vol 9:74 J. P. Daugherty MG			
		24 Oct. 1854 OH – 14 Jan. 1935	Death	Jan. 1937				
		Mary Francis Cornick	Burial	Maplewd Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
see rnick Bk	M	3 Wm. Thomas	Birth	8 Jan. 1854	Levanna Union Twp.	Brown	OH	4 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Dec. 1891	Br. Co, OH Vol 16:423 Henry Witham MG			
		8 July 1866 OH – 22 Nov. 1950	Death	23 Mar. 1936				
		Ida Mae Cornick	Burial	Maplewd Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
see ornick Bk	F	4 Lucy E.	Birth	17 July 1855		Brown	OH	adopted by James +
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Mar. 1878	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:327 A. J. Abbott MG			Nancy Deevers
		14 Sept. 1852 OH – Apr. 1922	Death	5 May 1881				
		Thomas A. Cornick	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		5	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		6	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Union Twp.
#. 18-18

1930 Union Twp.

1880 Union Twp

1850 Union Twp.
#19-19 Levanna
Jordan, Samuel 22 lab OH
Fannie 32
Florida 3
Geo. C. 1

1860 Union Twp.
#3-3
—33 OH
13 OH
11
Wm. 9
Lucy 6

1880 Union Twp.
#22-33
Jordan, G.C. 28 saw OH
Mary F. 24 wf
Mary E. 2 dau
? their son
Maplewd cem.
Thomas C. 1883-1961

1870 Union Twp.
#22-23
Deevers, James 67 fa PA
" Nancy 62 Ky
" Adalia 26 OH
Jordon, George 21 fa lab OH
" , Wm. 18 fa lab
" , Lucy 14 adopted

1850 Union Twp.
#37-38
Deevers, James 48 fa PA
Nancy 43 Ky
Clinton 18 lab OH
Wm. 17 lab
Laura 14
Adelia 12
Barbary 72 PA
Shaw, Sally 68 VA
Lorena 37 OH

Br. Co., OH Mar. Jordan, Jorden, Jourden

Jordan, Wm. (19) + Mary Gray (18) 31 July 1832 D:66 John Lindsey J.P.
she b c1814 he c1813
Letty & M. Boots 28 July 1870 6:334 C.W. Garoutte MG
Mary E. & N.D. Schoonover 26 Sept 1876 9:496 C.W. Wait, Eld.
Mary & Joseph Bivans 26 Feb 1882 12:271 Wm. P. Jackson MG
Mollie & Travis, Nelson 22 July 1881 12:50 M. Beasley JP
Jennie A. & Frank Harris 30 Jan 1885 13:468 H.D. Rice
Lucinda & Robert M. Pangburn 20 Dec 1884 13:411 J.P. Ewing MG
Katie & Alfred Layman 27 Mar 1888 15:78 F.M. Maxfield JP
Benjamin W. & Mary Lindsey 8 Aug 1847 6:105 A.C.H. Cotterill JP
Nathaniel & Elizabeth Marshall 10 May 1865 3:71 John Reeves JP
C.B. & Ida McConn 10 May 1893 17:236 J H Hall JP
Isaac & Elizabeth Williams 10 Mar 1847 F:116 Lewis Ball JP
Walter M. & Hannah Reddick 3 Jan 1877 9:578 UB Creager JP
(Blacks) Roe & Georgia Ann Shepherd 28 July 1881 12:57 AW Wood DD
Waldeck & Fannie Savage 28 June 1883 13:12 F L Lindsey JP
Wm. M. & Susan M. Woods 17 Dec 1865 3:269 P E Hare JP
Samuel & Mary Elizabeth Young 18 Dec 1860 2:71 T.W. Graybill MG
Jackson & Katherine Parker 21 Oct 1844 6:36 John Manker MG
J.F. & Bessie Jacobs 6 Oct 1888 15:194 AD Crouch JP
Howard & Flora Harbough 24 Dec 1897 19:330 W F Lander JP
Robert & Luettie Ellis 23 Apr 1890 16:19 J B Lawwill MG
Charles & Anna Campbell 5 Mar 1879 11:13 " " "
Alfred & Margaret Hutchinson 9 Nov 1854 H:126 L W Sedley MG
Milton & Emily Purdum 9 Aug 1836 E:31 Isaac Carey JP
Phillip & Malinda Purdum 18 Nov 1841 F:135 Daniel Gilmer MG
Black Roe ? R.K. & A.M. Stearns 21 Aug 1842 F:155 John Stearns MG at Sardinia, O.
Fanny (26) & Robt. Johnson (53) 26 June 1832 D:66 Alex. McClain
Cynthia & Robt. Johnson 18 Aug 1836 E:32 John J. Gregory JP
Margaret & Franklin Baird 31 Jan 1848 6:121 D.F. Ladley MG
Mary & John Davis 1 Sep 1846 6:80 James Sargent MG
Katharine (wid) & John S. Dunbuck 25 Apr 1850 6:189 Harvey McKibben JP oath Wm. J. Parker
Betsey & Jessie W. Hollister 27 Sep 1821 B:98 Wm. Jump JP

Polly & Ashel Hays 28 Aug 1840 F:95 Lyman Vanmeter JP
Polly & David Kennedy lic 28 Mar 1820 B:53
Delia & John Kinner 11 Oct 1835 E:11 Peter L. Wilson JP

Sarah Ann & Ezekiel Weeks 28 May 1844 6:29 John Manker MG
Deborah & Richard Weeks 23 Oct 1844 6:36 John Manker MG
Frances & Vincent Weeks 10 Aug 1843 6:13 John Manker MG
Elizabeth & John Wardlow 15 Aug 1847 6:105 Samuel Wardlow JP
Maranda & Wm. Wms 27 Aug 1835 E:3 James Wells JP
Angeline & Simeon G. Young 20 June 1833 D:89 Alex. McClain ECC

school teacher

Union Twp.

Josiah Dunham (s/o Samuel Forysthe Dunham & Charlotte Jolly)
b. ca 1810 Ky d. McClain Co., IL
m. 22 Dec 1831 Br. Co., OH D:57 David M. Hathaway he 21 she 18
Charlotte Jolly (d/o Thomas Jolly & "Lucy" Lucinda Gardner)
b. ca 1813 OH d.

① Eliza A. b. ca 1834-35 OH d. 12 Apr 1845 ae 10-3-2 Liberty Chapel Cem. d/o Josiah & Charlotte
② John B. b. Sep 1832 OH Ripley Union Twp. d. 21 Nov 1908 Bloomington, McClain Co., IL

*chn over ③ Thomas A. b. ca 1836 OH d.
m. 8 July 1858 Br. Co., OH Vol 1:179 A. F. Van Cleve, MG Isabel H. Hindman b. 1837 OH d. 13 Mar 1870 ae 32-11-0 Ripley, Br. Co., Maplewd Cem.

④ Newton J. b. ca 1838 OH

⑤ Albert Crozier b. ca 1840 OH

⑥ Sarah Ann b. 1842 OH d. 15 Apr. 1845 ae 3-2-24 Liberty Chapel Cem. d/o Josiah & Charlotte

* ⑦ Elizabeth E. b. 15 Apr. 1844 OH d. 19 Apr. 1845 ae 1-?-? Liberty Chapel Cem. d/o Josiah & Charlotte

* ⑧ Mary Belle b. ca 1846 OH
m. ? Kerr

* ⑨ James A. b. ca 1842 OH

*

*

chn cont'd over

1850 Union Twp.
#361-364
Dunham, Josiah 40 sch tea Ky
Charlotte 37 OH
John B. 18 fa
Thomas A. 14
Newton J. 12
Albert C. 10
Mary Belle 4

1860 Union Twp.
#126-126
Thomas 24 plasterer OH
Isabel 22

Dunham
Chn of ③ ⓐ Flora Bell b. 1860 OH d. 25 Mar 1862 ae 0-19-11 Maplewd Cem.
ⓑ Inf. dau b. OH d. 14 apr 1860 OH Maplewd Cem. d/o T. + I.
ⓒ Minnie Irene b. 1869 OH d. 5 June 1871 ae 2-0-17 Maplewd Cem. d/o T. + I

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Stephen Dunham

This Information Obtained From:
1820 Pleas. Twp. pg 373
Stephen Dunham 3M↓10, 1M↑45,
1F10-16, 1F26-45
1830 Pleas. Twp. pg 439
Stephen Dunham 2M↓5,
4M5-10, 2M10-15, 1M40-50
F not copied

? conf Cem. burials gives dau
⑪ Sarah Ann as d/o Stephen Dunham b PA + Ann
Miller b. PA

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1780-90			PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 Feb. 1812	Clerm. Co, OH 1:27 John Ross JP			
Death	after 1830 before 1850 census ?				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Dunham Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Weatherspoon

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1775-1794	1820 26-45	Culpepper	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1850				
Burial					

Form A100 84321

[illegible]

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see ahall ch F	1 Mary	Birth	1815		Clermont now Brown	OH	(s/o Solomon Cahall
	Full Name of Spouse* 7 May 1812 OH-5 Sept. 1888 ae 76-3-28	Mar.	14 Nov. 1835	Br. Co, OH E:17 James Allen JP			+ Elizabeth Archer)
	James Cahall	Death	15 Aug. 1884	ae 69-2-0		OH	
		Burial		Pisgah Rdg Cem. (both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 Robert	Birth	1817			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	3 James "Uncle Jim"	Birth	ca 1818-19			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1828 OH - WVA	Mar.	26 Jan 1846	Br. Co, OH E:67 Shelton Rilea JP			
	Rosannah Richey	Death	26 May 1906	Charleston		WVA	
		Burial		Pisgah Rdg. cem (he) Br. Co, OH (she)			
* M	4 Jeremiah	Birth	ca 1820			OH	she m. ② 24 Jan 1861
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1822 OH - 20 Nov 1880	Mar.	18 Oct 1838	Br. Co., OH F:40 Elder John Phillips			Wm. Hicks
	Elizabeth Richey	Death	by 7 Jan 1860		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
* M	5 Franklin "Frank"	Birth	ca 1823-24			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1823-29 OH	Mar.	ca 1845				
	Catherine ?	Death					
		Burial					
* M	6 Jesse	Birth	1825			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 12 Aug 1826-24 Nov 1910	Mar.	ca 1847?				
	Mary Simpson	Death	1900				
		Burial		Pisgah Rdg Cem. (she) Br. Co, OH (he)			
* M	7 John	Birth	1826			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1826 OH-	Mar.	3 June 1851	Br. Co., OH 6:220 Wm. Dixson JP			
	Margaret Davis	Death	1862				
		Burial					
* M	8 Mathew	Birth	1827			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 11 June 1829 Ky-	Mar.	10 June 1849	Br. Co, OH 6:161 Alexander McClain MG MEC			
	Cynthia Collins	Death	27 Feb 1906			Ky.	
		Burial					
M	9 Stephen	Birth	ca 1829			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Mar 1853	Br. Co., OH H:44 N. Dawson MG			
		Death					
	Mary F. Waits	Burial					
* M	10 ① Amanda Mefford	Birth	ca 1830-32			OH	
	Wm. Leland	Mar. ①			② 19 Oct 1867 Br. Co, OH 5:71 David Gould MG		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1903				
	② Ella/Ellen Stevens	Burial		Pisgah Rdg Cem. he + 1st wf) Br. Co, OH (2nd wf			

chn cont'd over

1850 Union Twp.
36-37
Dunham, Sarah 50 VA
John 26 lab. OH
Stephen 21 lab
Leland 19 lab
Sarah 17

chn cont'd from front

* see Cahall tab

F ⑪ Sarah Ann Dunham b. 27 June 1833 OH d. 24 Mar 1910 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Br. Co., OH Thomas S. Cahall b. 1 June 1831 OH d. 10 June 1896 OH
(s/o Solomon Cahall & Elizabeth Parker)

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "uncle Jim" James Dunham

This Information Obtained From: "Hist. Coll. of Br. Co, OH" Carl N. Thompson, pg 1113 obit, at home of dau. Mrs. J.C. Singer of Charleston, W. VA obit 30 May 1906 burial Pisgah Rdg. Cem. d. 26 May, attended funeral A.J. Dunham, Mrs. Wm. Dunham & on Edward, Mrs. Nerva Dunham, Osa Conn, F.M. Dunham & sn Everett.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1818-19			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	26 Jan. 1846	Br. Co, OH E:67 Shelton Rilea JP			
Death	26 May 1906	Charleston		W. VA	ae 89-0-0 at
Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	home of ⑤

Places of Residence

Occupation teamster farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Stephen Dunham PA Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Weatherspoon PA

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Roseannah) Rosannah Richey

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1828			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death				W VA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Andrew Richey Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Rodgers

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Stephen	Birth	ca 1848			IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	gone 1860 census				
		Burial					
F	2 Sarah Jane	Birth	ca 1850			IN	Charles W. b. Jan. 1870
	Full Name of Spouse* VA- Jefferson Hylton	Mar.	29 Nov. 1868	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:408 J.W. Graybill			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 James Taylor	Birth	1851			OH	* census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1854 OH- "Nerva" Minerva Ann Crawford	Mar.	19 June 1870	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:321 C.W. Garouette MG			
		Death	1902				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Br. Co, OH he & she			
M	4 Andrew J. ackson	Birth	ca 1854			OH	* census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1855 Ky- Mary D. Sellars	Mar.	25 July 1871	Br. Co, OH Vol 7:26 C.W. Garouette MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Elizabeth C.	Birth	ca 1856			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1853 Ky- James C. Singer (lived Charleston, W.VA)	Mar.	24 Dec. 1873	Br. Co, OH Vol 8:402 T. J. Murdock MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Film A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Union Twp. 1860 Union Twp. 1880 Union Twp. 1870 Union Twp.
#62-65 #32^2 #16-26 #50-59
Dunham, James 30 lab OH — 42 fa OH —— 62 teamster OHPA^2 —— 51 teamster OH
Rosana 22 OH — Roseannah 38 OH — Rosanna 52 wf OHPAOH —— 41 OH
Stephen 3 IN
Sarah J. 1 IN —— 11
James S. 8
A.J. 6 (M)
E.C. 4 (F)

Hyelton, Charles 10 grdsn OH VAOH
Richey, Sarah 78 mo/law OHPAOH

Sarah J. 20 IN
James F. 18 fa OH
Andrew J. 16 woF
Elizabeth C. 14
Charley W. 5 mo.
Jan.

1880 Union Twp.
#9-16
Dunham, A. J. 26 cooper OH^3
Mary 25 wf Ky^3
Berthie 8 dau OH^3
Luella 6 dau
Rosie 3 dau
F. Melvin 11/12 sn

1880 Union Twp.
#3-7
Dunham, J. T. 28 works saw mill OH^3
Minerva 26 wf
Willie 9 sn
Osa 5 dau M.
Fredie A. 3 sn
Maude May 3/12 dau
— Conn.

1870 Union Twp.
#16-25
Singer, James C. 27 WSM Ky ME PA
Elizabeth C. 23 wf OH^3
Agnes 3 dau (Agnes S. 2 Jan 1877-18 Apr. 1883)
ae 6-2-27
Olive E 11/12 dau aug
dau J. + E. Birdie 23 Jan. 1874-4 Sept. 1876
(both) Pisgah Rdg Cem.

1870 Union Twp. #28-29
Singer, Agnes 54 KH Ky
Adam B. 20 works saw mill OH
James C. 17 "
Christopher 15 "
*
Owen, Mary C. 22 Ky
Singer, Ameretta 12 OH

1870 Union Twp. #38-41 Union Twp. 1880 #15-24
Singer, Uria 32 Jr. carp. Ky — U. C. 42 Ky Va^2
Sarah 26 OH — Sarah Jane 37 OH MEPA
Myotte J. 8 Ky-OH^2

1880 Union Twp.
#4-9
Singer, Agnes 65 widow VA^3
" Christopher 25 sn WSM Ky VA^2
Graybill, Edward P. 27 sn/law OH^3
" Ammeritha 22 dau Ky VA^2
" Katie A. 1 dau OH^2 Ky

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Jeremiah Dunham

This Information Obtained From:

"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH" Carl N. Thompson pg 1127 obit of ③ below he was a postmaster Dover, Ky. 1897-1908, carpenter & contractor

"Ripley, OH It's Hist. & Fam." 1965 Elise Bambach Stivers pg 116 Kennon Rogers b. 1770 m. 1800 Ann Dunham b. 1772 their dau Sarah b. 1802 m. 1819 Andrew Rickey - their dau Elizabeth b. 1822 m. Jeremiah Dunham 1838.

2nd hsb. (Hir) William Hicks
b.
d. by 1880 census

compiler Linda H. Wilson

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Hunt A100 84321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1820			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 Oct. 1838	Br. Co., OH F:40 Elder John Phillips			
Death	by 2 Jan 1860		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Stephen Dunham Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Weatherspoon

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Rickey

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1822		Brown	OH	"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH" pg 503 Mrs. Wm. Hicks died
Death	20 Nov 1880	Pisgah Rdg. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. m. ② 24 Jan. 1861 Wm. Hicks Br. Co., OH Vol 2:87 J.P. Daugherty MG see left, census over

Her Father Andrew Rickey Jr. OH Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Rodgers OH

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Genova Ann	Birth	1844		Brown	OH	s/o Nathaniel Chapman & Melissa Jones
	Full Name of Spouse* 1838 OH- 1915	Mar.	13 Mar. 1862	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:228 John Cann JP			
	Wm. Chapman	Death	1908		Brown	OH	
		Burial		Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 Charles	Birth	ca 1845-46		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1880 census				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Francis Marion	Birth	1847	near Levanna	Brown	OH	d/o James W. Mefford & Cinderella Sells
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1867	Bracken Co, Ky. I:287			
	"Lizzie" Elizabeth Mefford	Death	4 June 1908		Dover	Ky	4 Chn * over
		Burial				Ky	& census
M	6 Robert Stephen	Birth	1858		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	———			OH	
		Death	15 Aug. 1879	ae. 21-5-7 Levanna	Brown	OH	s/o Jeremiah &
		Burial		Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	Elizabeth
M	4 William A.	Birth	ca 1848	Levana Union Twp.	Brown	OH	* census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Feb 1874	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:432 B.F. Rapp MG			sw Wm. E. B.
	ca 1853 OH	Death	14 Dec. 1874	ae 25-0 Levanna Union Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II: 106/107 killed
	La Belle Davis	Burial					in circular saw
F	5 Sophia Fidella	Birth	26 May 1852		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Dec. 1875	Ripley, Br. Co., OH Vol 9:291 John McCague JP			cert. # 12390
	20 Oct. 1829 OH- 1902 OK	Death	1 Jan. 1927	Buffalo	Harper	OK	D. Cert.
	Wm. Perry Rodgers	Burial		Willow Crk. Cem. (both) Paruna Community	Harper	OK	
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*see Chapman Bb

worked saw mill

lived Dover, Ky see above

mar. sec. Eliza B. her?

Perry Wm.)

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

18 chn of ③ ⓐ Flora Dunham b. ca 1871 Ky

ⓑ Lou Dunham postmistress Dover, Ky. $\overset{Ky}{19}$08-1920 b. ca 1874 Ky

2 Ⓕ Inf. dau M & L b. & d. 4 Aug 1880 bur. Pisgah Rdg Cem.

ⓒ Verne Dunham postmaster Dover, Ky 1920 until he ae 70 yrs. WW I vet

Ⓓ Everett Dunham lived Corbin, Ky. worked in Metropolitian NY & NW Mutal Life Ins. of Milwauke

Ⓔ Anna Pearl Dunham b. 1881 OH d. 12 Mar. 1884 ae 2-4-12 d/o Marion & Lizzie bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.

1860 Union Twp.
#1172
Dunham, Elizabeth 38 OH
(M) Francis M. 14
Jenora A. 16
Wm. A. 12
Sophia 8
Charles 5
Robert 2

1880 Levanna, OH
Union Twp. #3-5
Hicks, Elizabeth 57 widow OH^3
Dunham, Charles 25 sn works saw mill
Hicks, Angeline 18 dau
" Abraham 14 sn works cooper shop
" Austin 10 grdsn Ky OH^2

1880 Union Twp.
#11-19
Dunham, F.M. 32 teamster OH^3
Lizzie 32 wf OH^3
Flora 9 dau Ky OH^2
Lou 6 dau Ky OH^2

1880 Union Twp.
#104-118 house of:
Davis, Jackson 51
Dunham, LaBelle 27 dau widow OH^3
" Wm. E.$^{B.}$ 5 grdsn OH
Davis, Millie E. 28 dau
" , Sallie E. 18 dau
" , Alfred A. 21 sn
wf dec'd was Lucinda Cornick

Union Twp.

grdchn Everette b. ca 1876
Mattie b. CA 1874

1850 laborer, 16e Taylor, 180 vorked saw mill

"Frank"
Franklin Dunham (s/o Stephen Dunham & Sarah Weatherspoon)
b. ca 1823-24 OH
m. ca 1845
Catherine
b. ca 1823-29 OH

① Elizabeth b. ca 1846 IN
② James b. ca 1848 IN
} not in 1860 census

③ Jeremiah b. ca 1850 OH

④ Wm. b. ca 1852 OH

"Cindy"
⑤ Lucinda b. ca 1856 OH

⑥ Benjamin Franklin b. ca 1860 OH

"Katie"
⑦ Katherine b. ca 1864 OH

1850 Union Twp. #25^2 — 1860 same #26^2 — 1880 same #12-20

Dunham, Franklin 35 lab OH — 37 tailor OH — Frank 56 works saw mill OH^3
Catherine 21 OH — 27 OH — 40 wf
Elizabeth 4 IN
James 2 IN
Jeremiah 3/12 OH — 10 OH
Wm. 8
Lucinda 4 — Cindy 21 dau OH^3
Benj. F. 1/12
Katie 16 dau
Mattie 6 g/d
Everette 4 g/s

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Jesse Dunham

This Information Obtained From:
Ripley Bee 30 Nov. 1910 & "Hist. Coll. of Br. Co, OH" pg 1169

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1825			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1847?				
Death	1900				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation works saw mill Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Stephen Dunham Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Weatherspoon

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Simpson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Aug. 1826			OH/IN	census
Chr'nd					
Death	24 Nov. 1910				
Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A160 (9432)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mary Jane	Birth	ca 1848			IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	not in 1860 census				
		Burial					
F	2 "Lou" (Leana)	Birth	ca 1851-52			OH	Mary b. ca 1869 OH
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1845 Ky- Charles L. Singer	Mar.	19 Oct. 1867	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:70 David Gould MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 James W.	Birth	1854			OH	chn: Clifford b. 1881,
	Full Name of Spouse* 1844 OH- 1912 Sarah B. Chapman	Mar. ①	31 July 1880	Br. Co, OH Vol 11:360 Frank Lindsey JP			Virgil b. 8 Oct. 1887,
		Death	1928				Harry b. 1888
		Burial	Maplewood Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 "Gusta" Augusta E.	Birth	1856			OH	Jesse L. b. ca 1877
	Full Name of Spouse* ② George Edward Chapman ① Thomas Jones	Mar. ①	2 Jan. 1876	Br. Co, OH Vol 9:310 John McCague JP ②			Lily b. ca 1878
		Death	1939				Jones chn.
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	she 2nd hsb ?			
M	5 Henry	Birth	1858			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 186_ OH- 1939 Angeline Hicks	Mar.	14 May 1881	Br. Co, OH Vol 12:14 T. W. Graybill MG			
		Death	1940				
		Burial	Maplewd Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	6 Amanda C.	Birth	ca 1864			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Susan A. or E.	Birth	Dec. 1870			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*see Chapman sh

1873-19

s/o Wm. Hicks + Elizabeth (Lichey) Dunham

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Union Twp. #26-26	1860 Union Twp. #28-28	1880 Union Twp. #3-6	1810 Union Twp. #48-55
Dunham, Jesse 27lab OH	34 OH	56 works saw mill OH^3	45 works saw mill IN
Mary 18 OH	30 IN	48 OH VA^2	43 IN
Mary J. 2 IN			
& 1850 Union Twp. #35-36	Lou 9 OH		
Dunham, Jesse 25 OH	James W. 7	26 sn OH^3	16 works sawmill OH
Mary 20	Augusta E. 6	Gusta E. Jones 23 dau OH^3	Augusta E. 14 OH
Mary E. 9/12	Henry 1	21 sn OH^3	12
		Amanda 16 dau	Amanda C. 7
		Susan A. 9 dau	Susan E. 6 mo. Dec.
		Jones, Jesse L. 3 grdau	
		", Lily 2 grdau	
			#56
			Singer, Charles 25 works saw mill Ky
			Leana 18 OH
			Mary 1 OH

Lewis Twp.

farm hand John Dunham (s/o Stephen Dunham & Sarah Weatherspoon)
b. 1826 OH d. 1862
m. 3 June 1851 6:220 Wm. Dikson JP Br.Co., OH
Margaret Davis
b. ca1826 OH d.

① Sarah a. b. ca1852 OH

② Nancy A. b. ca1855 OH

③ Mary E. b. ca1857 OH

④ John F. b. ca1859-60 OH

Chn

1850.
#26
Dunh

+1850.
#.
Dunha

1860 Lewis Twp.
#987-1038

Dunham, John 34 fahd OH
Margaret 34
Sarah A. 8
Nancy A. 5
Mary E. 3
John F. 3/12
Cahall, Solomon 21 fa ↓

Union Twp.

Mathew Dunham (Stephen Dunham & Sarah Weatherspoon)
b. 1827 OH d. 27 Feb 1906 Ky
m. 10 June 1849 Br.Co., OH 6:161 Alex. M^c^Clain MGCE
Cynthia Collins
b. 11 June 1829 Ky d. aft 1880

① Emily b. ca 1850 OH

② Debra b. ca 1855 OH

F ③ Frances b. ca 1858 Ky

Chr.

1850
#26
Dunh

+1850
#
Dunha

1860 Lewis Twp.
#987-1038

1850 Union Twp.
32-33

1860 Union Twp.
#151^{2}

Dunham, Mathew 23 lab OH — 33 OH
Cynthia 25 Ky —— 38 Ky
Emily 10 OH
Debra 5 OH
(F) Frances 2 Ky
Collins, Thomas 28 Ky
" , Catherine 34 Ky

Treas. of Pisgah & Levanna, OH pg 220 on Charles ⑤ below

Union Twp.

head sawyer in mill Wm. Leland Dunham (s/o Stephen Dunham & Sarah Weatherspoon)

1880 parents b. OH
b. ca 1830-32 OH d. 1903 Corp Co. E 89th O.I. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (no dates)

m. ①

m. ② 19 Oct. 1867 Br. Co., OH Vol 5:71 David Gould MG

a Leland m. 30 Nov 1852 Br. Co., OH H:28 Jackson P. Daugherty to Amanda Kirk

1st w/ Amanda Mefford (d/o Samuel Mefford & 2nd w/ Rebecca —)

b. 1835 Ky

bur. Pisgah Rdg Cem. w/o W.L.

d. 14 May 1866 ae 31-2-18

2nd w/ Ella (Ellen) Stevens

b. ca 1850 WVA

d.

① Lucretia b. ca 1854 OH

Vol 6:293 C.W. Garonetta MG

m. 14 apr. 1870 Br. Co., OH Charles Sellars

hs obit names her sister Mrs. Alice Lucas of Br. Co., OH ② Sarah Ellen b. ca 1856 OH d.

G. Walker Mefford MG (s/o Andrew Jackson Dugan) Higginsport, OH

m. 3 Nov. 1875 Br. Co, OH J. Bradford Dugan b. Jan. 1853 d. 13 Dec. 1928 Portsmouth, OH

worked livery stable ③ George W. b. ca 1858 OH

worked millingshop ④ Alice Bell b. ca 1862 OH

m. ? Lucas

2nd w/ ⑤ "Hobby" Charles Edward b. 1869 OH d. 1933 Br. Co., OH Infirmary bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.

2nd w/ ⑥ Warren b. ca 1872 OH

2nd w/ ⑦ May b. ca 1878 OH

Chn.

1850
#26
Dunh

+1850:
#
Dunha

1850 Union Twp.
#20-20
Mefford, Samuel 64 carp Ky
Rebecca 60 OH
Amanda 17 Ky

DR I: 4/5 b. Union Twp. Br.Co., OH d. Jan. 1868 ae 82-0-0, widow Ripley, OH, widow

1860 Union Twp.
#27-27
Dunham, Wm. 30 lab OH
Amanda 28 Ky
Lucretia 6 OH
Sarah E. 4
James 13
George 3
Mefford, Rebecca 68 PA

1880 Union Twp.
#84-98
W. L. 47 works saw mill OH^{3}
Ella 30 wf WVA^{3}
Geo. W. 22 sn works livery stable OH^{3}
Alice Bell 18 dau works milling shop OH^{3}
Edward 11 sn
Warren 8 sn OH^{2} WVA
May 2 dau

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#165-166
Dugan, Bradford 27 fa OH^{3}
Ellen 24 wf OH^{2} Ky
Frank G. 3 sn OH^{3}
Levi W. 1 sn
see Dugan Bk pg 67

1870 Union Twp.
#379-454
Dunham, Wm. 38 head sawyer in mill OH
Ellen 32 VA
George W. 11 OH
Alice B. 10
Charles E. 1

Treas. Pisgah & Levanna, OH
Pg 219 3 Dunham Bros.
1, 2, 3 below

Union Twp.

①

works saw mill

James Dunham Jr.
b. ca 1847-49 OH
m. 11 July 1869 Br.Co., OH Vol 6:92 C.W. Garoutte, Elder
Caroline Sowers (d/o Wm. Sowers & 1st w of Matilda Hall)
b. ca 1845 OH d. 3 June 1893 bur. Pisgah Ridge Cem.

(Wilbur)
① Wilburt b. ca 1871 OH
Br.Co., OH 20:114 J.P. Daugherty MG
m. 20 Dec 1899 Lillie Kelsey — 3 sons Beverly, Kenneth, James

D. mar. sec.
② Samuel W. b. ca 1879 OH
Br.Co., OH Vol 20:173 T.W. Graybill VDM
m. 30 May 1900 Allie L. Pangburn — © Gladys M. Roscoe Ingram 2 daus © 4 sns

③ Hoadley b. OH
never mar.

? ④ Herman b. ca 1873 Levana, OH d. 7 Aug 1874 ae 1-7-20 Levanna, OH of scarlet fever DR II:102/103

Chn

1850

#26

Dunh

1850 Union Twp.

1860 Union Twp.

1880 Union Twp.

1880 Union Twp.

#35-46

1870 Union Twp.

# — 44 house of 40-43

+1850

#

Dunha

Dunham, James 31 works sawmill OH 3 — 23 works saw mill IN

Caroline 31 wf OH MD OH — 21 OH

Wilburt 9 sn OH3

Samuel W. 1 sn ↓

Union Twp.

Wm. A. Dunham

teamster b.ca 1844 OH

m. 10 July 1875 Br. Co., OH Vol 9:166 F.J. Syle MG

her brother Isaac Shaffer Rebecca A. Shaffer

b. ca 1859 OH

① Frederick b. ca 1876 OH

Br. Co., OH Vol 20:150 N. L. Walker MG

? m. 11 Mar. 1900 Hazel A. Fiscus

② Wm. b. ca 1879 OH

1880 Union Twp.
#39-54
Dunham, Wm. 36 teamster OH^3
Rebecca 21 wf OH Bav OH
Frederic 4 sn OH^3
Wm. 1 sn ↓
Shafer, Isaac 23 BIL OH Bav OH
Jane 18 SIL OH^3

Pike Twp.

Levi Dunham
b. ca 1807 OH
m.
Mary
b. ca 1815 MD

① Minerva b. ca 1845 OH

② Thomas b. ca 1851 OH

③ Mollie b. ca 1854 OH

④ Sarah b. ca 1858 OH

⑤ Edward b. ca 1860 OH

1870 Pike Twp.
#246-235

Dunham, Levi 63 fa OH
Mary 55 MD
Minerva 25 OH
Thomas 19 woF
Mollie 16
Sarah 12
Edward 10

Fulton, Idora B. 5
Warren 3
Charles 2

Lewis Twp

Robert Durham
b. ca 1827 OH
m.
Mary
b. ca 1836 OH

① Flora A. b. ca 1857 OH

⑫ Charles Albert b. ca 1859. OH

③ Warren b. ca 1864 OH

④ Mattie b. ca 1866 OH

⑤ Gertrude b. ca 1875 OH

Chr
1850
#26
Dunh

1850:
#.
Dunha

1870 Pike Twp.

1860 Lewis Twp. #1048-1108	1880 Lewis Twp. #105-118
Dunham, Robt. 33 day lab OH	54 saw miller OH VA PA
Mary 24	44 wf OH VA²
Flora A. 3	
Charles A. 1	21 sn OH³
	Warren 16 sn
	Mattie 14 dau
	Gertrude 5 dau

Lewis Twp.

L. C. Dunham

teacher b. ca1843 OH

m.

S. A.

b. ca1848 OH

F ① L. I. b.ca1873 OH

F ② E. W. b.ca1878 OH

---

abraham Dunham

mechn? b. ca1812 Mass d. 30Nov1889 ae 77-9-25 Bloom Rose Cem. (both)
m. 19Oct1837 Clerm. Co., OH Thomas Sheldon
Jane Reeves (d/o J. Reeves &) consumption, gives father
b. ca1814 OH d. 15Jan1879 ae 65-11-10 Sterling Twp., Br. Co., OH DR III; 190/191
Sterling Twp., Br. Co.,

1850 Sterling Twp. #1984-1990	1860 Sterling Twp. #130-130	1870 Sterling Twp. #12-11	1880 Sterling Twp. #195-198
abraham 37 fa MA —	47 fa MA —	57 fa MA —	68 Mass³
Jane 36 OH —	46 OH —	56 OH	South, Elizabeth 55 sis/L OH —²
Hesler, Granville 9 OH South, Susan 8 OH —	17 OH		", Perry D. 21 nephew OH³
			Sly, Sarah 92 aunt —³

Chr
1850
#26
Dunh

+1850
#.
Dunha

1870 Pike Twp.

1880 Lewis Twp.
— 161
Dunham, L. C. 37 teacher OH NJ^2
S. A. 32 wf OH^2 NJ
L. I. 7 dau OH^3
E. W. 2 dau ↓

The deceased having left a widow, and
Marion William Sophia ~~h~~ Charles and
Robert minor childrend we Sett off to
them the following property without
ppraising the Same as directed by Statute
One Spinning wheele one family Bible
hree family pictures The books of the
amily The flax cloth yarn and thread
f the family four bed-steads bed and
bedding the pots, kettles and all other
ooking utensils of the deceased, the clothing
nd wearing apparel of the family and
the deceased. One table Six chairs Six
nives and forks Six plates five tea cups
nd Saucers, one Sugar dish one milk
t one tea pot and twelve spoons
he clothes, wearing apparel and ornaments
the widow.

We Sett off to Elizabeth Dunham
nd Marion William Sophia & Charles
d Robert minor childrend Three hundred
llars for their years support.

Jan 7/60

V.M. Loudon
Robert Stephenson
James Cohall

I believe this to
be Sophia Dunham.
I seem I didn't keep
the book I found
it in - but it was
Georgetown. -

Archer, James Capt I 3 CU

Baccus, Benjamin Lt IV 6 ?HO
Ball, Christopher Ens V 2 BE
Baxter, Edmund Capt IV 8 HO
Bay, Thomas Ens IV 6 HO
Beelor, Joseph Capt II 1 PE
Bell, Zephaniah Maj V FA
Bilderbach, Charles Lt III 4 CE
✓ Blackburn, James Lt I 2 MO
Bradford, James Ens III 1 ST
Brown, George Lt IV 8 ?HO
Bruce, George Ens II 3 NO
William Capt II 3 NO

Campbell, Charles Ens IV 5 CE
Canon, John Co Sub Lt CE
Carmichael, James Maj I CU
John Maj V FA
Carpenter, John Lt IV 1 HO
Cessna, Joseph Capt II 4 PE
Cherry, Thomas Ens IV 4 SM
Coe, Moses Ens II 1 PE
Conner, John Lt II 4 PE
Craig, Samuel Ens III 7 ST
Craven, James Capt V 6 FA
Crawford, William Capt I 6 CU
Crooke, Thomas Lt Col V BE
Cunningham, Samuel Capt II 5 PE

Dickerson, Henry Ens I 1 AM
Downing, Timothy Capt III 6 HO
Dunn, Azariah Ens IV 2 ?

Eckley, Joseph Lt II 7 ?NO
Enoch, Henry Lt Col I MO

Farley, Andrew Capt I 2 MO
Fee, John Lt I 3 CU
Fife, William Capt II 6 PE
Forbes, Hugh Lt V 8 SO
Frazee, Jacob Lt I 7 GR

Garrard, Jonas Ens I 7 GR
Graham, Henry Capt IV 6 HO
Gregg, John Ens III 3 AM
Guthrey, John Capt I 4 GR

Halbert, Thomas Lt III 6 HO
Hamilton, Daniel Lt II 8 NO
Harnad, Jonathan Lt V 3 ?BE
Hay, John Lt IV 3 RO
Hood, Andrew Lt II 6 PE
Hopkins, Alexander Ens V 4 FA
James Capt V 4 FA
Hormell, Henry Ens V 5 BE
Hosack, David Capt III 5 ?HO
Howell, Abner Capt III 3 AM

LW

Hupp, Everhart Lt V 5 BE
Huston, John Capt I 7 GR

Johnston, Robert Ens II 6 PE

Kidd, Peter Capt IV 3 PE

Lapsley, Thomas Ens II 2 PE
Ledlie, William Lt III 8 SM
Lee, William Ens I 5 MO
Leet, Daniel Co Sub Lt ST
William Capt III 7 ST
Leforge, Abraham Ens V 1 FA
Leonard, Isaac Lt V 6 SO
Long, Gideon Lt I 4 GR
Luellen, Philip Lt V 2 BE

Marshall, James Co Lt HO
John Lt Col IV HO
McClurg, William Co Sub Lt HO
McCullough, Samuel Maj I AM
McFarlane, William Lt III 3 AM
McKee, David Lt II 5 PE
McWilliams, William Lt III 2 DO
Miller, Cornelius Lt I 1 AM
Jacob Ens III 2 DO
John Capt I 1 AM
Robert Capt IV 7 CE
~~Mills, Elijah Lt I 5 MO~~
Morrison, Samuel Ens III 4 CE
Munn, James Capt II 7 NO
Myers, George Capt V 2 BE

Herschel Miller
my
666
GrandFather
Father of
Robert
Gilben
Miller

Nickle, Thomas Ens III 8 HO
Thomas Lt V 4 FA

O'Donnel, John Ens IV 7 CE
Orr, Thomas Ens II 5 HO

Parker, William Co Sub Lt SO
Parkeson, Thomas Capt V 1 FA
Pigman, Jesse Capt I 8 CU
Polke, Edmund Maj IV ?HO
✓ Powell, Benjamin Ens V 7 ?FA
Nathan Lt V 7 ?FA

Ramsey, Robert Capt V 8 SO
Rankin, John Lt IV 4 SM
Thomas Capt IV 5 CE
Redmon, Thomas Ens II 4 PE
Reed, Charles Capt IV 2 ?
David Capt IV 4 CE
Renn, Lewis Lt IV 2 ?
Ritchie, Craig Lt IV 7 CE
Matthew Co Sub Lt CE
? Ritchey, Robert Lt II 2 PE
Thomas Lt V 1 FA
Rose, Ezekiel Capt V 3 BE

brothers

Ch 1860 Lewis Twp

11

Ruble, David Ens V 3 BE
Russell, Alexander Lt IV 5 ?CE

Sawins, Henry Ens II 7 NO
Scott, Abraham Ens II 8 RO
Hugh Maj II NO
James Capt III 8 HO
William Capt IV 1 HO
Seaton, Francis Ens I 6 CU
Richard Lt I 6 CU
Shannon, Samuel Lt III 1 ?ST
Sharp, George Capt III 1 HO
James Lt II 1 PE
Smith, Isaac Ens IV 1 ?SM
Samuel Capt Light Troop ?
Stites, Benjamin Capt I 5 MO
Stull, Jacob Ens I 2 ?NO
Summers, Benjamin Ens V 6 ?
Sutton, Benjamin Ens I 4 GR

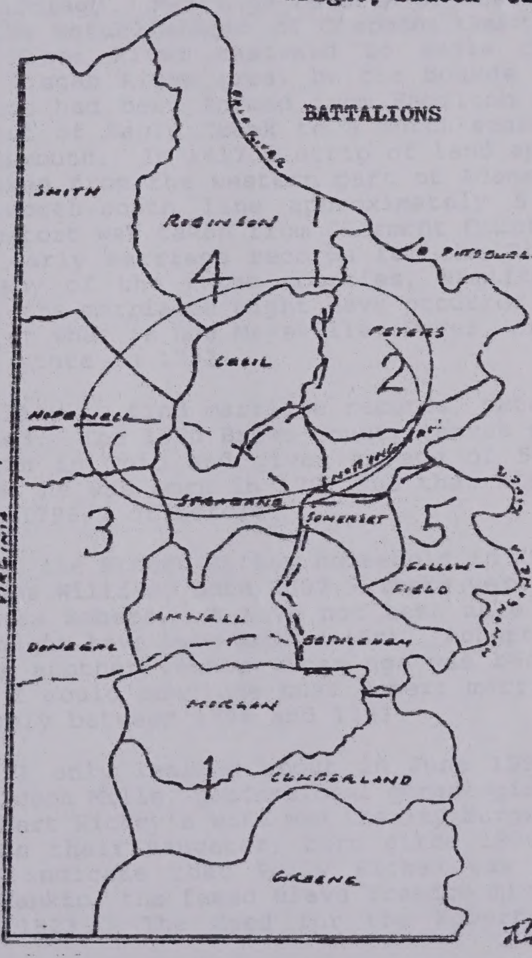
Swearingen, Andrew Capt III 4 CE
Sweeney, Robert Capt V 5 BE

Vallandigham, George Co Sub Lt
Lt Col II RO
Virgin, Brice Lt III 7 St

Wall, John Capt II 8 PE
Wells, Thomas Ens IV 8 HO
White, Daniel Ens I 3 AM
James Capt V 7 SO
John Maj III ST
*Wherry, David Ens V 8 SO
Williams, John Ens III 6 HO
Williamson, David Lt Col III DO
Eleazer Capt III 2 DO
Willson, James Lt II 3 NO
Wilson, James Ens II 5 PE
Wood, Amos Ens IV 3 RO
Wright, Zadock Capt II 2 RO

Copied
From KeyHole
the Genealogical
Society of South-
Western Pa

Washington Co,
Militia Officers
1782


BATTALIONS
OHIO RIVER
SMITH
ROBINSON
PITTSBURGH
1
4
PETERS
CECIL
2
HOPEWELL
STRABANE
SOMERSET
3
5
FALLOWFIELD
VIRGINIA
AMWELL
DONEGAL
BETHLEHEM
MORGAN
1
CUMBERLAND
GREENE

Raymond M. Bell

11

Copied
from Keyfile
the Genealogical
Society of South-
western Pa

Washington Co.
Militia Officers
1782

THE RICHEYS TO OHIO

The gentleman who gave me the information about the Richeys having come from Chester County, Pennsylvania believed that three brothers, Robert Richey, Andrew Richey (Sr), and William Richey removed from there and came to the Ohio Territory together, sometime about 1796. The oldest of them would have been about 19 at the time, the youngest about 16 or a little younger. They had been reared at Upper Providence Township of Chester County, which is just to the north of the present day town of Oxford, Pennsylvania. At least two of the brothers, Robert, who was thought to have been the oldest, and Andrew, the next in age, settled in the Pisgah Ridge area of eastern Hamilton County, as at that time Hamilton County included the land all the way east to Elk Run, which is now called Eagle Creek. I have been unable to identify the location of the residence of "third brother" William Richey. He is not listed in the Brown County census of 1820. I have been unable to determine the place where Andrew and Robert Richey were married, but I know that Robert's marriage occurred after he was in Ohio. I believe that the same is true for Andrew Richey's marriage. Marriage records of that era are hard to find. By 1800, the establishment of Clermont County made the area from the Little Miami River eastward to Eagle Creek (which is inclusive of the Pisgah Ridge area) be the bounds of that county. Adams County, which had been formed from Hamilton County lands in 1797, ran from east of Eagle Creek to a north-south line about 20 miles west of Portsmouth. In 1817 a strip of land approximately six miles wide was taken from the western part of Adams County and the land east of a north-south line approximately 5 miles west of present-day Higginsport was taken from Clermont County to form Brown County. Thusly, early marriage records for the Pisgah Ridge area might belong to any of the three counties, Hamilton, Clermont or Brown. Of course, the marriages might have occurred across the Ohio River in Kentucky at what is now Maysville, Dover, or Augusta, since Kentucky became a state in 1792.

In spite of inability to find marriage records, dates for marriages can be approximated. The 1850 Brown County census says that Andrew Richey Jr was born in Ohio and gives an age of 53 for him, thus implying both that he was born in 1797 and that his father, Andrew Sr, married circa 1796/7 or before.

Five people were in the Robert Richey household in 1820. A male was age 10-16. This was William, born 1807. There were two adult males age 26-45. One was Robert. I have not been able to identify the other, unless it might have been Andrew (Sr). Robert's wife, was age 26-45. There was another female whose age was between 16 and 26. From these facts I could conclude that Robert married between 1794 and 1803, but likely between 1796 and 1803.

Information that I only learned about in June 1999, and from the files of Pat Donaldson Mills, professional genealogist at Georgetown, indicates that Robert Richey's wife was Charity Burgett and that Mary "Polly" Richey was their daughter, born circa 1800. Brown County marriage records indicate that Polly Richey was married to John Mitchell by John Rankin, the famed slave freedom minister at Ripley, on 16 September 1823. The deed for the Robert P. Cahall land purchase mentioned below indicates that a John Mitchell lived on the north side of the Augusta Road near its intersection with Neu Road. Further research indicates that his residence there was on land he purchased from the Valentine Burgett estate in the 1830s. The John Mitchell census entry of 1860 says he was from Pennsylvania and gives his age as 59. The entry includes his wife, Mary, and gives her age as 62. This implies that Robert Richey married circa 1797 and that Mary "Polly" was born circa 1798.

According to the dependable data in the 1820 census, only three people were in the Andrew Richey household at that time. Two were males in the 16-26 age group, one was a female in the 16-26 age group. This rules out one of the males as being Andrew Richey Sr, as he would have been about 45 by that time if he was alive then. It appears that these males were Andrew Richey Jr, who would have been 23, and his younger brother William who was likely about 16 or 17. The 1850 census gives Andrew Richey Jr's wife's name as Sarah, age 47, implying that she was born in 1803. Thomas Rogers' family information identifies this Sarah as his daughter and confirms birth in 1803. I have not been able to find a record of Andrew Jr's marriage to Sarah. From ages of children in the 1850 census, as well as information in the 1830 and 1840 census, it appears that the marriage was sometime between 1820 and 1824. Brown County marriage records indicate that a Margaret Richey married Fred Bussey on 13 September 1821. The marriage ceremony was performed by Henry Chapman, Justice of the Peace. This, therefore was very likely a "marriage of people known in the neighborhood." Even so, I had a hard time finding the Bussey family in the 1820 census. The first s of the double sses had been handwritten in old style to look like an f and the German spoken name had been written down by the census taker to "look" as though the name was Bufseau. But, it was clearly the Bussey family. The only son at home in 1820 was already between 26 and 45 years of age, and his father's name was Frederick. The family was found in the 1830 census in the northwestern part of Brown County. Fred had died in 1832 leaving Margaret with a young family. She remarried to Joseph Owen in 1833, and the Owen family was found in the 1850 census where Margaret was listed as 50 years old. That puts her birth at 1799-1800. Regarding the entries in the 1820 census, I have concluded that Andrew Richey Jr's marriage to Sarah Rogers was just after the census had been taken and that it was Margaret Richey who was in that household when the census was taken.

Although Andrew Richey Jr's younger brother William is recorded as marrying Martha Myers on 26 November 1825, there was no record of them in the 1830 Brown County census. It was believed that they went to Indiana with their young daughter about 1828. A William Richey whose age was given as 47 was found in the 1850 census of Decatur County, Indiana with wife Martha, age 45. Their daughter, Elizabeth, was listed as age 23, born in Ohio. This implies that she was born in 1827. The Indiana census entry confirms the birth of Andrew Jr's brother William to be circa 1803. Pat Donaldson Mills' records say the birth was 15 September 1803.

The lack of an entry for a female in the Andrew Richey entry in the 1820 census with age old enough to have Andrew Sr's wife implies that she had died before 1820. As it was apparently the practice of enumerating people where they were found at the time the census taker arrived (and regardless of where there home was), there is credence for the possibility that the unidentified male in the Robert Richey household of 1820 might have been Andrew Sr.

There were two William Richeys listed in the 1830 census of Decatur County, Indiana. One was the William mentioned above, the other was listed as if they were neighbors and is thought to have been "third brother" William. His household was listed to have one male age 5-10, one male age 10-15, two males age 15-20, two females age 5-10, and one female age 10-15. William would have been the person in the 40-50 age bracket and his wife would have been the one in the age 30-40 bracket. It is plausible that, since no Ohio or Kentucky residence for "third brother William" can be found in census data, that he might not have come to Ohio in 1796, but instead, came there for only a short time, about 1828, on his way to Indiana.

In the 1830 Brown County, Ohio census, the William Richey (1807) household included one male under 5 (Josiah, born in early 1830), one female under 5 (who shall be unnamed for this moment), William, in age bracket 20-30, and his wife Nancy Daugherty, whom he married in 1829, in age bracket 20-30. There was no Robert Richey household in the 1830 census. From these facts I first concluded that both Robert Richey and his wife died between 1820 and 1830. This conclusion was apparently only true for Robert Richey. Pat Donaldson Mills' information indicates that his wife Charity was alive in 1835. Based on that information, I am at a loss to explain why I do not find a Charity Richey household in the 1830 census, but it is possible that she took up residence with one of her Burgett brothers since there was a brand new wife and son in the William Richey household by that time.

Who was the unnamed female in the William Richey household who was under 5 in 1830? She remained with the William Richey household through the 1840 census. Brown County marriage records show the marriage of a Mary Richey to Robert Parker Cahall on 15 May 1845. Robert Cahall was the son of William Richey's neighbor, Solomon Cahall. The 1850 Brown County census shows Robert P. Cahall's wife's name as Mary, and her age to be 24. This implies that she was born in 1826. From these facts I first concluded that Mary Richey was the daughter of Robert Richey and his wife, and that both of them died between 1826 and 1830. It appeared that Mary's older brother, William (1807) raised her as his own. My conclusion did not stand up. Obituary information provided by Mary's daughter, Lucy Cahall Davis, that appeared in the Ripley Bee newspaper says that Mary was the only child of William Richey and Deborah. As there were no other William Richeys in the neighborhood to have been Mary's father in 1826, one must come to the inevitable conclusion that the William Richey of 1807 was first married to ~~a~~ Deborah Runyon and that Mary was their daughter. Pat Donaldson Mills' information says that Mary was born 26 November 1826. This data infers that William Richey's marriage to Nancy Daugherty in 1829 was his second marriage at the early age of 22. ~~In July 1999, I learned that their had been a Deborah in every family of John Heizer's descendants. The John~~

~~Heizer family has been nearby neighbors to the Robert Richey family by 1820. The 1820 census shows that the Heizer household at that time included a female between the ages of 10 and 16. I have concluded that William Richey's first wife was Deborah Heizer~~ NO! error

The date of the death of Andrew Richey Sr's wife is unaccounted for. If she lived beyond 1820, her whereabouts in 1820 are unaccounted for. There are two possibilities on that; one is that Andrew Richey Jr had taken over the household and his mother had gone elsewhere; the other is that she got lost in the census record keeping (as opposed to record taking). Explanation of the latter is that the pages of the census book came unbound as explained at a note on census microfilm, and that the "right side data, which would have included one more age bracket column, could not be confirmed to be for the right people."

In all my research on the Richey family, I learned that the entire area of what is now southern Brown County had been reserved at the time of Ohio statehood in 1803 for land grants to Revolutionary War veterans, predominantly but apparently not exclusively to those from Virginia. Surveys of Ohio Territory land commenced in the 1790s, with most of the work having been done by a John O'Bannion (or O'Bannon), who was known to accept part of the lands granted to others for his work. He obviously surveyed a great deal of land for himself. His name appears on many of the original area land surveys. The 1876 Atlas of Brown County shows the location of all the original surveys.

The Richey family tree includes a William Richey whose adult life was during the period of the Revolutionary War. Although I have no records to that effect, I suspect that he served in that war. Official records show that a William Richey was given a land grant, but that the land was sold to someone else. It just might be possible that this William Richey's grandsons, Robert, Andrew and William, were trying to find that land, could not find it, and settled at Pisgah Ridge rather than to continue to look for it. Is it strange that the records show there to have been one 180 acre parcel of land that was originally surveyed in the name of William Richey but divided into three equal parts? Very few of the other surveys seemed to have been so divided. Now, it is time to tell you where the William Richey Survey was located. Look at the 1876 Atlas of Brown County, Ohio, for Huntington Township. To the northeast of the town of Aberdeen there was a William Richey Survey, #2713. It is only about 10 miles upstream of the Ohio from where the Richey brothers settled.

The ancestral story related above is true and based on fact. The story about why the Richeys came to Ohio is from my own imagination. It might all be a fairy tale, but it makes sense to me.

/S/ John S. Pohl, 30 July 1999

4189 John Strohm - E. Nantmeal
Apr 16 1787 - Oct 13 1791

Provides for wife Eva. Exrs to sell Plantation - - To oldest son Christian Strohm £5. Rem. equally div. among wife Eva & Chil. viz. Christian - David - Jacob. & Eva Strohm - Wife Eva & Father in law Christian Pleem & Bro. in law Christian Pleem Jr. Exrs - Letters to wife & Christian Plim Jr. - Jacob High. David High - Jacob Bechtel - Wit -

✓ John Richey - Oxford. Oct 20 1791
4190 Jane Richey - Adm.

Mary Finney. New London. Nov 8 1791
4191 Robert Finney - Adm.

4192 Ann George. spinster - Tredyffrin.
June 14 1791 - Nov 12 1791

To Bro Thomas George 1/. & to each of his Chil. viz - Mary Steer. Wm George. Eleanor Steer. & Elizabeth Steer. 1/. each. To Bro Geo. George 1/. & to each of his Chil. viz. Hannah Abraham. Wm & David George. Mary Rowland & Jane Davis. 1/. To sister Elizabeth Thomas 1/. To each of my sister Marys chil - viz. James. George. John & Thomas

2637 ✓ Andrew Rickey - Oxford.
Feb 5 1771 - Aug 31 1771

Provides for wife Mary. To son John the land on which he now lives - which is to be 100 acres. To dau Susanna £30 To son William the land he now lives on which is to be 100 acres during life at his dec - to his son Andrew. To son George Plantation whereon I now live - Which is 166 acres. Sons John & George Exrs - Jas Cooper Jas Henry Robert Smith - wit -

2640 Isaac Chamberlin - Aston.
F-8-1771 - Sept 3 1771

To wife Elizabeth. Messuage &c of 41 acres in Aston. To Bro Wm Chamberlin. Bro John. & Sister Mary wife of Andrew McCoy 20/ each. All rem. to wife Elizabeth also Ex. Jos Chamberlin - Saml Sharpless - Danl Sharpless - wit.

2642 Margaret White. wid of Thos - Oxford
Aug 17 1759 - Sept 17 1771 -

To son Thomas £3. To son Robert £3. To gr dau Margaret McCaddon who hath lived with me £10 wearing apparel &c. To son Henry McCaddon what little money he owed me. Rem to son Mathew. also Ex -
Henry McCadden - John Fleming - wit.

2643 Christian Fike - E. Whiteland.
Aug 27 1771 Sept 20 1771

To 2 sons John & Christian Fike - All my Plantation

Rem. of Est. to Bro. Bernard Gilmore. of the same place.
James Parke & Adam Johnston Exrs.
James Miller. Ezekiel Jones. Saml Umstead. Wit.

John Clinger Ches. Co. Oct 26 1784
3633 Philip Clinger & John Harley. Adms.
3634

3635 ✓ Jane Maxwell. rel of Saml. Ches. Co.
Mar 4 1784. Nov 8 1784
To dau Jane Rickey. mare. Cow &c. To son Robt Maxwell & dau Margaret Smith. household goods. To dau Rebecca Common 1/2 shares of what money I have. & rem to be equally div. among all Chil. John Rickey & Robt Maxwell Exrs
Letters to Maxwell. the other renouncing.
Robert Russell. Geo. Pattison. John Steuart. Wit

3636 James Harvey - - - -
Aug 15 1783 - Nov 8 1784.
To Isaac Miller & John Marshall of Bradford. All my Books & my Chests Table & Box. To Cousen Peter Harvey - Wearing apparel & all rest of my goods - Also Ex.
Amos Brinton - Edward Darlington - George Brinton. Wit.

3637 Thomas Massey - Willistown
11-1-1782 - Nov 10 1784

3068
To wife Love Hancock. my Plantation in Vincent where I now live. & all stock & Household goods &c. forever. To dau Sarah Christy 5/6. Wife Exx
Hugh Strickland. Danl. Corker. David x Evans. Wit

3070 Edward Carter. Chester Twp.
June 8 1776 - May 27 1777.
To dau Mary Miller & her dau Hannah. all personal est. To Br Abraham Carter. all my land & premises in Chester Twp. Br Abraham & Friend Saml Armar Exrs

3087 ✓ William Richey - Oxford
June 12 1777 - June 19 1777
To Br John Richey in the Parish of Bovery - C. Londonderry. Ireland £30. To sister Jean Richey of same place £30. To Br Francis in Parish of Tamlaughfinlagen. Londonderry. £30. To nephew Mary Carrie of Winchester Va £10. To nephew Thomas Smith of Cumberland Co. Pa £6. To Jannet & Margaret. David Simpsons 2 oldest daus of Oxford Twp £3 each. To nephew Wm Leech of Little Britain Lan. C. All rem. of Est. David Simpson & Wm Leech Exrs
Jeremiah Simpson - James Simpson - Wit.

3085 Obadiah Wilday - Haverford
cod aug 9 1770
Nov 13 1769 - June 15 1777.
Provides for wife Elizabeth. To eldest son Edward £1. To second son Thomas £15. To 3rd son John £50. To dau

Abstracts of Washington Co., Pa. Will Book #1 (1776-1803) Page 67

RITCHIE, MATTHEW, Washington Town (Page 341)

DATED: 25 Feb. 1798 PROBATED: 1 March 1798
EXEC: Brother - John and Alexander Addison
WIT: John Cuthbertson, Parker Campbell
BENE: WIFE: Isabella; BRO's: John, Craig
MENTIONS: Land in partnership with Presley Nevill on Saw Mill Run; Land on Robinson's Run near Gabriel Walker with Presley Nevill and Charles Morgan. Tract on King's Creek adjoining "Old Blazier". Land held in common with William Bruce - land at head of King's Creek, at head of North Fork of Chartiers Creek; lots and store in Washington Town; lots and store in Burgetts Town occupied by brother, John and David Bruce; land on Miller's Run bought of Gen. Washington.
ACCT #: None filed

a Mathew - Had sons John & Ebenezer)
dau Rachel bapt. 10 aug 1760

"Reg. of Mar. & Bapt." by Rev. John Cuthbertson 1751-1791 pg 149
10 aug. 1760 bapt. Rachel d/o Mathew Richie & Mary d/o Ad. Richie
pg 135 5 Jan. 1752 Rode 6 mi. to Mathew Richie's prayed, converted.
1750 Chester Co., PA Richey, andrew, David & adam on tax lists
David Richey d. 1797 York Co., PA
chn ① Esther m. Wm. Neeley
② Sarah m. Alexander Trinnel a widow 1797
③ David b. 1745 m. ① 1762/63 Catherine Trinnel d. ca 1791 m ② 1793 Mason Co., Ky. Mary McIntyre
chn: ⓐ andrew W. b. 1763 m. 1794-95 Martha Linton d/o Joshua
ⓑ John M. b. 1765
ⓒ Wm. b. 1767
ⓓ adam Clark b. 1775
④ Thomas
⑤ andrew
⑥ John 1755 m. Mary Welsh
⑦ Hannah b. 1756 m. — Lamb
⑧ adam Clark
see Xerox of family

GAULT, JAMES, Chartiers Twp. (Page 343)

DATED: 2 Apr. 1798 PROBATED: 13 Apr. 1798
EXEC: Wife - Mary and William Hays
WIT: Samuel Miller, Robert Bowland
BENE: WIFE: Mary; SONS: William, James, David; DAU's: Sarah (wife of William Canon), Abigail, Jane, Elizabeth
MENTIONS: Bail entered to William Hays for William Canon husband of daughter Sarah.
ACCT #: G-12-1803

VANKIRK, HENRY, Amwell Twp. (Page 344)

DATED: 20 March 1798 PROBATED: 14 Apr. 1798
EXEC: Wife - Sarah and Joseph Vankirk
WIT: Silas Crispin, John Lackey, George Caton
BENE: WIFE: Sarah; SONS: Arthur, Henry, John (rec'd land adjoining Silas Crespin), William (eldest son), Johnson, Gideon, Ira; DAU's: Mary, Anny, Betsy (last two were minors); GRANDSON: Jonathan, son of Johnson Vankirk.
ACCT #: V-10-1805

ABSTRACT OF WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS,
CHESTER COUNTY, PA.

SECKEL, MATTHEW, Washington Town (Page 348)
DATED: 22 Feb. 1798 PROBATED: 6 March 1798
EXEC: Brother - John and friend Hugh Wilson
WIT: John Cuthbertson, Stephen Cantrell
BENE: WIFE: Isabella; BROS.: John, ...
MENTIONS: Land in partnership with Presley Nevill on Saw Mill Run; land on Robinson's Run near (blank) Walker with Presley Nevill and Charles Morgan. Tract on King's Creek adjoining "Old Blazer". Land held in common with William Bruce - land at head of King's Creek, at head of North Fork of Chartiers Creek; lots and acre in Washington Town; lots and acre in Burgetts Town occupied by brother, John and David Bruce; land on Miller's Run bought of Gen. Washington.
ACCT #: None filed

GAULT, JAMES, Chartiers Twp. (Page 349)
DATED: 2 Apr. 1798 PROBATED: 13 Apr. 1798
EXEC: Wife - Mary and William Hays
WIT: Samuel Miller, Robert Rowland
BENE: WIFE, Mary; SONS: William, James, David; DAU'S: Sarah (wife of William Cannon), Abigail, Jane, Elizabeth
MENTIONS: Bail entered by William Hays for William Cannon husband of daughter Sarah.
ACCT #: G-12-1803

VANKIRK, HENRY, Amwell Twp. (Page 349)
DATED: 28 March 1798 PROBATED: 14 Apr. 1798
EXEC: Wife - Sarah and Joseph Vankirk
WIT: Silas Crispin, John Kerr, George Caton
BENE: WIFE: Sarah; SONS: Arthur, Henry, John (rec'd land adjoining Silas Crispin), William (eldest son), Johnson, Gideon, Ira; DAU'S: Mary, Amy, Betsy (last two with minors); GRANDSON: Jonathan, son of Johnson Vankirk.
ACCT #: V-10-1803

FROM HISTORY OF CHESTER CO (PA) 1881 BY FUTHEY
PUBLISHED AT PHILADELPHIA

from Oxford township, now a part of Philadelphia City, and the name may have come thence or directly from England. It was divided into Upper and Lower Oxford in 1797.

In 1841 the line between Upper Oxford and West Fallowfield being in dispute, and its location uncertain, commissioners were appointed by the court to ascertain and relocate it. They established it, according to the record of 1728 defining the bounds of Fallowfield, and by tradition, as beginning at the northeast corner of William Penn, Jr.'s, manor, thence south 85½ degrees west 850 perches to the northwest corner of the same,—being the northern boundary of said manor,—thence north 47½ degrees west 496 perches to the middle of Octorara Creek, which the commissioners say they "believe to be near the original line."

William Penn granted a warrant, dated 15th of 7th month, 1701, for the survey of 10,000 acres of land for his son William Penn, being "the remainder due to him of 50,000 acres originally granted by me to his mother." In pursuance of this warrant a tract of 5000 acres was laid out for William Penn, Jr., on the west side of Fagg's Manor, and the remainder was subsequently conveyed, unlocated, by his son William to William Allen, of Philadelphia.

This tract was resurveyed on the 5th, 12th, and 13th days of June, 1741, in pursuance of a warrant from the proprietaries, dated the 10th of February, 1740, and a return of the same into the secretary's office was made on the 25th of June, 1741. From the draught of the manor, the following description may be given:

> Beginning at an ash-tree at the northwest corner of Fagg's Manor, and from thence running west 800 perches to a Spanish oak, thence north 1000 perches to a chestnut-tree, thence east 800 perches to a post in the line of Fagg's Manor, and by the same north 1000 perches to the place of beginning, containing 5000 acres.

The reader will be able to determine the position of the manor on our county map with tolerable accuracy by being informed that the north line still remains as that part of the south line of West Fallowfield which runs nearly east and west, and by supposing other lines one-fourth longer to be drawn southward from either end of this line, and connected by a fourth line parallel to the first.

In connection with the draught of resurvey above mentioned, there is given "a list of names of persons who have consented to settle on William Penn's manor," which is here given:

[illegible] Glen, James Young, John Simpson, William Porter, Robert [illegible], James Glascow, John Ross, William Penny, John Black, [illegible] Dougherty, Widow Lion, John Scott, Robert Criswell, William [illegible], Hugh Miller, Robert Turner, Robert Fleming, David [illegible], Andrew Sim, Charles Hedges, James Purtle, John Beard, [illegible] McKee, Stephen Cornelius, James Dysert, Archibald Black-[illegible] [illegible] Smith, Thomas Charlton.

This manor embraced all the eastern portion of Upper Oxford and a small part of Lower Oxford. By deeds of lease and release, dated 3d and 4th of May, 1742, William Penn, Esq., late of London, but now of Dublin, son of William Penn, Jr., deceased, conveyed all his right and title to this manor to John White, of London, to whom a patent was granted Dec. 12, 1747. Those who had settled

Between Penn's Manor and Octorara Creek surveys were made from 1730 to 1750, and later, as desired by settlers. The taxables in 1754 were as follows:

Job Ruston, John Dennin, Esabell Woodside, Robert Loughead, John Aull, John McCurdy, William Howerd, John Hamilton, John Meas, William McMullin, David White, Robert Turner, John McCissock, Robert Chochran, Allin Simson, William Lowbrey, John White, John Simson, James Dickey, Hugh Beard, William Hopkins (poor), Joseph Smith, Arthur McCissock, William Porter, Mathew Porter, Andrew Sim, Hugh Miller, Andrew Richey, Robert McKee, William Oss, James Daysert, Stephen White, John Glen, Hugh Lucky, John Craige, Robert Criswell, John Torbut, William Dunnhe, Moses Ross, John Smith, James McCissock, Samuel Jackson, Martin Adams, John McClerg, John Hays, David Watt, Thomas Cooper, Adam Cooper, Robert Patterson, Andrew Walker, Widdow Coldbreath, Thomas Walles, Robert Law, James Cooper, John Delap, James Delap, Samuell Maxwell, John Stewart, John Guttery, Robert Carswell, Hugh Torbet, Thomas Ervin, John Ross, John Black, David Fleming, Henry McCadem, John White, Thomas White, John Fleming, John Campbell, William Bunting, John Bunting, John White, Andrew White, James Daysert, Francis Mothereall, Stephen Cornelius, Robert Ramsey, William Glan, John Daysert (poor), Esabell Milton, John Chapman, Thomas Clark, James Criswell, John Ervin, John Richardson, John McCleary, James Evans, Henry Ewing, James Ewing, Sr., James Ewing, Jr., James Kasadin, William Edmunson.

Freemen.—Benjamin Kid, Samuel Ewing, George Carswell, William Patterson, Thomas White, John Morrow, John Wilson.

LAND-OWNERS, 1774.

Alexander Pinkerton, Archibald Tagart, Allen Simpson, James Simpson, Archibald Fowles, Archibald Shields, Andrew Walker, Arthur Andrews, Arthur Andrews, Jr., Arthur McKissag (McKissick?), John McKissag, David Fleming, David Hays, David Watt, David Sympson, Francis Modral, Florence Scanlan, George Ritchey, George Criswell, George McCullough, Hugh Luckey, George Churchman, Hugh Russell, Hugh Miller, Henry Ewin, James Cooper, James Stockman, John Gray, James Ewin, John Wilson, John Cooper, James Pemberton, John Wallace, James Kennedy, James Moore, John Smith, John Richey, James Dysart, James Turner, James Henry, James McDowell, John Gibson, John Guthrey, John McClenaghan, John Black, James McCleland, John Ross, John White, John Wallace, John Huston, James Gilleland, James Boyd, James Fleming, James Criswell, John Kinkead, Job Ruston, Moses Edmiston, Robert Criswell, Robert McCracken, Robert Hogg, Robert Barnes, Robert Bunting, Robert Henderson, Robert Poston, Robert Law, Robert Smith, Samuel Smith, Samuel Jackson, Samuel Robb, Samuel McMurrey, Samuel McNeil, Thomas Mays, Thomas Armstrong, Thomas Barrett, Thomas Wallace, Thomas Whiteside, Thomas Cooper, Thomas Ewin, William Ramsay, Walter Hood, William Woods, William Richey, William Nilson, William Maxwell, William Lowrey, William Merrett, William Ross, William Porter, William Luckey, William Carlisle, William McMullin, William Robb, William Holmes, William Dickey, William Howit, William Glen, William McCleary, William Donahy, William Pinkerton, William Bunting, Rachel Jordan, Thomas Cloyd, Widow Hopkins.

OXFORD BOROUGH.

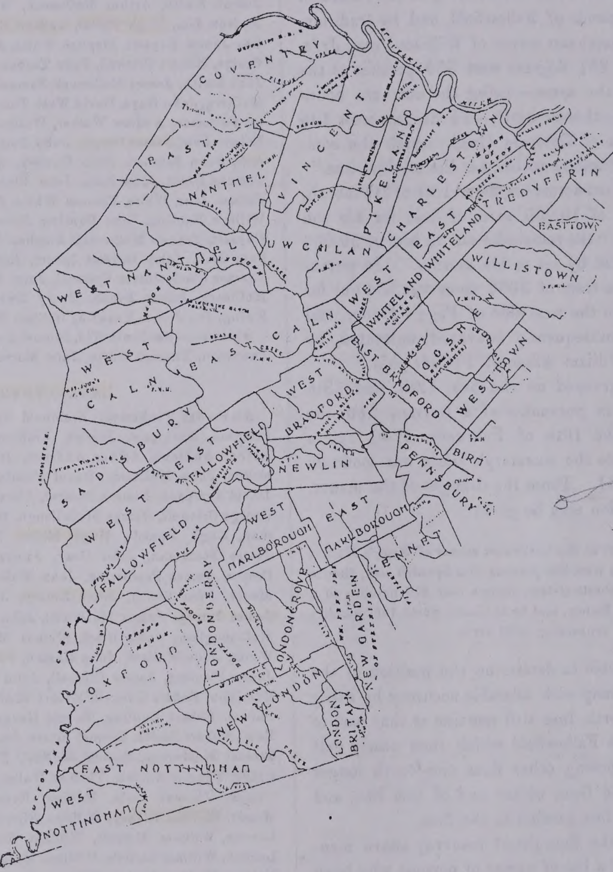
The borough of Oxford was incorporated by act of Assembly of April 8, 1833. It was taken partly from Lower Oxford, but principally from East Nottingham. A few years since it was enlarged by decree of court.

PARKESBURG.

This borough was incorporated March 1, 1872. When the State constructed the railroad from Philadelphia to Columbia, the work-shops, commonly called the State shops, were located at Parkesburg, and continued there until the year 1861, when their operations were removed by the Pennsylvania Railroad to Harrisburg as a more

RICHEY NAMES IN BOTH LISTS
SOME OF LEFT COLUMN IS INTERESTING
IF YOU CAN MAKE IT OUT

Chn.


COVENTRY
EAST NANTMEL
WEST NANTMEL
VINCENT
PIKELAND
CHARLESTOWN
TREDYFFRIN
EASTTOWN
UWCHLAN
EAST WHITELAND
WEST WHITELAND
WILLISTOWN
GOSHEN
WESTTOWN
EAST CALN
WEST CALN
SADSBURY
EAST BRADFORD
WEST BRADFORD
BIRMINGHAM
PENNSBURY
EAST FALLOWFIELD
WEST FALLOWFIELD
NEWLIN
EAST MARLBOROUGH
WEST MARLBOROUGH
KENNET
LONDONDERRY
LONDON GROVE
NEW GARDEN
OXFORD
NEW LONDON
LONDON BRITAIN
EAST NOTTINGHAM
WEST NOTTINGHAM
SCHUYLKILL
FRENCH CREEK
BRANDYWINE CREEK
OCTORARO CREEK

Chester County *circa* 1790. Surrouding Pennsylvania counties include: Lancaster, Berks, Montgomery, and Delaware. Counties in the adjacent states are: New Castle County, Delaware and Cecil County, Maryland.

George Richey, of Upper Oxford, Aug 2, 1808, admin. Andrew Richey bk 2, p547 #5477

Andrew Richey, wit. will of Wm. Hewitt, June 6, 1799, p73

Marriages at Faggs Manor Presb. Church,
Richey, Andrew to Eleanor Watson Oct 12, 1792
Jane Robert McKnight (McNaut) Feb 12, 1793

marriage records..
Richey, David Mary Cross June 17, 1745 marr. in Oxford

from Hist. Of the Harlan Fam., p311, 703
Ritchie, John, born May 21, 1827, New Garden Twp, Chester Co., died Dec 15, 1888, Wilmington, DE
M: Elizabeth Kent, Dec 27, 1865, Philadelphia, PA. She born Jan 14, 1841, Centerville, New Castle Co., DE, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Harlan Kent.

Odd notes
Richey, Alexander (Eleanor?) tax 1730, Middleton
Richey, Andrew on 1754, 1756, 1768 tax list, Upper Oxford twp
Richey, John tax lists 1739, 1740, 1747-51, Chester
Richey, John 1768, 1774 Londonderry twp.
Richey, Joseph 1748/47 West Nottingham
Richey, Thomas, 1724 tax, Willistown
Richey, Robert, freeman, Uwchland, 1768
Richey, Samuel, Upper Providence twp. by 1770
Richey, William, tax lists 1735, 1737, Bethel
Richey, William & John, 1768, inmate (means like free single person, not a prisoner)
Richey, George, John, William, property owners in Upper Oxford Twp, about 1760
Rich, John & James on 1753 tax lists, Nottinngham
Welsh, John, was a landholder in Nottingham, 1774

d. aft 1814
Elizabeth Tweed b. 1754 Lancaster
Co., PA (d/o Robert Tweed & Agnes/
Nancy Caldwell) m.① 1770 Joseph N.
Campbell m.② Robert Richey

Lands in Pennsylvania granted by William Penn to purchasers including:
John Retye, distiller, Sep 7, 1681, 250 acres
William Penn to John Retye, Sep 9, 1681, Wm. Penn of John Retye of Marlborough in the County of (Wiles? Wiltshire?) 5 lbs, 250 acres in Pa., July 11, 1681, record 26 Nov 1690 (ns)
John Retye to Daniel Smith, July 10, 1686, John of Marlborough . 250 acres in PA. bk 2, p94

from Chester & Dela. Co. hist. by Cope & Ashmead, 1904, vol 2, p534, article on Thomas H Richey
Thomas H Richey, postmaster of Jennersville, Penn Twp., born in Cecil Co., MD, Sep 17, 1872, son of Thomas H & Sarah E Richey, grandson of Andrew & Mary Beoin Richey.
See 1900 cen of Northampton Co, PA, 1880 cen. of Chester Co
Andrew & Mary had:
A. Elizabeth
B. George M: Martha Gutherie
 B1 James M: Jennie Cunningham Ch: May, George, Martha
 B2 Elizabeth M: Edward Armstrong
 B3 Martha M: Albert Goodwin

C. Thomas H born May 31, 1826, Chester Co., PA. Married Sarah E.Irwin, had 5 children. Lived in Cecil Co., MD
 C1 George M: Eva Smith
 children: Clyde (b. Aug 1894) George (b. Oct 1895) Helen (b. 1897)

Chr.

1

PA

Chester Co 1682

SEE: Family of John & Mary Welch R
OH, Co. of Muskingum

REF: Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., 1971, James Arthur
Bios. Of Chester Co., 1881, John S Futhey
Bios. Of Chester Co., 1893, Graner Winfield
Bio. & Port. Cyclopedia, 1893, Sam Wiley
Will record index, 1713-1850, 1971, Bart Anderson
Chester Co. Burials, 1974, Chester Co. Historical Soc.
Chester Co. Court Records, 1681-1710, Dorothy Lapp, 1973
Hist. Of the Harlan Family, Alpheus Harlan, 1914

Will Index, 1773-1850

	twp	year	
Richey, Alexander	Oxford	1771	inventory
Andrew	Oxford	1771	Will
George	Upper Oxford	1808	Inv.
John	Oxford	1791	Inv.
William	Oxford	1777	Will

Wills..

Richey, Alexander, late of Oxford, file #2638, died intestate, bond date Aug 31, 1771.
Admin.were John & George Richey
Inventory filed Oct 1, 1771, 6 Lbs, 10 schillilng; account filed Dec 26, 1791
Filed by George Richey, surviving administrator
Remaining assets 14 lbs, go to expenses of illness "while he went to school"
(NOTE: John Richey was dead by Dec 26, 1791..)

Richey, Andrew, file #2637, bk E, Vol 5, p268-270, written Feb 5, 1771, recorded Aug 31, 1771
Exec: sons John & George Wit: James Cooper, James Henry, Robert Smith
He of Oxford twp., farmer, left widow, Mary
heirs: son George, John, Dau. Susanna ("distressed sister Susanna"), son William,
William's oldest son Andrew,

Richey, William, of Oxford, written June 12, 1777, recorded June 19, 1777,
file #3087 Will book F, Vol. 6, p256-7; Wm. Was a weaver by trade
exec. David Simpson & William Leech; Wit: Jeremiah & James Simpson
Brother John Richey, in the parish of Bovery County, Londonderry, Ireland, 30 lbs.
Sister Jean Richey of the same place, 30 lbs.
Brother Francis of the Parish of Tamlaughfinlagen, Londonderry, Ireland, 30 lbs.
Nephew Mary Carrell of Winchester, VA, 10 lb
Nephew Thomas Smith of Cumberland Co., PA
Janet & Margaret, David Simpson's two eldest daus., Oxford twp, 3 lb each
Nephew, William Leech, Little Britain, Lancaster Co., PA, balance of estate

Jane Maxwell, widow of Samuel, Will written Mar 4, 1784, recorded Nov 8, 1784; p393 #3635
exec. John Richey, Robert Maxwell Wit: Robert Russell, John Stuart, George Patterson
daus. Jane Richey, Margaret Smith, Rebecca Common Son Robert Maxwell,

John Richey, of Oxford, died intestate, admin. Jane Richey, bond date Oct 20, 1791 #4190
inventory filed Oct 20, 1791, account file Apr 6, 1793 & Mar 17, 1794 by Jane McKnight,
late Richey. (so Jane Richey, nee ?? , marr. Robert McKnight ~~between Oct 1791- Apr 1793~~)
12 Feb 1793

C2 Mary J
C3 Sarah, deceased
C4 Thomas H
C5 Samuel J

C4. Thomas H Richey, jr, born Sep 17, 1872, Cecil Co., MD M: M Effie Dale, Dec 20, 1894, at Faggs Manor Presb. Church. Effie was born June 9, 1870, near Cochranville, Pa.. in West Fallowfield twp. Dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Chamberlin Dale.
Had on child J Dale Richey b & d 1895.

Outline of the family of Andrew Richey of Chester Co., PA #2637
Andrew Richey, born Ireland c1710, died c1771, Chester Co., PA will dated Feb 5, 1771. He was in Chester Co. by 1746, per tax records. Land warrants surveys issued on June 3, 1746 (20 ac) and Dec 23, 1747 (30 ac)
He left a Widow, Mary ? m. ca1729
in a list of land owners, 1760, John, William, George Richey appeared (sons of Andrew?)
Children, per will..

brother to — alexander Richey b. Ireld d. 1771 Chester Co., PA see will #2638

John b. ca1715 Oxford Twp., Chester Co., PA d. 20 Oct 1791 Oxford Twp., Chester Co., PA m. Jane Maxfield
~~[illegible]~~ John b. 8 July 1775 Chester Co, PA d. 10 May 1835, Muskingham Co., OH Zanesville m. Mary Welch b. 23 May 1760 Windsor Twp., York Co., PA d. 6 Jan 1836 Zanesville Musk. Co., OH m Nathaniel b. 23 Jan 1795 Wash. Co, PA d 16 Aug 1872 Tonica, Lasalle Co., IL m. Susannah Kirkpatrick

A George b. c1730 PA d. c1808, Chester Co., PA M: Elizabeth ______
estate admin. by son, Andrew. Widow was Elizabeth per land & estate records
A1 Andrew, b. ~~c1770~~ c1773, appears to be the only child d. 17 June 1843 m. 12 Oct 1792 Eleanor Watson Faggs Manor Presbyterian church

B John b. c1732 PA died 1791 PA M: Jane Maxwell, d/o Samuel & Jane (no issue see left) b. ca 1725 Oxford Twp., Chester Co, PA
she M/2 Robert McKnight, 12 Feb 1793 Faggs Manor Presby. church ~~dau~~ son of Sam & Jane McKnight - see her L W & T #3635

C Susanna

D. William b. c1735 d. c1800? M: ca1754 Jane ____ (to Lancaster Co, PA?)
D1 Andrew born c1760, ca 1755, NM died c1803, was the oldest per land records, bk X p2
died without issue
D3 Susanna b. c1764 ?
D2 Samuel b. c1762, ca1756 Chester Co, PA died c1830, wife was Sarah, per land records
D2a Samuel jr., b. c1775, d. c1840, PA without sons, inherited land from father
Br. Co, OH ca 1796 — D2b Robert, b. c1777, d. ca 1828 OH pre 1840, probably in Brown Co., OH. m. Charity Burgett c1777-1836
Left at least one son, William, of Brown Co, OH
to Ind ca 1828 D2c William, b. c1788 c1770(?) died in Decatur Co., IN (?) 1841
Br. Co., OH ca 1796 - D2d Andrew, b, c1778, died pre 1840, probably in Brown Co., OH. He moved there c1800. Had at least two sons:

D2d1 Andrew jr., living in Brown Co., in 1841. b. 1797
D2d2 William, who died in Indiana in 1841. This William is probably the one in Decatur Co, IN (with Uncle William?) On the 1850 census, Decatur Co., IN. This son William married Martha Myers in Brown Co., Ohio. They left Decatur Co., c1858, to Warren Co., IL (son Andrew J lived there), to Mercer Co., IL, for a year or two, died in Butler Co, MO, c1880 b. 15 Sept 1803

In an abstract of a letter dated Feb. 24, 1841, from C F Campbell (of Ripley, Brown Co, OH) to William Darlington of West Chester, Chester Co., PA. Letter in library of the Chester Co. Hist. Society, West Chester, PA (1980). It is questioning a claim of two citizens of Ripley about land owned by Sam Richey, Sr., who died leaving four sons, Sam jr, Robert, William, and Andrew. Land went to Sam jr., he is now deceased leaving no sons. On this William, son of Robert, deceased, and Andrew, son of Andrew, also deceased., William, son of Andrew, Deceased, lives in Indiana. The fathers (i.e. Robert & Andrew, jr) came to Oh. 40 years ago. Two grandsons, William & Andrew, want to claim land left by Samuel Richey jr.

****

Land records..

Chr.

Richey, Samuel, to John Morrow. Bk G3, p42, written Apr 8, 1812, Sam of Upper Oxford Twp., wife was Sarah. Land from Andrew Richey (d. 1771) to William (father of Sam). Says "Samuel received land upon decease of his father".. (this indicates William was dead by 1812/13 and can not be the one in Elizabeth Twp. Allegheny Co., Pa, as some believe., jr)

Richey, Samuel, et ux, bk X2 p392, to John Binnin, written March 9, 1804. Sam of Upper Oxford Twp., wife was Sarah. 343 acres. Land of Andrew (d. 1771) to William Richey (son of Andrew) to Andrew (son of William). Says "Andrew, son of William, grandson of Andrew, Andrew the younger died intestate, not married, land went to the oldest brother, Samuel"
Richey, Samuel, and wife Sarah, to Andrew Richey, written Feb 25, 1803, all of Upper Oxford twp. Recorded June 29, 1810. Bk D3, p418
Andrew's plantation in Upper Oxford, land to John Richey, John Richey is deceased without lawful issue, land descended to (William Richey, father of said Samuel), now heir at law to one half of said 100 acres. Samuel & Sarah to Andrew, one half moiety. Land bounded on west by Sam & Johnson McGinness, on NE by George and Sam Richey, on SE by David Hayes & Capt. Arthur Andrews
(NOTE: Moiety means one of two equal parts, jr)

Richey, William, et ux, to Samuel Richey, written Dec 27, 1791, Bk G2 p99, all of U. Oxford twp. William's wife was Jane _____. Samuel a son of William & Jane
"100 acres to son John, who married Jane Maxwell, dau. of Sam Maxwell, dec., said 100 acres was willed to John for life, only subject to support the wife, Jane Richey, during her widowhood. John Richey now being dead. In consequence of which the said William Richey and his brother George Richey become lawful heirs for 20 shillings, that moiety, the one half of the said plantation of 100 acres willed by my father, Andrew Richey, to my brother John Richey, dec. "
TO our son Samuel Richey, sold & Assigned 50 acres, subject to support of the widow, Jane Richey.
signed by: R Smith, W Richey, Jennet Richey, Andrew Richey, Dec 27, 1791, recorded Mar 13, 1792.
(NOTE: Jane Richey, widow of John, married McKnight between Dec 27, 1791 and Apr 6, 1793, she nee Maxwell., jr)

Richey, George & wife, Elizabeth, et ux, to Andrew Richey, written Mar 25, 1793 bk C3 p366, all of Oxford twp. Andrew was a son of George & Elizabeth. "the provisions of the Will of Andrew Richey, specifically cited concerning the land to son John, stating .. the said John Richey is since deceased without issue, therefore 100 acres goes to William & George Richey, brothers and next heirs of said John Richey. Now George & wife, Elizabeth, in consideration of the natural affection for their son Andrew, and 5 shillings, land to Andrew. One full equal and undivided moiety or half part in the 100 acres ..."
acknowledged Mar 25, 1793, recorded Nov 10, 1808, wit: Mary & Rebecca Smith

from IGI..

Richey,	Andrew	M: Mary Holten	Mar 23, 1822	a373
	John	M: ??	May 21, 1827	john158

Jim Richey

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Andrew Richey

This Information Obtained From:

In Chester Co, PA by 1746 per tax records. 20A 3 June 1746, 30A 23 Dec. 1747 ld warrant surveys. Ld owners 1760 Chester Co, PA John, Wm. & George Richey.
Andrew's LW&T names: wf Mary; sn John 100A he lives on; dau Susanna #30; sn Wm. 100A he lives on & to his sn Andrew on Wm's decease; sn George 166A plantation I live on. Sns John & George execs. Wits: James Cooper, James Henry, Robert Smith.
Andrew had bro. Alexander Richey d. intestate #2638 adm. John & George Richey

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1710			Ireland	to america
Chr'nd					ca 1730
Mar.	ca 1729				
Death	1771	Oxford Twp.	Chester	PA	see LW+T #2637
Burial				PA	W 5 Feb 1771 P 31 Aug 1771

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary ? Bevin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1771			PA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form 41 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A160 84321

chn per will

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
2 Aug. 1808 Bk 2:547 #5477	M	1 George Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1730		Chester	PA	Andrew b. ca 1773
			Mar.					d. 17 June 1843 m. 12
			Death	ca 1808		Chester	PA	Oct. 1792 Eleanor
			Burial					Watson
see docket #4190 Invent. 20 Oct. 1791 intestate	M	2 John Full Name of Spouse* ca 1732 – aft 1793 Jane Maxwell	Birth	ca 1732		Chester	PA	she m(2) 12 Feb 1793
			Mar.					Robert McKnight
			Death	1791	Oxford Twp.	Chester	PA	See her mother's LW+T
			Burial					#3635. No chn.
distressed in will of her father	F	3 Susanna Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 173?		Chester	PA	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	4 William Full Name of Spouse* Jane	Birth	ca 1733		Chester	PA	Andrew, Susanna,
			Mar.	ca 1754			? PA	Samuel *over
			Death	ca 1800			PA	
			Burial					
		5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Chn

chn of ④ ⓐ Andrew Richey b. ca 1755-60 PA d. ca 1803 PA NM, died intestate, ld to the oldest bro. Samuel Richey

ⓑ Susanna Richey b. ca 1764 PA ?

See FGS * ⓒ Samuel Richey b. ca 1756-62 PA d. ca 1830 Chester Co., PA

m. ca 1774 Sarah ____?____

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Samuel Richey (Ritchie) Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
Robert, andrew Sr. + Wm. Richey to OH ha sons below

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1756 + 1762 given			PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1774				
Death	ca 1830		Chester	PA	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Wm. Richey Mother's Maiden Name Jane

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death				PA	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Samuel Jr.	Birth	ca 1775		? Chester	PA	rec. ld of his father, dec'd without sons
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	ca 1840		Chester	PA	
		Burial					
* M	2 Robert	Birth	ca 1777		? Chester	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1777-78 – aft 5 Nov 1830 Charity Burgett	Mar.	ca 1797-98				
		Death	by 5 Nov 1830	ca 1828	? Brown	OH	
		Burial					
* M	3 Andrew Sr.	Birth	ca 1778		? Chester	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1796				
		Death	bef 1820 census				
		Burial					
to IN ca 1828 M	4 William	Birth	ca 1780		? Chester	PA	on 1840 census there
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	ca 1841		Decatur	IN	
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Chr 1840 Le[illegible] Twp

Subj: Thanks for the Surprise
Date: 7/22/99 7:42:09 AM Eastern Daylight Time
From: jmccapohl@intellistar.net (John Mary or Carol Ann Pohl)
To: Gjohn45244@aol.com (Genny Johnson)

Dear Genny, 22 July 99

I spent the day at the library yesterday and came home tired. Your envelope in the mail was a pleasant surprise to begin with and inside, the picture of Valentine Burgett's home and the description of its location was another. I immediately set to trying to read the two legal documents and had to do a bit of guessing but came to two conclusions: That I do not understand the system that was used to make land grants and patents, and that Mahala must have been a first name rather than a last name.

The 1829 document was apparently some thing that assigned the administration to Abraham and Aaron, apparently because Mahala (Mahaly) could not handle it. The list of administrations throws me a new curve: who was the Valentine who died in 1822? I may be able to figure it out by myself, but so far haven't tried.

The three-page document is one that I am not sure I understand the purpose of, although there was something similar after William Richey died. Partition? Petition for the court to accept an estate settlement proposal that includes sale or division of lands? Whatever, I stumbled on the term "late" regarding maiden names, and I have stumbled over the description of lands that included the name Bradford amongst the original survey land patents. I find no Bradford survey in my Atlas. Was it maybe that Southhall bought the entire Bradford survey land and it was renamed to him?

I thought it funny, really funny, that they would have made a stake at the river's edge be part of a legal description. Stakes in those places do not last long. In the balance of the legal descriptions I have noted the same names as were used to describe the bounds of William Richey's first property. It had to have been somewhere on the periphery of what Valentine had owned. I want to try to make a rough scale plot of the lands described in this document sometime when I have more time.

✓ Came home from the library yesterday with several new bits regarding things associated with the Richey line. 1. Found a Frederick Busseau (Bussey) listing in 1820 that included a son who was 26 or so at the time. It matches reasonably well with the marriage records that say a Frederick Bussey married a Margaret Richey in 1821. They must have left the area before 1830. Do not find them in the 1830 census. I am told, however that there is a Bussey entry in the 1860 census. I haven't specifically

Chr.

Printing empty Family Group Sheets and Ancestor trees

You may want to print these instructions. To do so, turn on your printer; then click the **Print Topic** button at the top of this window.

To print an empty Ancestor (pedigree) tree:

1. From Family Tree Maker's **View** menu, select **Ancestor Tree**.
   It doesn't matter who the primary individual is.
2. From the **Contents** menu, select **# of Generations to Show**.
3. Select the number of generations that you want in the empty tree and then click **Ok**.
4. From the **Contents** menu, select **Options**.
5. Select the **Include empty branches** check box and click **OK**.
6. You may also change other options, such as border and line styles. For instructions, refer to your Family Tree Maker manual.
7. Turn on your printer.
8. From the **File** menu, select **Print**.
9. Select the **Print empty** check box and then click **OK** to print.

To print an empty Family Group Sheet:

1. From Family Tree Maker's **View** menu, select **Family Group Sheet**.
   It doesn't matter who the primary individual is.
2. From the **Contents** menu, select **Items to Include**.
3. Select the items that you want to print space for in your Family Group Sheet and then click **OK**.
4. You may also change other options, such as font styles. For instructions, refer to your Family Tree Maker manual.
5. Turn on your printer.
6. From the **File** menu, select **Print**.
7. Select the **Print empty** check box and then click **OK** to print.

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Richey, Eliza Ann + Anderson Plummer Vol I: 138
" Jane + W. T. Trisler 2 Oct 1899 15; 434 Wm. M. West
Dora H. + Charles F. Petticord 6 Dec 1898 19:572 J D Houston MG
Wilbur + Dora Pierce 20 Feb 1893 17:168 S. A. Vandyke MG

Ripley, OH Its' Hist. + Fam. pg116

Ann Dunham b. 1772 des of Lt. Stephen Dunham m. Kennon Rogers b. 1770
their dau Sarah Rogers b. 1802 m 1819 Andrew Richey their dau Elizabeth
b. 1822 m. 1838 Jeremiah Dunham chn: Charles, Wm., Genova, Marion
mar. Elizabeth Mifford
1867

m. 1860 Wm Chapman
chn: Charles, Wm., Elizabeth,
Ann, Alice m. 1890 James L.
Pangborn

explored that yet. My conclusion that they left the area matches with the name on the sheet of administrations that you sent, indicating also to me that no son was in the area. 2. Found in the Brown County history that a Jeptha Beasley who married in 1794 in KY had settled in Union and had removed in 1818 to Ripley. It matches with other findings for him at Ripley that had not heretofore matched with the fact that one of his sons had signed Henry Chapman's will in 1838 as a witness. Now I know that the Chapman and Beasley families were neighbors from 1797 or so until 1818. 3. Learned that Mason County, KY was formed in 1888 from Bourbon County and that when formed it included all KY lands north and east of the Licking River and its North Fork to its source with an artificial line only between the North Fork source and the KY-VA line. Bourbon County at that time was left with the land between the North Fork and the South Fork of the Licking River. County division stayed that way until 1794 when Campbell County took the part that was between the now Bracken County line and the mouth of the Licking River. Next change was the formation of Bracken County in 1796. So, in those days, Mason County was a VERY BIG PIECE OF LAND. It was of interest to me because I had already found one marriage of interest in Mason County in 1794. It was Henry Chapman's marriage.

I spent the balance of my time yesterday taking 1830 census names and 1810 tax record names which I will put in the computer later today. First, I have a dreaded dental appointment to get two crowns fitted and to have two more started.

Thanks again for the mailed info. Valentine Burgett's property had to have been just south of the land that became William Richey's property by the 1850s. It also sounded as though at least part of Henry Chapman's property had been on the south side of the Augusta Road.

All for now. John

Bussey, Elizabeth & Elijah Weaver (s/o Michael Weaver & Maria Spessard) to Verm. Co., IL dau Jane
Bussey m. Abraham Burgett
" , Elizabeth & Andrew Smith Br. Co., OH F:114 14 Feb 1841 Wm. Neal JP
" , Martha b. ca 183 & H. or M. K. Owen " b. ca 1825
" , Margaret b. ca 1830 & Wm. Owen b. c 1820 m. 20 apr. 1851
Busey, Ann & George Laypole Br. Co., OH 13 Sept. 1820 B:21 Walter Wall JP
Busby, Sarah b. ca 1812 Ky & Cyrus B. McGhehy Sr. ca 1805-07 – 6 Nov. 1886 m. 18 Jan. 1827
present her father Wm. Busby Sr.
3 May 1829 Scott Twp. households Wm. & Mathew Buzby
1830 Pike Twp. pg 467 Frederich Bussey 1M 0-5, 2M 40-50, 1F 0-5, 2F 5-10, 1F 30-40
Bracken Co., Ky. James Busby (Busly) ae 34 & Sarah A. Vanlandingham ae 18 6 June 1858
Frederich Bussey d. 14 July 1832 Pike Twp. "Deaths by local papers" "Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH"
pg 502

Chn.

How do I cancel a printout that I've already sent to the printer?

You can cancel a printout that you've already sent to the printer, following these steps.

1. On the Start menu, click Settings, then click Printers.
2. Click the printer to which the document has been sent.
3. On the File menu, click Open to view the printouts in progress.
4. Click the print job you want to cancel.
5. On the Document menu, click Cancel Printing.

You can also cancel all printouts for a specific printer, following these steps.

1. On the Start menu, click Settings.
2. Click the printer to which the document has been sent.
3. On the File menu, click Purge Print Jobs.

Bloom Rose Cem.

Ritchie, Betty Jane 5 Oct 1937 - 24 Oct 1937
" Donna Inf. d. Sept. 1942
" Arthur Jr. Inf. d. 13 Aug. 1943
" Linda Inf d. 6 Jan. 1952
" Alice 1894-1973
" Everette 1894-19—
" our chn no dates Maude, Edith, Arthur,
Sanford, Mary, Frances, John, Juno,
Christine, Betty
" Sanford OH PVT 320 Glider Fld Art. BN WWI
31 July 1921 - 18 June 1944

Bl. Co., OH
Hist. & Fam. 1818-1993 pg 398 Wm. Richie b. 1 Mar 1871 d. 14 Aug 1960 Feesburg, OH
ae 89 of heart attack (both) bur. Carlisle Cem. Nicholas Co., Ky.
m. Elizabeth Margaret "Meg" Fryman 23 Nov 1893 Nicholas Co., Ky. 9 chn
b. 1870 d. 1942 at dau's Martha w/o Harry Galbraith from a stroke
Jess, Walter, Homer, James, Nancy Caroline m. Samuel Henson, Grace, Macie,
Sudie B., Martha Margaret. Wm. s/o Andrew Jackson Richie & Caroline
Mann (his mother's sister) 1880 census Wm. living with Andrew & Caroline
Richie as Wm. Smith, Mary Susan Mann m. John Allen Fleming Co., Ky. 2 chn
Sarah (Allen) Judge, a sn. d/o Charles Mann b. 1808 & Mary (Austin) b. 1805 m 1833.
chn Sarah, Eliza Jane, Amelia A., Minor, Austin, Charles, Caroline, Holton &
Mary Susan Mann. Charles m. 2nd Kuturah ? 2 chn m 3rd ?
Caroline couldn't have chn so her sister had a child Wm. for her. However,
Mann
Mary Susan Mann sued Nathaniel Smith to est. paternity & won small settlement.
Charles Mann s/o John Mann & Elizabeth Jones & John s/o Geo. Adam Mann &
Elizabeth Hartman from Germany to Shenodoah Valley, VA

Dear Johnsons, 27 July 99

Was at the library finally today and took names in the 1830 census of Scott Township. Stumbled into Frederick Bussey there. Took down family data. Then I remembered something that Genny had sent about administrations that listed Frederick Bussey in 1832. I stopped what I was doing and looked at marriage records. First found a W C Bussey who married Matilda Rogers in 1850. W C, if born soon after Fred Bussey's marriage to Margaret Richey in 1821, would have been old enough to marry by 1850. It matched the census data that showed one son in 1830 under 5 years old. Next thing I found was a Margaret Bussey marriage to an Owens in 1851. Next a Martha Bussey marriage to an Owens in 1855. I thought I was onto something. Kept looking. Found record of an 1833 marriage between a Joseph Owens and Margaret Bussey, a second marriage for her and apparently so for him, too. The latter Margaret here is Margaret Richey, daughter of Andrew Richey, Sr whom I had thought previously was born ca 1799. Jumped over to the 1850 census index and found a Joseph Owens there. Went to the 1850 film and found Joseph Owens, 69 and Margaret, 50, with a young female, Margaret B, age 20, in the household. All this to find that Margaret Richey's birth was ca 1800 instead of my guessed at ca 1799.

John S. Pohl
4507 Montclair Rd.
Orlando, FL 32812

Chn

adams Co., OH Mar.

license
Ritchie, Jane & David Sheely 25 Feb 1818

♥ⁿ≡ⁿ♠ ♥┴≡♥ᴸⁿ♦ ᴸ♥ ᴸ■♥ ≡²♠≡♥ⁿ ⁿ♥≡≡÷♣? ᴸ?ᴸü328w╞☺ⁿ²♠ ?ᴸ≡·♥ⁿ?≡?ᴸ?ᴸ ?ᴸ₂☺?ᴸ√$≡ⁿ♥ᴸ?≡?≡⅟

Supplemental list by DAR - Mason Co., Ky
- Ritchie, David & Mary McIntire 13 aug 1793
- Richey, Wm. & Esther Wood 11 Apr. 1795 Geo. Wd. bdsman

Ritchey, John & Mary Maddox 14 Sept. 1801 James O'Cull Meth. Min. (S/o Neil Richey) Zorababel Maddox bdsman

Richey, Elizabeth & Artemas Rice 20 Feb 1821 Robt Wilson Presby. Min.
w/of Sarah 1815-28 Nov. 1872 Ripley, OH
Elizabeth his 1st wf?

Ritchey, adam & Esther Louden 15 Sept. 1798

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Ritchie, Polly & John P. Larkins 8 June 1837 F:1 Mathew Gardner
" , Catherine & Salathiel C. Morris 26 Oct. 1850 G; 202 R. J. Bennett JP
he m. ① 13 Aug. 1835 Sarah Judd E:3 Mathew Gardner MG

Richey; Surelda Richardson & John Stephenson 20 Dec 1842 Thos. Shelton JP

Br. Co., OH DR III: 230/231 Carey P. Richey d. 18 June 1880 ae 2-0-0 Union Twp. of whooping cough b. Br. Co., OH

johnson Co., IN Mar. Bk 1830-1843

Ritchey, Robert & Sarah Armstrong 3 July 1839 pg 163
" , Mary & James Johnson 21 Jan 1836 " 95
" , Eliza Jane & Charles Knap 28 Sept. 1839 " 168
" , Henry & Mary Ann Ritchey 27 June 1839 " 162
" , Samuel W. & Mary C. King 2 Aug. 1839 " 106
" , Jane & Robt. W. Robeson 13 Mar. 1838 " 136

Mt. Orab Cem.
Richey, Walter E. 1890-19—
" Bessie G. 1883-1960

Linwod Cem.
Richey, Robert L. 1880-1958
" , Laura M. 1884-19—

Fincastle Cem.
Richey, Nathan 1890-1950
" , Alta N. 1892-19—

maplewd Cem.
Richey, Baby — —
" Adelia — —
" Myria — —
" Edward — —
" Ella 1852-1899

Johnson Co., IN Whitewater Twp. spring 1821 James Richey by Abraham Sell's cabin see Sells Bk for later Richey marriages

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Clerm. Co., OH Rev. War Vets Vol I pg 138-139 Jonathan D. Richey July term 1849 CP Bk 5 pg 123 he was a vol., PVT, in Capt. John W. Lowe's Co. C 2nd Regt O.V. d. 6 July 1849, widow Lucy, no chn left, CP Bk T pg 236 July 1850

SAME
Ritchie, Jonathan & Marild J. Townsley 19 Sept. 1841 3:269 David Morris JP
Richie, Jonathan D (widower) ae 30 & Lucy S. Robenson (ae 22) 31 July 1848 5:25 Edward Scofield VDM

Richie, Ester Jane & David Armacost (23) 28 Sept. 1848 5:35 A. I. McLaughlin MMEC
Richey, Mary C. & Volney Stockton 23 July 1846 4:54 Michael Marklee MMC
" , Elizabeth & Joseph Frambers 13 May 1838 3:146 E. B. Chase MG
" , Elizabeth & Hezekial Lindsey 21 Jan 1830 2:319 Timothy Hardin
(nee?) widow of Jepathy Richy they m. 11 Mar. 1822 & he d. 1 yr. later in PA
b. 21 May/1803 Ky d. 25 Aug. 1889 Clerm. Co., OH bur. Pierce Twp. Cem. per her pension application

ORI: 70/71
Bussey, Patrick d. 14 Mar 1873 ae 68-0-0 Fayetteville, OH of apoplexy b. MD

Bussey, Frederick estate Br. Co., OH 1832 adm. John Allen #7500

Clinton E. Richey m. ① 21 Feb 1913 Esther May Dunn b. 5 Aug 1890
she m. ② Wm. Gordon Evans

DR I; 72/73 John E. Richey d. 12 Sept. 1872 ae 0-2-0 of brain fever b. & d. Jeff. Twp.

Linwood Cem.

Wm. Clyde Richey 1896-1973
Pearle I. Irene " 1896-1973 nee Bohl
their son
Carey Wm. " 23 Sept 1921 - 7 July 1972 - Cin., OH hosp. m. 18 Feb 1945 Ruth Marjorie Dugan b. 10 Feb 1924
OH S. Sgt Army A Force WW II
4 chn see Dugan Bk pg 98.4
she m. ② Dumineil

Subj: William Lane
Date: 7/20/99 11:47:13 AM Eastern Daylight Time
From: jmccapohl@intellistar.net (John Mary or Carol Ann Pohl)
To: Gjohn45244@aol.com (Genny Johnson)

Dear Genny, 20 July 1999

Was doing some editing a while ago. Ran into two William Lanes. On pages that I am not sure are in the right places in the 1820 census film. One on page 344, currently in Byrd Township listings, one on page 404, currently in Perry Township listings. Sorry, I do not have family info on these, just names of heads of families. Hope this might help in whatever you are doing. John

1-4

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Robert Richey (Ritchie)

This Information Obtained From: a Robert Richey Bourbon Co., Ky. "2nd census of Ky. 1800" by Glenn Clift

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1777	(census 1820 26-45	1775-1794) ? Chester	PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1798-1801	v Ham. Co, OH			
Death	by 5 Nov 1830	ca 1828	? Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Samuel Richey　Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name Charity Burgett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1777-78	(census 1820 26-45	1775-1794)		
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 5 Nov. 1830				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife　Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Valentine Burgett Sr.　Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
*see Mitchell bk F	1 1820 16-26 1794-1804 Mary Full Name of Spouse* PA- John Mitchell	Birth	ca 1802	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	15 Sept. 1823	Br. Co, OH C:11 John Rankin oath Peter Sellars			
		Death	June 1878	ae 76-1-20 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR III:164/165 mar., of old ae
		Burial					
* M	2 ① Deborah Runion (Runyon) William Full Name of Spouse* ② Nancy Daugherty ③ Sarah (Cahall) Drake	Birth	29 Mar. 1807	1820 10-16 1804-1810			Burgett bible rec. b. 1807
		Mar.	① 8 Feb 1826	② 18 June 1829 ③ 10 May 1855			
		Death	1857	ae 50-5-6			
		Burial	(Pisgah Rdg. Cem	he & 2nd wf)(3rd wf Cahall Fam. Cem.)(1st wf			
	3 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
? more chn | ca 1805 after 1807	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Chr.

1820 Pleas. Twp. pg 368 Robert Richey 2M 26-45, 1M 10-16, 1F 16-26, 1F 26-45

1830 not found

1833 Tax List Robert Richey 14A David Walker Survey #1348
Andrew Richey 2 Horses 2 cows

About 1796 Robert & Andrew Richey settled at Pisgah Ridge. James & Francis Daugherty, brothers, and the Kirkpatrick family came from Westmoreland Co, PA in 1799.

Wm. Richey's first land was 50 acres, bought from the Valentine Burgett estate in 1832. When William died, the 112 acres he owned on Augusta Road was sold to his son-in-law.

?Amos Mitchell?
Before 1775-

John Mitchell
1801-After 1880
m 9/16/1823
Mary "Polly" Richey
1798-6/-/1878
Buried Pisgah Cem

See U. M.
Richey Fam

Vincent Runyon &
Mary Drake

?George Daugherty? (Born Ireland?)
To America (Baltimore) ca 1763/1773
To S. Cent. PA 1790,
then Westmoreland Co

James Daugherty (Born Md ??)
Before 1775- 9/-/1826
m 1799/1805
Mary Kirkpatrick (Born PA)
4/18/1778-2/6/1854
Buried Pisgah Cem

?James Kirkpatrick?
ca 1755-After 1820
On Harrison Survey 1810

William Richey
3/29/1807- 9/4/1857
Buried Pisgah Cem
Hghld Co., OH m ca 1826
1st wf Deborah Runion (Runyon)
ca 1807-ca 1828 childbirth
1 dau Mary
2m 6/18/1829
2nd wf Nancy Daugherty
6/25/1806- 11/2/1854
Buried Pisgah Cem

B

pg 11

3m 5/16/1855
3rd wf Sarah C. Drake (widow)
11/8/1813-1/14/1860 Cahall Cem

Thomas Cahall
1789-1/-/1871
m 6/6/1811
Sarah Parker VA
1790-

VERY IMPORTANT

Layout of pages

1	2	3	4
		5	
		6	
		7	
		8	
		9	
		10	
	11	12	13
		14	15
	16	17	
		18	
	19	20	21
		22	23
		24	25
		26	27
		28	
	29	30	
	31		
	32		

?George Brown?
ca1775-After 1810
On Harrison
Survey 1810

Samuel Waters
1775/1794-
m
Elizabeth ----
1789-

Alfred Brown
1810-
Buried Pisgah Cem
m 10/1/1831
Elizabeth Waters
1811-

James Cahall (Cahel) MD
1746-1850
m ca 1780
Ellen Lyon
ca 1761-ca 1845

Solomon Cahall (MD)
5/-/1783-3/4/1869
m ca 1808
Elizabeth Parker
ca 1791-

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS: This family tree has been compiled from family records, U. S. Census information, and a tremendous amount of help from Mrs. Dorothy Huron, Georgetown, Ohio. She did major research of newspaper clippings and of Brown County records in order to find a great deal of this information. Some information was from Maggie Daugherty, Georgetown. Some early-Ohio Richey information was from Mrs. Pat Donaldson Mills, Georgetown. Some of the information was from the Illiana Genealogical Society, Danville, Ill. The earliest Richey family information was from James Richey, Melbourne, FL, and the Chester County Pennsylvania Historical Society.

A pg 1

Valentine Burgett
ca 1745-8/-/1829
m ca 1768
Mahala
ca 1750-12/-/1833

John Myers
m
Elizabeth Reddick

Frederick Bussey
ca 1770-
m ca 1790
ca 1772-

Andrew Richey Jr. (OH)
1797-After 1850
m 1821 ?
Sara Rogers (OH)
1803-After 1880

William Richey (OH)
9/15/1803-5/8/1870
to Ind. with Uncle
Wm., to MO in 1860s
ca 1828
m 11/26/1825
Martha Myers
ca 1805-
see F, page 32

Joseph Owen
ca 1781-After 1850
2m 5/18/1833
Fred Bussey
ca 1790-ca 1832
m 9/13/1821
Margaret Richey
ca 1800-
see G, page 32

a son ?
1822-

John T. Richey
1825-
m 6/27/1847
Lucinda E. Penney
1827-

Jeremiah Dunham
m 10/18/1838
Elizabeth Richey
1822-

James Dunham
1818-
m 1/26/1846
Rosanna Richey
8/-/1830-

Andrew Richey
1833-

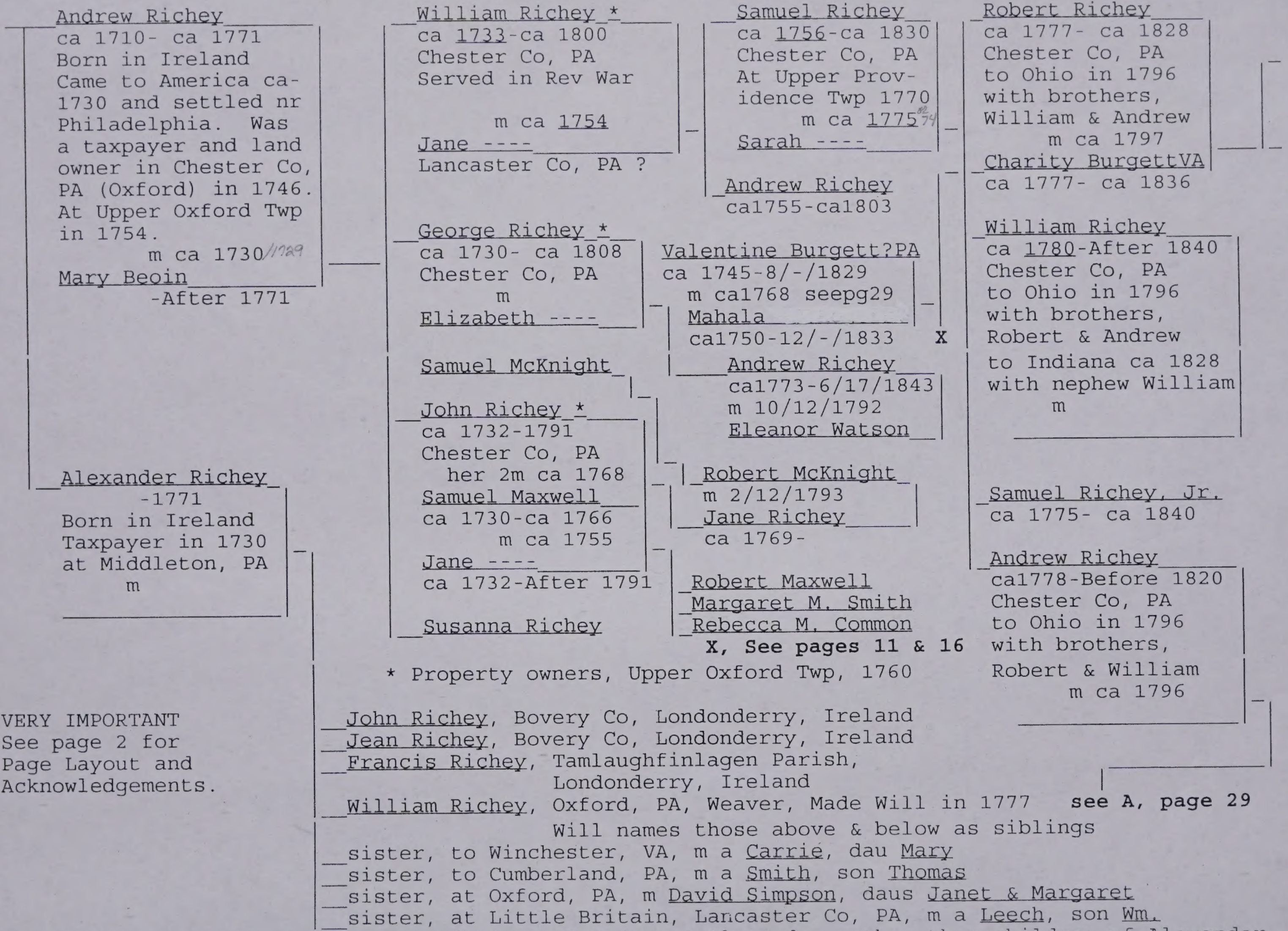
William Richey
1836

Joseph Richey
1838-
m

THE RICHEY FAMILY TREE

Compiled by John S. Pohl

Last Updated July 1999



Andrew Richey
ca 1710- ca 1771
Born in Ireland
Came to America ca-1730 and settled nr Philadelphia. Was a taxpayer and land owner in Chester Co, PA (Oxford) in 1746. At Upper Oxford Twp in 1754.
m ca 1730/1729
Mary Beoin
-After 1771

Alexander Richey
-1771
Born in Ireland
Taxpayer in 1730 at Middleton, PA
m

William Richey *
ca 1733-ca 1800
Chester Co, PA
Served in Rev War
m ca 1754
Jane ----
Lancaster Co, PA ?

George Richey *
ca 1730- ca 1808
Chester Co, PA
m
Elizabeth ----

Samuel McKnight

John Richey *
ca 1732-1791
Chester Co, PA
her 2m ca 1768
Samuel Maxwell
ca 1730-ca 1766
m ca 1755
Jane ----
ca 1732-After 1791

Susanna Richey

Samuel Richey
ca 1756-ca 1830
Chester Co, PA
At Upper Providence Twp 1770
m ca 1775 82 74
Sarah ----

Andrew Richey
ca1755-ca1803

Valentine Burgett?PA
ca 1745-8/-/1829
m ca1768 seepg29
Mahala
ca1750-12/-/1833

X

Andrew Richey
ca1773-6/17/1843
m 10/12/1792
Eleanor Watson

Robert McKnight
m 2/12/1793
Jane Richey
ca 1769-

Robert Maxwell
Margaret M. Smith
Rebecca M. Common

X, See pages 11 & 16

Robert Richey
ca 1777- ca 1828
Chester Co, PA
to Ohio in 1796
with brothers,
William & Andrew
m ca 1797
Charity BurgettVA
ca 1777- ca 1836

William Richey
ca 1780-After 1840
Chester Co, PA
to Ohio in 1796
with brothers,
Robert & Andrew
to Indiana ca 1828
with nephew William
m

Samuel Richey, Jr.
ca 1775- ca 1840

Andrew Richey
ca1778-Before 1820
Chester Co, PA
to Ohio in 1796
with brothers,
Robert & William
m ca 1796

* Property owners, Upper Oxford Twp, 1760

VERY IMPORTANT
See page 2 for
Page Layout and
Acknowledgements.

John Richey, Bovery Co, Londonderry, Ireland
Jean Richey, Bovery Co, Londonderry, Ireland
Francis Richey, Tamlaughfinlagen Parish, Londonderry, Ireland
William Richey, Oxford, PA, Weaver, Made Will in 1777 **see A, page 29**
Will names those above & below as siblings
sister, to Winchester, VA, m a Carrie, dau Mary
sister, to Cumberland, PA, m a Smith, son Thomas
sister, at Oxford, PA, m David Simpson, daus Janet & Margaret
sister, at Little Britain, Lancaster Co, PA, m a Leech, son Wm.

Possibility that all of these are siblings of Andrew & Alexander rather than children of Alexander

Robert P ^Parker^ Cahall
1824-11/17/1885
m 5/15/1845
Mary Richey
11/26/1826-2/10/1907

See C, page 4

James Richey
3/25/1837- 3/23/1918
D
Buried Confidence Cem
pg 12
m 3/31/1862
Mary Jane Brown
10/15/1845- 10/2/1927

From Burris Family Tree----

John Brown
1844-1865
Buried Pisgah Cem

The James Richey family were nomads. They first lived in Union Township near the William Richey residence. For several years they lived in Pleasant Township. By 1900, and from then until James' death, they lived in Clark Township just south of Hamersville as neighbors to the William Brown family.

adam Wells 4 July 1805-18 Feb 1888
+ 2ND wf Rhoda Stansberry

s/o Adam Wells her brother
10/-/1871-

Elizabeth P. ----
10/-/1877-

James Vernon Richey
10/27/1877-9/11/1949
E
Buried Confidence Cem
pg 7
1st m 2/11/1900
Lillian Evaline Burris
1/21/1882- 7/22/1911

The J.V. Richey family lived at the farm area known as West Fork, in Franklin Township of Brown County. For the last 6 months of Lillian Evaline's life they moved to her father's home at Hamersville, and then returned to West Fork. They moved to just south of Hamersville in 1917 and lived there until 1924, when they moved back to the same home at West Fork. After J.V. died, the property was sold and Edna and the rest of her family lived on the West End of Georgetown.

2ND m 4/16/1916
d/a
Irma Edna Wells
5/28/~~1897~~- 7/29/1974
1877
tbst
bur. Conf. Cem.

Urett McCall Richey
7/27/1900- 4/17/1971
Buried Confidence Cem
m 12/25/1919
Nellie ^Kate^ Mitchell
1/3/1897-2/9/1994
See U. M. Richey Fam

Herschel Vernon Richey
12/27/1902- 12/5/1986
Buried Confidence Cem
m 5/28/1927
Ruth DeVore Utter
6/29/1905- 6/30/1986
See H. V. Richey Fam

Ernest Albert Pohl
2/27/1889- 8/14/1988
Buried Confidence Cem
m 12/26/1922
Mary Elizabeth Richey
3/31/1905- 9/17-1974
See Ernest Pohl Fam

Russell Burris Richey
10/9/1906-12/27/1991
Cremated
m 10/9/1931
Helen Moneyhon
1/14/1912-
See Russ Richey Fam

James Beryl Richey
11/26/1908- 4/29/1993
Buried Confidence Cem
m 6/29/1929
Doris Ellen Ernst
3/25/1910-XX/XX/1995
See J. B. Richey Fam

Jonathan Francis Richey
12/4/1910-
m 12/7/1936
Helen Yates
4/20/1909-
See John Richey Fam

Kenneth ^N.^ Richey
3/-/1917- 1920
Buried Confidence Cem

F from page 29

Elizabeth Richey OH
1827-

Andrew J. Jackson Richey IN
1832-2 May 1901 IL

John F. Thomas Richey IN
1835-1908 KS

William H. Richey IN
1838-

Martha M. Richey IN
1842-

James H. C. Richey IN
1846-

Louisa
Laura A. Richey IN
1849-

catherine
ca 1855

Thomas Rogers (PA)
1/22/1767-8/3/1850
Buried Pisgah Cem
m ca 1792 in KA
Nancy Barbary Burgett (VA)
1769-1858
Buried Pisgah Cem
See same persons and
ancestors on page 29.

William J. Rogers
ca 1794-1/-/1864
m ca 1823
Mary A. Hartley
ca 1803-

G from page 29

William C. Clark Bussey
ca 1830-
m 1/16/1850
Matilda Rogers
ca 1830-

William Owen
ca 1820-
m 4/20/1851
Margaret Bussey
ca 1830-

H./M. K. Owen
ca 1825-
m 11/6/1855
Martha Bussey
ca 1832-

CAHALL - WOODS

AND NOW:- one final intrusion on your time and tolerance. A brief (and that's a laugh!) explanation of my association with and interest in the Cahall family history. While no longer a name line our descent can be traced in this manner:

James Cahall, Sr. and wife Ellender Lyon Cahall
Thomas Cahall, Sr. and wife Sarah Parker Cahall
Sarah Cahall and husband Francis Drake, son of Henry and Nancy Lyon Drake
Francis Marion Drake and wife Arcadia Belle Gilbert, daughter of Benjamin Evans Gilbert and Lavinna Blair Gilbert
Bessie Pearl Drake and husband John Pearl Woods, son of A. Baker Woods and Jeanette Lucas Woods, daughter of Reason Lucas and Martha Ann West Lucas
Glenn Woods - and there the line ends abruptly.

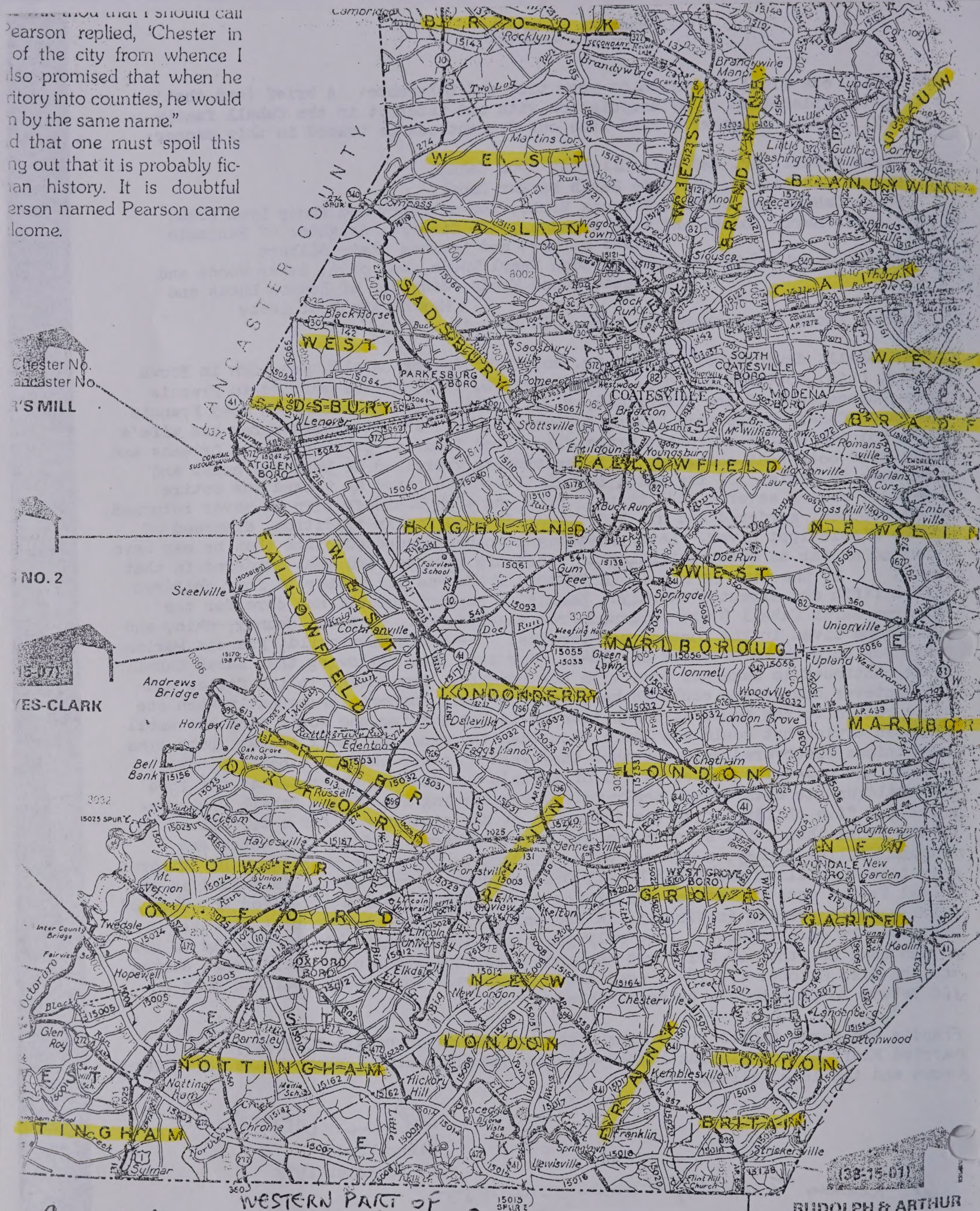
Sarah Cahall, daughter of Thomas, Sr. and Sarah Parker Cahall, was born in Brown County, Ohio, November 8, 1813. On October 10, 1835 she was married to Francis Drake, descendant of the Plainfield, N.J., Drakes. In the summer of 1843 Francis and Sarah Cahall Drake were living in Augusta, Ky., where he worked for his wife's uncle Solomon Cahall. Francis Drake flatboated loads of produce to New Orleans and there sold both boat and goods. If the profits warranted he bought a horse and rode home in style. If the sales brought less than hoped he walked the entire distance, making several such trips. From one such business trip he never returned. He was robbed, murdered and his body, according to family tradition, disposed of in the Mississippi River. Later investigation has uncovered hints that he may have returned as far as Ohio, intending to visit his parents, and been murdered in that state. By the time of his death Francis Drake was the father of four children with a fifth one expected shortly. Unable to support herself and care for the children Sarah Cahall Drake returned from Augusta, Ky., to Brown County, Ohio, and for a time lived in the home of her parents. The posthumous child, Francis Marion Drake was born there December 28, 1843. For some time following that Sarah Cahall Drake continued to make her home with her parents. She worked in the fields and did whatever chores she could to help pay for their support. Frequently when she could return to the house at lunch time or in the evening she would find her small children crying but could not learn from them the cause of their tears. Bath time inspections discovered evidence that they were - in her absence - being pinched, slapped and otherwise abused by two of Sarah's own sisters who resented the food the children ate even though their mother was earning it. Sarah Cahall Drake removed her five children from the influence of her sisters and for a time lived in an old house then still standing on her father's farm. A few years later she married William Richey, a widower with children by his first marriage. No children were born to William and Sarah Cahall Drake Richey. Sarah Cahall is buried in the Cahall Family Cemetry between the graves of her first husband and a son who died of measles while serving in Virginia in the Union Army. Her tombstone - recently destroyed by carelessness - bore only the name Sarah Richey with no clue as to her maiden name nor that of her first husband. The tombstone of Francis Drake states that he died October 17, 1843, aged about 39 years. This would indicate that he did return to Ohio before being murdered.

Francis and Sarah Cahall Drake were also the parents of Robert C. Drake, who married Flora E. Young. The latter were the grandparents of Flora Drake (Mrs. Jean) Brown and the late William Drake.

Glenn Woods
Glenn Woods
17 November 1972

Wm Richey to Sally Drake 5-14-1855

…hat thou that I should call
Pearson replied, 'Chester in
of the city from whence I
lso promised that when he
ritory into counties, he would
n by the same name."
d that one must spoil this
ng out that it is probably fic-
an history. It is doubtful
erson named Pearson came
lcome.


LANCASTER COUNTY
WEST BRADFORD
WEST
CALN
SADSBURY
WEST
SADSBURY
WEST BRANDYWINE
EAST BRANDYWINE
UWCHLAN
BRANDYWINE
CALN
VALLEY
WEST
EAST
BRADFORD
FALLOWFIELD
HIGHLAND
NEWLIN
WEST
FALLOWFIELD
WEST
MARLBOROUGH
EAST
LONDONDERRY
MARLBOROUGH
UPPER
OXFORD
LONDON
FRANKLIN
LOWER
OXFORD
NEW
GROVE
GARDEN
NEW
EAST
LONDON
NOTTINGHAM
LONDON
BRITAIN
WEST
NOTTINGHAM
NEW LONDON
Chester No.
Lancaster No.
R'S MILL
NO. 2
15-07
YES-CLARK
Rocklyn
Brandywine Manor
Lyndell
Martins Cor.
Little Washington
Guthries Corner
Compass
Wagontown
Reeceville
Sloyscn
Black Horse
Sadsburyville
Rock Run
PARKESBURG BORO
Pomeroy
SOUTH COATESVILLE BORO
COATESVILLE
MODENA BORO
Leaman
Scottsville
Brandon
Mortonville
ATGLEN BORO
Ercildoun
Youngsburg
Marshallton
Doe Run
Steelville
Gum Tree
Springdell
Unionville
Cochranville
Green Lawn
Clonmell
Upland
Andrews Bridge
Woodville
Homesville
Delevilla
London Grove
Edenton
Chatham
Bell Bank
Russellville
Jennersville
Hayesville
AVONDALE BORO
Mt. Vernon
WEST GROVE BORO
Kelton
Twedale
Lincoln University
Sunny
Kaolin
Fairview
Hopewell
OXFORD BORO
Elkdale
New London
Chesterville
Landenberg
Glen Roy
Barnsley
Buttonwood
Nottingham
Hickory Hill
Kemblesville
Chrome
Peacedale
Franklin
Strickersville
Sylmar
Lewisville
Flint Hill Church
(38-15-01)
RUDOLPH & ARTHUR

WESTERN PART OF
CURRENT MAP OF CHESTER COUNTY PA

Maybe [illegible]
to [illegible]
[illegible]

THE JOSIAH RICHEY FAMILY

Josiah Richey, oldest of seven children, was born May 23, 1830, and was united in marriage on April 22, 1868, to Miss Mary Ann Denniston, a sister of Isa E. Denniston, wife of Albert A. Chapman. Mr. Richey united with the Pisgah Church under the labors of the Reverend J. P. Daugherty and was baptized the same night in the waters of Straight Creek. His wife, Mary Ann, was born March 26, 1838, in Union Township. She united with the Pisgah Church when quite young and attended regularly as long as she was able. Mary Ann was the step-daughter of the Rev. J. P. Daughtery. She died November 23, 1921, at the age of 83 years, 7 months and 28 days. Both are buried in Pisgah Cemetery. Josiah and Mary Ann (Denniston) Richey were the grandparents of Josiah E. Richey.

William L. Richey, only son of Josiah and Mary Ann (Denniston) Richey, was born October 19, 1869. He was united in marriage on August 31, 1892, to Ida Evans, born July 23, 1869, and the daughter of Elza and Rebecca (Burgett) Evans. Ida Richey lived her entire life in this community. In her youth she became active in the affairs of Pisgah Church and continued her membership throughout life. She was the oldest of five children, and at the time of her death, she was the oldest resident of the neighborhood. Her death occurred May 28, 1957, and he died March 3, 1957. Both were over 87 years of age at the time of death and are buried in Pisgah Cemetery. Mr. Richey was also very active in the affairs of Pisgah Church. To this union five children were born: Josiah E., Mary A., Lida F., John, (who died in infancy), and Robert L. Mary A. and Lida F. preceded their father and mother in death but both are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Ohio.

Josiah E. Richey, was born on Pisgah Ridge, December 6, 1893, and has lived on the same farm all of his life. He attended Sunday School, Church, the Mefford-Pangburn re-unions and Homecomings at Pisgah Church during all of these years. He remembers his grandmother relating about the big storm which tore down one end of the church building. The year is not certain but she had Joe's father with her at the time and he was just an infant. Josiah E. Richey was married to Nola (Mefford) Watson on April 22, 1961. She was also born in the neighborhood on February 27, 1897. The only other living member of this family is Mr. Richey's brother, Robert L. Richey, who was born January 24, 1904. He attended Pisgah Church and Sunday School over the years and has lived his entire life in the Pisgah Ridge neighborhood. (See J. P. Daugherty.)

Submitted by:
Josiah E. (Joe) Richey

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

"If she ever loved McNamar, that love was ended before she gave her promise to Lincoln. Lincoln loved her sincerely, and she gave to him undivided affection.

"You ask why Lincoln, who first on his arrival in New Salem boarded at the Cameron home, did not make a match with one of the Cameron girls. Perhaps one reason was Lincoln was not a man whom all women liked. The Cameron girls made fun of his awkwardness and called him "Old Plain Abe."

"I do not know that their father shared their feelings, but they were all Democrats while we, their cousins, were Whigs. We liked Lincoln the better for some political reasons for which the Cameron girls disliked him.

"Ann was light-complexioned, here hair auburn. During her sickness her hair was cut, and mother kept it for many years. After a time the moths got into it and we had to destroy it.

Sweet and Beautiful

"She had blue eyes and was slender and not very robust. All our memories and traditions of her are of a sweet and beautiful character. "Ann did not die at New Salem. Before her death my father and mother moved from the tavern to their farm on Sand Ridge, seven miles from New Salem and a mile from the Concord cemetery where (John)? was buried. Business at New Salem did not prosper, as had been expected. My father and his nephew, John Cameron, had invested heavily in the future of that little town and its decline was a serious embarrassment to father.

I do not know by what means John McNamar acquired title to father's farm. It has been said that he bought it after Ann's death as a matter of sentiment. John McNamar was not a sentimental man and he (acquired)? the title before the death (either)? of Ann or my father.

Mother Turned Out

"His alleged love for the memory of my dead sister was not sufficient to induce him to shelter Ann's widowed mother in the home which she had helped to build.

"That was why mother had to take her family of fatherless children and move to a new home in Iowa. He turned mother out. We had a hard time, but at length we made a home there. Mother died in the home of my sister, Nancy Prewitt, in Fairfield, Ia."

After this fashion did the sister of Ann Rutledge talked to me, growing more animated as she talked. We would chat for a while, and I would then withdraw to an adjacent room and write down what she had said, giving her time to rest a little and to think of other things.

"Sarah Rutledge Saunders" she signs her name, but everyone calls her "Aunt Sallie." She was living with her son, James Rutledge Saunders, a bachelor, at Sisquoe, Cal.,when she suffered the fall that broke her hip. She now is in a private home for the care of invalids at Lompoc, Cal.

(Copyright 1922)

1840 Union Twp. pg 320 Wm. Ritchie {1M 30-40, 1M 20-30, 1M 10-15, 1M 5-10, 2M 0-5, 1F 10-15, 1F 30-40
1830 Union Twp. pg 434 Wm. Richey 1M 20-30, 1M 0-5, 1F 20-30, 1F 0-5

+ John Heizer witnessed LW&T of Thomas Rogers

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name William Richey Sr. (Ritchie)

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co. OH" pg 1151
obit on child #1 below says
d/o Wm. Ritchie & Deborrah
(* over) — 1st wf Deborah Runyon
b.
d. ca 1826 childbirth

Runyon, Runyan
d/o Vincent Runyon & Mary Drake

3RD wf Sarah (Cahall) Drake
b. 9 Nov. 1813 OH
d. 14 Jan. 1860 ae 46-2-6 bur.
Cahall Fam. Cem. d/o Thomas
W. Cahall & Sarah M. Parker
she 1st m. 4 Oct. 1835 Br. Co. OH E:9
Francis Drake
b. ca 1810-11
d. 17 Oct. 1843 abt 32 yrs bur.
Cahall Fam. Cem. 5 chn see
Cahall Bk, no chn this 2ND
mar.

compiler Linda H. Wilson

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids
FORM A100 $4321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29 Mar. 1807				
MAR ①	8 Feb 1826	Highland Co., OH Charles Smith MG		OH	Burgett bible rec. b.
Mar. ②	18 June 1829	Br. Co., OH D:21 he 23 she 21 Tarpley Jones JP			1807
Death	1857	ae 50-5-6			oath Samuel
Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem. Union Twp.	Brown		OH	Foster
MAR ③	10 May 1855	Br. Co., OH H:149 Jackson P. Daugherty MG		OH	data over *

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Pisgah Rdg Ch. Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left.
His Father Robert Richey Mother's Maiden Name Charity Burgett

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Daugherty

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 June 1806				
Chr'nd				OH	
Death	2 Nov. 1854	ae 48-4-7			
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father James Daugherty Mother's Maiden Name Mary Kirkpatrick

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1st wf * see Cahall Bk F	1 1840 1F 10-15 1825-30 Mary Full Name of Spouse* ca 1820 OH-17 Nov. 1885 ae 65 yrs. Robert Parker Cahall	Birth	26 Nov. 1826	near Levanna Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	15 May 1845	Br. Co., OH G:52 Elder John Phillips			11 chn
		Death	10 Feb. 1907	near Russellville Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial					D Cert. 3:60 widow, ae 80 yrs
2ND eldest of wf 7 chn M	2 1840 1M 10-15 1825-30 Josiah Full Name of Spouse* Union Twp. Br. Co. OH -26 Mar. 1838-23 Nov. 1921 ae 83-7-28 Mary Ann Denniston	Birth	23 May 1830				
		Mar.	22 Apr. 1868	not Br. Co.	Brown	OH	*census data
		Death	1905				over. She stepdau
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.				Jackson P. Daugherty
* M	3 1840 1M 5-10 1830-35 William Jr. Full Name of Spouse* 11 Dec. 1836 OH-25 Apr. 1914 Margaret Ann Waters	Birth	13 Oct. 1833		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	4 Mar. 1858	Br. Co. OH Vol 1:144 J. P. Daugherty MG	Brown	OH	4 sons
		Death	19 July 1895				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.				
see typed sheets * & FGS M Tbst Mary J.	4 1840 1M 0-5 1835-40 James B. Full Name of Spouse* 15 Oct. 1845 OH - 2 Oct. 1927 Mary Jane Brown	Birth	25 Mar. 1837		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	(31 Mar. 1862)	Br. Co. OH Vol. 2:236 J. P. Daugherty (license)	Brown	OH	*census, data
		Death	23 Mar. 1918				over
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.				
see Burgett Bk & FGS * M	5 1840 1M 0-5 1835-40 Jackson Perry Full Name of Spouse* ① Martha Burgett ② Susan H. Goldsberry	Birth	10 Jan. 1840	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar. ①	25 Mar. 1863	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:332 J. P. Daugherty MG ② 9 Sept. 1875	Brown Br. Co., OH	OH	4 chn 1st wf Vol 9:185 W. Mefford MG
		Death	13 Dec. 1908				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Br. Co., OH he & 1st wf) (2ND wf			2 chn 2ND wf
M	6 John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7 Dec. 1842				
		Mar.			Brown	OH	
		Death	4 Oct. 1845				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
d/o Nelson Cahall & Nancy Jane Heizer M	7 Francis D. Daugherty Full Name of Spouse* 1853 OH- 1942 Louisa Cahall	Birth	1846	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	25 Sept. 1872	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:53 J. P. Daugherty MG	Brown	OH	she m. ② 17 Feb 1881 Br.
		Death	26 Mar. 1878	ae 30 yr. of consumption Pleas. Twp.			Co. OH Vol 11:535 G. W.
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	Graybill to Wm. T. ? Craig * data over
* she m. ② Lines A. Pangburn M	8 John Phillip Buckner Full Name of Spouse* ca 1858 OH - Laura Ellen Thompson	Birth	1849		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	ca 1872-73	not Br. Co	Brown	OH	
		Death	1 Mar. 1879	ae 30-1-13 Union Twp.			
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem. Br. Co., OH he) (she		Brown	OH	DR III:172/173 mar., suicide by hanging
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" col

1850 Union Twp.
#113-116
Richey, Wm. 43 fa OH
Nancy 43
Josiah 20 fa
Wm. 16 fa
James 13
Jackson 10
Francis 5
Buckner 1

1860 Union Twp.
#80^2
Loudon, W.P. 32 fa OH
Eliza J. 26
Albeetine 7
Rachel 5
Richey, Jackson 20 fa
" , Francis 14

1860 Union Twp.
#147^2
Daugherty, JP 41 MG OH
" , Jane 50 TN
Dennison, Mary A. 19 OH
" Martha A. 17
Daugherty, Sarah E. 17
" Lucinda E. 15
" Rachel A. 13
" Emma L. 11
" Belinda 8
Richey, Josiah 30 fa
" James 23 fa

1880 Union Twp.
#32-33
Richey, Josiah 50 fa OH^3
Mary Ann 42 wf
Wm. 10 sn fa lab

1880 Union Twp.
#155-156
Richey, James 43 fa OH^3
Mary A. 35 wf
Francis A. 15 sn
Walter O. 13 sn
Bertie E. 7 dau
James V. 2 sn
Effie M. 1 dau
1877-1948 all bur.
Lillian wf Evaline Busis Conf.
1882-1911 Cem.
sn Donald 1923-1975

1860 Union Twp.
#69^2
Cahall, R.P. 35 fa OH
Mary 34
Wm. D. 14
Delores A. 13
James A. 11
Mary 8
Lewis Cass 9
Ellen J. 3

Mary only d/o Wm. Richey & Deborrah Runyon d. at her dau Mrs. Lucy Davis's home Ripley Bee 3 Apr. 1907

1880 Pleas. Twp. #204-205
Stone, Samuel M. 37 fa VA^3
" Samatha K. 35 wf Ky^3
" Anna F. 1 dau OH VA Ky
Craig, Francis A. 38 sis/L Ky^3
" , Wm. T. 32 bro/L

1826 Union Twp. Tax List
Wm. Richey 1 horse, 1 cow

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#153-154
Richey, Louisa 27 OH^3
Jessie 6 sn — Jessie Lee 1873-1945 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
Wm. A. 4 sn — Wm. Albert 1875-1944 wf Ada Stayton 1878-1938
Nelson 3 sn
(both) bur. Conf. Cem. m. 27 Jan. 1897 Vol 19:86 Lewis Richey VDM
their sn Francis Tullee Richey 4 Dec. 1898-4 May 1899 bur. Pisgah Rdg Cem.
(Albert + Ada)

2^{ND} hsb Wm. T.illey Craig 1848-1918 bur. Norman Cem.
Mary Lillie Craig d/o W.T. & Louisa 28 Feb 1893-29 Nov. 1907 bur. Norman Cem.
Homer Tully Craig 1886-19— bur. Norman Cem.
Amy Ann Craig 1887-19— " " " wf or sister

only sn of ② Wm. Lee Richey b. 19 Oct. 1869 OH d. 3 Mar. 1957 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. m. 31 Aug. 1892 Ida Ellen Evans (d/o Elza Evans & Rebecca Burgett) b. 23 July 1869 OH d. 28 May 1857
Br. Co., OH Vol 17:27 J.P. Daugherty MG

* see Evans bk for grd chn

ⓐ John Richey b. ca 1899-1900 d. 11 Aug. 1900 ae 0-7-3 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. s/o W.L. & Ida
ⓑ Mary Ellen Richey b. 17 Sept. 1895 d. 5 Feb. 1933 m. 1914 Wylie Leon Cahall b. 7 May 1895 d. 3 Mar. 1934 5 chn he mar. 2 more times)
ⓒ Lida Florence Richey b. 1 Oct. 1897 m. Elmer T. Martin 2 chn
ⓓ Josiah (Joseph, Joe) Richey b. 6 Dec. 1893 Pisgah Rdg., OH m① Nola Watson
ⓔ Robert Lee Richey b. 24 Jan. 1903

Burned Rec. Box 10 #174 Josiah Frost grd of Jackson, Francis, Phillip, Josiah, Wm. & James Richey, R.P. Cahall & wf Mary (Richey).

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk 225:483 70A 7½P Wm. Sells to Wm. Richey for \$$1900^{00}$ 6 Feb 1850

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk R17:332 Alex. Hill adm. Abraham Sells per LW&T ordering RE sale of 27½ A 23p sold 27 Sept. 1839 for \$$1036^{64}$ to Wm. Richey.

Wm. Richey Sr.
John Heizer
> (LW&T witnesses to Thomas Rogers

Burned rec. Box 10 #136 Wm. Pangburn & R.P. Cahall adms of Wm. Richie dec'd vs John Mitchell 1858

Vincent Runyon d. 1827 m. Mary Drake chn: John, Rachel, Charity, Stout D., Deborah, Peter, Jane. lived Highld & Br. Co.'s, OH. 1850 + 60 Wash. Twp census

1870 Union Twp.
#962-1074
Richey, Josiah 40 fa lab OH
" Mary Ann 32 OH
Henry, Lucy Ann 21 Ky
lives w/ bro I law

Conf. Cem.
Richey, Homer E. 1901-1943
" , Leona M. 1902-19—
" , Roy W. 1917-1960
" , Mildred 1918-

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Wm. Richey Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
Treas. of Pisgah + Levanna OH pg 384-385 submitted by Edward Richey, Russellville, OH

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	13 Oct. 1833			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 Mar. 1858	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:144 J. P. Daugherty			
Death	19 July 1895				
Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Richey Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Nancy Daugherty

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Ann Waters

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Dec. 1836			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Apr. 1914				
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Waters Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Margaret McKee

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Charley J.	Birth	Dec 1858	or 1859		OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	———	———			
		Death	30 Aug. 1860	ae 1-7-18 s/o Wm. + Margaret		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 Nora Alba	Birth	28 Nov. 1860			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never	———			
		Death	14 Apr. 1888	s/o W. + M.		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 (Wilbur) Wm. Warren	Birth	24 Aug. 1865			OH	2 mas over*
	Full Name of Spouse* – 6 July 1890 Elizabeth "Lizzie" Purdum	Mar.	23 Feb 1883	Br. Co., OH Vol 15:57 S. B. Ricketts			
		Death	15 Apr. 1895	ae 29-7-21			
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem. (he) Br. Co, OH) (she				
M	4 Robert Home	Birth	22 July 1881			OH	4 chn over*
	Full Name of Spouse* 1882– 1977 Mabel May	Mar.					
		Death	28 June 1956				
		Burial	Linwood Cem. (both)	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
? M grdson	5 Clifford	Birth	31 Mar 1896			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	———	———			
		Death	23 Apr. 1896			OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ③ ⓐ Edward Richey b. 24 Jan. 1889 d. 1967 (both) bur. Linwood Cem.
m. 11 Sept. 1913 Mary Alma Henry b. 5 July 1906 (d/o Joseph G. Henry & Luetta Margaret Day)
d. 1987
(Nathan) ⓑ "Nate" Richey b. 14 Apr. 1890 d. 10 Feb 1958
m. Alta Denny 1892-19– >(both) Fincastle Cem.
① Chester Richey

chn of ④ ⓐ Robert Wm. Richey ? b. 1913 Br. Co., OH d. 1 May 1978 Bloomington, IN is this him?
ⓑ Mary Richey m. — Gleason
ⓒ Margaret Richey m. — McBride
ⓓ Mildred Richey m. — Prickett

Br. Co., OH Burned rec. Box 34 # 34 John Waters vs Isaac Waters, Walter Wall & wf Elizabeth (Waters), Wm. Richey & wf Margaret (Waters), Nancy, Alexander Waters; Margaret Waters widow of James Waters dec'd all of Br. Co., OH, Henry Dunn & wf America (Waters) of Mercer Co., IL, Aaron Waters of KS.

1860 Union Twp.
#55²
Pangburn, Nathaniel 53 fa PA
" Mary 37 OH
" Rachel E. 2
Richey, Charley 2/12

1870 Jeff. Twp. #6-6	1880 Jeff. Twp. #147-151
Richie, Wm. 6 fa ON	46 fa OH³
Margaret 34	43 wf
Nora 9	Nora A. 19 sn
Wilbur 4 d. 15 Apr. 1895 ae 29-7-21	14 sn
Wm. Warren bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	

FAMILY GROUP No.___ Husband's Full Name James B. Richey

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	25 Mar. 1837			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	(31 Mar. 1862)	Br.Co, OH Vol 2:236	J. P. Daugherty (license only)		
Death	23 Mar. 1918				
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. Richey Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 2nd of Nancy Daugherty

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane Brown

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Oct. 1845			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	20 Oct. 1927				
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Alfred Brown Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Watters

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 "Frank" Francis A.	Birth	ca 1865			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Dec. 1887	Br.Co, OH Vol 15:22	S. B. Ricketts MG		
		Death					
?	Myrtle Gossett	Burial					
M	2 Walter Orlando	Birth	ca 1867			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Bertie E.	Birth	ca 1873			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 ② Irma Edna Wells 28 May 1877 - 29 July 1974	Birth	27 Oct. 1877			OH	bchw 1st of
	James Vernon	Mar. ①	11 Feb. 1900	Br.Co, OH Vol 20:138	Lewis Richey VDM ② 16 Apr. 1916		2ans 2nd of
	Full Name of Spouse* 21 Jan. 1882 - 22 July 1911	Death	11 Sept. 1949				*over
	① Lillian Evaline Burris	Burial	Confidence Cem. (all 3)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	5 Effie M.	Birth	ca 1879			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Apr. 1896	Br.Co., OH Vol 18:455	Lewis Richey VDM		
		Death					
	Albert F. Tatman	Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

o Adam Wells
of Rhoda
nxbury

nar. sec.
va C.)

o Joseph
tman +
roline
rkins d/o
rren Perkins

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Union Twp.
#155-156
Richey, James 43 fa OH^3
Mary A. 35 wf
Francis A. 15 sn
Walter O. 13 sn
Bertie E. 7 dau
James V. 2 sn
Effie M. 1 dau

chn of ④ 1st wf

ⓐ Urett McCall Richey b. 27 July 1900 d. 17 Apr. 1971 bur. Conf. Cem.
m. 25 Dec. 1919 Nellie Kate Mitchell b. 3 Jan. 1897 d. 9 Feb. 1994

ⓑ Herschel Vernon Richey b. 27 Dec. 1902 d. 5 Dec. 1986 bur. Conf. Cem.
m. 28 May 1927 Ruth Devore Utter b. 29 June 1905 d. 30 June 1986

ⓒ Mary Elizabeth Richey b. 31 Mar. 1905 d. 17 Sept. 1974
m. 26 Dec. 1922 Ernst Albert Pohl b. 27 Feb 1889 d. 14 Aug. 1988 bur. Conf. Cem.

ⓓ Russell Burris Richey b. 9 Oct. 1906 d. 27 Dec 1991 cremated
m. 9 Oct. 1931 Helen Moreyhon b. 14 Jan. 1912

ⓔ James Beryl Richey b. 26 Nov. 1908 d. 29 Apr. 1993 bur. Conf. Cem.
m. 29 June 1929 Doris Ellen Ernst b. 25 Mar. 1910 d. 1995

Ⓕ Jonathan Francis Richey b. 4 Dec. 1910
m. 7 Dec. 1936 Helen Yates b. 20 Apr. 1909

chn 2nd wf

ⓖ Kenneth Wilson Richey b. 2 Sept. Cem. Bk Mar. 1917 d. 8 May 1920 bur. Conf. Cem.

Ⓗ Donald Richey b. 1923 d. 1975 bur. Conf. Cem.

wf d/o Jesse Washington Utter & Addie Elizabeth Devore
chn: ⓐ Lois Richey b. 15 Aug. 1928
m. 30 Aug. 1946 Jackie B. Linville b. 15 Aug. 1925 (s/o H. B. Linville + Nell Bell)
chn: Danny, Terry, Jay, Timmy, Tony

② Keith Richey
m.

ⓐ Melissa Richey

1870 Union Twp.
#602-714
Richey, James 32 fa OH
Mary Jane 24
Francis 5 (m)
Orlando 3

1-7-1-9

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Jackson Perry Richey

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co. OH" pg 1155 "News Democrat" 17 Dec. 1908

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Jan. 1840	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Mar. ①	25 Mar. 1863	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:332 J.P. Daugherty MG			
Mar. ②	9 Sept. 1875	Br. Co, OH Vol 9:185 W. Mifford MG			
Death	13 Dec. 1908				
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Br. Co, OH Treas. Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see it.

His Father Wm. Richey Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 2ND wf Nancy Daugherty

d/o Wm. Goldsberry & Sarah ?
2ND wf Susan H. Goldsberry
b. ca 1854 OH
d.

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Burgett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 June 1845		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Aug. 1874	ae 29-1-27 Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	DR Bk 2:96/97 of consumption, mar., ae 29-2-0
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father James F. Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Minerva J. Devore

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
4 chn 1st wf	1	Birth	23 Dec. 1863			OH	5 chn over*
F	Hattie R.	Mar.	29 Jan. 1890	Br. Co, OH Vol 15:525 S. B. Smith MG			
s/o Zadock Hook & Elizabeth Ellis	Full Name of Spouse* 7 Oct. 1864 – 12 June 1939	Death	1943				
	Walter Ellis Hook	Burial	Linwood Cem.	(both) Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
	2	Birth	30 May 1865			OH	
F	Mollie	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 Nov. 1865	ae 0-5-3 d/o Jackson P. & Martha		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	3	Birth	27 Dec. 1870			OH	
M	John Everett	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 Sept. 1872	ae 1-8-15 s/o Jackson P. & Martha		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	4	Birth	1874			OH	
M	Livingston Lee	Mar.					no chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1949				
	Ada Plummer	Burial	(he) Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Br. Co., OH) (she				
chn 2ND wf	5	Birth	1873			OH	
M	Wm. Albert	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	28 June 1882	ae 9-0-12 s/o J.P. & Susie		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown		
lived Cin., OH	6	Birth				OH	
M	William Frank	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1943	Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	
		Burial		Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ① ⓐ Nellie May Hook b. 5 May 1891 d. 17 Dec. 1971 Columbus, OH mar. Albert
Francis Davis b. 11 May 1895 d. 31 Jan. 1972

lived Colorado Springs ① Rev. Jack Garnold Davis
mar. Nerva Lawson b. 1922 2chn
② Rose Lee Davis
mar. Frederick H. Perkins b. d. 22 July 1971 2chn sn+dau

ⓑ Hook b. d. young

ⓒ Martha Elizabeth Hook b. 25 Dec. 1895
mar. 31 Jan. 1924 Lee Ray Hockman b. 29 Jan. 1892 d. 16 July 1976 bur. Linwd Cem.
① James Michael Hockman 1sn
② Mary Jo Hockman
mar. Donald E. Yockey 1dau 1sn

ⓓ Anna Lee Hook b. 5 Sept. 1898
mar. ① 25 Feb. 1918 Alva Roscoe Walker b. 1 Aug. 1898 d. 8 May 1974 2chn Richard, Edwin Walker
divorced 5 Sept. 1923 mar. ② Wayne Crosby b. 15 July 1902 1sn Wm. Robert Crosby
divorced mar. ③ Verlyn Fields 1sn Al G. Fields
divorced remar. ② as 4th Wayne Crosby b. 15 July 1902 1sn John Crosby
divorced mar. ⑤ Clarence H. Meyers d. 13 Aug. 1970

ⓔ Katie Francis Hook b. 3 May 1905
mar. 1924 Harold Jefferson Andersen b. 4 July 1901
① Polly Ann Andersen
mar. Willard Lee Marks 2sns 2daus + they divorced
② Jannette Andersen d. young
③ Pattie Nell Andersen
mar. James Bends 2sns 1dau
④ Paul "Buck" Jefferson Andersen
mar. 2sns
⑤ Katherine Ellen Andersen
lived Reynoldsburg, OH mar. Richard F. Swope 2sns 2daus
⑥ Mary Alice Andersen
mar. Ronald W. Brooks 1sn

1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Jeff. Twp.
#128-128 #109-111
Richie, Jackson 29 fa OH — Jackson P. 37 fa OH^3
Martha 24 ↓ Susan H. 21 wf OH Ky OH
Hattie 6 → 16 dau OH^3
Harriett L. 11 niece ↓

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Phillip John Buckner Richey

This Information Obtained From:
"History & Families 1818-1993 Br. Co, OH" pg 350

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1849		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1872-73	not Br Co			
Death	1 Mar. 1879	ae 30-1-13 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	DR III: 172/173, mar.,
Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	Cem. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	suicide by hanging

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father William Richey Mother's Maiden Name 2nd w of Nancy Daugherty

/ not Br. Co.
she m② 2 July 1881
Lines A. Pangburn
b. 29 Dec. 1847 OH
d.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Laura Ellen Thompson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1858		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left /

Her Father John P. Thompson Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Ann Brown (d/o Alfred Brown & Elizabeth Waters)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Pearl Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1874			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Arthur Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1875			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Lewis Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1876			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 ② Lewis Miller Florence "Mattie" Martha Full Name of Spouse* 21 Jan 1869 TN - 25 Jan. 1937 ① Dorsey Brown Mays	Birth	1 Jan. 1878	Wrangle Run, Union Twp.	Brown	OH	m② Nov. 1941
		Mar. ①	4 Oct 1905	Georgetown Robert Richey pres.	Brown	OH	she worked at Cin., OH Shillito's Dept. Store) + over chn
		Death	21 Dec, 1955	Georgetown	Brown	OH	her cousin
		Burial					
M	5 Carey P. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	May 1879		Brown	OH	post humorous
		Mar.					child - 2 mos. after
		Death	18 June 1880	ae 2-0-0 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	Phillip died
		Burial				OH	DR III: 230/231 whooping cough
F	6 Goldie Russell Pangburn Full Name of Spouse* Robinson	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

she
vorced
929-30
Vaverly,
umphries Co
"Doc"
m?

n 2nd hsb

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

1880 Union Twp.
#14-15
Richey, Laura 22 widow OH^3
Pearl 6 dau
Arthur 5 son
Lewis 4 son
Mattie 2 dau
Carrie 1 dau m

all Mays
bur Linwood
cem.

Dorsey Brown Mayes found dead in his room Cin., OH during the big 1937 flood. Lewis Miller was a widower.

chn: ① Donald Dorsey Mays b. 9 Sept. 1906 Cin., OH d. 15 Mar. 1920 from an illness similar to spinal meningitis

② Virgil Richey Mays b. 17 June 1910 Red Oak, OH d. 17 Dec. 1986 Tucson, AZ

③ James Richard Mays b. 17 July 1913 Russellville, OH d. 11 Aug. 1988 Tuscon, AZ

m. Edna Mae Lester

ⓐ James Richard Mays Jr. b. 29 July 1935
ⓑ Ronald Allen Mays b. 9 Jan. 1940

m.① Eva Mae Blair

ⓐ James Donald Mays b. 11 Aug. 1931
ⓑ Virgil Dorsey Mays b. 30 Apr. 1934 d. 8 Nov. 1950 Winchester, OH car accident at Winchester, OH

m.② Vera Rutherford

ⓐ Dennis Eugene Mays

m.③ Delores Reese

ⓐ Timothy Brian Mays

Ripley Ohio Feby. 24th 1841.

Sir

I take the liberty of addressing you in relation to a claim which two of the citizens of this county say they have to a tract of land situate in Chester co. Pa.

The land in question, lies near a place called the Turks Head (now Westchester as I have been informed) it was owned by Samuel Richey, Some thirty or forty years ago, he died leaving four sons, Samuel, Robert, William and Andrew The land, as the claimants are informed was entailed by the last will of Samuel (the elder) so that it was held by Samuel jr. & the male heirs of his body — that he has deceased leaving no sons — & on this William Richey son of Robert decd. & Andrew Richey son of Andrew decd predicate their claims. They live in this county. William also son of Andrew lives in Indiana. These claimants seem well satisfied of the justness of their claim, but they are destitute of any definite information either in relation to the location of the land or the special ground of their claim. They don't know even at what time the old man Samuel or his son to whom the land was devised died.

RIPLEY
FEBY
25
O

Paid 25

William Darlington Esqr.
Westchester
Chester Co.
Pa

C. F. Campbell
Feb. 24 1841

Their fathers removed about forty years go to this State.

The object of my addressing you is to induce you to make inquiries and examinations at the Offices of your county, in which the records of wills deeds &c are kept, and return by letter addressed to me at this place, the result of your examination as well as your opinion, of the validity of the claim. They instruct me to say to you that if in your opinion it would be advisable for them, to take steps to prosecute their claim they will intrust the management of the business to you

Yours respectfully

Wm. Darlington Esqr.
Westchester Pa.

C. F. Campbell

Will of Andrew Richey in 1771 Devise to
son John 100 acres (Oxford) If he have legal issue &c
Release Saml. Richey to Andrew Richey – 1813
(D. 3. 418) reciting that John R. died without issue
& 100 acres descended to Wm – father of Saml. now
heir at law to one half of the 100 acres

	MALES													FEMALES						
OF HEA FAMILIES. ?>46 ??	1835-40 Under 5	1830-35 5 a under 10	1825-30 10 a under 15	1820-25 15 a under 20	1810-20 20 a under 30	1800-10 30 a under 40	1790-1800 40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards	Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50
	203	149	134	105	214	143	68	17	23	2	1		.1	167	127	106	115	197	115	51
W. F. McConnaughy		1	1		1		1									1			1	
J. F. McConnaughy	1		1			1									1				1	
Jhn Mitchell	1	2	2			1								1	1	1	1		1	
David McElroy	1			1		1								1	3				1	
Saml Foster	1	1	2	1			1							1		1				1
Christian Graybble	1	2	1	1			1							2		1	1		1	
Michael Sellers			1	1	1		1	1							2	1	1			1
Andrew Ritchie	2	2		1	1		1							1		1	1		1	
Margaret Thompson					1										1	1	1	1		1
Henry Myers	1	1	1		2			1								1	2			1
Ellen Louder			1	3											1			1	1	
Wm. Jm Ritchie	2	1	1		1	1										1			1	
Thomas Rogers		1				1								1	2	2			1	
Ellen Lille							1										2			
Danl Pangburn	1		1			1									2			1		
McKee	1				1									1				1		1
Martha Gladkins			1	1													1			1
					1									2				1		

1840 Br. Co., OH Pg 320 Union Twp.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Andrew Richey, Sr.*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1778				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1796 or before				
Death	bef 1820 census				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Samuel Richey Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	bef 1820 census				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* ? M	1 Wm.	Birth	15 Sept. 1803	1830 16-26	1804-1814	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Nov. 1825	Br. Co, OH C:48 Henry Martin JP oath			Frederick Bussey
	Martha Myers	Death	8 May 1879	Deer Creek Twp.	Bates	MO	
		Burial					
M	2	Birth	1804-1814	1830 16-26			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Margaret	Birth	ca 1799-1800	1830 16-26	1804-1814		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 13 Sept. 1821	Br. Co, OH B:96 Henry Chapman ECC ② 18 May 1833			
	① Frederick Bussey ca 1790-1832	Death					
	② Joseph Owen c1789-aft 1850	Burial					
M	4	Birth	1815-20	1830 10-15			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* ? M	5 Andrew Jr.	Birth	1797			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1820-21				
	ca 1802-04 OH - aft 1880 census Sarah Rodgers	Death	aft 1850 bef 1880 census				
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William Richey

This Information Obtained From:
gone Br.Co, OH to Decatur Co, IN ca 1828, in 1840 census there & 1850. To Warren Co, IL ca 1858, to Mercer Co, IL 1-2 yrs. then Butler Co, MO

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	15 Sept. 1803			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 Nov. 1825	Br. Co, OH C:48 Henry Martin J Poath Frederich Bussey			
Death	8 May 1879	Deer Creek Twp.	Bates	MO	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Andrew Richey Sr. Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Myers

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1805			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Myers Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Reddick

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1827	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Nov. 1853	Marion Twp.	Decatur	IN	
		Death					
	Francis B. Dutchley	Burial					
M	2 Andrew Jackson	Birth	17 May 1833	Marion Twp.	Decatur	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Sept. 1855	Warren Co, IL			
		Death	2 May 1901		Warren	IL	
	Mary Low	Burial					
M	3 John Thomas	Birth	ca 1835	Marion Twp.	Decatur	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Oct. 1858	Warren Co, IL			
		Death	1908		Coffey	KS	
	Phoebe Mohler	Burial					
M	4 Wm. H.	Birth	ca 1838	Marion Twp.	Decatur	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Aug. 1868				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Martha M.	Birth	ca 1842	Marion Twp.	Decatur	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 James H. C.	Birth	ca 1846	Marion Twp.	Decatur	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Louisa A.	Birth	ca 1849	Marion Twp.	Decatur	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Catherine	Birth	ca 1855	Marion Twp.	Decatur	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Decatur Co., IN
Richey, Wm. 47 fa OH
Martha 45 OH
Elizabeth 23 OH
1830 Decatur Co., IN 2 Wm.'s one was the above
+ one was 1M 5-10, 1M 10-15, 2M 15-20, 2F 5-10, 1F 10-15, 1F 30-40, 1M 40-50

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Andrew Richey (Ritchie) Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
1820 Pleas Twp. pg 376 2M16-20, 1F16-20
1830 Union Twp pg 434 1M30-40, 2M16-26, 1M10-15, 1M0-5, 1F20-30 1F16-26, 1F5-10, 1F 0-5
1840 Union Twp pg 320 1M40-50, 1M20-30, 1M15-20, 2M5-10, 2M0-5, 1F30-40, 1F15-20, 1F10-15, 1F0-5

a Sarah Richey widow her? War of 1812 Br. Co., OH pensioner Jan. 1884 Levanna, OH her?

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1797			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1820-21				
Death	aft 1850 by 1880 census				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Andrew Richey Sr. Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Rodgers (Rogers)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1802-03		Clermont now Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1880 census				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Thomas Rodgers Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Barbary Burgett

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*	F	1 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1822	1840 15-20 1820-25	1830 5-10 1820-25	OH	she m. ② 24 Jan. 1861 Wm. Hicks
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1817-20 OH - before 1860 Jeremiah Dunham	Mar.	18 Oct. 1838	Br. Co., OH F:40 Elder John Phillips			
			Death	aft 1880 census				
			Burial					
	M	2 John T. (T?homas)	Birth	ca 1825	1840 15-20 1820-25	1830 0-5 1825-30	OH	(d/o Peter Penny & Jane Hannah)
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1827 OH - Lucinda E. Penny	Mar.	27 June 1847	Br. Co., OH 6:102 D. Ferriee JP			
			Death					
			Burial					
*	F	3 (Roseannah) Rosannah	Birth	ca 1828	1840 10-15 1825-30	1830 0-5 1825-30	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1818 OH - 26 May 1906 Charleston, W.VA James Dunham	Mar.	26 Jan. 1848	Br. Co., OH E:61 Shelton Rilea JP			
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	4 Andrew	Birth	ca 1833	1840 5-10 1830-35		OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	5 William	Birth	ca 1836	1840 0-5 1835-40		OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	6 Joseph	Birth	ca 1838	1840 0-5 1835-40		OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	7 Sarah E.	Birth	ca 1840-41	1840 0-5 1835-40		OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	8 Catherine	Birth	ca 1843			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	9 Phidella	Birth	ca 1845			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	10 ?	Birth	ca 1830-35	1840 5-10		OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

ote
hese
dn
one
rom OH
fter
850
ensus
go to
Ky

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form 41 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Union Twp.
#17-17
Richey, Andrew 53 fa OH
Sarah 47
Andrew 17 lab
Wm. 14
Joseph 12
Sarah E. 9
Catherine 7
Phidella 5 ↓

1850 Union Twp.
#16-16
Richey, J.T. 25 lab OH
Lucinda E. 23
Lewis 2
Sarah J. 5/12 ↓

Burned rec. Br. Co., OH box 21 #139 Andrew Richey & wf Sally vs Nancy Barbary, Wm., Ezebiel & Elizabeth Rodgers, Christian Graybill & wf Mary, Isaac Chapman & wf Delilah, Dorcas M^c Elroy. Henry Martin exec. of Thomas Rodgers dec'd, 1850.

1/6/99
jwj

1850 Census - Indiana - Johnson County
M432, Roll #155
several Bargers, ~~fr.~~ wagon makers, from PA
also Vandivers

James W Johnson
41-16 47th Ave #6F
Sunnyside NY 11104

page 70: Union Township:

						R/E	
72	72	William Burkhart	49	M	Farmer	100	Kentucky
		Susannah "	42	F			Kentucky
		Simeon "	20	M	Laborer		Kentucky
		Elizabeth A. "	18	F			Indiana
		Francis L. "	13	M			Indiana
		William H. "	11	M			"
		Andrew "	9	M			"
		George W. "	7	M			"
		Mary E. "	4	F			"
		Joseph S. "	2	M			"
		Allen H. "	4/12	M			"

---

p. 141, Franklin Township

82 82								
		Lawrence P. Ritchey	24	M	Saddle & Harness Maker	550	Ohio
	(clarissa)	Clarifsa Ritchey	20	F			Indiana
		Alice "	3	F			"
		Martin Teeters	18	M	Saddle & Harness Maker		"
		Alexander McAlpin	19	M	"		"
		Robert Todd	35	M	Cabinet Maker		Kentucky
		Mary Todd	30	F			"
		James Ward	31	M	Saddle & Harness Maker		Ohio

---

p. 193, Franklin Township

100	100	John Ritchey	32	M	Saddler	6,700	Ohio
		Mary J. Ritchey	28	F			Kentucky
		Florence Ritchey	5	F			Indi

6/99 1850 Census – Indiana – Johnson County
page 294, Nineveh Township

M432, Roll #155

948	948	James Keaton	28	M	Farmer	700	Kentucky	
		Sarah Jane Keaton	23	F			Indiana	
✓ 951	951	Aaron Burget Sr.	70	M	Farmer	3,000	Virginia	
		Elizabeth "	65	F			Unknown	
		James "	25	M	Farmer		Ohio	
		Perry "	22	M			Ohio	
		Aaron Jr. "	31	M	Farmer	800	Ohio	
952	952	John S. Kendall	36	M	Farmer	800	Ohio	
		Rachel A. "	30	F			Ohio	
		Francis M. "	12	M			Ohio	
		Martin V. "	10	M			Ohio	
		Mary Jane "	8	F			Ohio	
		Angeline "	5	F			Ohio	
		Thomas L. "	3	M			Ohio	
–		Malinda "	1	F			Indiana	
953 ✓	953	William Burget	37	M	Farmer	900	Ohio	(school)
		Hannah "	35	F			Kentucky	
		Sarah E. "	14	F			Indiana	X
		America "	13	F			"	X
		Indiana "	12	F			"	X
		Jacob "	10	M			"	X
		Aaron "	8	M			"	X
		Preston "	6	M			"	X
		Hannah "	4	F			"	
		Mahala "	1	F			"	
		Mary Jane "	2	F			"	
954 ✓	954	Valentine Burgett	34	M	Farmer	800	Ohio	
		Nancy "	28	F			Indiana	
		Williamson "	11	M			Indiana	X

James W Johnson
41-16 47th Ave #6S
Sunnyside NY 11104

6/16/99 1850 Census - Indiana - Johnson County
JWJ p-267 Nineveh Township M432, Roll #155

759	759	Martin Sellers	26	M	Farmer	500	Kentucky	
		Abigail Sellers	19	F			Indiana	
		Samuel Sellers	1	M			Indiana	

---

pp. 267-68 Nineveh Township

brother of Hannah (Leach) Burgett

765	765	Preston Leach	44	M	Farmer	1,200	Kentucky	
		Nancy Leach	47	F			Virginia	
		Thomas J. "	21	M	Laborer		Indiana	
		William "	20	M	"		Indiana	(school)
		Elisha "	18	M	"		Indiana	X
		Sarah Ann "	17	F			Indiana	X
		Isaac "	14	M			Indiana	X
		John "	13	M			Indiana	X

---

p-270 Nineveh Township

782	782	Asa B. Rodgers	24	M	Laborer		Kentucky	
		Charity Jane "	19	F			Missouri	
		Calvin A.	7/12	M			Indiana	

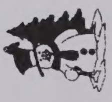
---

p. 272 Nineveh Township

799	799	Nelson Sellers	23	M	Farmer	1,000	Indiana	
		Sarah Sellers	20	F			"	
		William T.(?) "	9/12	M			"	
		Sarah Sellers	66	F			Virginia	
801	801	Nathan Rodgers	50	M	Farmer	2,000	Kentucky	
		Delphia "	48	F			Virginia	
		Palestine Rodgers	20	M			Kentucky	X
		Milton Rodgers	14	M			Indiana	X
		Philip B. Rodgers	12	M			Indiana	X
		Phoebe Jane "	9	F			Indiana	X
		Martha A. Rodgers	7	F			Indiana	X
		Sidney F. Rodgers	5	M			Indiana	X

Sidney F. Rodgers; 5, M, Indiana

James W Johnson
41-16 47th Ave #6J
Sunnyside NY 11104



6/16/99 1850 Census – Indiana – Johnson County
JWJ page 295, Nineveh Township M432, Roll #155
(continued house & family # 954:)

								(school)	(cannot read & write)
		Elizabeth Burget	9	F			Indiana	X	
		Aaron Burget	7	M			"	X	
		Miles Burget	2	M			"		
958	958	Richard Sparks	33	M	Laborer		Kentucky	X	
		Mildred A. "	30	F			"		X
		James H. "	9	M			"	X	
		John W. "	8	M			Indiana	X	
		William B. "	2	M			"		

(Wilkersons on page 297 – any link?)
Griffith

p. 297 Nineveh Township:

975	975	Joseph Lane	22	M	Laborer	Indiana	(?)
		Martha Jane "	20	F		"	"

a "—" mark, faint, in school column

p. 300, Nineveh Township:

995	995	Joseph Drake	52	M	Farmer	3,000	Pennsylvania	
		Lucy "	40	F			Connecticut	
		Lewis B. "	30	M	Farmer		Ohio	
		William H. "	22	M	"		Indiana	
		John "	19	M	"		Indiana	X
		Joseph "	16	M	"		Indiana	X
		Elizabeth "	13	F			"	X
		Sarah A. "	12	F			"	X
		Milas Y. "	10	M			"	X
		Charlotte "	8	F			"	X
		Elmóne (?) T. "	5	M			"	X
		Bartholomew "	3	M			"	
		Hepsey "	1	F			"	

James W Johnson
41-16 47th Ave #6J
Sunnyside NY 11104

7/16/99
jwj

1850 Census – Indiana – Johnson County – M432, Roll #155
page 302, Nineveh Township

1006	1006	Joshua Richardson	45	M	Farmer	1,000	Ky
		Mathusa "	35	F			"
		Zephaniah "	16	M	Laborer		Ind.
		Oliver "					
		Nelson "	15	M	"		"
		Bluford "	13	M			"
			7	M			
		Shelton "	5	M			"
		James D. "	3	M			"
		Mahala L. "	1	F			"

James W. Johnson
41-16 47th Ave. #6F
Sunnyside, NY 11104

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William L. Richey

This Information Obtained From:

He was the eldest child of George Richey, 3 chn lived to maturity. "Richey-Woods-Baum of OH" Nellie (Woods) Whedon pgs 9 to 38 published 1940. "Hist. of Clerm. Co. OH" pg 338 pg 339 Wm. Richey property holder 1826 #1654 Francis Taylor orig. prop. George & Isabella & 3 chn - Wm. from Ireld to Northumberland Co. PA 1790-92, to Clerm. Co. OH 1800. Had 2 sisters Alice Richey m. Samuel Woods & Elizabeth Richey m. Michael Baum

compiler Linda H. Wilson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	4 July 1783	in/near Killybegs	Co. Donegal	Ireland	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Jan. 1806	Clermont Co, OH no bk or pg Wm. Fee JP			
Death	30 Sept. 1851	ae 68-2-26	Jackson	IA	bur. IA but son returned body to OH
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Christian Church Military Rec. War of 1812 no rec. found

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father George Richey 1755-1820 Mother's Maiden Name Isabella Adair

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sophia Miller

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 June 1785			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	6 Mar. 1871	ae 85-8-12	Brown	OH	see copy of D.R.
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Christian church at Benton chapel

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father David Miller Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Humlong

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
see Sells Bk	F	1 Susannah	Birth	8 Dec. 1806			OH	9 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Oct. 1825	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 2:144 John Everhart MMEC			
		27 Dec. 1804 - 6 June 1873 ae 68-6-9	Death	14 Aug. 1881				
		Samuel Sells	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	2 George	Birth	1808			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
			Death	31 Dec. 1853	ae 45-8-19 Franklin Twp.	Clermont	OH	
			Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
t see pkins Bk	F	3 Mary Ann	Birth	May 1810			OH	6 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 July 1829	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 2:93 Orotho Pearre JP			
		1803 Ky - ca 1875	Death	1900	Hamersville	Brown	OH	
		Aaron G. Perkins	Burial	Hamersville Cem.	Br. Co, OH she) (he			
*	M	4 David Miller	Birth	1813			OH	9 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Feb. 1834	Br. Co, OH D:107 A. F. Rankin			
		23 Jan. 1816 - 6 Mar. 1892	Death	22 Sept. 1880	ae 67-10-16 Feesburg	Brown	OH	
		Anna Trout	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
see tman Bk	F	5 Jane	Birth	1814			OH	10 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Oct. 1834	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 3:20 A. T. Rankin			
		1812 Ky-	Death	1 Apr. 1870	ae 56-0-0		OH	
ewistown 1839 ret. OH		Eleven L. Tatman	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Br. Co, OH she) (he			
	F	6 Martha Ann	Birth	15 Nov. 1815			OH	Daniel Bolender
ne 1823-		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 15 Nov. 1834	②			10 Jan. 1814 - 1844
r 1893		① Daniel Bolender	Death	22 May 1907				5 chn each hsb
ger)		② Abraham M. Greggor	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(she & 2ND hsb) (1st hsb			
d IA	F	7 Eliza	Birth	1818			OH	5 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Mar. 1835	Clerm Co, OH Bk 3:25 A. T. Rankin			*census over
		1815 PA-	Death					
wers)		Samuel Sowards	Burial					
	M	8 "Perry" Otho Pearre	Birth	1821			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
			Death	27 Jan. 1840	ae 19-0-0 Franklin Twp.	Clermont	OH	
			Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
e Fenton	F	9 Isabella D.	Birth	1823			OH	5 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Nov. 1842	Clerm Co, OH Bk 3:309 Joseph Irwin JP			
		Aug. 1820 - 10 May 1874 ae 53-9-0	Death	6 May 1882	ae 59-5-13			
		John Fenton Ky	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
*	M	10 John Larkin	Birth	23 Nov. 1824			OH	12 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Oct. 1845	Br. Co, OH 6:61 Wm. S. Morrow MG ME Church			
		27 Apr. 1826 - 1903	Death	21 Mar. 1890	ae 65-4-28			
		Elizabeth Trout	Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

n cont'd over

Form A100 84321

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn cont'd from front

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 12:71 he late Franklin Twp. Clerm. Co., OH w 7 Jan 1881 p 29 Mar. 1899

* M ⑪ Wm. L. Richey b. 11 Jan 1828 OH d. 27 Dec. 1895 (both) bur. Mt. Zion Cem., Br. Co., OH 6 chn
m. 26 May 1853 Susannah Miller b. 13 Nov. 1834 OH d. 4 Oct. 1912 (d/o John Miller & Cynthia Ann Day)

M ⑫ Lewis Richey b. 12 Dec. 1829 OH d. Mar. 1908 ae 79-0-0 bur. top of Chilo Hill
m. 12 July 1854 Martha Turner (d/o Wm. Turner & Martha Houston) 4 chn

F ⑬ Sophia E. Richey b. 28 Jan. 1831 OH d. 31 Dec. 1912 ae 82-0-0 bur. top of Chilo Hill
m. 7 Nov. 1850 John Wesley Bolander b. 12 Aug. 1828 OH d. 18 Mar. 1900 ae 72-0-0 8 chn

*see Bolender Bk

1850 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg 382

Sowers, Samuel 35 carp PA
Eliza 32 OH
Andelusia 14
Nelly A. 12
Oliver P. 9
Euphrasia J. 2
Isabella 6/12 ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *David Miller Richey*

This Information Obtained From:
Enlisted in Civil War
30 Sept. 1861 discharged
20 Nov. 1862 disability.

*see Trout bk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1813			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Feb. 1834	Br. Co. OH D:107 A.F. Rankin			
Death	22 Sept. 1880	ae 67-10-16 Feesburg	Brown	OH	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer cooper Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War (Co. H 59th O.V.I.)

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. Richey Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Miller

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Anna Trout*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Jan. 1816			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	6 Mar. 1892	ae 76-0-0			
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Wm. T. Trout Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Hoss

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

Margin	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Co. K 59th Regt. O.V.I.	M	1 John Wesley	Birth	25 May 1843			OH	* chn over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 July 1868	Br. Co. OH Vol 5:300 Daniel Trout JP			she m. (2) 20 Oct. 1889
d/o David L. Miller		13 Dec. 1852 OH - 28 Oct 1926	Death	6 Apr. 1887	ae 42-10-11 near Mt. Orab Green Twp.	Brown	OH	Willard Trisler -
		Harriett Jane Miller	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	d. 1910
	M	2 Oliver Perry	Birth	ca 1845			OH	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1876?	not Br Co			
		ca 1848 OH	Death					2 chn Lucy E.,
		Mary Crabb	Burial					
	M	3 Charles	Birth	ca 1847			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not Br Co				
d/o Conrad Day			Death					
		Jennie Day	Burial					
lived OK	M	4 Andrew	Birth	ca 1851			OH	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Mar. 1872	Br. Co. OH Vol 7:221 J.A. Meharry JP			
d/o Abner Ross			Death					
		Elizabeth Ross	Burial					
	M	5 David T.	Birth	ca 1853			OH	3 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Nov. 1877	Br. Co. OH Vol 10:243 S.S. Newhouse MG			
d/o James R. Miller & Harriett Jane Bolender		17 Feb. 1855 OH - 29 Dec. 1940 ae 85 yr.	Death	1938				
		Arminda J. (Amanda) Miller	Burial					
* see Trisler bk	F	6 Sarah Jane	Birth	1835			OH	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Mar. 1859	Br. Co. OH Vol I:272 A.P. Dunlap MG			
		1838 OH - 1910	Death	1886				
		Wm. L. Trisler	Burial	Eden Chyrd (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	7 William	Birth	25 Nov 1836			OH	6 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 June 1858	Br. Co. OH Vol 1:175 A.P. Dunlap MG			*census over
		1840 OH - 1920	Death	28 Nov 1907				
		Phoebe Jane Metzger	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	F	8 Eliza Ann	Birth	1841		Brown	OH	D.R. III:204/205 of
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				consumption, single,
			Death	12 June 1879	ae 37-11-22 Feesburg	Brown	OH	ae 37-1-5 d. 15 June
			Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. d/o D.M. & Anna	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	1879
	F	9 Mary E.	Birth	ca 1858			OH	2 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not Br Co				
			Death					
		Plummer	Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Lewis Twp.
#746-788
Richey, David 44 cooper OH
Anna 43
John 15
Oliver P. 12
Charles 10
Andrew 9
David 6

1870 Lewis Twp.
#167-165
David M. 56 fa OH
54
Eliza A. 27
Perry 25
23
19
17
MaryE. 12
Rosanna 6/12

1880 Lewis Twp.
#89^2
D.M. 65 fa OH Ireld PA
64 wf OH VA^2
Cora 10 grdau OH^3

1880 Lewis Twp.
#87^2
Richey, O.P. 34 fa OH^3
Mary 32 wf OH PA^2
LucyE. 3 dau OH^3

1880 Lewis Twp.
#88^2
Richey, Andrew 28 fa OH PA^2
Elizabeth 29 wf OH^3
Jerry R. 7
H. Otto 5
C. E. 3
J. E. 1

1880 Lewis Twp. #115-116
Trisler, W. R. 43 fa OH^3
Sarah J. 46 wf
James F. 20 sn
Wm. W. 16 sn
Rosa A. 12 dau
Ault, Frand 16 fa lab

1860 Lewis Twp.
— 835
Trisler, Wm. R. 21 fa OH
Sarah J. 25
Wm. 19 fahd
Holaway, Jourdan H. 9 OH

1880 Lewis Twp.
#216-234
Richey, Wm. 44 fa OH^3
Phoebe 42 wf
Alvin B. 21 sn
Charles 20 sn
Lucy 18 dau
Alice F. 12 dau
Roxanna 12 dau
Emma 10 dau

chn of ⓐ Mary Ellen Richey d/o J. + H. J. 19 July 1862-12 Jan. 1871
Ⓑ Sina E. Richey d/o stone broken
ⓒ Mary Ellen Richey d. 19 July 1869 ae 1-5-23
ⓓ Cragie P. Richey d. 27 Dec. 1878 ae 2-0-26
D.R. I: 34/35 b. + d. Lewis Twp. of lung fever ae 1-8-0

all bur.
Shinkle's Rdg Cem

Charles W. 7 Nov 1860 - 28 May 1937 Conf. Cem.
Alice Francis 7 May 1864 - 31 Jan 1938 Conf. Cem.
Albert Conf. Cem. BK

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Larkin Richey

This Information Obtained From: *see Trout bk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	23 Nov. 1824		Clermont	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 Oct. 1845	Br.Co, OH 6:61 Wm. S. Morrow MG ME church			
Death	21 Mar. 1890	ae 65-4-28			
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. Richey Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Miller

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Trout

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 Apr. 1826			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1903				
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Wm. T. Trout Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Hoss

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 David T	Birth	1846			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	——	——			
		Death	13 Mar. 1850	ae 3-7-2		OH	R.A.M. Johnson MG
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	s/o J.L. + E. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 Wm. Lee	Birth	7 Sept. 1848	near Feesburg	Brown	OH	13 chn, dau
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 1 Jan. 1871	Br.Co, OH Vol 6:462 J.D. Hatfield MG ② 16 Nov 1877 Br.Co.(OH) Vol 9:538			Maggie B. 1893-
	① Nancy Emma Swope d. 7 Feb 1875 ae 25-4-27	Death	8 Apr. 1920	Denver		CO	1913 bur. same
	② Jennie M. Day	Burial	Rose Hill Cem.	Br.Co, OH (1st wf)(he + 2nd wf Linwood Cem.)			Rose Hill
	3 Lewis	Birth	7 Jan. 1850			OH	1 child 1st hsb
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	①		②		2 chn 2nd hsb
	① Sarah Dixson -*over	Death	11 Feb. 1925	ae 75-0-0			
	② Sarah Potts 1853-1938	Burial	Confidence Cem.	Br.Co, OH he + 2nd wf)(1st wf			
F	4 "adda" Sarah Ada	Birth	1 Oct. 1852			OH	1 son Oliver Tatman
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 8 Mar. 1874	Br.Co, OH Vol 8:452 D.O. Jennings JP ②			
	① Oliver Perry Tatman	Death	2 Aug. 1904				
	② George Clinton McFadden	Burial	Rose Hill Cem.	Br.Co, OH she + 2nd hsb)(1st hsb			
M	5 Tilghman C.	Birth	19 Nov. 1854			OH	7 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Dec. 1855 - 17 Apr. 1938	Death	1925	ae 71-0-0			
	Susan Bolender	Burial	Rose Hill Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	6 Sophia	Birth	27 Apr. 1860			OH	1 son Lewis
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Jan. 1882	Br.Co., OH Vol 12:208 R.A.M. Johnson MG			
		Death	1934	ae 74-0-0			
	Frank R. Hannah	Burial					
F	7 Mary Belle	Birth	8 Aug. 1862			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Dec. 1880	Br.Co, OH Vol 11:473 J.B. Laurvill MG			no chn
	1858 OH- 1947	Death	27 Jan. 1906	ae 44-0-0			
	Charles S. Bolender	Burial	Rose Hill Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	8 John S.	Birth	7 Apr. 1864			OH	3 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Oct. 1885	Br.Co., OH Vol 14:18 R.H. McDaniel MG			
	1865 OH- 1929	Death	1920	ae 76-0-0			
	Martha Ellen Hannah	Burial	Rose Hill Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	9 Augusta E.	Birth	25 May 1866			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Apr. 1891	Br.Co, OH Vol 16:279 G.W. Swing MG			no chn
		Death	1916				
	Oscar Daugherty	Burial					
M	10 "Frank" Orin Frances	Birth	25 Mar. 1868			OH	6 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1864 - 10 Oct. 1935	Death	18 Mar. 1931	ae 63-0-0			
	Etta "Lizzie" Owen	Burial	Rose Hill Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

d. Clerm. Co., OH
R II:102/103
24-7-11 lung fever
nee Coffman
0 Oct
1855 - . 1930 - 9 Apr
m ter,
tea mister
Dept. au-M
litor Br Co, OH

2 Apr. 1846
6 Jan. 1928

d/o James Hannah + Margaret Jane Thompson

chn cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 L

w 7Jan 1881

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Eliza Ellen Richey b. 1855 OH d. 4 Feb 1868 ae 12-3-29 d/o J.L. & E. bur. Mt. Zion Cem.

F ⑫ Infant Richey b. Nov. 1856 OH d. 28 Nov. 1856 ae 9 ds d/o J.L. & E. bur. Mt. Zion Cem.

DR III: 186/187 Sarah A. Richey w/o Lewis d. 9 Mar. 1879 ae 28-10-23 Feesburg mar., of consumption b. Clerm. Co., O.

1850 Lewis Twp. #305-307	1870 Lewis Twp. #115-113	1880 Lewis Twp. #472	
Richey, John 27 fa OH	John L. 43 fa OH	55 fa OH Ireld PA	
Elizabeth 25	43	53 w/ OH NC²	
Wm. 2	Wm. L. 21 fa worker		
	Lewis 19 school teacher		
	Sarah A. 17		
	Tilghman 13		
	Sophia 9	19 dau	OH³
	Mary B. 7	17 dau	
	John S. 6	16 sn	
	Augusta E. 4	18 dau	
	Orain (M) 2	Frank O. 11 sn	
		Lewis 29 school teacher	
		Joseph D. 4 sn	

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Wm. R. Richey

This Information Obtained From:
His L W & T Br.Co.OH Bk 12: 71 he late Franklin Twp., Clerm.Co,OH w 7 Jan.1881 p 29 Mar.1899.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Jan. 1828			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	26 May 1853		Andrew Powell JP		
Death	27 Dec. 1895			OH	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. Richey Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Miller

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah Miller

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 Nov. 1834			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	4 Oct. 1912				
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Miller Mother's Maiden Name Cynthia Ann Day

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Martha Ann	Birth	26 June 1854			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	14 Sept. 1870	ae 16-2-18		OH	
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem	d/o W.R. & Susan	Lewis Twp. Brown	OH	
F	2 Sarah Adaline	Birth	6 Dec. 1855			OH	no chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 20 Dec. 1849 - ca 1915	Mar.	1 Mar. 1877				
	Franklin Pierce Bolender	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Flora Annette	Birth	27 Sept. 1857			OH	2 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Dec. 1875				
	Joseph W. Hayden	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 John William	Birth	26 July 1861			OH	1 son Ray U.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Nov. 1882	Br.Co, OH Vol 12: 447 S.S. Newhouse MG			
	Clara J. Trout ← d/o Daniel Treat + Minerva Day	Death	1922				
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	Br.Co, OH he) (she			
M	5 Joseph Decamp Hatfield	Birth	15 Oct. 1864			OH	5 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 1867 - 1931	Mar.					
	Florence R. Goslin	Death	28 May 1938	ae 74-0-0			
		Burial	Rose Hill Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	6 Eva Alice	Birth	7 Oct. 1869	Franklin Twp.	Clermont	OH	10 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* - 15 Nov. 1915 ae 49 yo	Mar.	1887				
	Arthur H. Norris	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Bl. Co., OH Gen. Society
file

/

RICHEY
&
ALLIED FAMILIES

The following records have been compiled over a period of years by Gladys Forbes Richey. Xerox copies of all family records and all documented records may be obtained from the compiler for cost of copy.

Gladys Forbes Richey

Gladys Forbes Richey (Mrs. Ancil A.)
Seven Willows, R.R.6-Box 251
Olney, Illinois 62450

SOURCES

Biographical & Reminescent History of Richland, Clay, and Marion Counties, Illinois, 1909
Biographical & Historical Cyclopedia of Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1890
Crumrine, Boyd: History of Washington Co., Pa.
Deeds, Wills, Estate Settlements filed in the courthouses in York, Washington, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; Richland, Clay, Lawrence Co., Ill.
Daughters of the Amer. Revolution: Early Vital Records of Ohio; transcribed records.
Family Records: Prayer Book of Hugh David Richey with family records from 1745 to 1879.
Records from 9 branches of the family.
Melrose lineage from Terry L. Harper, CPA, Albion, Ill.
Lathrop lineage records from Wilma Lathrop, Olney, Ill.
Traditions and records of Ray Earl Ritchie, Ravenswood, W.Va., a descendant of John McCuby Richey.
Federal Census Records: 1790 Wash. Co., Pa.
1830-1880 Meigs Co., Ohio
1860-1900 Richland Co., Ill.
Hall & Albian: History of England and the British Empire
Hanna, Charles A: History of Washington Co., Pa., 1968; reprint
Ohio Valley Genealogies, 1896; reprint
History of Crawford Co., Ill.
Crumrine, Boyd: History of Washington Co., Pa.
D.A.R.: Lineage Books
Marriage Records: Richland, Lawrence, Clay, Crawford Co., Ill.; Meigs Co., Ohio; Mason Co., Ky.
Olney Daily Mail, and other area newspapers: Obituaries
Patent Books in Bureau of Land Records, Dept. of Internal Affairs, Harrisburg, Pa.
Pennsylvania Archives: Series III, Vol. 22, and 24

file

2

RICHEY FAMILY - A SUMMARY

The Richey family came to Richland, Lawrence, and Crawford Counties in Illinois in 1855 from Meigs County, Ohio. They were of Scottish-Irish ancestry who came to Pennsylvania about 1745 from County Donegal in Northern Ireland.

It is believed that the Richeys were in N.Ireland as early as 1603 when James I of England (James VI of Scotland), who was a Presbyterian, confiscated over one million acres from native Irish Catholics and resettled the land with Presbyterians from the Lowlands of Scotland. In British Heraldry records the Ritchies were originally from Ardlarach in the Lowlands. In Ireland the name was spelled Richey, Ritchie, and Richie.

Scottish Citizens in Northern Ireland prospered until James II was deposed, and their property was confiscated by William III and the Puritans about 1690. The Scottish Presbyterians who refused to become tenants on their own land, then moved into the hills of County Donegal and surrounding area. They were denied nearly all civil rights and were permitted to engage in only two trades: linen and whiskey making. These trades were not in competition with British industry. Then a confiscatory tax was levied on both trades, and the wily Scots-Irish soon bought ships, ran the port blockades on Donegal Bay, and took their products to Europe and America. Trade restrictions were then tightened, and by 1719 a group of 301 Scottish Citizens of N.Ireland addressed a letter in the form of a petition to come to New England. Among the sighers were many Richeys and Ritchies.

By 1750 Andrew, David, and Adam Richey were on tax lists in Chester and York counties in Pa., along the Susquehanna river. David was owner and captain of a ship called "Beulah." He died in York Co., Pa., where his will was probated in 1797. His children were: Esther Neeley, wife of William; Sarah Trinnel, widow of Alexander; David born 1745; Thomas; Andrew; John born 1755 and married Mary Welsh; Hannah Lamb of Cumberland Co., born 1756; and Adam C(lark) Richey.

David Richey was born 1745 and married Catherine Trinnel about 1762/3. In 1776 he enlisted in the American Revolution in Capt. John Marshall's Company in York County. His children were: Andrew W. born 1763; John M. 1765; William 1767; and Adam Clark 1775.

In 1781 David and family moved to the frontier in Washington Co., Pa., where he bought 300 acres in Fallowfield Township near the Monongahela river. In 1786 he received a warrant grant for 335 3/4 acres nearby, at "Coal Lick" on Pike's Run which enters the Monongahela across from Westmoreland Co. There was a boundary dispute between Virginia and Pennsylvania, and the Pa. residents in lower Wash. Co. were obliged to purchase land certificates for Yohogamia Co., Va. In 1788

David Richey sold his warrant grant to James Thomas, but kept his Fallowfield land. Between 1783 and 1793 he paid tax in Fallowfield on his land, 2 horses, 4 cows, 3 sheep, and his distillery. He had learned to make what his father and grandfather had once carried in the "Beulah," the fine old "blockade buster."

When Pa. reclaimed this land from Virginia, a tax was placed on whiskey to help defray the cost of maintaining the frontier. The Scots-Irish, remembering a confiscatory tax that brought them to America in the first place, rebelled. The Whiskey Insurrection ended in 1794 after many rebels had been burned out. But, by then, David Richey and his sons William and Adam Clark, had moved down the Ohio to Maysville (Old Limestone) in Mason Co., Kentucky. David's wife had died about 1791, and late in 1793 he married Mary McIntyre in Mason Co., Ky.

David's son, Andrew W., stayed in Washington Co., Pa. until 1821 when he moved to Meigs County, Ohio.

ANDREW W.^{3} RICHEY (David ^{2,1})

Andrew W., son of David, was born in 1763. By tradition he is said to have enlisted in the Revolution at age 16. Although an Andrew Richey did enlist in 1779 as Private 7th Class in Cumberland County, it cannot be proven that he was the same Andrew, although the 7th class rating sounds like a young boy of 16.

In later life Andrew W. was called "Captain," and it is said that he participated in the frontier wars in Ohio and was in the Battle of Falling Timbers. Few, if any, militia lists for services in Ohio Territory exist. He was still at home with his parents in 1790 according to the age groupings in his father's house in Wash. Co.

About 1794/5 Andrew W. married Martha Linton. No early marriage records are extant for Wash. or Westmoreland Co. Martha was born 1773, a daughter of Joshua Linton of East Bethlehem Twp., on Pike's Run. The Lintons were of Scottish ancestry, their immigrant ancestor being Rev. John Linton who came from Linton, Scotland, near Edinburgh, to Bucks Co., Pa. in 1682. He was a minister in the Established Church, but soon changed to Quaker in Pa.

Andrew W. and Martha left Pa. in 1821 and went by flatboat down the Ohio headed for Mason Co., Ky. Only their oldest son, John McCuby Richey, remained in Pa.

Their flatboat met with an accident at the Big Bend of the Ohio at the foot of Meigs County, and the family was marooned. Andrew W.

decided to stay there. Meigs was a new county organized in 1819. There were no roads, no schools and no churches, but land was available. Money was almost non-existant on the frontier, and the settlers traded pelts and ginseng for guns, ammunition, and salt. Andrew W. bought 150 acres, cleared part of it, and set out seedling fruit trees brought from Pa. By 1850 the Apple Grove Postoffice was located on his land.

He transported his produce down the Ohio by flatboat to the river town settlements, sold the flatboats, and returned home by canoe. He died on 12 June 1828 and was buried in the new Letart Falls Cemetery (Methodist). By tradition he died of injuries received when he was waylaid by river pirates while on a return trip up river after selling his produce. His father, David Richey, out-lived him, and died in 1834 at age 89 in Mason Co., Ky., where he was buried near Washington.

Andrew's wife, Martha, died on 15 Aug. 1838 and was buried next to him. Their tombstones are still standing in Letart Falls Cemetery.

Their children were: John McCuby born 1796 Pa.; Isaac; Adam Clark; Joseph; William; James Hamilton G.; Thomas Linton born 1810 Pa.; and Nancy 1812-1857 who is buried in Lone Tree Cemetery in Lawrence Co., Ill. on the Richland Co. line.

JOHN McCUBY ^{4} RICHEY (A.W.^{3}, David ^{2,1})

He was born 29 Nov. 1796 in Pa., the oldest child of Andrew W. and Martha. We do not know the source of the McCuby name. John McCuby Richey remained in Pa. until 1832. About 1817 he married Rachel Smith of Westmoreland Co. She was born 1794, a daughter of Jacob and Eva Smith. The Smiths were originally in Bucks Co., and were of German ancestry. They were Presbyterians. Jacob Smith died in 1810 in Westmoreland Co., and left a will naming Rachel as one of his 16 children. Her brother, John Smith, owned a store in Donegal Twp., and by tradition, John M. Richey operated the store for him.

In 1832 John M. and family moved to Letart Twp., Meigs Co., Ohio, where he became head of the clan and farmed his father's land. His children were: Rev. John Smith Richey born 1819 Pa.(Methodist); William Calvin 1821 Pa.; Joseph Linton 1823 Pa.; James Benjamin Austin 1826 Pa.; Katherine who died 1840 and is buried at Letart Falls Cemetery; Andrew Jackson 1829 Pa.; George Washington 1830 Pa.; and Hugh David Richey born 1833 in Meigs Co., Ohio.

The Richeys farmed the land of Andrew W., raised fruit crops, and sold their produce along the Ohio and as far away as New Orleans. By 1850 the farm at Apple Grove near Letart Falls, could no longer support the growing number of Richeys. Adding to the burden was the problem of run-away slaves who crossed from Virginia into Ohio in search of

freedom. Across the Big Bend, just north of Ravenswood, Va.(W.Va.) there was a terminal for run-aways. It was located in cellars and underground vaults under a beautiful and historic home built by George Washington for his niece, Mrs. Custis, after Washington made the survey for 3,000 acres in Washington's Bottoms. The property changed hands many times and became a terminal for the underground, but survived the Civil War with a minimum of damage. Under cover of darkness or heavy fog, slaves were smuggled across the river, long before the war, and many of them took refuge at the Richey home while waiting for transport to other places.

In the spring of 1855 John McCuby Richey and part of his children, and his brother, Thomas Linton Richey and family, left Racine in Meigs Co., and came by steamboat to Evansville, Indiana. With John M. were his wife and their married sons: James Benjamin Austin, Joseph Linton, and Rev. John Smith Richey, and their families, and his single children, Nancy and Hugh David, making a total of 23.

The women and children were left with friends and relatives in Evansville, and the men came ahead on foot to Illinois in search of land. Hugh David, however, took the next boat back to Ohio, where he was married the next year.

Left in Ohio were other sons of John M., including William C.Richey who inherited the family land in Meigs Co., and also a family heirloom, being a ship's wheel that had passed through the family from the days of the first David Richey and the "Beulah." The wheel is now owned by Ray Earl Ritchie, grandson of Wm. C. Richey, and Ray E. now owns the Washington home and it's 3,000 acres in Washington's Bottoms. This branch of the family prefers the Ritchie spelling. The wheel has been made into a very unusual lamp.

On 9 July 1855, John M.Richey purchased 137 acres from Isaac Smalley, being the W/2 NW and theE.side, E.Pt., NE., Claremont Twp., Section 3, Twp. 3 North, Range 14 West, Richland Co., Ill. The land was only partly cleared, and there were still herds of deer and flocks of wild turkey. The road east to Vincennes was little more than a mud trail. The Richey land lay in the angle between the road to Claremont and the Vincennes road which is now old Route 50. The property is now owned by the E.R.Scherer family.

The women and children were brought from Evansville, and for the first few months they all lived in a small log house on the Smalley place. In May 1856, James Richey, son of John M., bought the E/2 NE and the SW NE in Section 20, Twp. 4 North, Range 14 West in German Twp., from T.T.Dollahan. The same month Thomas Linton Richey, brother of John M., bought the NW SE, and the SE SW, and the SW NE in Section 23 in German Twp. from Casey Epperson. Through the years additional land was bought by the Richeys in both German and Claremont Townships.

In 1858 John M. Richey received word that his son, Hugh David, had lost a hand while trying to break up a fight among a steamboat crew. On 8 May 1858 John M. and wife Rachel, sold their land to James Armstrong on contract and returned to Ohio. Their son James, sold out to his brother, Joseph Linton Richey, and also went back to Ohio.

On 2 Feb. 1859 James M. Armstrong deeded his purchase back to John M. Richey. In January of 1862, Rachel Smith Richey died in Ohio and was buried in Letart Falls Cemetery. Later in the same year her husband, John M. Richey, married Mrs. Elizabeth (Ball) Sayre. On 14 Jan. 1863, John M. and wife Elizabeth, deeded his land in Richland Co., Ill., to his son Hugh David Richey for $2,350.00. John had formerly sold to Armstrong on contract for $3,500.00. In 1864 Hugh David moved to Richland county and recorded the deed.

John McCuby Richey remained in Meigs County, where he died on 9 Apr. 1879, and was buried in Letart Falls Cemetery next to his first wife, Rachel.

REV. JOHN SMITH ^{5}RICHEY (John M.^{4}, A.W.^{3}, David^{2,1})

He was born 1819 Pa., and went to Meigs Co., Ohio, with his parents in 1832. On 25 Oct. 1844 he married Marion Sayre, with Rev. Isaac Reynolds (Methodist), officiating. He came to Illinois with his parents in 1855, and bought 300 acres near Flat Rock in Crawford County. For a few years he returned to Ohio as a minister, but came back to Flat Rock, where he is buried in the Jones Cemetery.

His children were: Martha A. born 1847; Harvey A. 1850, and married Eliza Mickey of Lawrence Co., and had two sons, Dr. James Austin Richey, and Homer Linton Richey who was a director in the Flat Rock bank; Thomas 1852; Grace 1855; Ella 1857 Ill.; and Estella who married Everett Leonidas Jones in 1895, who was an attorney and state legislator from Robinson in Crawford County.

JOSEPH LINTON 5 RICHEY (John M.^{4}, A.W.^{3}, David ^{2,1})

He was born 24 March 1823 in Pa. He married Hannah Catherine Wolf (also called Anna C.) in Meigs Co., Ohio, on 6 Dec. 1844, with Rev. Isaac Reynolds officiating. She was born 31 July 1825, a daughter of George Wolf of Meigs Co., who had 2/10 of the E/2 of 100 acre Lot No. 269, 270, 271 in town No. 2, R12, Section 7 in the OHIO COMPANY PURCHASE. He was apparently a Revolutionary War soldier, although this line has not been followed. In April 1879 Hannah Wolf Richey and her brother John J. Wolf, sold their part of their father's land to their brother, Michael Wolf.

Joseph L. Richey came to German Twp., Richland Co., in 1855, and bought land in 1856 as previously stated. He also bought land in

Petty Twp., Lawrence Co., near the Richland co. line. He died at New Hebron in Crawford Co. on 24 March 1893. His estate was administered in Richland Co., and he was buried in Leech Cemetery in Lawrence Co. His wife, Hannah C., died on 10 Sept. 1833 and was buried in Leech Cemetery. Their tombstones are still standing.

Their children were:

1. James Austin Benjamin b. 17 Jan. 1847 Ohio; died 28 Apr.1860; buried in Leech Cemetery.
2. Isaac Reynolds b. 1 Sept.1848; died May 1913 Lincoln, Neb.
3. Sarah Catherine b. 24 June 1850 Ohio; died 24 May 1881; buried in Leech Cemetery.
4. William Earl 1863-1863; buried Leech Cemetery.
5. John McCuby b. 30 Aug. 1852 Ohio; died 6 Feb. 1917 Olney, Ill.; buried Leech Cemetery, Lawrence Co.; married Emma Piper on 7 Aug. 1875, and had Mary H. who married Charles Gray. Their daughter Georgia Gray, a teacher, married Vern Petty of Olney; Ella married James Baker in 1898; and John Verner died age 2. John M. also reared a niece, Mable, a daughter of his brother George M. There are others in this family whose records are not yet in.
6. George Michael Richey was born 29 Sept. 1853 Ohio; died 20 Oct. 1924; buried Jones Cemetery near Flat Rock, Crawford Co. The first producing oil well in Crawford Co. was on his land. He married Ella B.Shaw(also called Elvessa) and lived near FlatRock. She was a daughter of John R.Shaw who married Rosanna Parker, a daughter of Jonathan Parker.
   1) James Austin Benjamin 1877-1954; married Matilda Lindsay of Lawrence Co.; both buried Jones Cem., Flat Rock. They had: Col.Harold Lindsay Richey, retired, who lives in Victoria, British Columbia; Helen married Story Fox, mayor of Lawrenceville; Dorothy married Donald Smith, both teachers, and live in Auburn, Alabama; Dr.June Richey, doctor of psychiatry, who taught in both U.S. and Ireland, and married Dr.Hugh Dollahan, a school principal in Lawrenceville.
   2) Ethel Mae 1882-1956 married Robert Smith of Robinson. Their daughter Evangeline, born 1911 lives Methodist Village, in Lawrenceville.
   3) Fay, a teacher, married Everett Weger of Flat Rock.
   4) Ray R., died in Pueblo, Colorado.
   5) Grace L. 1884-1956, married Grover Cleveland Cochran; lived Pinkstaff. Had: Lyle Eugene 1906; Dora Agnes 1909 who married Pearl Toliver who had an insurance agency in Lawrenceville; Ethel Margaret who married Ogle Miles; Orvil Richey Cochran; Augusta Maud who married Dick Winget who is retired from Texas Refinery and is an interior decorator, and their children are Judith Kay who married Larry Baird and lives in Hawaii and travels for Staley Mfg.Co.of Decatur, Ill., and Dr. Charles Richard Winget of Sinai Hospital in Chicago.
   6) and 7) Elmer and Fannie who died young.
   8) Mabel 1898-1979; reared by her uncle John M. Richey; married Oscar O. Shaw. Lived Glendale, California.

7. Orville Milton Richey born 4 Apr. 1857 Ill.; died 26 Mar. 1946 at Coffeen in Montgomery Co., Ill.; buried Amity in Richland Co., but his will was probated in Lawrence Co. He taught school in Flat Rock, Sumner, and Coffeen. On 18 Jan. 1883 he married Martha Ella Rich. Place of marriage is unknown. Can anyone supply this information? Martha E. was born 1860 and died in 1934 with burial at Amity where she and Orville were active members in theMethodist church for many years. Information about the Rich family is needed. Children were:

1) William Earl born 10 June 1887 Ill.; died 25 Sept.1963,Olney, and was buried at Amity. Married 1st to Nellie Dean Cotterell, daughter of Aden and Martha (Lathrop)Cotterell. A Cotterell sketch appears in the History of Richland, Clay, and Marion Counties. The Lathrop lineage is in the History of Effingham, Jasper, and Richland County, and an additional record was written by Gail L. Lathrop in 1957. Wilma Lathrop of Olney has a copy. Children of William E. and Nellie were: (1) Wendell Earl born 1914; died 25 Sept. 1963 in Olney, and was buried at Amity. (2) Nellie Evelyn born 1921; a teacher; married ______Decker and lives in Lavonia, Michigan. (3) Dr. Harold Winston Richey who teaches in St.Louis University. (4) Helen Evangeline born 1923 Burlington, Colorado; a teacher; married Arthur Weinberg who is States Attorney in Cincinnati. Their daughter, Jennifer Evelyn, is in nurses training. Their son, Daniel Arthur Weinberg, received his medical degree from Case Medical School in June 1980.

   William Earl married 2nd to Cynthia (Cotterell) Richey, widow of his cousin, Harrison Richey. Cynthia was a sister of the first wife of William Earl.

2) Dr. Orville Grant Richey 1884-1918; buried at Amity. Married Ruby Petty and had one son, Orville Paul, born 1918, who is living in Arabia where he is with an oil company. A daughter, Arlie Isis, died young. After the death of Orville G., his wife, Ruby, married E. Ervin who owned a grocery in Sumner.

8. Joseph Stephen Richey born 10 Jan. 1860; died 5 Apr. 1928 with burial at Amity. Married Dora Mae Sanders in Olney. He received the N/2 NE, Section 24 in German Twp., in 1880, from his father, Joseph Linton Richey. His children were:

1) Hugh Arthur 1897-1936; buried Amity. Married Elosia Emma Longnecker, daughter of Rev. Hiram, and had: Opal Agnes who married Burl Petty and lives in Urbana, Ill.: Alvin Arthur born 1920, an auctioneer and custodian of Amity Cemetery, and lives in German Twp.; Dr. Everett Eldon Richey born 1923, and is a Doctor of Divinity and teaches in Azusa Christian College, Azusa, Cal.; Harold Hugh Richey born 1926, and is a bookkeeper in Olney; Herbert McClelland 1929-1938, buried Amity; Herman Elbert of Olney; and Carolyn Arlene who married Pat Hough. She has been a legal secretary for attorney Larry Arnold for 23 years, and is seeking the office of Circuit Clerk as Republican

candidate in this year's general election.

2) Charles Richey, married Alta Stout in 1908 in Olney, and died in 1948 in Jonesboro, Arkansas.

3) Omer - went to Hemet, Cal.

4) Harrison who died in 1943; married Cynthia Cotterell. Their children are: Curtis of Parkersburg; Chester of West Liberty; and Ruth Travers of Olney. Cynthia was married 2nd to William Earl Richey after the death of Harrison.

5) Theodore; married Dovie Underwood in Olney in 1916. Their children are: Lyman, and Bernice Strange, a teacher in Flora, Ill.

6) Stella; married Harley Malone, and had: Mervin, Stephen, and Charles.

7) Oscar - went to Phoenix, Ariz.

8) and 9) Ina and Inez, twins - died young

9. Adam Clark Richey born 15 Mar. 1861; died 10 Jan. 1893; buried Amity. Married Amanda_____ and had one child, Freed Richey, about whom nothing further is known.

10. William E. Richey 1863-1863; buried Amity.

11. Marshall Leonard Richey born 27 Mar. 1867 Ill.; went to Jonesboro, Arkansas where he died on 16 Apr. 1930; married first to Cora E. Goss in 1887 in Olney. His 2nd wife unknown. Married 3rd to Mrs. Annie (Weaver) Allen on 24 Nov.1900 in Olney. Their children were: Jesse, Bernice, Paul, and Ella.

HUGH DAVID ^{5}RICHEY (John M.^{4}, A.W.^{3}, David^{2,1})

He was born 18 June 1833 in Letart Twp., Meigs Co., Ohio. He attended a subscription school in Meigs county, as did the rest of the family. He came to Illinois with his parents in 1855, but returned the same year to Ohio. On 13 Apr. 1856 he married Cyrena A. Nease in Meigs County. She was born 30 Sept. 1856, the 11th of 12 children of Michael and Catherine (Wolf) Nease of Racine in Meigs County.

The Nease family came from the Rhine river in Germany in 1765 and the immigrants, William Henry, and his wife, Anna (Brock) Nease, took a large tract of land by colonial grant at Germantown (Philadelphia). After William Henry died, his son Henry, lost his father's deed in a fire that destroyed a colony he was creating in the Shenandoah Valley. Henry Nease married Mary Zerkel. They were parents of Michael Nease, father of Cyrena A. Richey. The Germantown land was the subject of court proceedings for years, and title had not been cleared when the British burned Washington in the War of 1812, and court records were lost in the fire. In the early 1900's a National Nease Family Association was organized, and an effort was made to re-open the Nease case. The effort failed, although the government is still holding an escrow account that draws massive interest, for the

purchase of the Nease land by several steel companies. Gideon J. Nease, brother of Cyrena, came to Lawrence Co., Ill., and his son B.M.Nease, was a school principal in Sumner, and in Claremont. A copy of the Nease Family History is owned by Glen Nease of German Twp. The Zerkel History has also been published and a copy is owned by Mrs. Robert Stiff, R.R. Dundas, Ill.

Hugh David Richey received 137 acres in Claremont Twp. from his father, John McCuby Richey, and he and Cyrena came here and recorded the deed in 1864. He then built a large two story home on the land facing the road which is now old Route 50 east of Olney, and to the east of the Claremont road. He then bought the E/2 SE SE in Section 4 in German Twp. from Jacob Baird in 1875, and the SE SE Section 34 in same from Henry Marshall in 1877. He also owned a small store in partnership with A.W.Mace in Claremont.

On 24 March 1893, Hugh David and Cyrena sold his land in Richland County to Daniel W. Long of Clay County for $4,500.00, and for $4,000.00 he bought Long's land in Harter Twp., Clay County, in the N/2 SW and SE SW, and the S/2 SE NW., Section 21, T13N, R14W, and a tract of 60 acres in Stanford Twp. He and Cyrena moved to Harter Twp. in 1894. He wore an iron hook for a hand and people called him "Big Hook Davie." His children were:

1) Mary Wealtha born 19 Feb. 1857 Ohio. She married Lot Beadle in 1874 in Richland Co., and had a daughter, Pearley, born 1858, the same year in which Mr. Beadle died. On 18 Sept. 1879 she married James Austin Richey, son of Thomas Linton Richey who was a brother of John McCuby Richey. (see Thos.L.Richey lineage)
2) Arthur Wellington Richey was born 4 Apr. 1860 Ohio. (see Arthur W. Richey lineage)
3) Ida - died young
4) William E. born 1864 Ill.; at age 17 he lost a leg in a mine accident. The mine was located just west of Amity in German Twp. He went back to school, became a Justice of the Peace in Claremont Twp., and entered the real estate business. By 1900 he owned over 2,500 acres in Clay County.

Hugh David Richey died 30 Jan. 1904 at his home in Harter Twp., Clay Co., and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Flora. His wife, Cyrena, died 18Sept. 1909 in Cincinnati, Ohio, in the home of their son, Wm.E., and she was brought back for burial next to her husband in Elmwood Cemetery in Flora. A large marble tombstone marks their graves. In 1901 Hugh David deeded all of his land to his son, Wm.E., called "Peg Leg Willie." It was a trust deed guaranteeing the parents the use of the property and rents therefrom for the rest of their natural lives. Hugh David died of heart attack, as did most of the Richeys. Then Willie sold all of his own and his father's land, and moved to Cincinnati, taking his mother with him.

The funeral of Andrew W. Richey was in the Clay City Methodist Church, although he was a member of the Claremont Church. Services were in charge of his I.O.O.F. brothers, and he was buried in the Clay City Cemetery. His old dog, Colonel, kept returning to the river and howling for his master, and someone had to make repeated trips to bring the dog back home. Finally, Charles Lamp, son-in-law of Mr. Richey, shot the dog, and friends and neighbors did not react kindly to the shooting. The old man and his dog were mourned by every child who had ridden in the school wagon with them.

His widow, Catherine (Melrose) Richey, lived among her children after his death. She was with her son, Frank, in Terre Haute, when she died in 1938. She was brought back to Clay City for burial next to her husband. She was a tiny woman and wore a size 2 shoe. She played the pump organ beautifully, with a preference for old religious hymns.

Their children were:

1. Grace, born 20 Nov. 1879 Claremont Twp.; married Charles McDuff in Olney in 1899 and moved to Chicago where he was an electrical engineer
2. Minnie, born 15 Aug. 1881 Claremont Twp.; Richland Co.; married Charles Lamp in Olney. They lived in Chicago for several years, but retired in Clay City. Their daughter, Ruth, married Byron Hutchison who was from Clay Co. and owned a small publishing company in Chicago.
3. Mary Florence born 27 Dec. 1884 Claremont; married Bert Dunnegan and lived in Flora. She died soon.
4. John David Richey, born 25 Feb. 1890 Claremont; attended school in Harter Twp., ClayCo.; married Eliza G. Green in Louisville. She was born 30 Aug. 1893 in Claiborne Co., Tenn., a daughter of Benjamin Harrison and Margaret (Winstead) Green who came to Clay Co. in 1900 and lived in the Red Brush District. Her Green(e) family has been traced back to Judge William Greene of Hunterdon Co., N.J., whose sons helped to found the "Jersey Settlement" in Rowan Co., N.C. Her great-grandfather, Jeremiah Greene, served in the Revolution from Rowan Co., N.C. and moved to Ashe Co.

   John David Richey was village blacksmith in Clay City. He died on 14 Aug. 1948, and his wife died in 1976. Both are buried in Clay City Cemetery.

   Their only child, Ancil Arthur Richey, was born 18 Oct. 1913 in Louisville. He attended Clay City schools and graduated from Harter-Stanford High School in Flora, and received an agricultural scholarship to the University of Illinois, where he played on the polo team. He was district manager, and later a division industrial accounts sales man for Shell Oil Company, before be-

coming an independent oil producer. He was also co-owner of the Allis Chalmers and DeSoto-Plymouth dealership in Clinton, Ill. He founded Southern Illinois Oil Producers in 1957 and moved to Olney from Clinton in 1968. He married Gladys M.Forbes, a teacher in Decatur, in 1940. In 1969, after being severely injured in a car-tractor collision, he sold his oil business to his partner, and is now semi-retired.

5. Frank Lester Richey born 15 Feb. 1898 Harter Twp., Clay Co.; lived in Terre Haute and was a mechanic; married Elizabeth Porter in Clark Co.; their children are: Catherine, Rosemary and Arlo.
6. Glen Chester Richey born 15 Nov. 1896 in Harter Twp.; married Louise Murray; was a mechanic in Terre Haute. Their only child, Patricia Ann, lived with Ancil A. and Gladys Richey in Clinton, Ill. for several years. She is now employed by CBS Records in Terre Haute.
7. Della Richey, born 6 Dec. 1903 in Arkansas; married Harold Maneeley of Terre Haute. Their only child, Jean, married Robert Newman, an official with the Pullman Company, and lives in Birmingham, Alabama.

THOMAS LINTON ^{4} RICHEY (A.W.^{3}, David ^{2,1})

He was born 5 May 1810 in Pa., and died 1874, with burial in Lone Tree Cemetery, Petty Twp., Lawrence Co., Ill. Lone Tree is also called Prairieton Cemetery, the church being across the line in Richland County.

He married Elizabeth Franks in Meigs Co., Ohio in 1834. She was born in New York in 1808. Her mother, also named Elizabeth Franks, was born 1780 in Germany, and in 1850 lived with the Thos. L. Richeys. This entire family came to Illinois in 1855 with John M. Richey.

Thomas L. bought 120 acres in German Twp., part of which was patented by Joseph Basden whose deed from the government was written on a piece of sheepskin. The land joined that which Thos. L. bought from Casey Epperson in 1856.

Thomas L. joined the Union army at age 51, and served for 2½ years as a Sergeant in the Sixty-third Ill.Regiment where he participated in Sherman's March to the Sea. He was discharged in 1864 with a surgeon's certificate of total disability. He enlisted in Lawrence co., and the war records spell his name Ritchie.

His children were: 1) John Andrew 1837-1905; buried Lone Tree. He served in the Union army. 2) Sarah Matilda 1841-1881; buried Lone Tree; 3) James Austin born 1848 Ohio,

JAMES AUSTIN ^{5} RICHEY (Thos.L.^{4}, A.W.^{3}, David ^{2,1})

He was born 10 Aug. 1848 in Meigs Co., Ohio. See He died 25 May 1926 and was buried at Amity. He came to Richland Co. in 1855. He lived in German Twp. for 52 years except for two years when he went to Green Co., Arkansas with a group of kinfolk. He owned 240 acres and was Amity school director for 12 years. His wife served as postmistress at Amity. He also served as road supervisor for two terms. He was a strong Republican, but never aspired to political office.

He married Mrs. Lot Beadle on 18 Sept. 1879 in Richland Co. She was Mary, the widowed daughter of Hugh David Richey. Mary had a daughter, Pearley Beadle, born 1876.

Children of James Austin Richey were:

1. William E. - single - lived German Twp.
2. Thomas E., 1880-1960; killed in a tractor wreck; married Clara B. Alsey and had Pauline, wife of Ralph Hill; and James; Ellsworth; and Carl.
3. Clem David 1883-1968; married Mamie Young. He worked on the Olney Daily Mail for a few years, then for the Hudson-Hill, John Deere agency, and then moved to Flora where he bought the International Harvester dealership. He had four sons.
4. Cyrena Maud born 1889; married Elmus McCaw; both buried Amity.
5. Bessie Blanche,married Roy Bailey. Both buried Amity. Their son, Otho, was a school principal at Sumner. Their daughter, Cleatis, married Carl Lathrop of Lawrenceville.

Clem David Richey was a Richey through both his mother and his father, and he was an authority on Richey lineage. He was a major source of information and inspiration in the collection of records for the Richey Family History.

> At a date to be announced later, the compiler, Gladys Forbes Richey, will offer xerox copies of a Richey Family History 1745-1980, which will include more detailed records, with pictures and copies of some documents.

* * * * *

Taxpayers are men and women who do not have to pass a Civil Service exam to work for the GOVERNMENT.

rec 18 Aug 2000

Dear Linda Wilson--

I received your letter on Monday and I am going to answer it a little at a time. Today I have a few things on Dunhams and I will send them while I hunt up more answers to your questions.

I will tell you my relation to this group of people. Thomas and Nancy Barbary Burgett Rogers were my great-great-grandparents on my paternal side. (Burgett was Purgett in Kentucky) Ezekiel and Rachel Armstrong Rogers were my great-grand parents, on my paternal side. Perry William and Sophia Fidelia Dunham Rogers were my grandparents. My Dad was Charlie Gibson Rogers, # 9 in a family of ten children. Perry William came to Oklahoma in 1901 to homestead. Perry William died within six months after coming to Indian Territory. The did homestead 160 acres in a community called the Paruna neighbor. All nine children did homestead in about a ten square mile area and lived in the Paruna Neighbor. Nellie, the youngest, died at the age of 15. Thomas Jefferson Rogers moved to Westville , Okla when his children were about 14 years of age. He and his wife, Annie Edith Swank Rogers lived and died in this area and they are buried in Westville,Okla. Eva Jane Rogers Smalley moved to Protection, Kans. and she is buried there. Perry William and Sophia plus all of the other eight children are buried in Willow Creek Cemetery in this community.

I grew up with these extended famiily members so I knew of them and about them quite well. Sophia died January 1, 1927 and is buried in the Willow Creek Cemetery. There is a family story that she lived with the Indians before marrying Perry William. I do have a census record where she was to be adopted by Ezekiel and Rachel. Perry William was 39 and she was 14 or 16.

I do have court record where a Jeremiah Dunham and Elizabeth were married and a record of a Arron Dunham married an Elizabeth Wheatley. I am wondering if his name was Arron Jeremiah Dunham.

I would like to find the parents of Thomas Rogers. I believe it to be the Ezekiel Rogers that is buried in Sprigg township Cemetery. I believe his wife's name was Mary and Thomas named his second daughter , Mary. His first son was William so that gives credence to William as his father. Some other Decendants of Thomas are saying it is John. John, Had a Thomas but I don't believe it is our Thomas. This John' s wife seemed to be Diademia. They were also in Virginia, as well as in Sprigg Township.

I am fairly new on my computer but I have joined the Ancestry.Com so I hope to find something a little later.

We are going to be at the Pisgah Ridge Church Potluck on September 10, so come on down.

I believe you have gone further with you research than I have. I knew I couldn't be in Ohio too much so I have just search Thomas's immediate family and the families that followed. If we are able, we plan on going to Romney, WV and Doylestown, Pa for a short time. I will watch for the answers to your Questions and answer them, if I can. My E-mail address is mruthrogers @ AOL.

Take care. Madge Ruth Rogers Mathews
9785 Bluff St.
Banning, Ca. 92220

Our Rogers were in Doylestown and Romney W Va

Hi Everybody,

I received the following today. I hope that it helps us!! Later, Lisa
eka@iquest.net

Below is the typed transcript of the Burget and Griffith Bible Record. I have recently written Mrs Gloria Carter and hope to gain more information from her. Also, I cannot remember what publication this came from. I copied while I was in the Memphis Library. I didn't have very much time to copy down references......what a shame.

A photocopy of the original record was submitted for publication by Mrs. Gloria Carter, Rt 7 Box 276, Springfield MO 65802. The Bible is in possession of her mother-in-law, Mrs. Blanche C. Carter, Springfield, MO. It was printed and published in Philadelphia, 1818.

MARRIAGES:

- Valentine Burget and Mary Lane was married October 14th 1799
- Thomas Griffith and Hannah Burget was married April 15th 1819
- Robert Work and Latice Burget was married December 16th 1824
- Jonas Mann and Mary Burget was married May 13th 1828
- Thomas Diseson and Elizabeth Burget was married February 12th 1829
- Samuel Burget and Harriet Parker was married October 20th 1831
- Samuel Burget and Mary G. Braselton was married February 20th 1839
- Samuel C. Burget and Hariet A. Burget was married April 3rd 1856

BIRTHS:

1st wf Mary Madgalena ?
?? No

- Valentine Burget son of Valentine and Mahala Burget was born June 8th 1773
- Mary Lane daughter of Samuel and Hannah Lane was born March 16th 1778
- John V. Burget was born May 11th 1843
- Hannah Burget daughter of Valentine and Mary Burget was born January 28th 1802
- Elizabeth Burget daughter of Valentine and Mary Burget was born March 28th 1804
- Lettice Burget daughter of Valentine and Mary Burget was born July 24th 1807
- Mary Burget daughter of Valentine and Mary Burget was born October 3rd 1810
- Samuel Burget son of Valentine and Mary Burget was born January 25th 1812
- Thomas Griffith son of Thomas Griffith was born November 16th 1797
- Samuel Griffith son of Thomas and Hannah Griffith was born February 12th 1820
- Mary Griffith daughter of Thomas and Hannah Griffith was born February 18th 1822
- William Richey was born 1807

Hi Everybody,

I received the following today. I hope that it helps us!! Later, Lisa
ckaug@qtest.net

Below is the typed transcript of the Burget and Griffith Bible Record. I have recently written Mrs Gloria Carter and hope to gain more information from her. Also, I cannot remember what publication this came from. I copied while I was in the Memphis Library. I didn't have very much time to copy down references.... what a shame.

A photocopy of the original record was submitted for publication by Mrs. Gloria Carter, Rt 7 Box 370, Springfield MO 65802. The Bible is in possession of her mother-in-law, Mrs. Blanche C. Carter, Springfield, MO. It was printed and published in Philadelphia, 1818.

MARRIAGES:

- Valentine Burget and Mary Lane was married October 14th 1799
- Thomas Griffith and Hannah Burget was married April 15th 1819
- Robert Work and Lattice Burget was married December 16th 1824
- Jonas Mans and Mary Burget was married May 15th 1828
- Thomas Gleason and Elizabeth Burget was married February 12th 1829
- Samuel Burget and Harriet Parker was married October 20th 1830
- Samuel Burget and Mary G. Brazelton was married February 20th 1839
- Samuel C. Burget and Harriet A. Burget was married April 3rd 1850

BIRTHS: — Mary McSpadden —

- Valentine Burget son of Valentine and Mahala Burget was born June 8th 1773
- Mary Lane daughter of Samuel and Hannah Lane was born March 16th 1778
- John V. Burget was born May 11th 1841
- Hannah Burget daughter of Valentine and Mary Burget was born January 28th
- 1802
- Elizabeth Burget daughter of Valentine and Mary Burget was born March 28th
- 1804
- Lattice Burget daughter of Valentine and Mary Burget was born July 24th 1807
- Mary Burget daughter of Valentine and Mary Burget was born October 3rd 1810
- Samuel Burget son of Valentine and Mary Burget was born January 25th 1812
- Thomas Griffith son of Thomas Griffith was born November 10th 1797
- Samuel Griffith son of Thomas and Hannah Griffith was born February 12th
- 1820
- Mary Griffith daughter of Thomas and Hannah Griffith was born February 18th
- 1822
- William Richey was born 1807

Mary G. Braselton was born February 9th 1814
Elizabeth Griffith daughter of Thomas and Hannah Griffith was born December 2nd 1827
George Washington Burget son of Samuel and Mary G. Burget was born March 24th 1840
Robert Work son of William and Mary Work was born October 4th 1$\overset{8}{\cancel{7}}$27 (has to be wrong)
Mary J. B. Work daughter of Robert and Lettice Work was born November 2nd 1825
William V. Work was born June 1st 1828
Harriet Parker daughter of William and Elizabeth Parker was born October 16th 1813
Harriet A. Burget daughter of Samuel and Harriet Burget was born November 18th 1831
George W. Burget son of Samuel and Mary Burget was born March 24th 1840
John V. Burget son of Samuel and Mary Burget was born May 11th 1843
Mary Cordelia Burget daughter of Samuel and Mary Burget was born June 25th 1845
Margaret Ellen Burget daughter of Samuel and Mary Burget was born March 28th 1849
Samuel W. Burget son of Samuel and Mary Burget was born June 30th 1853
Felix Burget son of Samuel and Mary G. Burget was born November 28th 1856.

DEATHS:
Valentine Burgett departed this life June 4th 1829 aged 56
Mary Burget wife of Valentine Burget died July 24th 1855 aged 76 years 4 mos 8days
Samuel Burgett departed this life February 26th 1885 age 73 years 1 month 1 day
Felix Burget departed this life February 5th 1858
Samuel W. Burget departed this life February 16th 1858
Mary G. Burget wife of Samuel Burget died November 4th 1890 age 76 years 8 months 26 days
Mary Mann wife of Jonas Mann died October 9th 1894 (?) aged 77 years 11 months 7 days
Harriet Burget wife of Samuel Burget died November 18th 1831 aged 18 years and ? days
Samuel Burgett departed this life February 26th 1885 age 73 years 1 month 1 day

I hope that you enjoy it.....

I am very thankful for all of the help that you are providing me!!!!

Take care and write back soon.

SSgt Robert H. Laxton
PSC 7 Box 46
APO AE 09104-0046
E-mail: robert.laxton@metronet.de
Homepage: http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310

My Family Names:
Bailey, Bell, Burke, Cameron, Chappell, Cock (Cox), Davidson, Elliott, Ellis, Foster, Gregg, King, Laxton, Loftin, Lucas, Manasco, Marjoribanks (Banks), McBride, McNair, Milam, Moore, Murdouch, Neely, Nunn, O'Bryan, Rice, Robertson, Robinson, Robson, Rosser, Russell, Stewart, Stock, Timbs, Tomlinson, Turnage, White, Williams, and Wren.

My Wife's Family Names:
Alexander, Barnes, Bess, Blair, Blakerman, Bolin, Burgett, Caldwell, Clifton, Cole, Collins, Dame, Davis, Dudgeon, Elkins, Fenton, Gooch, Gray, Hawley, Holmes, Holt, Hopper, Jennings, Kennedy, Lightfoot, Link, Lowery, Logan, Mann, Mardis, McGhie, Miller, Neal, Nelson, Norwood, O'Rear, Oyler, Peck, Phillips, Pittman, Renoe, Roach, Rogers, Sexton, Sweetinham, Taylor, Thompson, Tucker, Walker, White, Willis, Wilson, and Woodruff.

(1-2) FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Valentine "Felty" Burgett Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

"Felty" German for Valentine

Clerm. Co, OH 1810 Tax List Burgett, Valentine Jr., Valentine Sr., Jacob Burgett

Record of War Vet Graves Bk 1 Valentine d. 1829 bur. Burgett-Purdum Cem. enlisted 22 Aug 1812 PVT in Capt. Henry Zumalt Co, Lt. Col. Sear Adams Co, OH Reg. Militia, mustered out 20 Sept. 1812 Hamilton Co, OH

Form A160 84321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 June 1773			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 Oct. 1799	Bracken Co, Ky Joseph Morris			
Death	4 June 1829	ae 56-0-0			
Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Valentine Burgett Sr. Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary "Polly" Lane

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 May 1778			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	24 July 1855	ae 76-4-8			
Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / per Bible record

Her Father Samuel Lane Mother's Maiden Name Hannah

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*	F	1 Hannah	Birth	28 Jan 1802				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 10 Apr. 1819 Br. Co, OH A:24 Robt. Allen JP ② 17 Mar. 1838 Johnson Co, IN				
		① Thomas Griffith	Death	Dec. 1899		Johnson	IN	
		② Jeremiah Hibbs	Burial				IN	
	F	2 Elizabeth	Birth	28 Mar. 1804			OH	Samuel 1839-24 Oct 1841
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Feb. 1829	Br. Co, OH D:16 Henry Martin JP			ae 2 yr.
		ca 1803-04 Ky-	Death			Shelby	IN	census over *
		Thomas Dixson	Burial				IN	
*	F	3 "Letty" "Lettie" Lettice	Birth	24 July 1807			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse* Johnson Co, IN	Mar.	16 Dec. 1824	Br. Co, OH C:24 Moses Laycock JP pres. Isaac Key			
		ca 1798 Ky - after 1880	Death	before 1880		Johnson	IN	
		Robert Work	Burial				IN	
*	F	4 "Polly" Mary J.	Birth	3 Oct. 1810		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 May 1827	Br. Co, OH C:76 Tarpley Jones JP pres. Felty Burgett			
		1804 - 19 July 1844 OH	Death	9 Oct. 1888	ae 77-11-7	Brown	OH	
		Jonas Mann	Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. (both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	5 Samuel B.	Birth	25 Jan. 1812	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 20 Oct. 1831 Br. Co, OH D:55 John H. Shepherd JP ② 20 Feb 1839				DR2
		① Harriett Farber	Death	26 Feb 1885	Pleasant Twp. ae 73-1-1	Brown	OH	
		② Mary G. Beazelton	Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem. (all 3)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		6	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1820 Ravenna, OH pg 377 Valentine Burgett 1F 16-26, 2F 10-16, 2F 16-18, 1F 26-45, 1M 10-16, 1M 45+↑

Br. Co., OH Deeds Bk :238 19 Mar. 1833 Mary Burgett + others to Thomas Dixson 53A John Tibbs Survey #1635. Mary widow + relict. Samuel Burgett heir of Valentine Burgett Jr.

Br. Co., OH adm. Test. Rec. A:2 Valentine Burgett dec'd Pleas. Twp., Jonas Mann adm. apptd 13 June 1829 #400^{00} bond, sec. Jonas + John Mann, Robert Work, w/ of Mary relig. rt. to adm. + nominates Jonas Mann, tax on 133A John Tibbs Survey #1635 #1982 pd 2 Nov. 1829. apprs. 15 July 1829 Tarpley Jones, Nathaniel Woods + Samuel McConaughy, 2 cattle + 3 horses. Vouchers on account to: John Evans #3^{25}, Amos Dixson $\$2^{50}$, James Thompson #$1^{00}$, David Johnson $\$10^{90}$, Oramus Johnson #$1^{27\frac{1}{2}}$, A. Leggett $\$1^{00}$, John Fisher $\$7^{31\frac{1}{4}}$, Daniel Evans #$14^{19}$, Dr. Phillip Buckner, Wm. Shepherd #3^{00}, John Ralston #7^{25}, Samuel Hodgkins # $69^{87\frac{1}{2}}$, for coffin #$6^{37\frac{1}{2}}$.

1850 Byrd Twp.
#844-851
Dixson, Thomas 46 fa Ky
Elizabeth 45 OH
Wm. 15 OH

1870 Bradywine Twp.
Shelby Co., IN #89-89
— 67 fa Ky
— 64 OH
same #90-90
Dixson, Nelson 36 fa lab OH
Elizabeth 36 Ky
Ida 6 IN
Ann 1 IN

Greenwood, Ind.
August,6, 1979

Dear Mrs. Burgett,

This is a copy of the 1830 Johnson County census Naomi Sexton of Little York, Ind. sent me of the Griffiths in Nineveh Twp.
Hannah Griffith - males 1 10/15 - females 1 under 5 -2 5/10-
1 20/30
Samuel Griffith - males 1 under 5 - 1 20/30 - females 2 under 5-
2 5/10 - 1 30/40 -Both page 29 Nineveh Township.
A Samuel and Thomas Griffith came to Indiana from Ohio in 1826.
I found this in Judge Banta's Johnson County History 1888. p.305
In a letter Naomi wrote me June.5, 1978--the following:
One Thomas Griffith died in Johnson Co., and left widow Hannah who 2nd married Jeremiah Hibbs in or before 1838, I saw that marriage but didn't copy it - married March 17, 1831 (forgot I had early Johnson Co. marriages). This Thomas left children Samuel, Mary, Rachel, Elizabeth. (minors when he died)
Another Thomas Griffith died and final settlement was Made 8th Feb. 1870 by administrator A.J. Griffith. He left widow who was probably Phebe, but she may have been a daughter. A check of 1860 Johnson Co. census might find him.
Naomi later found my great great grandfather Thomas in 1860 census living with his daughter, Nancy and her husband W.A.Brooks in Pleasant Twp.
I hope thereis something in this to help you. My typing leaves a lot to be desired.

Sincerely,

Leta Grubb

FAMILY GROUP No. 1-2-1 Husband's Full Name Thomas Griffith

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
to Johnson Co., IN by 1826	Birth	16 Nov. 1797				
Thomas & Samuel Griffith	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	10 Apr. 1819	Bt. Co, OH A:24 Robert Allen JP			
	Death	before 1830		Johnson	IN	
	Burial				IN	
m. 17 Mar 1831 Johnson Co., IN	Places of Residence					
2ND hsb Jeremiah Hibbs	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
b.	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
d.	His Father	Thomas Griffith	Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Burgett

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	28 Jan. 1802				
	Chr'nd					
	Death	Dec. 1899			IN	
	Burial				IN	
Compiler Linda H. Wilson	Places of Residence					
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation			
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	see left	m. 17 Mar. 1838 Johnson Co., IN			
Date	Her Father	Valentine Burgett Jr.	Mother's Maiden Name Mary (Polly) Lane			

Form A160 84321

1st

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Samuel	Birth	12 Feb 1820			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Mary	Birth	18 Feb 1822			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Rachel	Birth	ca 1824-25			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Elizabeth	Birth	2 Dec. 1827			IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1830 Nineveh Twp., Johnson Co., IN pg29 #6
Hannah Griffith 1M 10-15, 1F↓5, 2F5-10, 1F30-40
1820 Levanna, OH Br.Co.
Thomas Griffith 1M 0-10, 1M16-26, 1F16-18

FAMILY GROUP No. 1-2-3 Husband's Full Name Robert Work

This Information Obtained From:

*see Work Gen. Xerox sheets pg 37-38 in Work Bk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1798		(Mason Co, Ky?)	PA/Ky/OH	census
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 Dec. 1824	Le.Co, OH C:24 Moses Laycock JP pres.			Isaac Key
Death	after 1880			IN	
Burial				IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none known

His Father Wm.? Work Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lettice "Letty" "Lettie" Burgett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 July 1807			OH/Ky	census
Chr'nd					
Death	before 1880			IN	
Burial				IN	

Form A160 84321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mary J. B.	Birth	2 Nov. 1825 or 1829			OH	James L. b. c1847 IN
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Oct. 1846	Johnson Co, IN			Mariah b. c1849 IN
	ca 1823 PA-	Death					
	Sylvester H. Schofield	Burial					
M	2 Wm. V. ?alentine	Birth	1 June 1828			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1880 census				
		Death			Johnson	IN	
		Burial				IN	
M	3 James A.	Birth	29 Jan. 1833				4 chn, 1 liv. 1900
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 July 1854	Johnson Co, IN			
	6 Nov. 1836 IN-	Death	28 Oct. 1904	ae 71-0-0	Johnson	IN	
	Margaret A. Joliffe (d/o Joseph G. Jolliffe + Catherine Slack)	Burial	Nineveh Cem.	he (both?)	Johnson	IN	
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1840 Johnson Co., IN	1850 Ninevah Twp. Johnson Co., IN #878	1860 same	1860 same
Robert 42	52 OH	60 Ky	Work, James 26 OH
Letty 39	Letty 50 OH	Lute 50 Ky	Margaret 22 IN
(F) (10-15)			Oliver A. 5
Wm. 12 (10-15)	22	30 OH	Viola M. 1
James 6 (5-10)	18		
	Crane, Elizabeth 5 IN	Gregg, James 14 OH	

Br.Co., OH Deed bk Pg 238-239 19 Mar. 1833 Robert Work to Thomas Dixson 53A John Tibbs Survey #1635 quit claim. Wf Lettice (nee Burgett) heir of Valentine Burgett Jr. dec'd.

Generation 4. Family Burgett: Marylsnd-Virginia Branch.
Chart # Children of Valentine Burgett Sr. Misc. notes

From the Brown County Ohio History. by Beers. Published, 1883 - 1883 - 1883. Pleasant Township. Page 7

Samuel Burgett.Georgetown, is one of the oldest and most prominent citizens of Pleasant Twp. and Brown County. He was born on a Farm where he now resides January 25, 1812. His parents were Valentine Jr. & Mary Lane-Burgett. natives of Virginia, the former of German and the latter of English parentage. Mr Burgett, was raised a "farmer's boy" and has been a Farmer through life. In 1829 his Father diedcand soon after Mr Burgett purchased the farm of 240 acres of the heirs. When 23 years of age, he enguaged in Boating on the Ohio River, and followed it for 5 years. His Father gave him $300.00 when heattained his majority which has been all he has received, except from his own labors. Im 1874. he commenced dealing in Leaf Tobacco, Barreled Pork and Flour, having at one time 75.000 pounds of Tobacco,1.000 barrels of flour and 250 Barrels of Pork. Investments in these products proved quite satisfactory in a financial point of view and were continued until 1881, when Mr Burgett turned his business over to his Son in Law, John A Tweed, a former partner, who is still enguaged in buying and shipping Tobacco. Mr Burgett, has been married twice. His first wife was Harriet Parker, daughter of William Parker. They were Married in 1831, and one daughter is living- Harriet, wife of Samuel Brazelton. Mrs Burgett, departed this life November 18,1832. Mr Burgett, was again married in 1839. to Mary G. Brazelton, a native of Gibson County Indiana. Of their 6 children, 3 are living. George, John V.(? a soldier in the late war ?) and Cordelia(wife of Jacob Rainey). Mr Burgett,and wife are members of Olive Chapel,of the Christian demonition, in which body he has been a Deacon from the date of organization. Politically he is Republican and has served two terms as Township Trustee. Samuel Burgett, was born, reared and educated in Pleasant Twp. and has lived there during his long and useful life. He was present at the erection of the first Brick building in Georgetown, and has watched with styange intrest the progress made in all parts of the County during the intervening. Not only has he watched but the better part of his life energies have been to advance the cause of morality,social life, business a

-1831
w/ 1 da
Samuel
-1892

1840,

Rober

Letty

(F)

Wm.

James

Br.co.

#16

Page*** an insertg

Generation 4.   Family Burgett: Maryland-Virginia Branch.

Chart # Children of Valentine BurgettSr. Misc. Notes.

Continued. Samuel Burgett, Born, 1812.

- agriculture. For Seventy years he has toiled early and late to make a home for his children, and a County of which they will be proud. Mr Burgett is probably the oldest inhabitant by birth in Pleasant Township and none is more highly esteemed. Himself and wife are genial and kind hearted and by their acts of Benevolence and Charity have endeared themselves to one and all. His long life has not been a failure financially for he has amassed a sum sufficient for old age and to benifit thoes who survive him."

A good summary with literary pablum. These Historys were a form of Vanity Press. Subsidized by thoes persons it contained. Common in late 19 th Centryy.

Further notes:

1810 Tax List, Clearmont County Ohio.
Burgett, Jacob.
" " Valentine Sr.
" " Valentinee JR.
1919 Tax List, Brown County Ohio.
Burgett, Valentine Sr.
½" " Valentine Jr.
Books # 2 Clermont County Deeds
Page 109. Burgett, Valentine. from Abraham Sells& wife Mary 27 Acres. April 8 1815.
Page 110, Burgett, Valentine from Stephen Willis and Wife Martha, April 8, 1815. David Bradgord Survey.
Page 114. Burgett, Abraham. from WmButt &wife Elixabeth. March 20, 1816.David Walker Survey. #814. Patented for WmBuckner. Signed by John D. Evans.
Page 254. Burgett, Valentine, from WmButt & wife Elizabeth. March 17, 1816. David Walker Survey # 814. Patented. for Wm Buckner. Signed by John D. Evans
Page 355. Burgett, Aaron. from Wm Butt & wife Elizabeth. March 17, 1816. David Walker Survey. #814. Patented for Wm Buckner, 132 acres Levanna Ohio. 1816.

22 Oct 1810 - 25 June 1878 Death 11 Apr 1890
Felix G. Milburn Burial

1840
Rober
Letty
(F)
Wm.
James

Br.Co.
#16

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name John B. Braselton / Brazelton ①

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	27 Feb 1774		Frederick	MD	
MAR ①	27 Dec 1796	Caryle	Cumberland	PA	
Mar. ②	23 May 1811		Knox	IN	
Death	30 july 1850	Princeton	Gibson	IN	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

data + chn over

His Father Jacob Braselton Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Green

2nd wf Margaret "Peggy" Evans
b. ca 1781 VA
d. 1852 Gibson Co., IN, Princeton

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Brown

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 apr 1774			NC	
Chr'nd					
Death	30 Dec 1810	Princeton	Gibson	IN	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father David Brown Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
chn 1st wf M	1 David Brown	Birth	31 Dec 1797		Hardin	Ky.	5 chn 1st wf
	Full Name of Spouse: ② Catherine Ferguson 14 aug 1802 IN - 11 Oct 1852 IN	Mar. ①	19 aug 1819	Gibson, IN	② 5 Feb 1829 Gibson, IN		
	① Elizabeth Prince	Death	10 Mar 1871				4 chn 2nd wf
		Burial					
M	2 Jacob	Birth	22 jan 1800		Hardin	Ky	5 chn
	Full Name of Spouse: 21 July 1806 TN - 30 May 1858	Mar.	23 aug 1825	Gibson, IN			
	Mary H. Hogue	Death	4 Oct 1862				
		Burial					
F	3 Jane F.	Birth	26 Oct 1801		Hardin	Ky	7 chn
	Full Name of Spouse: Deerfld, Mass. - 4 June 1796 - Dec 1881	Mar.	3 May 1821	Gibson, IN			
	Amason Davis Foster	Death	1880				
		Burial					
M	4 Wm.	Birth	22 Sep 1803		Hardin	Ky	8 chn
	Full Name of Spouse: 1811 TN -	Mar.	16 Sep 1827	Gibson, IN			
	Priscilla Hollis	Death	22 Sep 1828				
		Burial					
F	5 Hannah	Birth	18 aug 1806		Hardin	Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	5 Oct 1825		Gibson	IN	
	Samuel Trible	Death	ca 1884				
		Burial					
M	6 John B.	Birth	8 mar 1808	Elizabethtown	Hardin	Ky	9 chn
	Full Name of Spouse: New Harmony IN 17 June 1814 - 2 Feb 1887 IN	Mar.	1 jan 1833	Gibson, IN			
	Nancy Colvin	Death	1 Sep 1887		Gibson	IN	
		Burial					
M	7 James Evans (Evan)	Birth	30 mar 1810	Patoka	Gibson	IN	4 chn
	Full Name of Spouse: 2 Feb 1822 IN - 16 jan 1870	Mar.	6 May 1840	Vanderbaugh		IN	
	Elizabeth S. Rappelyea	Death	23 Sep 1868				
		Burial					
chn 2nd wf F	8 Elizabeth	Birth	3 june 1812		Gibson	IN	2 chn
	Full Name of Spouse: 12 aug 1810 - 13 May 1873	Mar.	25 aug 1831	Gibson, IN			
	Cary A. Milburn	Death	5 Sep 1834				
		Burial					
6 chn 2nd wf + see Burgett bk F	9 Mary Green	Birth	19 Feb 1814		Gibson	IN	he m. ① 20 Oct 1831
	Full Name of Spouse: 25 Jan 1812 OH - 26 Feb 1885	Mar.	20 Feb 1839	Gibson, IN			Harriett Parker 1 dau
	Samuel B. Burgett	Death	11 apr 1890	ae 76-8-25		OH	Harriett Ann m. Samuel
		Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem. (all 3) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	C. Braselton 1831-1892
F	10 Margaret	Birth	26 apr 1816				2 chn
	Full Name of Spouse: 22 Oct 1810 - 25 June 1873	Mar.	3 Oct 1833	Gibson, IN			
	Felix G. Milburn	Death	11 apr 1890				
		Burial					

jacob Braselton b. 27 june 1749 Frederick Co., MD, Little Pipe crk. d. 22 Sep 1835 Jackson Co., GA
m. Hannah Green b. 8 Apr 1757 Prince Wm. Co., MD d. 11 Oct 1832 " " "
(both) bur. Walnut Fork Bapt. Chyd same place.

chn ① John B. - over

② Elizabeth b. 5 Nov 1775 Fred. Co., MD d. 23 June 1805 Pendleton Dist., SC m. SC
James Brown

③ Henry b. 4 Apr 1777 Fred. Co., MD d. 10 Dec 1851 Madison Co., Alabama m. SC
Lydia Ledbetter b. 1780 Caswell, NC d. 22 June 1847

④ WM. D. b. 26 Mar 1779 Guilford, NC d. 13 Dec 1858 Franklin Co., TN m. Mary Keith
b. 1787 SC d. 20 Sep 1840 Winchester, Franklin Co., TN m. 1804 Esther Porter Keith
m. Linn Russell Deren b. d. 6 Feb 1852 Franklin Co., TN

⑤ Hannah b. 24 June 1781 Granville, NC d. 20 May 1833 Cass Co, GA m. 1800 SC
Ezekial Putman b. d. 1845 Canton, Cherokee Co, GA

⑥ Mary b. 21 Feb 1783 Granville, NC d. 21 Feb

⑦ jacob b. 17 Mar 1785 Knap of Reeds, Granville, NC d. 17 Nov 1849 Braselton, Jackson Co., GA m. — Wilson
m. 12 Mar 1811 Pendleton Dist., NC Mary Bryson b. 29 Mar 1787 96th Dist., SC d. 23 Mar 1856
Braselton, Jackson Co., GA

⑧ Green b. 10 Dec 1786 Granville, NC d. 15 Oct 1820 Hall Co., GA

⑨ Reuben b. 30 Dec 1788 Granville, NC d. Jan 1844 Pendergrass, Hall Co., GA m. 20 June 1819
Jackson Co., GA Elizabeth Stovall b. GA d. 21 May 1888 GA m. Mary A. ?
b. 5 Oct 1845 d. 29 Mar 1920 Pendergrass, Jackson Co., GA

⑩ Job (Jobe) Green b. 30 Dec 1792 Pendleton Dist., SC d. 26 July 1852 Clincher Dist., Hall Co., GA
m. 1826 Jackson Co., GA Sarah Dowdy b. 15 Oct 1808 SC d. 25 July 1893 Braselton, Jackson Co., GA

⑪ Rebecca b. 3 Feb 1795 Pendleton Dist., SC m. Morris Brazil

⑫ Amos b. 15 May 1797 Pendleton Dist., SC d. 19 Mar 1875 Troy, Cherokee Co., GA m. 19 Sep 1819
Jackson Co., GA Margaret Elizabeth McMilland b. 30 May 1803 d. 16 July 1867

⑬ Sarah b. 29 Oct 1799 Pendleton Dist., SC d. 27 Feb 1832 Jackson Co, GA m 25 Apr 1830
Jackson Co., GA Hugh L. Bell b. Jackson Co., GA

jacob above s/o John Braselton + Mary Bridget Crawford - see back of sheet 2

②

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name John B. Braselton/Brazelton

Wife's full maiden name 1st wf Elizabeth Brown 2nd wf Margaret Evans

				Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
F65 *see Sellers bk 5 chn	11 "Ellen" Eleanor	F	Birth	31 july 1818		Gibson	IN
	Full Name of Spouse		Marriage	9 Oct 1836	Gibson, IN		
	1812 – 1868		Death	11 Nov 1868	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH
	Preston W. Sellers		Cemetery				
	12 George	M	Birth	7 May 1821		Gibson	IN
	Full Name of Spouse		Marriage	____	____		
	____		Death	17 july 1825		Gibson	IN
			Cemetery				IN
see Pierce & *see Sellers bks	13 "Dr." Charles	M	Birth	12 May 1824		Gibson	IN
she m. ② 22 June 1865 George Pierce	Full Name of Spouse		Marriage	11 Jan 1847	Br. Co., OH 6:91 D. Ferrier JP		
she m. ③ 10 Dec 1879 Richard Mace census over	16 June 186.8 OH –		Death	12 June 1861			
2 chn John M. b. 6 May 1848 IN Geo. M. b. 1850 Gibson Co., IN	Nancy Linnett Sellers		Cemetery				
	14 Samuel F.	M	Birth				
dau Edith	Full Name of Spouse		Marriage	yes			
			Death				
			Cemetery				
	15		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse		Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				
	16		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse		Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				
	17		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse		Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				
	18		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse		Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				
	19		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse		Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				

John Braselton b. ca 1701 Md d. 1788 Frederick Co., MD
m. Mary Bridget Crawford b. ca 1708

① Wm. b. 12 Jan. 1733/34 Frederick Co., MD d. 2 Sep 1827 New Market, TN m. 20 Dec 1758 York Co, PA
Sarah (Rachel) Shepherd b. 1735 Adams Co, TN d. Aug 1796 Jeff. Co., TN
② Elizabeth b. ca 1735/37 Frederick Co., MD m. Wm. Williams

③ John b. 13 Apr. 1741 Fred. Co., MD d. 14 Mar 1781 Guilford, NC m. ca 1769/71 Fred. Co., MD Sarah Justice
④ Ann b. ca 1744 d. 2 Sep 1827 Harrison Co., OH m. Isaac Brown

⑤ Hester b. 24 July 1748 Frederick Co., MD d. 27 June 1826 Dawson Springs, Hopkins Co., Ky
m. 1766 Frederick Co., MD Wm. Metcalfe b. 17 July 1745 Baltimore Co., MD d. 1825

*⑥ Jacob b. 27 June 1749 Frederick Co., MD d. 22 Sep 1835 Jackson Co., GA
see back of sheet 1 m. Hannah Green b. 8 Apr 1759 Prince Wm. Co., MD d. 11 Oct 1832 Jackson Co., GA
⑦ Isaac b. 1740 Frederick Co., MD d. 1812 Wash. Co., Ky m. Mary ?

ⓐ Martha
ⓑ Mary b. 1785
ⓒ Wm. b. 1778
ⓓ Ann b. 1784
ⓔ John b. 10 Oct 1774
Ⓕ Elizabeth b. 17 Apr. 1779
ⓖ Edward b. 17 Aug 1780

1880 Clark Twp.
#121-131
Braselton, John M. 32 carp IN^3
Mary E. 33 wf OH^3
Etta E. 9 dau OH IN OH
Walter H. 3 sn ↓ ↓ ↓
nee Liggett m. 15 Sep 1870 BC, O.
6:376 J.S. West MG
m. 28 Nov 1895 BC, O. 18:345 J.A.
Browning MG to F.A. Buchanon

GA

1-2-4

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Samuel B. Burgett

This Information Obtained From:
LW+T Samuel B. Burgett Br.
Co., O. Will Bk 8 pg 234 w 16 Jan.
1883 p 12 Mar. 1885 names wf
Mary, sons George W., John
of Geo., O., daus. Cordelia
Raney Geo., O., Harriet A.
Brazelton Bethel, O. Exec. Geo.
+ John Burgett, wits Belle H. +
Wm. Loudon
2ND wf Mary G. Brazelton
b. 9 Feb. 1814 Gibson Co., IN
d. 4 Nov. 1890 ae 76-8-25 OH
bur. Burgett-Purdum cem.
her father b Md, mother b. VA
* see Braselton Bk herein

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Jan. 1812	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	① 20 Oct. 1831	BC, O. Bk D4 pg55 John H. Shepherd JP		② 20 Feb 1839	Gibson Co, IN
Death	26 Feb. 1885	Pleas. Twp. Br. Co, O. Death Bk 2 ae 73-1-1			
Burial	Burgett-Purdum	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer, boatman Church Affiliation Christian Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Valentine Burgett Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Lane

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett Parker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Oct. 1814	(calculated) (bible 16 Oct. 1813)		OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 Nov. 1832	ae 18-1-0 childbirth	Brown	OH	
Burial	Burgett-Purdum	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father William Parker Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1st wf * F	1A Harriet Ann	Birth	18 Nov. 1832		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	(30 Apr. 1856)	Br. Co, OH lic H:19			
	Full Name of Spouse* 19 Nov. 1831 – 8 Sept. 1892	Death	28 Oct. 1906			OH	
	Samuel C. Brazelton	Burial	Burgett-Purdum	(both) Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
2ND wf * M	1 George Washington	Birth	24 Mar. 1840		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	3 Feb. 1864	BC, O. Bk NO2 pg421 Thomas J. Harris			
	Full Name of Spouse* 3 Oct. 1844 – 13 Dec. 1920	Death	26 Nov. 1909	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Louisa Mitchell	Burial	Confidence	(both) Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
clarksville O. * M	2 Brown	Birth	11 May 1843		Brown	OH	
	John Valentine	Mar.	1865	not Br 64 to 66			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1844 IN –	Death					
	Maryann Milburn	Burial					
F	3 (cordelia Mary)	Birth	25 June 1845		Brown	OH	(s/o James
	Mary Cordelia	Mar.	17 Aug 1870	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:348 J. P. Daugherty, Elder			Rainey + Margaret Kiner)
	Full Name of Spouse* 7 Feb 1837. – 4 Dec 1915	Death	1923				
	Jacob Stephen Rainey	Burial	Confidence	(both) Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 Samuel Wesley	Birth	30 June 1853		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	———	———			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	16 Feb. 1858	ae 4-7-16	Brown	OH	
	———	Burial	Burgett-Purdum	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
mar. sec. Louella + Charles Tweed F	5 (Louella) (census Ellen + Ella)	Birth	3 Mar. 1849	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	(Bible 28 Mar)
	Margaret Ella	Mar.	12 June 1873.	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:248 J. P. Daugherty MG			(Over)
	Full Name of Spouse* 9 Dec. 1843 – 3 Feb. 1909	Death	14 Aug. 1875	Pleas. Twp. of fever,	Brown.	OH	DR II: 118 119,
"Capt."	John A. Tweed	Burial	Confidence	(both) ae 26-4-17 Pleas. Twp.	BROWN	OH	see Tweed Bk mar.
M	6 Felix Wilburn (ie)	Birth	28 Nov. 1856		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	———	———			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	5 Feb. 1858		Brown	OH	
	———	Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

(s/o Samuel Patterson Tweed & Rebecca Jones) (#5) 2ND wf chn Capt. John A.rchie Tweed mar. 2ND 13 Dec 1893 Bessie Carberry b. 1862
d. ae 66-11-28 1929 bur. Confidence Cem. Br. Co., O. (d/o Preston Carberry & Amelia Dennis)
he & 1st wf Margaret Ella Burgett had chn.
(a) Frank Tweed b. 1873 d. 1879 bur. Conf. Cem.

Br. Co., O. 1830 Pleas. Twp. pg 445	#251-254 1850 Pleas. Twp.	#304-316 1870 Pleas. Twp.	#189-190 1880 Pleas. Twp.	#363-376 1860 Pleas. Twp.
1M 20-30, 1F U5,	Samuel 38 OH	—— 58 OH	—— 68 OH-VA-Va	— 48 OH fa
1F 20-30	Mary C. IN 36	—— 56 IN	—— 66 OH-VA-VA	— 46 IN
	Harriett 18 OH			George 22 fa hd OH
	George 10		Raven, Lidda 58 srv OH —?	John 17 fa hd
	John 9			Mary C. 15
	Cordelia 4	—— 25 OH		Ellen 11
	Ellen 1	—— Ella 21 OH		

Samuel Burgett & John A. Tweed business partners for 5 yrs. In 1874 were prosperous dealers in tobacco, pork & flour on the Ohio River. In 1881 Samuel turned the business over to John A. Tweed.

1-2-4-1A

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Samuel C. Brazelton (Braselton)

This Information Obtained From:
1860 Pleas. Twp. #261-278
Brazelton, Samuel 28 fa. IN
Harriett 28 OH
David 8
Mary 1
Case, Martin 16 Ky.
1900 ever he now dec'd
not found Br. Co., OH
1870 or 1880

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 Nov. 1831		Gibson	IN	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1856	Br. Co., OH K:191 lic 30 Apr. 1856			
Death	8 Sept. 1897			OH	
Burial	Burgett-Purdum	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Brazelton | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett Ann Burgett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Nov. 1832		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Oct. 1906			OH	
Burial	Burgett-Purdum	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Samuel D. Burgett | Mother's Maiden Name Harriett Parker 1st of

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 1900 7 chn 5 liv.	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 David S.	Birth	15 Jan. 1857		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1900 never?				
		Death	5 Sept. 1905				
		Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 Ida Mary	Birth	10 June 1859	? is it 1858	Brown	OH	(he) lived Cimarron,
s/o Wm. J. Evans & Louisa L. Lamb	Full Name of Spouse* June 1860 OH –	Mar.	17 Feb 1892	Br. Co., OH Vol 16:505 S. A. Vandyke MG			NM 1933
	Henry Daniel Evans	Death	6 Oct. 1896			OH	*census over) 4
		Burial	Burgett-Purdum (she) Cem	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	3 chn
M	3 John	Birth	1 May 1861		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	~~never~~				
		Death	18 May 1879			OH	s/o S.C. & H.A.
		Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 Mary C.	Birth	Feb 1859		Brown	OH	
father's house 1900 census as Brazylton divorced? or NM?	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Oct. 1888	Br. Co., OH Vol 15:188 J. D. Houston MG			
?	J. A. Mooney	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Louis (Lewis)	Birth	Jan. 1866		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1900 never?				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Clarence	Birth	21 Nov. 1873		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Mar. 1898	Br. Co., OH 19:392 Lewis Richey VDM			
		Death	4 Aug 1920				
	Louisa Drape	Burial	Confidence Cem. (he)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	7 Cordelia E.	Birth	July 1879		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1900				
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1900 Pleas. Twp.
# 41-41
Brasselton, Harriett 68 Nov. 1832 Wid $\overset{\text{yrs.}}{\text{m.}}$ — 7chn 5 liv OH^3 farmer
David S. 43 Jan. 1857 sn farmer S
Mary C. 41 Feb 1859 dau S
Louis 34 Jan. 1866 sn S farmer
Clarence 27 Nov. 1873 sn S farm labor
Cordelia E. 21 July 1879 dau S
dau Ida Mary dec'd w/o

Evans, Henry 39 June 1860 son in law widowed OH^3 oil salesman
Bertha A. 6 Jan 1894 grdau S
Hazel E. 5 ? 1895 grdau S
also had Inf. sn b. 5 Dec 1892 d. 5 Dec. 1892 stillborn Pleas. Twp. Br. Co., OH

1-2-4-1

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name George Washington Burgett

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co, OH LW+T Bk 14:547
Geo. W. Burgett late Geo, OH
w19Mar1909 p27 Dec 1910
widow Louisa all pp RE,
monies. Sn Everett

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	24 Mar. 1840		Brown	OH	
Mar.	3 Feb 1864	Br.Co, OH Vol 2:241 Thomas J. Harris			
Death	26 Nov 1909	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Confidence Cem	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation New Light Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Samuel B. Burgett Mother's Maiden Name 2nd of Mary G. Brazelton

Wife's Full Maiden Name Louisa Brown Mitchell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Oct. 1844		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Dec 1920		Brown	OH	Decst. Index
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father George Mitchell Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Hurst

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Emma M.	Birth	1865	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1894				
	Knisely	Burial	Confidence Cem. Br.Co, OH she X he				
M	2 Felix S.	Birth	6 Apr. 1867	(13 Apr. Birth Bk) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	Birth Bk 1
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	3 Oct. 1867	ae 0-5-7 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR 1:2/3 cerebo spinal
		Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	meningitis ae 0-5-27
* M	3 Everett Lewis	Birth	3 Oct. 1868	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Oct. 1896	Br.Co, OH Vol 19:27 Walker Mefford MG			
	25 May 1875-18 Jan 1909	Death	7 Feb 1940				
	Lula Adaline Day	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Waterman Bk F	4 Ella M.	Birth	29 June 1871	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	Birth Bk 1:154
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Dec 1891	Br.Co, OH Vol 16:449 S.A. Vandyke MG			(s/o Nelson Waterman +
	21 Dec 1869-19 Mar. 1924	Death	23 Dec 1945				1st of Barbara Waters)
	Claude Nelson Waterman	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
*census over M	5 (Rev.) Samuel E.	Birth	1877	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	(d/o George Thompson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1898	Br.Co, OH Vol 19:486 lic 27 Aug 1898			+ Elizabeth)
	1876- 1943	Death	1948				
	Lula Thompson	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#
Burgett, George 29 fa OH
Lou 25
Emma 5
Everet 1

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#
George W. 40 fa OH^2 IN
Louisa 35 wf OH^2 Ky
Emma L. 14 dau OH^3
Everett L. 11 sn
Ella M. 8 dau
Samuel B. 2 sn

1910 Scott Twp.
76-77
Samuel C. 32 m'12 BSM OH^3
Lulu 33 m'12 4-4 wf
Ruth G. 10 dau
George W. 7 sn
Mildred $\overset{Lou}{P.}$ 4 dau
Elizabeth 2 dau

1-2-4-1-3

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

* see Day Bk

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Full Name Everett Lewis Burgett

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	3 Oct. 1868	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Mar.	29 Oct. 1896	Br. Co., OH Vol 19:27 Walter Mefford MG			
Death	7 Feb 1940				
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father George Washington Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Brown Mitchell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lula Adaline Day

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 May 1875	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 Jan 1909	ae 32-7-24 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR 3 of pulmonary TB
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father John Clinton Day Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Mary Bohrer

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
* M	1 John Victor Clinton	Birth	15 Apr 1897	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	1 Oct. 1921				
	Full Name of Spouse* 8 July 1899 - Apr. 1987	Death	Dec 1985	Hamersville Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Mary Belle Moore	Burial					
F	2 Eva	Birth	189	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	———	———			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1899	ae 2 mo. Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	3 ① Wylie A. Trout	Birth		Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	chn over *
	Verna	Mar. ①	1920	②			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	② Lawrence Gaskins	Burial					
M	4 Lynn	Birth	31 May 1905	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	sn over *
	Full Name of Spouse* Cin, OH hosp.	Mar.	20 July 1929	Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	(d/o Ora Emmott
	26 Mar. 1908 - 18 Dec. 1985	Death					Liming + Elizabeth
	Aurelia Lavon Liming	Burial					Marie Richey)
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

chn of ③ ⓐ Dorothy Trout
ⓑ Russell Trout m. Ann Werline 2 daus 1 sn
1st hsb ⓒ Helen Trout m. Donald Wise 1 sn Gary Paul Wise
ⓓ Betty Trout m. Bob Beach 1 sn 1 dau
ⓔ Pat Trout m. George Walker
2nd hsb ⓐ Lawrence Lee Gaskins

chn of ④ ⓐ Donnell Lynn Burgett b. 25 Aug 1930 Jewish Hosp., Cincinnati, OH
m. 29 Sept 1925 Cin., OH Doris June Wahl b. 23 June 1930 Christ Hosp., Cin., OH

The News Democrat

Obituary

VICTOR CLINTON BURGETT

Victor Clinton Burgett was born April 15, 1897 to Everett L. and Lulu Day Burgett in Pleasant Township. His childhood was a happy one with grandparents, uncles and aunts close by.

He attended the No. 7 one-room school, and later graduated from Georgetown High School in 1916. In 1976, his class held their 60th class reunion.

In 1918 he entered the A.E.F. and was stationed in Savenay, France in Base Hospital 113 as an x-ray technician. When World War I was over, he returned to the farm.

On October 1, 1921, he was united in marriage to Mary B. Moore. To this union two daughters were born - Virginia Moorman, Dayton, Ohio, and Eileen Turner Hermillion, South Dakota.

Actively interested in the community, he was a member of the Hamersville School Board for 12 years; charter member of Pleasant Township Grange, and a member of the National Grange, Order of the Golden Sheaf.

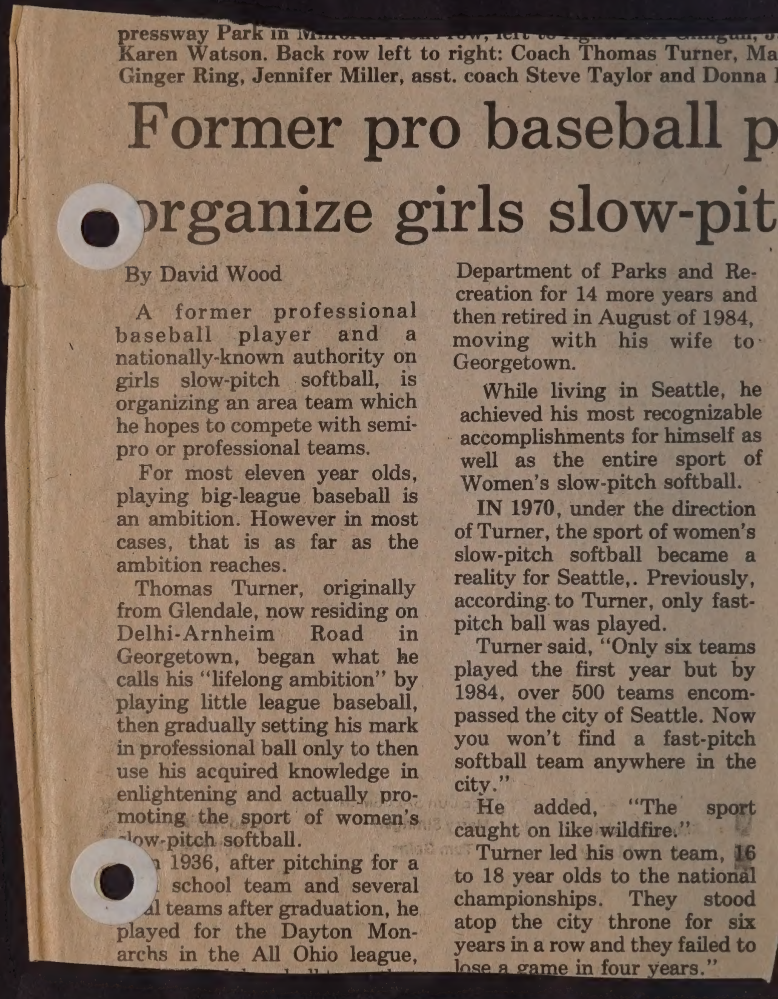
He was a devoted member of the Bible Chapel United Church of Christ, and attended as long as his health permitted.

Along with his wife and daughters other survivors include his son-in-law Edward Moorman; seven grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren; a sister, Verna Trout, Georgetown; a brother, Lynn Burgett, Cincinnati, along with nieces, nephews, friends and neighbors.

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to express our sincere thanks and appreciation to relatives, friends and neighbors for visits and prayers during the illness of our loved one; for the flowers, cards, food and all expressions of sympathy at the time of his death; to those who sent memorials to the Hamersville Life Squad, Bible Chapel Church, American Heart Association and Gideon Bibles; to Rev. Silvis for his words of comfort; to the nurses and doctors at Brown County Hospital and the Villa.

Mrs. Mary Burgett and Family



pressway Park in
Karen Watson. Back row left to right: Coach Thomas Turner, Ma
Ginger Ring, Jennifer Miller, asst. coach Steve Taylor and Donna

Former pro baseball p
organize girls slow-pit

By David Wood

A former professional baseball player and a nationally-known authority on girls slow-pitch softball, is organizing an area team which he hopes to compete with semi-pro or professional teams.

For most eleven year olds, playing big-league baseball is an ambition. However in most cases, that is as far as the ambition reaches.

Thomas Turner, originally from Glendale, now residing on Delhi-Arnheim Road in Georgetown, began what he calls his "lifelong ambition" by playing little league baseball, then gradually setting his mark in professional ball only to then use his acquired knowledge in enlightening and actually promoting the sport of women's slow-pitch softball.

n 1936, after pitching for a school team and several al teams after graduation, he played for the Dayton Monarchs in the All Ohio league,

Department of Parks and Recreation for 14 more years and then retired in August of 1984, moving with his wife to Georgetown.

While living in Seattle, he achieved his most recognizable accomplishments for himself as well as the entire sport of Women's slow-pitch softball.

IN 1970, under the direction of Turner, the sport of women's slow-pitch softball became a reality for Seattle,. Previously, according to Turner, only fast-pitch ball was played.

Turner said, "Only six teams played the first year but by 1984, over 500 teams encompassed the city of Seattle. Now you won't find a fast-pitch softball team anywhere in the city."

He added, "The sport caught on like wildfire."

Turner led his own team, 16 to 18 year olds to the national championships. They stood atop the city throne for six years in a row and they failed to lose a game in four years."

1-2-4-1-3-1

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John, Victor Clinton Burgett

This Information Obtained From:
Ref. Victor Burgett in interview May 1979 and obit x see copy
He sd John Valentine Burgett moved from Br. Co, O. to Clarksville, O. in 1890 driving all the livestock on foot & carrying furniture on a wagon pulled by a tractor.

see Evans Bk on Le Roy Evans

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Apr. 1897	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Oct. 1921				
Death	Dec. 1985	Hamersville	Brown	OH	55 sheets
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation
Church Affiliation United Ch. of Christ
Military Rec. WWI Xray Tech.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Everett Lewis Burgett
Mother's Maiden Name Lula Adaline Day

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Belle Moore

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8 July 1899				
Chr'nd					
Death	Apr. 1987	Hamersville	Brown	OH	55 sheets
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Richard Moore
Mother's Maiden Name Mary Alice Evans

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
lived Dayton, OH	F	1 Virginia	Birth					3 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Edward Moorman	Death					
			Burial					
lived SD	F	2 Eileen	Birth					4 daus.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	①	②			
		① Turner	Death					
		② Hermillion	Burial					
		3	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		4	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		5	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		6	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1-2-4-2

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John Valentine Burgett

This Information Obtained From:
He & family moved to Clarksville, O. driving livestock & moving possession with tractor & wagon

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 May 1843			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1865	not BrCo 1864-66			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Samuel B. Burgett Mother's Maiden Name 2ND wf Mary G. Brazelton
reen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Milburn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1844		Gibson	IN	1880 census in Okla.
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Milburn Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Clara Lee	Birth	ca 1867			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Clark Milburn	Birth	ca 1869			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Caroline F. birth record Cordelia Florence	Birth	24 Aug. 1872	BC, O. Birth Rec. Bk1 pg164 Pleas. Twp. Br. Co., OH			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1870 census Pleasant Twp.

John	27	Ohio
Mary	26	Ind.
Clara	3	Ohio
Clark	1	"

1880 Pleas. #190-191

John V.	37	0	0	Ind
Mary	36	OKLA	Ind	Ind wf
Clara L.	13	0	0	" dau
Clark M.	11	0	0	" dau
Corda F.	7	0	0	" dau
Bayne, Mahala boarder	40	0	—	0

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Jonas Mann

This Information Obtained From:

1st wf
b.
d. bef 1773

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1750			NJ	
MAR ①					
Mar. ②	1773			VA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Isaac Mann Mother's Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Canfield

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Agnes Williams

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1758	1753		VA	
Chr'nd					
Death			Adams	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Elizabeth "Betsey"	Birth					on Isaac b. 4mar/1800
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Samuel Wilson	Burial					
2nd wf M	2 ① Nancy Rush 1801 VA-d. IN	Birth	1800	(1773 VA another 1800)			*chn over
	Samuel	Mar.	① 27Dec1821 Br. Co, OH Charles B. Smith pres. Robt. Rush ②				(d/o David Rush &
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				IA	Margaret Vance)
	② Elizabeth Gray Harris	Burial					
F	3	Birth					
	Margaret	Mar.	15 June 1814 Adams Co., OH 2:22 Wm. Middleton				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Joseph Kishcast	Burial					
b. 1799 Ky 2nd wf M	4 ① Betsie Rush d. 1844 Jackson Co., MO	Birth	15Sep1794 —	1774 another		VA	*chn over
	Christopher	Mar.	① 8Feb1816 Adams Co, OH	② 24Mar. 1848 Jackson Co., MO			(d/o David Rush &
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12July1885		Jackson	MO	Margaret Vance)
	② Lydia Ann Smotherman	Burial					
	5 more chn?	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Mason Co., Ky Deeds A:42, 5 Oct 1805 ld on Willow Crk, Pendleton Co., Ky heretofor sold to Jonas Mann
now 1807 he tax deliquent
Adams Co., OH Trans. Deeds Vol 2:91 Jonas Mann of Adams Co., OH from Cornelius & Jemima Washburn 10 Jan 1815
" " " " " Vol 2:237 " " " " " " " " " " 12 Aug 1816
Br. Co., OH Deed B2:42 Jonas Mann of Br. Co., OH 5 Jan 1819 from Jaconiah Allen & wf Jane 87A Survey #1163
" " " " D4:1 Jonas & wf Agnes Mann sell both Br. & Adams Co., OH parcels to David Devole, wits
John Mann & G.W. King
Br. Co., OH Law Record Vol 1: 11 June 1818 Jonas & Agnes Mann vs John Shreeves & wf Mary. Shreves said
Agnes stole coffee & Jonas suing for Shreeves damaging her gd name, etc.

Mann chn of ② ⓐ Peter b. 1822 Adams Co., OH m. Hester Ann Hopkins b. 8 Oct 1825 Bartholomew Co., IN d. 11 Apr 1901 Johnson Co. MO
ⓑ Mahala b. 1824 PA m. 16 Mar 1843 Jasper Co., MO Abraham Bringolf b. 1811 PA (she) d. 21 Apr 1883 Polk Co. IA
ⓒ Elizabeth m. Boothe Book
ⓓ James b. 1829 IN
ⓔ Christopher b. 1831 IN
ⓕ David b. 1832 IN
ⓖ Sarah Amanda b. 1838 IN m. Josiah Watts
Ⓗ Jonas m. 2 July 1846 Cass Co., MO Nancy Oldham
ⓘ John b. 1843 IN
(Miranda) ⓙ Maranda b. 1836 IN m. 25 Nov 1852 Jackson Co., MO Albert/Alfred Hall
Ⓚ Margaret m. Callaway Prigmore d. 1847 Jasper Co., MO m. — Ingram

Mann chn of ④ ⓐ Christopher b. 29 Oct 1826 Crawfordsville, IN d. 25 Nov 1909 Santa Cruz Co., CA m. Elizabeth Haun 11 Apr 1831-5 Jan 1912
1st wf
ⓑ George Washington b. 1823 MO m. Clarinda Smith
ⓒ Andrew Jackson m. 14 Jan 1847 Jackson Co., MO Rebecca J. Robinson d. 23 Sep 1909 Montgomery Co. CA
ⓓ Elson b. 1830 IN d. 26 June 1913 Sonoma Co., CA m. 1847 Harriett Jaynes m. 1856 Harriett Virginia Harris m. 1863 Henrietta Brown
ⓔ Samuel b. 1832 IN m. 7 Dec 1852 Jackson Co., MO Amanda Scanberry m. 25 Apr. 1847 Jackson Co., MO Elizabeth Parker m. Phoebe Cornell
ⓕ Betty Elizabeth b. 1834 MO m. 25 Jan 1852 Jackson Co., MO Wm. Mayes
ⓖ Julia b. 1838 MO m. Ezekial Roberson
Ⓗ James ⓘ Sarah ⓙ Ann Ⓚ David ⓛ John ⓜ Peter ⓝ Jonas ⓞ Peggy
Ⓟ Nancy m. 5 Aug 1840 Jackson Co., MO Henry Shouse
2nd wf — ⓐ Mary Jane b. 1849 m. 28 Jan 1872 Jackson Co., MO Polk Stewart
all b. Jackson Co., MO
ⓑ Francis Jane b. 1851
ⓒ Wm. Franklin b. June 1853 m. Isola ? b. Aug 1866 chn: ① Helen b. July 1891, ② George b. Oct 1893, ③ Francis b. Feb 1895, ④ Christopher b. July 1898
ⓓ Wilson B. b. Sep 1855 m. Emma McDowell b. Sep 1860 chn ① James T. b. Aug 1882 ② Earl B. b. July 1884 ③ R. Ward b. Apr 1894 ④ Anna R. b. Oct 1899
ⓔ Louisa L. b. 1857 m. 27 Oct 1879 Jackson Co., MO Wm. Humphrey
ⓕ Sallie R. b. Apr 1860 m. 20 Dec 1877 Jackson Co., MO Charles Kinsey
ⓖ James M. b. 1862
Ⓗ Alice E. b. 1864 m. 16 Oct 1884 Jackson Co., MO C.A. Hagan
ⓘ Lydia Anora b. 1866
1st wf ⓙ Martha b. 1847 m. 20 June 1864 Jackson Co., MO Joseph R. Stanley

chn Isaac Mann & Mary Elizabeth Canfield
Drusilla, Charles, Frank, Isaac Jr., Jonas

Families Are Forever

Entries: 7190 **Updated:** 2004-08-22 23:07:03 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Tracy Minter mujerdebonita@aol.com

Families not forgotten

Index | Individual | Register | Download GEDCOM

```
1 Christopher MANN >over
  + Anna?
    2 Peter MANN b: 1783 d: 1833 Peaked mt. Church McGaheysville, Rockingham, VA d. Sangamen IL
+ Mary (Polly) Threlkeld m. 1786
      + Elizabeth GATTRELL b: 1785 d: 1843-Bracken Co., Ky b. Ann Arundel Co., MD m. 23 Jan 1804 Bracken Co., Ky
        3 Squire MANN b: ABT 1805 Bracken Co., Ky
          + May? mary ?
            4 Fanny MANN b: ABT 1835
            4 Peter MANN b: ABT 1836
            4 Darius MANN b: ABT 1838
            4 John MANN b: ABT 1840
            4 Harrison MANN b: ABT 1842
            4 Christopher C. MANN b: ABT 1844
        3 Melinda MANN b: AUG 1807 Bracken Co., Ky
          + Thomas TRELKELD m. Bracken Co., Ky
            4 Rebecca TRELKELD
              + Steven L. COOPER
          + William SUMMERS m. Bracken Co., Ky
        3 Catherine MANN b: 1809 Bracken Co., Ky
        3 Uriah MANN b: 17 SEP 1810 d: 20 MAY 1895 Sangamon Co., IL b. Bracken Co., Ky m. 6 Jan 1832 Sang. Co., IL
          + Elizabeth KING b: 2 MAR 1812 d: 11 SEP 1861 Churchill Cem., Bissel, Sang. Co., IL
            4 Peter MANN b: 23 JUL 1832 d: 1928 b. Sang. Co., IL
"Carrie"      + Cora J. KNOX b: 5 APR 1835 d: 8 NOV 1895
                5 Louella MANN b: 1863
                5 Allen MANN b: 1867
                5 Oliver MANN b: 19 OCT 1869 d: 7 DEC 1949
                  + Mary E. BUTLER b: 2 OCT 1874 d: 19 OCT 1906
                    6 George E. MANN b: 1906 d: 1930
                    6 C.A. MANN
                5 Uriah MANN b: 1870 d: 24 JUL 1880
                5 Ernest MANN b: 1877
            4 Sarah A. MANN b: 22 JAN 1837 d: 14 SEP 1915 Sang. Co., IL
              + George W. BLACK b: 5 AUG 1830 d: 1 DEC 1889
                5 Mary Ellen BLACK b: 6 JUL 1859 d: 14 SEP 1943
                5 Elizabeth BLACK b: 22 FEB 1862 d: 5 FEB 1943
                5 Charles W. BLACK b: 6 OCT 1870
                  + Anna M. DUNCAN b: 1870
                    6 Gladys BLACK
                5 Annie BLACK
                  + William MELLINGER
```

christopher mann Sr. b. bef 1765 (Peaked Mt. church of, McGaheysville, Rockingham), VA
d. ca 1815 Byrd Twp., adams now Br. Co., OH
m. ca 1770 PA

ann ? b. ca 1765/84 d. ca 23 Jan 1800 Mason Co., Ky

chn

① Samuel b. ca 1773 m. Nancy Rush did he or s/o Jonas do so ? m. 27 Dec 1821 Br. Co., OH Charles B. Smith oath Robt. Rush she b. 1801 VA
② Elizabeth b. ca 1775 Essex Co., NJ d. 1848 m. Joseph Washburn ca 1763-5 July 1853
③ Eleanor alice b. 15 Apr 1777 Essex Co., NJ d. 25 June 1860 m. David Devore * see Devore bk
④ Henry b. ca 1778-81 Hamp. Co., VA
⑤ Christopher Jr. b. ca 1780 Hamp. Co., VA m. 23 Jan 1800 Mason Co., Ky bdsman Nicholas Mann - Lynna (Lynnea) Glaze (d/o Nathan)
⑥ Amy (amey) b. ca 1787 Hamp. Co., VA m. 12 Dec. 1816 adams Co., OH 2:96 James Moore Regnal Butt

chn ① Cornelius 21 Oct 1799-1 Feb 1869 m. Cynthia Potter
② Mary Elizabeth ca 1800-1832 m. Levi Laycock 25 May 1783-27 Feb 1891
③ Wm. b. 1802-03
④ Elizabeth Azuba b. ca 1804
⑤ John Mann b. 21 Mar 1807 m. Catherine E. Drape b. 4 Sep 1807
⑥ Jeremiah

Christopher s/o George Adam Mann b. 1728 PA d. 4 May 1821 Greene Co., OH
Elizabeth Palmer b. ca 1728 PA

Chn: ① see above christopher
② Peter d. 1833 Bracken Co., Ky * over to front pg 1 to 3
③ Nancy b. ca 1766/68 d. ca 1830/40 Putnam Co., IN m. Jeremiah Devore
④ Elizabeth b. ca 1767
⑤ John 1772-28 Mar 1834 m. abigail Devore * see FGS

1800 Mason Co. Ky christopher & John Mann & Peter Mann
1811 Bracken Co., Ky Peter, christopher, & John Mann

George Adam Mann & Elizabeth Hartman of Germany to Shenodoah Valley, VA
sn John m. Elizabeth Jones
& their sn Charles b. 1808 m. ① 1833 Mary Austin b. 1805 m. ② Keturah
m. ③ ?

chn Caroline m. Andrew Jackson Richey * see Richey bk
Mary Susan m. John Allen

George Adam Mann b. 1728 PA d. 4 May 1821 Greene co., OH m. Elizabeth Palmer b. ca 1728 PA
chn ① Christopher b. bef. 1765 see above top of pg Essex Co., NJ d. c 1815 Byrd Twp., adams now Br. Co., OH
② Elizabeth b. ca 1767 Putnam Co., IL d.
③ John b. 1772 Putnam Co., IL d. 28 Mar 1834 Ripley, OH
④ Nancy b. ca 1766/68 " " " d. ca 1830-40 Putnam Co., IL
⑤ Peter b. Putnam Co., IL d. 1833 Bracken Co., Ky

5 Henry F. BLACK b: 19 DEC 1865 d: 5 JAN 1938
5 Agnes BLACK
+ James VAN MATER
4 Thomas H. MANN b: 6 APR 1843 Sang.Co., IL d: 16 FEB 1867
4 Charles V. MANN b: 26 DEC 1845 Sang.Co., IL d: 26 DEC 1901
+ Mary F. SPONSLER b: DEC 1861
5 Vivian MANN b: JUN 1881
5 Maude A. MANN b: DEC 1883
5 Fanny? C. MANN b: JAN 1887
5 Limme? MANN b: JAN 1888
5 Joseph W. MANN b: 9 APR 1894 d: 9 NOV 1957
5 Gilbert MANN b: MAY 1899
+ Nora B. Unknown
4 Mary Francis MANN b: 2 MAR 1853 Sang.Co., IL
+ Samuel GRUBB
5 Uriah GRUBB
5 Elizabeth GRUBB
5 Fannie B. GRUBB
5 Bettie GRUBB
5 Ethel M. GRUBB
5 Sonora GRUBB
5 Perces GRUBB
5 Richard GRUBB
5 Adeline GRUBB
5 Celestia GRUBB
5 Mary L. GRUBB
4 William MANN b: ABT 1855
4 Ellen MANN b: ABT 1857
+ Ellen BRIMBARGER b: 8 SEP 1839 d: 27 NOV 1895
4 Uriah Grant MANN b: ABT 1863 d: ABT 1870
4 Elizabeth MANN b: ABT 1865 d: ABT 1868
4 Fanny B. MANN
4 Betty J. MANN
4 Ethel M. MANN
4 Sonora H. MANN
4 Perces Ann MANN
4 Richard Oglesby MANN b: 1873 d: 1933
4 Adaline T. MANN
4 Leeora MANN
4 Mary L. MANN
3 Ann MANN b: 1 JAN 1813 d: 11 MAY 1881 Riverton, IL b. Bracken Co., Ky m. 11 Nov 1830 Bracken Co., Ky
+ Thomas A. KING b: 22 APR 1809 d: 23 OCT 1895 he also d. b, Clark Co, Ky
4 William KING b: 21 NOV 1835 d: 23 JAN 1862
4 Melvin KING b: 6 OCT 1839 d: AFT 1910
+ Artamesia M. KIPPS b: 2 JUL 1850 d: AFT 1910
5 Annie A. KING
5 Lenni J. KING
5 Jerald KING b: ABT 1893
5 Ruth KING b: ABT 1895
4 Uriah KING b: 20 AUG 1842 d: 1913
+ Melvinia BAILEY b: 17 MAR 1850 d: 1919
5 Julia Belle KING b: 1869
+ Charles E. MARTIN
6 Elsie M. MARTIN
6 Grace G. MARTIN
6 Melvina R. MARTIN
6 Beulah MARTIN
5 Marietta E. KING b: 1872 d: 21 JAN 1901
+ William B. FOSS b: ABT 1867
6 Una Clair FOSS

chn all b. Bracken Co., Ky

- 5 Gertrude Jane KING b: 11 NOV 1874
  - + Thomas BENNET
    - 6 Valmore King BENNET
- 5 Persis Ann KING b: 11 NOV 1874
  - + Frank CHANDLER
    - 6 Daniel Harold CHANDLER
    - 6 Hildred Gertrude CHANDLER
    - 6 Mary Dorothy CHANDLER
- 5 Thomas Roy KING b: 1875
- 5 Georgia Augusta KING b: 1877
- 5 Daniel Bailey KING b: 1878
- 5 Nettie KING b: 1880
  - + John W. WOODRUFF b: ABT 1874
    - 6 John Vernon WOODRUFF
- 5 Tilly Beryl KING b: 1886
- 5 Infant KING b: 14 APR 1888 d: 14 APR 1888
- 5 Elizabeth Emma KING b: ABT 1890
- 5 Fred Uriah KING b: ABT 1893
- 5 Amelia Madeline KING b: ABT 1898

- 4 John Hardin KING b: 28 JUN 1848
  - + Martha Ann BLACKBURN b: 25 FEB 1855 d: 15 JAN 1946
    - 5 Charlie KING b: 1886
    - 5 Vestie? KING b: 1888
- 4 Julia A. KING b: 6 DEC 1851
  - + John G. TURNEY b: 27 JUL 1844
- 4 Thomas A. KING b: 29 JUL 1855
  - + Johanna CORKE b: ABT 1854
- 4 Elizabeth KING b: 16 APR 1832 Bracken Co., Ky m. 3 Apr. 1853 Sang. Co., IL
  - + Anderson TODD b: 1832 d: BEF 1880
    - 5 Mary F. TODD b: 1854
    - 5 Thomas TODD b: 1855
    - 5 Josiah TODD b: 1857
    - 5 Melvin TODD b: 1859
    - 5 William TODD b: 1861
    - 5 Julia TODD b: 1863
    - 5 Ada TODD b: 1864
    - 5 Uriah TODD b: 1866
    - 5 Lizzie TODD b: 1869
    - 5 Frankie TODD b: 1872
    - 5 Florence TODD b: ABT 1858

- 3 Mary Polly MANN b: 1815 Bracken Co., Ky m. Levi Colvin chn: Mortimer S., Hannah E., Malinda F., Mary, Nimrod
- 3 Christopher C. MANN b: 2 JAN 1819 d: 31 JAN 1859 Sangamon Co., IL b. Bracken Co., Ky
  - + Anna R. KING b: 21 AUG 1826 d: 1893 m. 10 Nov 1843 " " " he & she
    - 4 Henry T. MANN b: 10 DEC 1843 d: 1913 b. Sang. Co., IL m. 30 Jan 1868 Sang. Co., IL
      - + Jenette SNODGRASS b: DEC 1848 d: 1912
        - 5 Amy MANN
        - 5 Charles E. MANN b: FEB 1874 IL
        - 5 Luamy MANN (Luanna) b. 1869 IL
        - 5 Marieta J. MANN b: 1871 IL d: 1931
          - + Crow GRUBB
    - 4 William MANN b: 19 JUL 1847 Sang. Co., IL
    - 4 Mary MANN b: 25 NOV 1849 Sang. Co., IL
    - 4 Alice F. MANN b: 28 APR 1852 Sang. Co., IL m. ca 1869 Sang. Co., IL John B. Allen
    - 4 Maretha MANN b: 17 OCT 1853 Sang. Co., IL m. ca 1872 Sang. Co., IL James Farley
    - 4 Emily E. MANN b: 6 SEP 1857 Sang. Co. IL m. ca 1873 Sang. Co., IL Franklin Steele
- 3 Henry Thomas MANN b: 1820 Bracken Co., Ky

(James W. OR)

all Mann

~~Adams Co., OH Mar.~~
~~Amey + Rignal Butt 12 Dec 1816 2:96 James Moore~~
Br. Co., OH Mar.
1794- aft 1850 John + Eleanor Glaze 19 Apr 1821 B:92 Robt. Moore JP (b. ca 1801)
J.P. + Mellssa Trisler she b. ca 1811 d. 13 Oct 1899 Christ Hosp. during surgery ae 88
Sarah + James Highby 25 May 1826 C:59 James Moore JP oath Joseph W. Mann
Mary Ann + Lucias Minkler 2 Mar 1847 6:95 Andersson Helm JP
Elizabeth A. + Wm. H. Pickerill 26 June 1843 6:9 lic
Sally + John Townsend 13 Dec 1821 B:102 Moses Laycock JP pres John Mann Jr.
W.D. + Lizzie Wesley 8 Aug 1895 18:247 John Q. Waters, Mayor
Burned Rec. Box 49 #41 Lizzie Mann vs W.D. Mann divorce 19– chn: Mildred, Cleo + Maimie
b. 1819 PA – Benjamin Sheeler s/o Benj. Sheeler + Geneva Mann
Br. Co., OH DR Index: Wm. d. 1919

John of Wmsburg, OH (per News Democrat 19 Aug 1926) d. Thurs. bur. Linwd Cem. attending funeral: Joseph, Llyod + Elbert Mann, Sandy Frazier of Cin., OH, Esther Fay Hendle, Mrs. Lando Mann of Geo., OH, Wesley Mann of Peebles, OH.

Linwd Cem.
James B. 26 Oct 1884 – 8 Nov 1973
Newton H. 12 June 1906 – 23 May 1975 PVT US Army
Emma Marie 19 Mar 1848 – 3 Sep 1977
Lance D. 14 July 1896 – 13 Jan 1973 OH PVT US Army WWI
Excil N. 1896 – 1976

Maplewd Cem.
El Charles 1855 – ___
Peter 1853 – 1853

1870 Green Twp.
#205-196
John 41 fa Engld
Ann 45

1880 Green Twp.
#
— 50 Engld 3
↓ — 53 wf ↓
Edwie A. 1 dau OH Eng OH
Hodgson, Thos. S. 8 serv. OH Eng OH

1870 Sterling Twp.
#149-130
George 38 fa lab Engld
Elizabeth 32 OH
Ross, Francis (m) 44 fa OH
", Augustus 10
", Estella 7

co. over

FAMILY GROUP No.

(James W. DR)

Husband's Full Name Joseph W. Mann

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	13 May 1803			Ky	
MAR ②	24 Dec. 1868	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:439 A. Wilson JP			
Mar ①	24 June 1827	Br. Co. OH C:364 Henry Martin JP oath Thomas Dixson			
Death	20 Dec. 1881	ae 77-8-7 Decatur	Byrd Twp Brown	OH	DR III:214/215 of Inflamation, mar. ae 77-8-8
Burial	Old Red Oak Cem.	Red Oak	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

2nd of Margaret Gilbert
b. 1853 Adams Co, OH
d. 7 June 1879 ae 25-6-17
Pleas. Twp. Br. Co, OH bur Old
Red Oak Cem. Union Twp. Br. Co, OH
DR III:202/203 of consumption

germany MD

His Father Mann Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Dixson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Sept. 1808	Russellville	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Feb. 1861	ae 52-5-7			
Burial	Old Red Oak Cem.	Red Oak	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Wm. Dixson Mother's Maiden Name Grizzy Ann Bell

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Martha Ann	Birth	ca 1828			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Lucinda	Birth	ca 1830			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 June 1861	Br. Co, OH 2:138 E. Cumberland MG			
?		Death					
	John Williamson	Burial					
M	3 John Harrison	Birth	1832			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Dec. 1858	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:238 J. S. West MG			
	ca 1840 OH-	Death					
	Martha A. McKinley	Burial					
F	4 Albertine	Birth	ca 1834			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Amos Anton	Birth	16 Jan. 1837	near Red Oak	Brown	OH	6 chn - census
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Oct. 1872	Br. Co, OH 8:68 David Gould MG			over *Charles H.,
	1852 OH- 1943	Death	1908				Archie, Joseph, Fannie,
	Margaret Sheeler	Burial	Liberty Chapel	Cem. (both) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	Myeta, Ida M.
M	6 w. Willis M.	Birth	1840			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 George E.	Birth	17 July 1842			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	10 Dec. 1864	ae 22-4-23 s/o J. W. + Elizabeth			
		Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Red Oak	Brown	OH	
F	8 Elizabeth Ellen	Birth	17 July 1842			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	12 Aug. 1862	d/o J.W. + Elizabeth		OH	
		Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Red Oak	Brown	OH	
F	9 Sarah Mary	Birth	1844			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	John Warder	Burial					
F	10 (Griza) Grissy Belle	Birth	ca 1847			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Sept. 1867	Br. Co., OH Vol 5:33 J. S. West MG			
?		Death					
	Wm. Schofield	Burial					

o John
Kinley +
tha Wiles

70TH
egt. CO. A
VI

twins

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

hw
ont'd
over

FORM A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Byrd Twp. #923-931	1860 Byrd Twp. #1141²	1880 Byrd Twp. #1-1
Mann, Joseph 47 fa Ky	57 fa Ky	78 fa Ky Germ. MD
Elizabeth 44 OH	54 OH	
Martha Ann 22		
Lucinda 20		
John H. 18		
Albertine 16	26	
Amos 14	23 fa hd	
Willis W. 10	19 fa hd	Willis M. 40 OH Ky OH sn
George E. 8	18 fa hd	
Elizabeth E. 6	Ellen 18	
Sally M. 6	Mary 16	Mary S. 32 dau OH Ky OH
Grissey B. 3	Griza Belle 13 OH	

1880 Byrd Twp.
#1-2
Mann, Anton 43 fa OH Ky OH
Margaret 28 D/in law OH³
Ida M. 6 grdau
Charles H. 3 grdson
Joseph P. 3/12 grdson — 13 Mar. 1880-16 Oct. 1959
of Anna M. ? — 6 Feb. 1896-9 Nov 1967
(both) bur. Decatur Cem.)

in house #1-1

Ella May 1 date Feb 1897
Baby Boy d May 1896
Liberty Chapel Cem.
ON 55 as)

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1120²
Mann, John H. 29 fa OH
Martha A. 20 nee McKinley m. 23 Dec. 1858 Br. Co., OH Vol. 1:238 J.S. West MG
Melvina J. 2/12
McKinley, Joseph M. 29 lab OH
dau J. H. + M. A. - Icy F. 9 Mar. 1867-30 Apr. 1868 bur. Old Red Oak Cem.

1870 Byrd Twp.
#30-30
Mann, Joseph 67 fa Ky
Albertine 35 KH Ky
Amos 33 fa lab OH
Willis 29 fa lab
Mary 26 H sister

1880 Pleas. Twp. # 88-89
Kratzer, Daily 37 stone mason OH-OH
" , Amelia J. 37 wf OH³
" , chn
Mann, Lulu B. 9 boarder OH³
" , Benjamin B. 2 " "

1870 Union Twp. #800-906	1880 Byrd Twp. #5-7
Mann, John I. 39 fa lab OH	John H. 48 fa OH³
Martha A. 29	39 wf
Melvina J. 10	Madona J. 19 dau
Hama (m) 7	Hamer W. 18 sn
Martha 5	Martha C. 15 dau
Leneva 10 mo Aug	Geneva A. 11 dau
	Wm. Y. 7 sn
	Anna L. 4 dau
	Osmer S. 1 sn

chn cont'd from front

2nd wf M ⑪ Zeno Mann b. 2 Feb 1873 d. Conf. Cem. (both)
m. 11 Oct 1894 Ella Josephine "Josie" Tucker 28 June 1875-31 Mar. 1902 (d/o Frank Tucker + Mary Ann Cook)
Br. Co., OH Vol 18:19 W. Mefford MG
ⓐ Mable Orien Mann 25 Apr 1895-12 Jan. 1910 Conf. Cem.
ⓑ Lula Mann 18 Aug 1896-11 Jan 1910 Conf. Cem.
ⓒ Mary Etta Mann 1899-1917 Conf. Cem.

2nd wf? M ⑫ Benjamin F. Mann b. 1878 OH d. 1901 Maplewd Cem.
? m. 3 Sept 1896 Br. Co., OH Vol 18:555 E.M. Harris MG to Maggie E. Sutton

2nd wf? F ⑬ Lulu Mann 1870-1945 Conf. Cem. (both) m. 14 Aug 1889 Andrew Nevin Chapman 14 June 1862-
11 June 1944 (s/o John Chapman + Sindella Nevin)
* see Nevin Bk
ⓐ Oliver Nevin Chapman d. 25 Jan 1937 ae 40-3-6 WWI Conf. Cem.
ⓑ Bryan Gilbert Chapman 30 Sept 1913-13 Mar 1936 Conf. Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Mann

This Information Obtained From:

BrCo, OH Will Bk 1:255 John Mann w 2 Mar 1834 p 10 July 1834 wits Isaac Kay, David Devore & Thomas F. Barnes sn Jonas exec., wf & other chn. NN. * see over for chn.

1800 Mason Co, Ky Peter, Christoper & John Mann
1811 Bracken Co. Ky. Peter, Christoper & John Mann

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1772		Putnam	IN	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 Mar. 1798	Mason Co., Ky Bk 1 bdsman David Devore			
Death	28 Mar. 1834	ae 62-0-0 Ripley/Red Oak	Brown	OH	
Burial	Old Red Oak Cem. Red Oak		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Red Oak Presby. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father George Adam Mann Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Palmer

Wife's Full Maiden Name Abigail Devore

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1778	Cross Crk Twp.	Washington	PA	(d.ae)
Chr'nd					
Death	23 apr. 1856	ae 78-0-0			
Burial	Old Red Oak Cem. Red Oak		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Nicholas Devore Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Decker

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Nancy Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1798		Mason	Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Oct 1816	Adams Co, OH 2:88 Alexander Jolly			
S/o Jeremiah Washburn + Rebecca Devore		Death					
	Joseph Washburn	Burial					
* see Work Bk F	2 "Sallie" Sarah	Birth	ca 1802		Mason	Ky	* chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 179_ - ca 1841-49	Mar.	6 Mar. 1817	Adams Co, OH 2:107 Alexander Jolly			see Work Gen pgs 35-36
		Death	ca 1841-49				
	Samuel Work	Burial					
* M	3 Jonas	Birth	1804	(d.ae)	Mason	Ky	
* see Burgett Bk + FGS	Full Name of Spouse* 3 Oct 1810 OH - 9 Oct. 1888 ae 77y 11-7	Mar.	16 apr. 1827	Br. Co, OH C:76 Tarpley Jones JP			
		Death	19 July 1844	ae 40-0-0	Brown	OH	
	Mary J. Burgett	Burial	Old Red Oak Cem. Union Twp. (both)		Brown	OH	
F	4 Elizabeth	Birth	3 Apr. 1804	ca 1806?	Mason	Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Mar. 1823		Rush	IN	
		Death					
	James Logan	Burial					
* see Day Bk F	5 (Mary Ann) Miriam	Birth	19 May 1808		Mason	Ky	OH census Hugh P. 30 Mar 1837-
	Full Name of Spouse* 28 July 1807 - 8 apr. 1872	Mar.	15 Feb. 1827	Br. Co, OH C:74 Moses Laycock JP			1890 Conf. Cem. John
		Death	19 Sept. 1888			OH	Clinton 20 Dec 1831-30
	Isaac Ellis Day	Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	Mar. 1915 Conf. Cem., more chn
* see Little Bk F	6 Abigail	Birth	ca 1810		Mason	Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 May 1828	Br. Co, OH D:6 George Vandament MG			
s/o George M. Little + Mary Vandement		Death					
	Henry Little	Burial					
F	7 Diadama	Birth	1816			OH	* chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1820 - 2 aug. 1878 ae 58-2-29	Mar.	15 Aug. 1855	Br Co, OH H:156 N. Dawson MG			
		Death	13 July 1862	ae 45-6-1			
	Thomas King	Burial	Old Red Oak Cem. (both) Red Oak		Brown	OH	
* see Dye Bk	8 John Wardner	Birth	12 Feb. 1817			OH	* census over &
1844-1883 M	Full Name of Spouse* ② Mary	Mar. ①	18 apr. 1839	Br. Co, OH F:5 Geo. K. Snyder JP/②			chn & see Dye Bk
	① Sarah Dye b. ca 1819	Death	19 aug. 1882	ae 65-6-7			1st wf d/o Wm. Dye &
		Burial	Liberty Chapel Cem. Br. Co, OH he & 2nd wf) (1st wf				Elizabeth Redman Evans
F	9 Elizabeth (Albie Ann) Alice Ann	Birth	1 Jan. 1814			OH	* census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 13 Mar. 1797 Ky. - 19 apr. 1871 ae 74-	Mar.	21 July 1840	Br. Co. OH F:84 John Ralston JP			& chn. He m ① ?
		Death	14 May 1888	ae 83-4-14			Sarah ?
	Thomas Pickerill	Burial	Liberty Chapel Cem. (both) Byrd Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	10 (Amanda) Arminda Jane	Birth	1823			OH	* chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1820 - 2 aug. 1878 ae 58-2-29	Mar.	7 July 1842	Br. Co. OH F:153 George K. Snyder JP			
		Death	7 May 1853	ae 30-2-0			
	Thomas King	Burial	Old Red Oak Cem. (both) Red Oak		Brown	OH	
F	11 Lorena	BIRTH	1819			OH	
		DEATH	17 aug. 1838	ae 19-0-0		OH	
		BURIAL	Old Red Oak Cem. Red Oak d/o John & Abigail		Brown	OH	

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Br. Co., OH Chancery Oct. 1841 pg 3 & Br. Co., OH Deeds Bk V21 pg 235 names all heirs.
CPJ Br. Co., OH No. 7 pg 200 12 Nov. 1834 John Mann's adms. vs hs heirs James & Elizabeth (Mann) Logan, Joseph & Nancy (Mann) Washburn, Diadema, John W., Lorena & Arminda Mann minors grd. James Clark apptd. Also pg 212, 326, 333, 435 & CPJ No 8 pg 150 & Vol 10 pg 147 & Vol 11 pg 15, 72.
Burned Rec. Box 26 #8 John Mann's adm. vs hs heirs: wf Abigail, Joseph Washburn & wf Nancy, Samuel Work & wf Sally, Jonas Mann, James Logan & wf Elizabeth, Isaac E. Day & wf Miriam, Henry Little & wf Abigail, Alice, John W., Diadama, Lorena & Arminda J. Mann 1833.
Burned Rec. Box 38 #162 Thomas King & wf Diadema vs Isaac E. Day & Miriam, Paulina Pompel & hsb Godfrey, same Work chn as below Box 38 #139, Lucinda Mann now w/o James Mooney, Abigail Alice, Harriett Ann, Luella Catherine, Amanda Ellen & Lucetta Jane King chn of Arminda Jane (Mann) King dec'd 1836.
Burned Rec. Box 38 #139 Robert C. Moore & Burnett Mann vs Oliver, Lucinda, Jonas, John, Newton S. & Zelinda Mann chn & heirs of Jonas Mann dec'd; Paulina, Lavina, George, Wm., Mary Jane, Oliver, America & Narcissa Works chn of Sarah (Mann) Works (d/o John Mann) dec'd, widow of John Mann - Abigail 1856.

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#
50

1850 Union Twp.
#286-289
Mann, Abigail 72 PA
" Diadema 32 OH
King, Thomas 30 fa
Amanda J. 27 — 1st wf chn
Amanda E. 7
Abigail A. 6
Harriett 3

1860 Union Twp.
#181²
King, Thomas 40 fa OH — 3rd wf Mary 38 — Mary G. Porter m. 29 May 1869 Vol 6: 78 H. W. Guthries
Didama 42 — 2nd wf
Amanda E. 17 — Amanda Ellen — 17 school teacher
Abby 15 — Abigail Alice — 17
Harriett A. 13 — Harriett Ann — 13
Luella C. 10 twins — Luella Catherine twin dau Thomas & Arminda J. d. 13 July 1874 ae 23-9-0 bur. Old Red Oak Cem.
Susetta J. 10 — Lucretia Jane
Emma K. 4 — 1856-1922 Conf. Cem. (both) 14 Oct. 1879 m. Samuel A. Conn 20 July 1857 - 1 Aug 1917 (s/o Robert Conn & Mahala Williamson) * see Conn Bk
John 12

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#281-290
Mann, Warder 32 miller OH
John Sarah 31
Symantha J. 10
Anastalia 8
Flora B. 4
John C. 2

1850 Byrd Twp.
#940-948
Pickerill, Thomas 53 fa Ky
Alice A. 36 OH ← nee Mann — other chn. 1st wf Washington, Samuel, Cendrilla
Sarah — d. 12 Sept 1840 ae 22-0-0 Liberty Chapel Cem.
m. — Dixson, Wm. C. d. Wyandotte Co., KS
chn 1st wf
Mary R. 17 — m. — Kennedy
Thomas J. 16 fa — m. Margaret — d. 24 Mar. 1859 ae 18-8-20 bur. Liberty Chapel Cem.
Alexander C. 13 — lived Lewisport, Ky
Addison H. 12 — lived Marion, IN b. Mar. 1838
chn 2nd wf
John Franklin 9 — lived Decatur, OH b. 28 Apr. 1841 d. 1933 bur. Liberty Chapel Cem.
Abigail J. 7 — m. — McLaughlin lived Bronson, KS
Sarah A. 5 — m. — Beck lived Dover, Ky b. 10 Sept. 1846
Jonas Homer H. 1 — d. 8 July 1859 ae 2-7-10 bur. Liberty Chapel Cem. s/o T. & A. A.
Alice E. b. 11 Mar. 1848 m. — McKee lived Ripley, OH

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1150²
Pickerill, Thomas 63 fa Ky
Albie Ann 47 OH nee Mann d/o Christopher & Ann Mann
Mary 28
Alex C. 24
John F. 19 fa
Allice J. 16
Sarah A. 14
Allice E. 8

ⓐ John Mann Washburn b. 21 Mar. 1807 Br. Co., OH (youngest sn of Joseph & Elizabeth) to Mont. Co., IN 1826, Fountain Co., IN 1849 m. 15 June 1826 Catherine E. Drake b. 4 Sept. 1807 Br. Co., OH chn: Christopher, Cornelius, Elmer m. Melinda Jane Stanley, Enoch, Joseph, Wm. m. Emily Newlin d. 5 July 1878, Rachel m. J. F. Carter, Elizabeth J. M. m. Rev. C. J. Bolles, John, Albertine.

chn of Thomas J. & Margaret ⓐ Inf. dau d. 14 June 1857 Liberty Chapel Cem.
ⓑ Thomas Frank Austin d. 28 Nov. 1858 0-3-21 Liberty Chapel Cem.
" & Abbie Ann (Alice) ⓐ John Franklin 1841-1897 m. Polly Belle — 1848-1905
all Liberty Chapel Cem.
① Inf. sn 1 date 29 Nov 1884
② Marth Elnorah 1878-1897

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Jonas Mann

This Information Obtained From:
Jonas Mann adm. of Valentine Burgett Jr. Estate *see Burgett Bk CP J pg 447 4 Mar 1845 Jonas Mann adm. vs his heirs. He d. 19 July 1844. Samuel Burgett & Mary Mann contract to deed John W. Mann 1/3 of grist & sawmill. Feb 1838 Samuel E. Evans named as gd. of minor heirs.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1804	(d.ae)		OH	
Mar.	16 Apr. 1827	Br. Co, OH Tarpley Jones J.P. pres. Felty Burgett			
Death	19 July 1844	ae 40-0-0 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Old Red Oak Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Mann Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Devore

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary J. (Polly) Burgett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Oct 1810		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	9 Oct. 1888	ae 79-0-0 (77-11-7)	Brown	OH	
Burial	Old Red Oak Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Br. Co, OH LW&T over *-

Compiler: Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Valentine Burgett Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Lane

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 ① Eleanor Jane Dye	Birth	ca 1828		Brown	OH	
* M	Oliver Perry	Mar.	① 18 Dec 1845	Br. Co, OH 6:63 J. B. Lucas MG ② 26 Jan. 1862 Br. Co, OH Vol 2:217			8. G. Siegfried MG
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	② Augusta C. Sellars	Burial					
	2	Birth	1829		Brown	OH	(s/o Alex. Mooney)
F	Lucinda Jane	Mar.	5 Mar. 1847	Br. Co, OH 6:95 Jesse H. Lockhart MG			*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1827 OH-	Death	28 Nov. 1874	ae 44-11-25			
	James P. Mooney	Burial	Red Oak Chyd	Br. Co, OH she)(he			
	3	Birth	1832		Brown	OH	*census over
M	Burnett	Mar.	2 Apr. 1863	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:333 J. P. Daugherty MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1842 OH- 1905	Death	1906				
	Tabitha (Elitha) Robb	Burial	Maplewood Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	4	Birth	2 Aug 1836	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	*census & his LW&T over to FGS
* M	John Milton	Mar.	10 Dec 1858	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:104 J. P. Daugherty MG			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 June 1874	(9 June DR) ae 38-0-0 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II:106/107 of consumption, mar.
	Elizabeth A. Kinnett	Burial	Old Red Oak Cem.	Br. Co, OH he)(she			
	5	Birth	30 Aug. 1838	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	Jonas Addison	Mar.	24 Feb 1858	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:139 A. W. Cohn MG			(d/o Phillip Jolly & Phebe)
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1838 OH-	Death					
	Sarah E. Jolly	Burial					*census over
	6	Birth	1839		Brown	OH	
* M	Newton Scott	Mar.	30 Oct. 1862	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:287 J. S. West MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1843- 1923	Death	1926				
	Melcena Kinnett	Burial	Red Oak chyd	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	7 (Zelina)	Birth	ca 1843		Brown	OH	
F	Ethelinda Mary	Mar.	14 Nov 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:23 J. S. West MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1836 OH-	Death	17 Jan. 1870	ae 26-4-0			
	George Pittenger	Burial	Old Red Oak Cem.	Br. Co, OH she)(he			
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1850 Byrd Twp.
#842-849
Mann, Mary 42 OH
Burnett 18 fa
Jonas 16 fa
John 13
Newton 12
Selina 7

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#1052-1052
48 OH
28 miller OH
Newton S. 22 fahd OH
Ethelinda M. 17
Elmira F. 12
Alva (F) 3

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#167-167
Pittenger, George 32 fa OH
" , Edwin 1 AH IL
Mann, Mary 60 KH OH

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#51-51
Mann, Mary 70 OH VA Ky
" , Jonas W. 34 grdsn OH^3
Pittenger, George 44 sn/law OH MD^2
" , Edwin L. 11 grdsn IL OH^2
sn Everette E. d. 1 Sept 1868 ae 1-0-9 of George + Mary
bur. Old Red Oak Cem.

1860 Union Twp.
#66-66
Mann, J.A. 25 fa OH
Sarah 22

1870 Union Twp.
#793-897
Jonas A. 36 fa OH
Sarah E. 34
Willis E. 7 fa lab

1880 Union Twp.
#286-311
45 OH^3
43 wf
17 nephew
Mary E. 5 niece

1880 Union Twp.
#7-7
Mann, Burnett 47 miller OH^3
Elitha 37 wf Ky^3
Edward 15 sn OH^2 Ky
Wm. 13 sn
Joseph 11 sn
John 4 sn

1850 Byrd Twp.
#857-864
Mooney, Alexander 47 fa NY
Ann 47 Ky
John 17 OH
Elizabeth 14
Thomas 11
Sarah Ann 5

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#890-890
58 merch. NY
60 Ky
21 clerk OH
17 OH

1850 Byrd Twp.
#858-865
Mooney, James 23 fa OH
Lucinda 20
John M. 1
Reeves, Washington 12
9 Oct 1849 - 19 Dec 1866 Old Red Oak Cem. s/o J.P. + L.J.

1870 Union Twp.
#943-1054
James P. 44 fa OH
40
Jonas A 20 WOF
Maryann 18
Wilson J. 16
Wm. 7

Br. Co., OH LW + T Bk 9: 223 Mary Mann p 26 Oct 1888. Names: Burnett Mann sn of Levanna, OH; sn Scott Mann of Ripley, OH; grdsns Millard, Jefferson, Wm., John, Joseph + Jonas Mann all of Russellville, OH; grdaus Martha Mann of Russellville, OH; Mary + Elizabeth Mann of Ripley, OH; grdsns Edward L. Pittenger + Alvy C. Mann + grdau Mary Hellbrunner all of Ripley, OH.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Oliver Perry Mann*

This Information Obtained From:
*see Dye bk + Sellars bk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1828			OH	
~~Chr'nd~~ Mar.①	18 Dec 1845	Br. Co., OH 6:63 J. B. Lucas MG			
Mar.②	26 Jan. 1862	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:217 B. G. Siegfried MG			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *see left*
His Father *Jonas Mann* Mother's Maiden Name *Mary J. Burgett*

2nd of Augusta C. Sellars
b. 1840
d. 1869 Russellville, OH Jeff. Twp. of paralysis DR I: 10/11 Old Georgetown Cem. (d/o Preston Sellars + Elizabeth Brazelton)

Form A160 84321

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name *Eleanor Jane Dye*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1826	(cal. d. ae)		OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	4 Oct. 1859	ae 32-10-14	Brown	OH	
Burial	Old Red Oak Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*
Her Father *Wm. Dye* Mother's Maiden Name *Elizabeth Redman Evans*

chn 1st of

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 did he m. ① Margaret ? Jonas Wylie Full Name of Spouse* 1867- 1934 ? ② Anna Hopperton	Birth	1846			OH	
		Mar. ②	31 May 1896	Br. Co., OH Vol 18:491 Marcellus Fuller MG			① not Br. Co., OH
		Death	1928				
		Burial	Winchester cem.	Winchester Twp. (both	Adams	OH	
F	2 Eleanor Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1848			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Almira F. Full Name of Spouse* James D. Cahall	Birth	ca 1849			OH	
		Mar.	9 Sept. 1869	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:130 G. D. Mefford MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Mary E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1851			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Alva Charles Full Name of Spouse* (Clara) Charity Bell Tucker	Birth	ca 1857			OH	
		Mar.	7 Mar. 1880	Br. Co., OH Vol 11:226 Walker Mefford MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Margin notes: beside child 1: *census over; beside child 3: *see Cahall bk; beside child 5: *census over; mar. rec. — (Clara); census — Charity Bell Tucker

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Byrd Twp.
#843-850
Mann, Oliver P. 23 fa OH — 32 fa OH
Eleanor J. 23
Jonas W. 5 — 13
Eleanor 2

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#174-189
Almira F. 11
Mary E. 9
Alva C. 3

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#64-65
Charles 20 fa OH 3
Charity B. 19 wf
Lena 7 cousin

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#172-172
Mann, Wylie 25 fa OH
Maggie 16

Winchester Cem, w/ Jonas Wylie Mann + Anna Hoppeston on SS
Hobart 1897- 19_
wf Mabel D. Humes 1898-19_
Carl 8 July 1905 - 19_
Ada E. 4 Sept 1904 - 20 May 1971

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Newton Scott Mann

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1839			OH	
Mar.	30 Oct. 1862	Br. Co, OH Vol 2: 287 J. S. West MG			
Death	1926				
Burial	Red Oak Chyrd	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Jonas Mann Mother's Maiden Name Mary J. Burgett

Wife's Full Maiden Name Melcena Kinnett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1843	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1923				
Burial	Red Oak Chyrd	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Arthur Kinnett Mother's Maiden Name Levina Drake

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Orlando A.	Birth	1864			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1865- 1950	Mar.	31 Jan 1884	Br. Co, OH Vol 13: 194 W. Mitchell MG			
	Mary Amy Williamson	Death	1947				
		Burial	Linwood Cem. (both)	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 George S.	Birth	10 Nov 1865			OH	Inf. son of Geo. + Eliz. d. 8 Aug 1869 bur. Five Mile Cem.
"Lizzie"	Full Name of Spouse* 20 Dec. 1870 - 1 June 1933	Mar.	15 Oct 1891	Br. Co, OH Vol 16: 379 W. Mefford MG			
	Elizabeth Modar	Death	none on tbst				
		Burial	Linwood Cem. (both)	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	3 Mary L.	Birth	ca 1869			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1862- 1928	Mar.					
	August Maximilian Schirehart	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Infant	Birth	1867			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
		Death	18 Sept. 1867 ae 0-1-15			OH	
		Burial	Red Oak Chyrd	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 Newton Scott	Birth	1871			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 22 May 1872- 1929	Mar.	27 May 1894	Br. Co, OH Vol 17: 528 S. A. Vandyke MG			
	Addie Evans	Death	1936				
		Burial	Linwood Cem. (both)	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 Jonas E.	Birth	ca 1873			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Sept 1895	Br. Co, OH Vol 18: 287 S. A. Vandyke MG			
?	Flora C. Troutman	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Sarah Ollie	Birth	1875			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never	—			
		Death	1898				
		Burial	Red Oak Chyrd	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	8 Alice E.	Birth	1877			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never	—			
		Death	1892				
		Burial	Red Oak Chyrd	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	9 "Villie" Villis B.	Birth	ca 1879			OH	
'Lizzie"	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Jan. 1902	Br. Co, OH Vol 20: 370 S. A. Vandyke MG.			
	Elizabeth Dunn	Death					
		Burial					
? F	10 Ella	Birth	1882			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never	—			
		Death	1901				
		Burial	Red Oak Chyrd	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

1870 Jeff. Twp. #166-166	1880 Jeff. Twp. #52-52
Mann, Scott 30 fa OH	Newton S. 42 fa OH[3]
Melcena 22 KH	38 wf
Orlando 7 AH	17 sn
George 5	George S. 15 sn
Mary 1	Mary L. 11 dau
Moah 12 WOF	Newton S. 9 sn
	Jonas E. 7 sn
	Sarah O. 5 dau
	Alice E. 3 dau
	Yillie B. 1 sn

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Milton Mann

This Information Obtained From:
Br. Co. OH LW & T Bk 5:526 J. Milton Mann w 2 June 1874 p 6 July 1874 w/ all pp, late Union Twp; no chn named.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 Aug 1836	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	10 Dec 1858	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:104 J. P. Daugherty MG			
Death	7 June 1874	(9 June DR) ae 38-0-0 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II:106/107 of consumption, mar.
Burial	Old Red Oak Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jonas Mann | Mother's Maiden Name Mary (Polly) Burgett

2ND ? Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth A. Kinnett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1838	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Form A100 8432)

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Arthur Kinnett | Mother's Maiden Name Levina Drake

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
by a 1st wf? M	1 (Miller) Millard A.	Birth	ca 1857			OH	Emmerson A. b. ca 1879-80
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1859, OH- Addie F. Tucker	Mar.	14 Sept. 1878	Br. Co., OH Vol 10:442 Walber Mefford MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 ② Sallie E. 1867-1934 Jefferson B.	Birth	1858			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1862-1909 ① Rebecca Frazier	Mar.	① 28 Dec. 1893	Br. Co., OH Vol 17:420 W. W. Mefford MG ② after 1909			
		Death	1954				
		Burial	Linwood Cem. (all 3)	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	3 "Mollie" "May" Martha	Birth	ca 1861			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Wm.	Birth	ca 1863			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 John	Birth	ca 1865			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Joseph Gilbert	Birth	ca 1867			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Mary	Birth	ca 1870			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Louise	Birth	ca 1872			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Caroline	Birth	ca 1874			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 Jonas	Birth	ca 1869			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#1051-1051
Mann, Milton 20 fa OH
Elizabeth 22
Millard A. 3
Jefferson B. 2

1880 Union Twp.
#
48 widow OH³
22 sn
Mollie 19 dau
Wm. 17 sn
John 15 sn
Joseph 13 sn
Mary 10 dau
Louise 8 dau
Caroline 6 dau

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#148-152
Mann, Millard 23 lab OH³
Addie F. 21 wf
Emmerson A. 3/12 sn

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#163-163
Mann, Milton 33 fa lab OH
Elizabeth 31 KH
Miller 14 WOF
Jefferson 11 WOF
May 9 H w Kitchen
Wm. 8 AH
John 5 AH
Gilbert 3 AH
Jonas 1 AH

A SHORT SUMMARY OF

CAPT. DANIEL FEAGANS'

GENEOLOGY

October 1976

Compiled from information
in the hands of
Lester and Paul Figgins

By Lester W. Figgins

[illegible] TECHN [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

History of Brown County (Pleasant Township)
W.H. Beers & Co., Chicago 1883

In the Georgetown Library, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio

pp. 372 and following: took oath as Capt. 5-11-1777

Capt. Daniel Feagins was noted not only for being among the earliest settlers in the county, but as well for his prowess as a hunter and Indian Scout. He was a native of Virginia, and served through the whole of the Revolutionary Was as Captain. About 1786, he emigrated from Loudoun County, Virginia to Kentucky, descending the Ohio in a boat with several other families, and intending to proceed as far as Salt River. On their way down they landed at Limestone, now Maysville, Kentucky. And Capt. Feagins there met Simon Kenton, with whom he was acquainted in early life. Kenton protested their going farther down the river, declaring it was almost certain the boat would be attack by the Indians at a certain point farther down. At his solicitation, Feagins landed and moved his family and effects out to Kenton Station, near where Washington now is. The boat went on and was attack by Indians who massacred all on board.

Feagins stayed at Kenton's Station for several years and located a large quantity of land in Bracken County-- later he lost nearly all of it. In 1796he moved into sight of what is now Georgetown, Ohio locating just south of the Corporation on land bordering the Fair Grounds.

He had a family of 19 children-- several settled near him-- Fielding, Daniel, Susan. Susan was the sixth of this large and noted family was born May 25, 1780. She was married April 20, 1803 to Edward Thompson and lived near Georgetown. She died in 1855.

Capt. Feagins after opening his farm here, moved with his sonsand their families to Paint Creek in Fayette County, Ohio. His frontiersman life had made him feel at home in more wilderness conditions. He died of "cold plague" in July 1815 while on a visit to his old home near Georgetown.

His wife Violet, survived him several years and lived to be a centenarian. Daniel and Fielding, their oldest children settled near Georgetown. While in Kentucky, they were trained in Indian Warfare by Simon Kenton and both participated in many of the expeditions against the Indians. They served as spies on the river to watch the hostile movements of the red men, in times of apprehended danger.

While Fielding was once hunting deer with his brother-in-law Absalom Craig, near Augusta, Kentucky, they were fired upon by a party of Indians, and Craig was killed just as he was stooping to drink from a spring of water. Fielding abandoning

his horse and venison, with difficulty made his escape. His hatred against the Indians was ever afterwards bitter and intense. The body of Craig was recovered and found to be badly mutilated. While Fielding Figgins was living near Georgetown, two roving Indians made their appearance at his cabin and asked for food. Fielding recognized on one of them the shot pouch that Absalom Craig had worn when he was killed. Instantly the slumbering animosity against them was aroused to a high pitch, and following them when they departed from the cabin, he raised his unerring rifle and shot one, instantly killing him. The other Indian escaped. This occured on the west bank of the White Oak, about a mile and a half west of Georgetown, between the upper mill and the county infirmary. Fielding buried his victum on the banks of the stream, and then threw his rifle into the water. He kept the matter a secret until after the flood of 1832, when the skeleton of the savage was washed out. While on a visit to his sister, Mrs. Thompson, he narrated the circumstance. The residence of Daniel Feagins Jr. stood about where the Georgetown Presbyterian Church now is.

Capt. Feagins had obtained a patent for a lorge amount of land in the Lawson Survey, February 23, 1807, and the following deeds are found bearing significant dates from himself and Violet, his wife: March 27, 1807, 100 A to William White; September 24, 1807, to James Roney Jr. and John Roney: October 13, 1807 to Joseph VanMeter's executors 541 A. in the S.E. corner of Lawson's Survey, "for and in consideration of the sum of five pepper corns to them the said Daniel Feagins and Violet, his wife, in hand paid;" May 30, 1808 to Allen Woods, 200 A. in the Lawson Survey, adjoining lands previously sold to John Roney. October 17, 1808 also to Allen Woods, 50 A. in addition to the first purchase. Robert Lawson Survey, No. 2523 was entered in Military Warrent No. 1921.

The following further information about Captain Daniel Feagins and his family I copied from the following source:

Arnold Family Record by I.N. Arnold, Kalona, Iowa 1927
The copy I copied from was in the possession of
Hal. G. Figgins of Richland, Iowa 12-28-54.

In Part VII entitled Great-Great Grandfather Arnold: whose name was John and was born in Wales, came to Virginia and married. His oldest son was Levi Arnold. He married Violet Feagans in 1810.

"Violet Feagans born Aug. 15, 1788 Culpepper county Virginia. Daughter of Daniel and Violet (Combs) Feagans, came to Kentucky with her parents in the 1790's Lived on the Kentucky side of the River near Simon Kenton Station, Limestone until 1811. Moved to the Ohio side in 1811 with first child Violet, lived for a short time near Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio. Moved to Jasper Township, Fayette county, Ohio near Washington Court House, until family grew up, before 1849

Mason Co., Ky Ct. Rec. Deed Bk 37: 496

chn of Patty/Ruth (Adamson) Feagins - Ruth, Elizabeth, John, Sally,
d. 1815?
Polly, Letty, Hannah & Nancy.

most of the family had married and moved to Illinois and Iowa. In 1849 they moved to Richmond, Washington county, Iowa they had eight Children."

In Part IX entitled Great Grandfather Daniel Feagan, I.N. Arnold gives the following information:

> "Daniel Feagan was born in Virginia in 1743 in what is now Culpepper county and London (Loudoun ?) County. State history was not formed until 1748 and 1757. That part of the state was new at the time of his birth. In 1763 he was married to Violet Combs who died in Fayette county, Ohio at the home of one of her family February 14, 1842 bur. Bush Cem. body stolen Daniel and Violet Combs Feagan raised a family of eleven to man- and Womanhood: d/o Joseph Combs & —— Fielding
> had 19 total chn

The following family information follows:

b. Nov. 13, 1769 — 1789 Mason or [illegible] Co., Ky.
1) Heathy-- Married Absalon Craig- killed by Indians

b. Dec. 13, 1771
2) Fielden-- Marriage record lost. 1st Eleanor Craig 2nd Charity Harvey mar. 8-9-1816 Mason Co. Ky. Richard Masters B
Children
   1) Pressley- b, 1800 d, 1885
      Married Malinda Hinkle- b, 1800 d, 1897
   2) Fieldin Jr. buried in Davis county, Iowa
   3) Richard- buried in Davis county, Iowa
   4) Nellie Duckworth. buried in Davis county, Iowa
   5) Violet Brook. buried in Davis county, Iowa
   6) Mrs. Harvey. buried in Iowa

? Elijah Daniel ? Daniel Elijah?
3) Elijah- buried in Indiana Daniel b. 11/10/1773 Loundon Co., Va. (Ruth) mar. Patty Adamson d/o John Adamson 11-14-1795 Mason Co., Ky. chn see left

4) Sarah- Married Peter Shapp. (Sharp ?)
They are buried in Richmond Cemetery (Iowa)

b. 10-15-1783
5) Nancy- Married ~~Peter~~ John Sharp
buried in Indiana

(Neddy)
6) Edward- b, Oct. 7, 1785, d, April 7, 1855 69-6-0 (1858 73-11-18
Fayette Co., o. 12/20/1812 m, Elizabeth Bush. b, June 23, 1784, d, June 11,
Children: both bur. Fayette Co., O.
   1) Catherine
   2) Letitia
   3) Naomi
   4) Lenard
   5) Willis

b. 5-4-~~1778~~ 46?
7) Willis buried in Davis county, Iowa
b. May 1780 d. 22 Nov. 1821 aged 41-6-0 bur. Shinkles Rdg. Cem. mar. 1 Aug. 1798 Bracken Co., Ky.
8) Elizabeth. ~~no record~~ b. 1-15-1775 mar. Isaac Bartlow b. 16 Nov. 1778 NJ + Va census d. 28 Sept. 1850 bur. Bartlow Fam. Cem.

Elizabeth
9) Jane. ~~no record~~ b. 5-5-1777 mar. Jacob Burgett

10) Frances b. 1-8-1782 married Polk.

11) Violet. (see Part VII) married Levi Arnold in 1810
b. 8-15-1787

Obediah Feagins & Jane Logan mar. Dec. 23, 1800 Mason Co., Ky. John Logan B
John Dicks & Elizabith Feagans Feb. 2, 1802 Jas. Feagins B Mason Co., Ky.

b 25 May 1780 VA d. 29 Oct. 1855 ae 75-5-4 b. 25 Dec. 1781 d. 5 Sept. 1863 bur. Old Geo. Cem.

12) Susannah married Edward Thompson.
He built a mill not far from Point Pleasant, O.
General U.S. Grant was born there.
His father (General Grant's ?) had been to the mill many times according to the family history.
Uncle Edward (Thompson) visited the Iowa relatives in 1858.
Family history also says Edward Crabb married one of the daughters.

6th child

d. 27 July 1865
chn ① James F. b. 14 Dec 1805
mar. Mary Blair
b. 14 Dec. 1805
d. 17 Jan. 1885
bur. Old Geo. Cem.
② Violetta c a 1815
mar. James Richards

(There are 12 children in this list where above the statement is that "Daniel and Violet Combs Feagan raised a family of eleven to man- and womanhood.") had 19 chn. total.

I found this information in the Wilmington, Ohio City Library

Official Roster -- Soldiers of the American Revolution who Lived in the State of Ohio Vol. 2, Published by State Society D.A.R. of Ohio, Mrs. Orville D. Dailey, Albany, Ohio, compiler

p,400
Daniel Feagin-- Brown County, Ohio
Married Violet (Letty) Combs 2-3-1763
Loudon County, Virginia, daughter of Joseph Combs.

Children:

1) Heathy

2) Fielding

3) Daniel (in War of 1812)

4) Elizabeth

5) Jane

6) Susannah b, 5-25-1780 m, 4-20-1803 d, 12- (1855
Married Edward Thompson
(Hist. of Brown County -- sixth child of Daniel and Violet Feagins.)

7) Frances married Polk

8) Nancy

9) Edward b, 1785 (in War of 1812)
Married Elizabeth Bush, dau. Leonard Bush.
(In Fayette County, Ohio Marriage Records a Neddy Feagins married an Elizabeth Bush in 1812.)

10) Violet married Levi Arnold son of John Arnold.

11) Willis

Eight others having died young.

Widow of Daniel Feagins lived and died in Fayette county, Ohio February 14, 1842, about 100 years old.

References: Pension Claim R. 3473; Bible Records; County Histories.

- -

This is a copy of the record of his family that my Grandfather, John Figgins, had printed in 1908. I do not know whether he worked this out from memory or whether he had records which he used. We have used it as a useful guide in trying to find our way back through the Figgins family.

This comment by Lester W. Figgins

"My name is John Figgins and I was born in Fayette county, Ohio in 1846. There were six of us sons and four daughters. The sons are Eli, living in East Cape Girardeau, Illinois; John, of Burr Oak, Kansas; Calvin of Boone, Iowa; Jesse in Shelby county, Illinois; Henry who died in Illinois in 1887 (leaving two sons, Edward and Lewis, both in South Dakota.); Jacob who lives in Illinois; and William at Stockton, California. (Grandfather names seven brothers ?????)

"My father, Fielden lives in Shelby county, Illinois where he has been since 1852. He is one of four sons ofAbsalom, the others being Henry, John, Levi, all dead.

"Absalom was the son of Fielden Figgins and had three brothers, Richard, Preston, Dan. Richard lived and died in Fayette county, Ohio, and left two sons, one whose name was John, at last accounts living in Franklin county, Kansas. Preston and Dan moved to Iowa.

"Fielden's father was a member of the Figgins family, natives of Scotland, who with five brothers served in the Revolutionary War. All the others were killed or lost in the struggle. He was then living in Kentucky, moving afterwards to Ohio. Fielden had three brothers, Dan, Edward and Willis. Edward died in Ohio and the other two moved to Iowa."

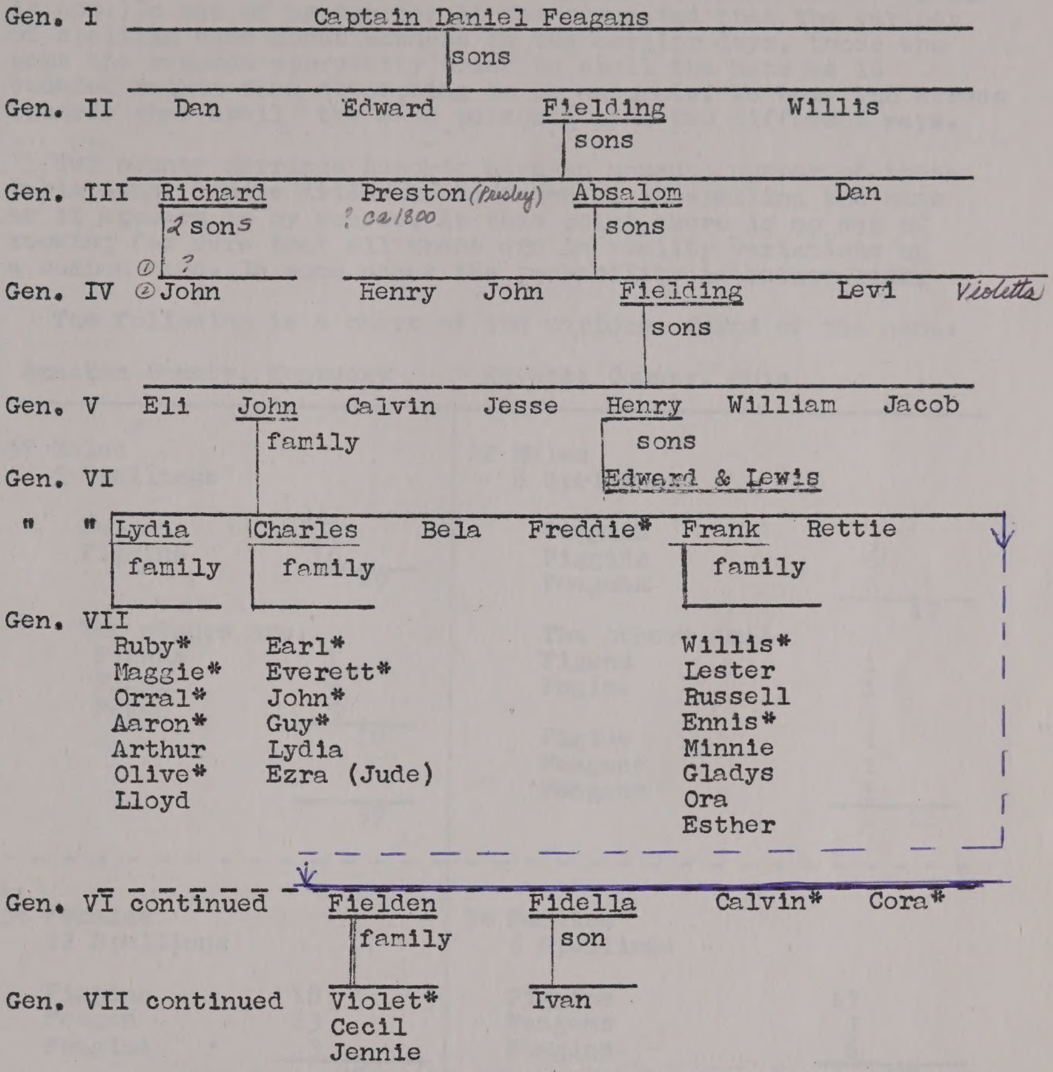
Burr Oak, Kansas, December 1908

Observations: At this point there is very strong indication that Capt. Daniel Feagans is the line through which my family descended.

If Capt. Daniel Feagans was born in Virginia in 1743 , then grandfathers assumption will need to be questioned.

I am inclined to accept the Official Roster as the most authentic in the names and the most accurate in the order of the births of the children of Capt. Daniel Feagans.

GENERATION PERSPECTIVE


Gen. I
Captain Daniel Feagans
sons
Gen. II
Dan
Edward
Fielding
Willis
sons
Gen. III
Richard
Preston (Presley)
? ca 1800
Absalom
Dan
2 sons
sons
① ?
Gen. IV
② John
Henry
John
Fielding
Levi
Violetta
sons
Gen. V
Eli
John
Calvin
Jesse
Henry
William
Jacob
family
sons
Gen. VI
Edward & Lewis
" "
Lydia
Charles
Bela
Freddie*
Frank
Rettie
family
family
family
Gen. VII
Ruby*
Maggie*
Orral*
Aaron*
Arthur
Olive*
Lloyd
Earl*
Everett*
John*
Guy*
Lydia
Ezra (Jude)
Willis*
Lester
Russell
Ennis*
Minnie
Gladys
Ora
Esther
Gen. VI continued
Fielden
Fidella
Calvin*
Cora*
family
son
Gen. VII continued
Violet*
Cecil
Jennie
Ivan

Gen. VI (*) Dec. infants -Freddie 4-11-1878=8-15-1879
Calvin 9-11-1889=9-12-1889
Cora 12-10-1890=6-29-1893

Gen. VII (*) deceased before October 1, 1976.

Gen. VIII Children of Generation VII

Gen. IX Grandchildren of Generation VII

Gen. X Great Grandchildren of Generation VII

At the time of this compilation there are several Gen. X

In our resource information we have found a variety in the spelling of what could be the family name (Figgins as we spell it now.) In one of my sources it was suggested that the variety of spelling came about because in the earlier days, those who kept the records apparently tried to spell the name as it sounded rather than attempting to be accurate. We have run across records that spell the same person's name two different ways.

Two county Marriage Records have an unusual number of these variations. I have tried to be faithful in spelling the name as it appears in my source. At this point there is no way of knowing for sure that all these are in reality variations of a common name. In some cases the probability is rather high.

The following is a chart of the various forms of the name:

Bracken County, Kentucky		Fayette County, Ohio	
57 Males		22 Males	
5 Spellings		8 Spellings	
Feagan	31	Feagins	5
Figgins	16	Figgins	6
	47	Feagans	6
			17
The others are:		The others are:	
Figans	1	Figens	1
Figan	4	Fegins	1
Fegen	5		
	10	Figins	1
		Feagens	1
		Feagans	1
	57		22

Bracken County, Kentucky		Fayette County, Ohio	
58 Females		34 Females	
12 Spellings		6 Spellings	
Figgins	18	Figgins	17
Feagan	23	Feagans	7
Feagins	3	Feagins	6
	44		30
The others are:		The others are:	
Feagin	1	Fegins	1
Figgens	1	Fegans	2
Fagen	1	Figens	1
Fegan	2		
Fagan	5		
Fagin	1		
Feagans	1		
Figgin	1		
Figins	1		
	14		4
	58		34

I have prepared this brief summary of a part of the information my son and I have gathered from many sources. Some im portant information has been shared with us by others who are interested in and have done valuable research in the Figgins family. We hope it is informational and interesting to each of you who have opportunity to read it. This has become more than a geneology search. It ties us to history, especially the times of the settlement of Kentucky and Ohio.

Since I lived in Ohio, Greene county at New Burlington, 1949-1952, and my oldest son Paul has lived in Columbus where he attended the University, and Dayton where he now lives; and Philip the next son has lived in Wilmington, and now lives at Aberdeen, Ohio, this has placed us in the very center of where the action was in the early days for 75 years or so.

There is still lots of research that must be done to bring order out of confusion. Time gaps are difficult to bridge and dates are hard to come by. Besides Kentucky and Ohio, we need to research in both Illinois and Iowa besides following up other leads as they surface.

Several families of Figgins' I have visited are able to go back as far as their grandparents. But each lead is valuable. But somewhere along the line, large blocks of information will surely fall in place.

My son Paul and I have both worked on our geneology. Part of the time independly and sometimes together. We share with each other information which we find. Trying not to duplicate each others efforts. Each of us so far, have worked to put the results together in his own way.

Either of us would like to receive information any may have about the Figgins family as well as being happy to share what we may have discovered.

Sincerely yours

Lester W. Figgins

Lester W. Figgins
R.2, Box 253
Traverse City, Mich. 49684

Paul E. Figgins
2875 Loris Drive
Dayton, Ohio 45449

Family Group Record

Database: [illegible]

Husband's Name
[illegible] FEAGAN (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1735 Place: Dublin, Ireland
Died: Abt 1794 Place: VA
Married: Abt 1762 Place: Of Stafford, Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Elizabeth [illegible] (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1740 Place: [illegible], Stafford, Virginia
Died: [illegible] Place: Mo.
Married: Abt 1762 Place: Of Stafford, Virginia

Father: Isaac [illegible] (AFN:[illegible]) Family
Mother: [illegible] BRANSON (AFN:[illegible])

Children

---

1. Sex Name
M [illegible] FEAGAN (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1763 Place: Fauquier Co., VA

---

2. Sex Name
M Charles FEAGAN (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1765 Place: Fauquier Co., VA

---

3. Sex Name
M [illegible] FEAGAN (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1767 Place: Fauquier Co., VA

---

4. Sex Name
M John FEAGAN (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1769 Place: Fauquier Co., VA

---

5. Sex Name
F Sally FEAGAN (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1771 Place: Fauquier Co., VA

---

6. Sex Name
M Henry FEAGAN (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1773 Place: Fauquier Co., VA

---

7. Sex Name
M [illegible] FEAGAN (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1775 Place: Fauquier Co., VA

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

James B FEAGAN (AFN:1JQH-WM2) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1745 **Place:** Dublin, Ireland
Died: Abt 1794 **Place:** Va
Married: Abt 1767 **Place:** Of, Stafford, Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Elizabeth GRIGSBY (AFN:VLJR-8B) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1749 **Place:** Overwharton, Stafford, Virginia
Died: 1832 **Place:** Mo.
Married: Abt 1767 **Place:** Of, Stafford, Virginia

Father: Moses GRIGSBY (AFN:VLJT-D9) Family
Mother: Katherine BRANSON (AFN:VLJR-5S)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M Grigsby FEAGAN (AFN:1JQH-WN8) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1763 **Place:** <Fauquier Co., Va>

---

2. **Sex Name**
M Obediah FEAGAN (AFN:1JQH-WPG) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1765 **Place:** <Fauquier Co., Va>

---

3. **Sex Name**
M Zachariah FEAGAN (AFN:1JQH-WQN) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1767 **Place:** <Fauquier Co., Va>

---

4. **Sex Name**
M John FEAGAN (AFN:1JQH-WRV) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1769 **Place:** <Fauquier Co., Va>

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Betty FEAGAN (AFN:1JQH-WS3) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1771 **Place:** <Fauquier Co., Va>

---

6. **Sex Name**
M Henry FEAGAN (AFN:1JQH-WT9) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1773 **Place:** <Fauquier Co., Va>

---

7. **Sex Name**
M Gerard FEAGAN (AFN:1JQH-WVH) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1775 **Place:** <Fauquier Co., Va>

---

8. **Sex Name**
F Mary "Polly" FEAGAN (FAGAN) (AFN:1JQH-WWP) Pedigree

Born:	14 Jun 1777	**Place:**	Fauquier Co., Va
Died:	7 Jan 1865	**Place:**	Marion Co., Mo.
Buried:		**Place:**	Turner Family Ce

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Mickey Family Links

Entries: 1472 **Updated:** 2005-06-16 20:25:00 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Sharon Norton jim3121@aol.com

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Willis Feagins** was born 4 MAY 1795 in , , KY, and died 7 APR 1855 in , Douglas Co, IA. He was the son of **2. Daniel Feagins** and **3. Violet (Letty) Combs**. He married **Elizabeth Jones**.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Daniel Feagins** was born 1743 in , Culpepper Co, VA, and died 19 JUL 1815 in Georgetown, Brown Co, OH. He was buried in farm, Georgetown, OH. He was the son of **4. Henry Figgins** and **5. Margaret Harrison**.

3. **Violet (Letty) Combs** was born ABT. 1747 in , Loudon, VA, and died 14 FEB 1842 in , Fayette, OH. She was buried in Feagins Cem, Union twp, OH. She was the daughter of **6. Joseph Combs** and **7. Opal**.

Children of Violet (Letty) Combs and Daniel Feagins are:

i. Harrison P Feagins.

mar. as Fagan ii. Ruth Feagins. She married Benjamin Cole 14 SEP 1817 in , Clermont Co, OH. Bb1:94 David White JP

mar. as Fagan iii. Peter Feagins. He married Ellen Wells 3 JUN 1813 in , Clermont Co, OH. Bb1:37 David Morris JP

iv. Heathy Feagins was born 13 NOV 1769 in , Loudon Co, VA, and died ABT. 1822 in Clinton Co, OH?. She married Absalom Craig 5 JUN 1788 in , Bourbon Co, KY. He was born ABT. 1740 in , , VA?, and died in KY, OH?. She married Daniel Hillman AFT. 1792 in , , KY. He died ABT. 1822.

v. Fielding Figgins or Feagins was born 13 DEC 1770 in , Loudon Co, VA, and died JUN 1849 in , Washington Co, IA. He married Eleanor Craig 1794 in , Bracken, KY. She was born 1770 in , , VA, and died BEF. 1816 in , , OH. He married Charity Harvey 1816 in OH. She was born ABT. 1785 in PA, and died AFT. 1860.

vi. Daniel Feagins was born 10 NOV 1773 in , Loudon Co, VA, and died ABT. 1849 in , Hamilton Co, OH. He married Patty Adamson 4 NOV 1795 in , Mason Co, KY.

vii. Elizabeth Feagins was born 15 JUN 1775 in , Loudon Co, VA, and died BEF. 1842. She married William Thomas.

* viii. Jane Feagins was born 5 MAY 1777 in , Loudon Co, VA, and died BEF. 1842. She married Jacob Burgett.

* ix. Susanna Feagins was born 20 MAY 1780 in , Loudon Co, VA, and died 29 OCT 1855. She married Edward Thompson 20 APR 1803.

x. Francis Feagins was born 8 JAN 1782 in , Loudon Co, VA, and died BEF. 1853. She married Polk.

xi. Nancy Feagins was born 15 OCT 1783 in , Loudon Co, VA, and died BEF. 1842.

xii. Edward Feagins was born 7 OCT 1785 in , Loudon Co, VA, and died 7 APR 1855 in , Fayette Co, OH. He married Elizabeth Bush 20 DEC 1812 in Green twp, Fayette Co, OH.

xiii. Violet Feagins was born 14 AUG 1785, and died 7 APR 1861 in IA?. She married Levi Arnold 1810 in , , OH?. He was born 12 MAR 1786, and died 2 MAY 1858 in Washington Co, IA.

Wf would be too old

xiv. John Feagins was born 26 JAN 1790, and died 1827 in , Clermont Co, OH.

xv. Margaret Feagins was born 18 FEB 1790. She married Curran.

xvi. Joseph Feagins was born 7 OCT 1793, and died 1850 in , Clermont Co, OH.

1. xvii. Willis Feagins was born 4 MAY 1795 in , , KY, and died 7 APR 1855 in , Douglas Co, IA. He married Elizabeth Jones. 1787

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **Henry Figgins**.

5. **Margaret Harrison**.

Child of Margaret Harrison and Henry Figgins is:

2. i. Daniel Feagins was born 1743 in , Culpepper Co, VA, and died 19 JUL 1815 in Georgetown, Brown Co, OH. He married Violet (Letty) Combs 3 FEB 1763 in , Loudon Co, VA, daughter of Joseph Combs and Opal. She was born ABT. 1747 in , Loudon, VA, and died 14 FEB 1842 in , Fayette, OH.

6. **Joseph Combs** was born ABT. 1721 in , Loudon, VA.

7. **Opal** was born ABT. 1725.

Child of Opal and Joseph Combs is:

3. i. Violet (Letty) Combs was born ABT. 1747 in , Loudon, VA, and died 14 FEB 1842 in , Fayette, OH. She married Daniel Feagins 3 FEB 1763 in , Loudon Co, VA, son of Henry Figgins and Margaret Harrison. He was born 1743 in , Culpepper Co, VA, and died 19 JUL 1815 in Georgetown, Brown Co, OH.

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Roberds

Entries: 21334 **Updated:** 2005-04-01 13:48:11 UTC (Fri)
Contact: David Roberds DavidRoberds@aol.com

Index | Individual | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Daniel FEAGINS** was born 1 Nov 1773 in Loudon County, Virginia. He was the son of **2.** **Daniel FEAGINS** and **3.** **Violet "Letty" COMBS**.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Daniel FEAGINS** was born 1726 in Loudon County, Virginia, and died 19 Jul 1815 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio. He was the son of **4.** **Edward FEAGINS** and **5.** **Margaret JOHN**.

3. **Violet "Letty" COMBS** was born abt 1740 in Loudon County, Virginia, and died 14 Feb 1842 in Brown County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **6.** **Joseph COMBS**.

Children of Violet "Letty" COMBS and Daniel FEAGINS are:

i. Heathy FEAGINS was born 13 Nov 1769 in Loudon County, Virginia, and died bef 1 Apr 1820 in Richland twp., Clinton County, Ohio. She married Daniel B. HILLMAN aft 1792 in Mason County, Kentucky, son of John HILLMAN and Elizabeth BATES. He was born circa 1755 in New Jersey, and died 1 Apr 1820 in Kentucky. She married Absalom CRAIG 5 Jun 1788 in Bourbon, Mason County, Kentucky. He was born abt 1740 in Virginia, and died 1792 in Bourbon, Mason County, Kentucky. (Augusta, Ky)

then listed
tharine
aomi
ebecca
ohn 26 Jan 1790-1827 Clem. Co, OH
mary
acob

ii. Susannah FEAGINS was born 25 May 1780 in Loudon County, Virginia. d. 29 Oct 1855 m. Edward Thompson

iii. Francis FEAGINS was born 8 Jan 1782 in Loudon County, Virginia. mar. ? Polk

iv. Nancy FEAGINS was born 15 Oct 1783 in Loudon County, Virginia. m. John Peter Sharp

v. Willis [Figgins] FEAGINS was born 5 Apr 1785 in Loudon County, Virginia, and died aft 1853 in Davis, Iowa. He married Elizabeth JONES abt 1830.

vi. Edward FEAGINS was born 7 Oct 1786 in Loudon County, Virginia, and died 7 Apr 1885 in Fayette County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth BUSH 20 Dec 1812 in Fayette County, Ohio, daughter of Leonard BUSH and Catherine STINGLEY. She was born 23 Jun 1784 in Pendleton, West Virginia, and died 11 Jun 1858 in Fayette County, Ohio.

vii. Violet FEAGINS was born 15 Aug 1788. m. 1810 Levi Arnold

viii. (martha) Margaret FEAGINS was born 1790.

w/ too old s/o Fielding

ix. Sarah FEAGINS was born 1798. m. ? Sharp

x. Pressley FEAGINS was born 1800.

xi. Jane FEAGINS was born 5 May 1777 in Loudon County, Virginia.

xii. Feilding FEAGINS was born 13 Dec 1770 in Loudon County, Virginia. He married Eleanor CRAIG. She was born 1770 in Virginia, and died bef 1816 in Ohio.

1. xiii. Daniel FEAGINS was born 1 Nov 1773 in Loudon County, Virginia.

xiv. Elizabeth FEAGINS was born 15 Jun 1775 in Loudon County, Virginia. She ? married Mark KENTON. He was born 26 Nov 1749 in Bull Run Mountain,Prince William County, Virginia, and died 10 Aug 1785 in Loudon County, Virginia.

she'd only be ar 12 when he d.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **Edward FEAGINS** was born 1685 in Dublin, Ireland, and died 1744 in Hamilton Parish, Prince William County, Virginia.

5. **Margaret JOHN**.

Child of Margaret JOHN and Edward FEAGINS is:

2. i. Daniel FEAGINS was born 1726 in Loudon County, Virginia, and died 19 Jul 1815 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio. He married Violet "Letty" COMBS 3 Feb 1763 in Loudon County, Virginia, daughter of Joseph COMBS. She was born abt 1740 in Loudon County, Virginia, and died 14 Feb 1842 in ~~Brown County, Ohio~~. *

6. **Joseph COMBS** was born abt 1726 in Overwharton Parish,Stafford,Virginia, and died abt 1796 in Loudon County,Virginia.

Child of Joseph COMBS is:

3. i. Violet "Letty" COMBS was born abt 1740 in Loudon County, Virginia, and
* died 14 Feb 1842 in Brown County, Ohio. She married Daniel FEAGINS 3 Feb 1763 in Loudon County, Virginia, son of Edward FEAGINS and Margaret JOHN. He was born 1726 in Loudon County, Virginia, and died 19 Jul 1815 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio.

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

Bracken Co., Ky Mar.

Feagins, "Polly" Mary & Henry Mathis 25 Jan 1831
Cleary & Richard Wells 1 Feb 1798
Catharine & Henry Speece 22 Mar. 1821 Jane Feagin consent
John & Elizabeth Downard 29 Aug 1844
Richard & Martha Dun 6 Sep 1821
Giles & Mary Ann Schoolfield 15 Dec 1803

many Figgins

Mason Co., Ky

Feagins, John & Lydia Fleming 15 Mar 1799 Elizabeth Feagins mother Obediah Feagins bdsman

" , Henry & Fanny Calbert 20 May 1802 Abigail Feagins bdsman, John Feagins witness

Obediah Fagins/Feagins b. 15 Jan 1775 (1772) King Geo. Co., VA d. 21 Sept 1853 Barr Twp., Montgomery Co., VA m. 23 Dec 1800 Jane Logan b. 26 Nov
Mason Co, Ky bdsman John Logan
1778 d. (both) Feagins Cem., Barr Twp., Mont. Co., VA

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name "Captain" Daniel Feagins / Figgins (this too)

This Information Obtained From:
1802 Pleas. Twp. Clerm. Co., OH males over 21 Daniel-2, Daniel 2, Fealden-2, Wm. White-2
1810 Clerm. Co, OH Tax List Daniel, Edward, Fealden.
"Clerm. Co, OH War Vets" Vol III:139-141 by A.M. Whitt
Capts oath 11 May 1777
Rec. 3000A ld grant from Rev War. 2000A Ky, 1000A Ohioside
*see print out Rootsweb
He lived Paint Crk, Fayette Co., OH

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1726 +	43	Loudon now Culpepper	VA	
Mar.	3 Feb 1763	Loudon Co, VA per Soldier's Rooster			while on a visit
Death	19 July 1815	nr Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	to Jacob Burgett, of
Burial	Burgett / Feagins Cem. nr Georgetown), OH now destroyed				cold plague

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / over

His Father Edward ? or Henry ? Feagins Mother's Maiden Name Margaret John ? -*over or Margaret Harrison

Wife's Full Maiden Name Violetta "Violet" "Letty" Combs

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1743	(d.ae)	Loudon now Culpepper	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	14 Feb 1842	ae abt 100yrs. nr Wash. Ct. House	Fayette	OH	
Burial	Bush Cem. (Feagins cem.)	nr Washington Ct. House	Fayette	OH	- body stolen

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Joseph Combs Mother's Maiden Name Opal ? Fielding

O named as chn on Soldiers Rooster

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 19 chn 11 to adults	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	O F	1 ② Daniel B. Hillman Heathy	Birth	13 Nov 1769		Loudon	VA	1st hsb. killed by
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 5 June 1788	Mason Co, Ky she 20	② ca 1793-94		Indians
		ca 1740 VA- 1792 Ky	Death	bef 1 Apr 1820	Richland Twp.	Clinton	OH	*chn over
		① Absalom Craig	Burial					
Figgins/or	O M	2 ② Charity Harvey ca PA 1785 Fielden / Fielding	Birth	13 Dec 1770		Loudon	VA	*chn over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 1794	Bracken Co, Ky	② 9 Aug 1816 Mason Co, Ky		Richard Masters bdsman
		1770 VA- bef Aug 1816	Death	June 1849		Washington	IA	
		① Eleanor Craig	Burial	Richmond Cem. he	Wash. Co, IA)			
War of 1812	O M	3 Daniel Elijah	Birth	10 Nov 1773		Loudon	VA	*chn over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Nov 1795	Mason Co, Ky			
		- 1815 Ky	Death	ca 1849		Hamilton	OH	
(a/o John)		Ruth "Patty" Adamson	Burial					IN?
not named OH Soldiers Rooster	F	4 Wm. Thomas Elizabeth	Birth	15 June 1775		Loudon	VA	she'd only be ae 10
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	①		②		when marr'd. ?
(or		26 Nov 1749-10 Aug 1785	Death	bef 1842				
(		Mark Kenton	Burial					
?	O F	4 Elizabeth	Birth	May 1779	(d.ae)	Loudon	VA	he m. 2 more times
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Aug 1798	Bracken Co, Ky John King bd Wm. Feagins			see Bartlow bk
		16 Nov 1778-28 Sept 1850 OH	Death	23 Nov 1820	ae 41-6-0	Brown	OH	
		Isaac Bartlow	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg, Br. Co, OH she)	(he Bartlow Fam. Cem. Br. Co., OH)			
*see Burgett bk	O F	5 Elizabeth Jane	Birth	5 May 1777		Loudon	VA	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1794				
		ca 1796 - 1817 Clerm. Co., OH	Death	bef 1822				
		Wm. Jacob Burgett	Burial					
not named OH Sold. Rooster	F	6 Jane / Jenny	Birth	1779		Loudon	VA	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Oct. 1799	Mason Co, Ky Daniel Feagins bdsman, Valentine Burgett sec.			
			Death					
		Wm. White	Burial					
*see Thompson bk	F O	7 Susannah	Birth	25 May 1780		Loudon	VA	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Apr. 1803				
		25 Dec 1781-3 Sept. 1863	Death	29 Oct 1855	ae 75-5-4	Brown	OH	
		James Edward Thompson	Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	O F	8 Frances "Franky"	Birth	8 Jan 1982		Loudon	VA	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	bef 1853				
		Polk	Burial					
	O F	9 Nancy	Birth	15 Oct 1783		Loudon	VA	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	bef 1842				
chn cont'd		John Peter Sharp	Burial					

Edward Feagins b. ca 1685 Dublin, Ireland d. 1744 Hamilton Parrish, Prince Wm. Co., VA
m. ca 1710 Margaret John another Rootsweb says Bridgett ? b. 1719 Loudon Co., VA

chn of ① ⓐ Wm. Craig b. ca 1789 d. 1864 m. Peggy Givens
1st hsb ⓑ Violet Craig b. ca 1792 d. m. Wm. Ballinger b. 4 Nov 1788 5 chn
2nd hsb ⓒ John Hillman b. 1795 d. bef 1860 m. Mary Jane Davidson b. 1796 d. bef 1860 5 chn
ⓓ Elizabeth Hillman b. 21 Mar 1796 Bourbon Co., Ky d. 9 Aug 1851 m. Joseph Shawhan b. 23
Sept 1796 d. 14 Jan 1881 7 chn
ⓔ Henry Hillman b. 1798 Bourbon Co., Ky d. 1799 Bourbon Co., Ky
ⓕ Benjamin Hillman b. 22 Feb 1803 Bourbon Co., Ky d. 17 Mar. 1873 m. ① Nancy Roberds b. 1 July
1798 d. 4 Jan 1864 9 chn m. ② Ida Hasbrouck b. 1 Feb 1806 d. 1888
chn of ② ⓐ Absalom Feagins b. 5 Mar 1795 d. 2 Feb 1858 m. 29 Apr 1819 Fayette Co., OH Margaret Cook b. 1793 O.
(both) Spain Cem., Shelby Co.,
① Henry C. 1831-1859
② John A. m. Nancy Ann Spain b. 23 June 1832 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN
9 chn by Sophia 4 chn by Lydia ③ Fielding 17 July 1821 OH – 22 June 1909 m. Lydia Pearson m. 14 June 1835/6 - 23 May 19
Sophia Ross (Holley)
④ Levi b. 1832 m. Louisa —
⑤ Violetta 1825-1912 m. Jacob Coons
ⓑ Richard Feagins b. 24 Apr 1799 d. aft 1850 Fayette Co., OH m. 22 Apr 1824 Fayette Co., OH Lucy (Lousian) Grady
① John
m ②
lived IA ⓒ Preston (Presley) Feagins b. ca 1800 d. 1855 m. 28 Mar 1827 Fayette Co., OH Malinda Hinkle 1806-1897
ⓓ Daniel Feagins
ⓔ Mary Ellen Feagins b. 1805 d. 26 Apr 1867 m. Bela Latham Jan 1794 - 29 Dec 1872
ⓕ Fielding Feagins Jr. b. ca 1810 d. aft 1870 bur. Davis Co., IA m. Delilah Dawson
m. Prudence Buzzard
ⓖ Hester (Hettie) Feagins b. 10 June 1813 d. 21 Feb 1855 m. Henry Bystone 8 Aug 1812 - 17 Apr 1882
9 Chn
ⓗ Eleanor Feagins b. ca 1814 m. James Grady
ⓘ Elijah Feagins b. ca 1817 Fayette Co., OH —— m. 23 Feb 1837 Fayette Co., OH Elizabeth Patton b. 1820 Clark Co., Ky
(Figgins) ⓙ Daniel Feagins b. 1818 m. Sarah Sprague b. 1820 sn Wm. M. b. 7 Nov 1842 Pe
Co., I
ⓚ Sarah Feagins b. 1820 d. Aug 1900 m. 8 Oct. 1840 Peter Sharp (both) Richmond Cem., IA
ⓛ Nancy Feagins b. 1822 m. John Sharp
chn of ③ Mason Co., Ky Ct. Records Bk 37: 496 gives chn of Patty/Ruth Feagins as: Ruth, Elizabeth,
John, Sarah, Mary "Polly", Letitia "Letty", Hannah, Nancy Feagins

O named on Soldier's Rooster as chn

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name Capt. Daniel Feagins

Wife's full maiden name Violettia "Letty" Combs

				Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
*chn over	O	10	Birth	7 Oct. 1785		Loudon	VA
	M	Edward "Neddy"	Marriage	20 Dec 1812	Fayette Co, OH		
(d/o Leonard Bush + Catharine Stingley)		Full Name of Spouse ae 73-11-18 23 June 1784 - 11 June 1858 OH	Death	7 apr. 1855 ?	ae 69-6-0	near Wash. Ct. House Fayette	OH
		Elizabeth Bush	Cemetery	Bush Cem. (both)		Fayette	OH
	O	11	Birth	4 May 1787		Loudon	VA or Ky
*chn over	M	Willis "Willie"	Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	7 apr. 1855 ?		Douglas or Davis	IA
		Elizabeth Jones	Cemetery				
	O	12	Birth	15 aug 1788		Loudon	VA or Ky
	F	Violet	Marriage	1810			
s/o John Arnold + Elizabeth Ross)		Full Name of Spouse 12 Mar 1788 - 2 May 1858 OH	Death	7 apr. 1861			
		Levi Arnold	Cemetery				
		13	Birth	ca 1763?			
? Rootsweb gives chn Catharine, Naomi, John, Rebecca, Mary, Jacob		?	Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	young			
			Cemetery				
		14	Birth	ca 1765?			
		?	Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	young			
			Cemetery				
		15	Birth	ca 1767?			
		?	Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	young			
			Cemetery				
		16	Birth				
		?	Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	young			
			Cemetery				
		17	Birth				
		?	Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	young			
			Cemetery				
		18	Birth				
		?	Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	young			
			Cemetery				
		19 ?		young			

chn of ⑩ ⓐ Catherine Feagins b. 7 May 1813 OH d. 20 Jan 1894
ⓑ Lettitia Feagins b. 1 July 1815 Fayette Co., OH d. 18 June 1896 IA m.
Manigan M. Marb b. 26 June 1814 d. 15 Dec 1898
ⓒ Leonard Feagins b. ca 1819
ⓓ Naomi Feagins b. 1 Nov 1823 d. 17 Sep 1894
ⓔ Wm. Feagins b. 1824 OH d. 11 Sept 1857
ⓕ Daniel Feagins b. ca 1829 Fayette Co., OH
ⓖ Sarah Feagins b. 14 Feb 1811 Union Co., OH d. Marion Co., IA

chn of ⑪ ⓐ Sarah J. Feagins b. OH m. Alexander Forgery
ⓑ Benjamin Feagins m. Isabella J. Andrews

?? Feagan

Bracken Co., Ky.

Farmer, Amelia	**James Dawson**	MB	26NOV1853
James Dawson & Charles H. Lee, secs.; Richd. J. Hughey, Attest to MB & ML		ML	28NOV1853
m - John D. Brooks; M at James Browning's		M	27NOV1853
C. W. McMillen, Eliza Dawson & Wm. Browning, wit. to M			
Farmer, Delila	**William Shulz**	MB	13JUN1820
Charles B. Farmer & William Shultz, secs.; John Colglazer, Attest to MB			
Farmer/Turner, Hanaran/Hannah Ann	**Lewis Johnson/Johnston**	MB	12JAN1825
Lewis Johnson & William D. King, secs.; Robt. Flora, Attest to MB		M	12JAN1825*
m - E. S. Woodward			
Farmer, Peggy	**John Payton**	MB	12SEP1818
John Payton & Samuel Farmer, secs.; John Colglazer, Attest to MB		M	17SEP1818*
fb - Charles R. Farmer, consent; William Armstrong & Samuel Farmer, wit. to C		C	12SEP1818
m - Archibald Alexander [C - LDS film #0344098]			
Farmer, Rachel E.	**Nimrod R. Moore**	MB	03JAN1853
Nimrod R. Moore & Samuel Snodgrass, secs.; G. Artsman, Attest to MB & ML		ML	03JAN1853
m - S. V. Lee; S. L. Snodgrass & S. Bleuman?, wit. to M		M	04JAN1853
gb - Bazell Baily, consent		C	03JAN1853
✓ **Feagan, Catharine**	**Henry Speece/Spees**	MB	16MAR1821
Henry Speece (s - Spees) & Richeson Feagan, secs.; m - John M. Blackerby		M	22MAR1821*
mb - Jane Feagan, consent [C - LDS film #0344098]		C	16MAR1821
Christon Spees, Richeson Feagan, Abraham Cline, wit. to C			
(MB has Catharine Speece/Spees; MRB has Catharine Feagan)			
Feagan, Eliza Jane	**James E. Crupper**	ML	22DEC1856
m - Jos. Doniphan; M at John Feagan's; Elias R. Hord, Attest to ML		MC	24DEC1856
W. T. J. Miller & _____? Frank, wit. to M			
Feagan, Nancy J.	**John R. Morris**	MC	18DEC1856
m - W. B. Kavanaugh; M at Richard _? Feagan's			
John L. Ryan, Geo. W. McClanahan & Andrew Feagan, wit. to M			
✓ **Feagan, Polly**	**Henry Matthis/Mathis**	MB	24JAN1831
Henry Matthis & Vachel Weldon, secs.; m - James Savage		M	25JAN1831*
Vachel Weldin Snr., oath that Polly Feagan is 21; Peter G. Main, wit. to O			
✓ **Feagins, Elizabeth**	**Isaac Bartlow**	M	01AUG1798*
m - John King			
✓ **Feagins, Elizabeth**	**Isaac Barkley**	MB	31JUL1799 1798?
Isaac Barkley & William Feagins, secs.; Parke Walton, Attest to MB			
✓ ✓ **Feagins/Feagan, Jenny/Jane**	**William White**	MB	31SEP1799
William White & Velentine Berges, secs.; m - Joseph Morris		M	03OCT1799*
fb - Daniel Feagan, consent [C - LDS film #0344098 - very dark]		C	30SEP1799
Fee, Adelisa	**Elijah T. Currens**	MB	18APR1849
Elijah T. Currens & John Fee, secs.; B. W. Payne, Attest to MB		M	18APR1849
m - Joseph M. Trimble, M. G.		MR	(no date)
Fee, Ann	**James H. Holton**	MB	19AUG1827
James H. Holton & James Fee, secs.; Jas. Lee, Attest to MB			
Fee, Elizabeth	**John Sellars/Sellers**	MB	05AUG1798
John Sellars & Michael Sellars, secs.; William Jones, Attest to MB		M	08AUG1798*
m - John King; fb - George Fee, consent		C	05AUG1798
Fee, Elizabeth	**James Selby**	MB	22OCT1817
James Selby & John Fee, secs.			
Fee, Martha/Orpha	**James Fleming**	MB	17SEP1832
James Fleming & James Fee, secs.; m - Jas. H. Logan		M	19SEP1832*
Fee, Mary	**Tilly Holton**	MB	21MAR1803
Tilly Holton & James Johnston, secs.; Jesse B. Thomas, Attest to MB			
Alexander & ______? Holton, consent (C - LDS film #0344098)		C	21MAR1803
Fee/Free, Nancy	**Benjamin McDaniel**	MB	02JUN1810
Benjamin McDaniel & George Free Jr., secs.; m - James Thompson		M	03JUN1810*
Fee, Polly	**Joseph Day**	MB	06SEP1808
Joseph Day & John Fee, secs.; John Payne, Attest to MB; m - Robt. Wilson		M	08SEP1808*

Sarah Eleanor (Eden) Jones w/o ① Wm. mar. 2^ND 25 Oct. 1825 J.K. Hill & had 6 chn. she d. Sabina, OH
Rebecca Leach w/o ③ Valentine mar. 2^ND 9 Aug. 1827 David Ferguson *see Hill Bk for chn Clinton Co.
Br. Co., O. Bk C 3 pg 82 Franklin Shaler JP (James Kelly Hill)

Clermont Co., O. Bk 1 pre 1818 deeds pg 493 Jacob Burgett vs Daniel Feagins Sr. Oliver Lindsey sheriff 24 June 1813 Wmsburg, O. Apr. 1811 rec. by judgement or sentence against Daniel Feagins Sr. $8 plus $7.34 costs & he to sell 140A & pay debts. Jacob Burgett bid $40 & bought ld.

Br. Co., O. Chan. Rec. Bk 1 pg 415 Arthur Thorne vs Wm, Valentine, Susannah, Violet, Margaret, & Sally Burgett heirs of Jacob Burgett dec'd. Wm. White adm. 4 Oct. 1819. Thorne sold Jacob Burgett 150A ld for $650 & not pd. By 2 Oct. 1822 Violet had mar Wm. C. Bridges. 5 Nov. 1822 Valentine, Wm. & Susannah had d. intestate, Filed 23 Mar. 1824

CPJ #2 pg 141-142 Br. Co., O. 4 Nov. 1822 L of A to Rebecca & Wm. Burgett of Valentine Burgett dec'd late Br. Co., O. Bd $600 Edward Hall & Wm. Davis sec., apprs. Isaachi Davis, Hugh McKinley, Joseph Foor.

CPJ #2 pg 142 Br. Co., O. Elijah Evans vs Samuel Ellis & heirs of Jacob Burgett dec'd. Valentine, Lettitia, Margaret, Sarah, Susannah Burgett. Other dfts fail to ans. Samuel Ellis & heirs to give deed to 58A 1R on or before Jan. 1st or pay costs.

Chan. Bk No. 1 pg 415 Br. Co., O. 20 Oct. 1821 Elijah Evans vs Wm., Valentine, Susannah, Violet, Margaret & Sarah Burgett heirs of Jacob Burgett dec'd & Samuel Ellis. Wm. White adm. (4 Oct. 1819 Wm. C. Bridges intermar. w/ Violetta Burgett. Jacob Burgett bought ld. Roney's Surv. from Samuel Ellis & pd him to convey a deed & he didn't, Elijah Evans bought this ld 58A 1R from Jacob Burgett).

CP Chancery No 1 pg 274 Br. Co., O. Violett Burgett mar. Wm. C. Bridges Nov. 1822, Valentine, Wm. & Susannah Burgett dec'd intestate. 20 Oct. 1821 Jacob Burgett d. intestate leaving 6 chn. herein named as well as Sarah & Margaret Burgett.

Same ref. pg 415. 6 chn & heirs named.

Chancery Rec. #4 pg 175 with Valentine Burgett Sr. dec'd sheets

#1975 Br. Co., O. PC estate rec. Wm. & Rebecca Burgett w/ Edward Hall & Wm. Davis secs. give $600 bd for Valentine Burgett dec'd. Note due Edward Thompson $3 for work on Valentine's boat per oath of James Thompson 20 Mar. 1822.

chn of Ⓐ Amanda Burgett b. 27 May 1822 OH d. 21 July 1879
①
mar. 13 Apr. 1848 Br. Co., O. Bk 6 pg 127 Benjamin Dugan JP Wm. M. Dixson
b. 23 Nov. 1811 OH as his 2^nd wf (he m. ① Jane Hill) d. 11 Feb. 1891 he & 2^nd wf bur. Wd cem. Clerm. Co., OH
Ⓑ Elizabeth Burgett b. ca 1820

Br. Co., OH Transfer Bk 1821-1826 Resident Land Proprietors
Burgett, Elizabeth #919 John Rooney Survey of 1000A Waters of Ohio 150A

State of Ohio Brown County . ss

On this 4th day of November in the year 1855?, personally before me , a Justice of the Piece within and for the County a and State aforesaid Aaron Burget, age 75 years a resident of Johnson County in the State of Indiana, who being duly sworn according to Law declairs that he is the identical Aaron Burget who was a P rivate in the Company of Volenteer MXXXXXAX Mounted Riflemen commanded by Captait Zumalt in the ------ Regement of ---- = Commanded by Col. NOT CLEAR in the War with Great Britian declaired by the United States on the 1? of June, 1812. xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx That He volenteered on Sunday, on or about the 16 day of August A D 1812 in what was the Clermount Ohio (but now Brown County) for an indefinate period,under a call for volenteers to reinforce Col. Bnegh ? and continued in actual Service in said War, and went with said company to Fort Wayne and from that point said Company after Hulls surrender, was ordered to return again to the County of Clermount, by the command of Gen. Harrison and continued in the Service the term of more than 30 days and was honerably discharged at Clermont County on or about the 19 day of September A.D. 1812. " My discharge is not now before me . If I have it, it is at my residence in Johnson County in the State of Indiana. Each man furnished his own horse, gun + daily provisions

---

pg 24

The entries which appear in the Crawfordville Land District Tract Book # 7 are as follows:

Pg,8. William Burget, E1/2,S.W.1/4,Sec.3,T11N.R4E,(80)@,10,26,1827. Butler County Ohio.

Pg.9. Jemima Burget, E1/2, SE 1/4,S9, T 11 N, R 4 E, 80@ 10-26-1827 Butler County Ohio.

Pg.10, Elizabeth Burget, E1/2, SE1/4,Sec.14,T.11,N. R.4.E, 80 @. 10-26-1827, Butler County Ohio.

Pg10, Mary Burget, W.1/2.SE 1/4,Sec 14.T.11.N. R,4 E. 80 @. 10-26-1827. Butler County Ohio.

Pg,11, Samuel Burget,W1/2, SE1/4 S, 19, T.11.N. R4E, 80 @. 5-18-33, Johnson County Indiana.

Pg. 11, Samuel Burget, E1/2, SE!/2, S,19, T.11.N. R.4.E -80 @ 5-18-33 Johnson Co Ind

Generation, 4. Family Burgett: Maryland-Virginia Branch.

Aaron Burget, son of Valentine & Burget SR.
Cont.

Pg13, Catharine Burget, E1/2,NE1/4.Sec.28.T.11N. R,4 E, 80 @ 10-26-1827. Butler County Ohio.

Pg.13, Aaron Burget, E1/2, NE1/4, Sec29, T.11.N. R4E, 80 @ 10-6-1827, Brown County Ohio.

Pg13, Aaron Burget, W1/2, NW 1/2, S. 29, T.11 N. R.4 E. 80 @ 10-13-1828. Brown County Ohio.

Pg14, Aaron Burget, W1/2. NE1/4 S,30, T.11 N. R.4 E. 80 @ 5-23-27. Brown County Ohio.

Pg14, Aaron Burget, E1/2, NE1/4, S.30, T.11 N. R.4 E. 80 @ 5-23-1827. Brown County Ohio.

Pg14, Samuel Burget, E1/2, NW1/4, S.30, T.11 N. R.4 E. 59.06 @ 5-18-1833, Johnson County Indiana.

Note Land discriptions are read as; East half of the Southwest Quarter Section, Section 3, Time Eleven Minutes North, Range four East. 80 acres date and ect. End of Note.

The following pages are a transcript of the original copy of Samuels Hodgkins deposition for Bounty which was not adjudicated before the Veterans death ans was subsequently reopened by the Veterans Widow and second wife and at this time the Claim was a;proved and an award made.

Item #1: Claim Cover. Hodgkins, Samuel Numbers
Lydia R 5092
B,L,Wt,44806-160
-55

The above # indicate the Claim # and the Bounty Land Warrant numbers, as Claim was adjudicated by the War Commissioners Office. E.C.B

Item #2.

E.I.Kemson Mar.3
See L rgt 5092 Rev.War. 216185 Oct.4,1853
M.E.L.

Lydia Hodgkins
Widow of
Samuel Hodgkins

Pen

Generation 4. Family Burgett: Maryland-Virginia Branch.
Aaron Burget, Son of Valentine & Burget.Sr.
continuation of Bounty Land Claim of Samuel Hodgkins Item 2

Capt.
Col.
Private
A.W.Miles
Entered
Discharged
Revolution

Sept 1806
Cops Dec 24 1776

Ad. 160 acs Oct.23,/56
Dovzo
R
C.D.Tucker
Present

Vol. H-2-72

Item #3.

Samuel Hodgkins to Lydis Wright	70 41	Licinse issued this day to join in Marrage Samuel Hodgkins and Lydia Wright, upon application of Samuel Hodgkins, Both parties of age. Mar. 9, 1831.

The State of Ohio Brown County. ss

I do hereby certify that on the 9th day of March 1831, I did Join Samuel Hodgkins And Lydia Wright togather in marrage according to Law by virtue of a licince issued by a Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of said County. Given under my hand and seal this 10 day of March 1831

Signed Tarpley Jones J.P. (Seal)

The State of Ohio, Brown Clunty SS:

I John J. Higgins Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing is truly from the Marrage Records in the Office of the Probate Court for said County

In testimony where of I have
afixed the Seal of the Probate Court
at Georgetown this 3rd day of May A.D.
1852.

Signed John J Higgins Probate Judge.

Item # 4. Augt 7 18 --

Generation # 4. Family Burgett: Maryland-Virginia Branch.
Aaron Burget, son of Valentine & Rosa Barbara Lawrence Burget Sr.
continuation of Bounty Land Claim of Samuel Hodgkins, Item #4

Lydia Hodgkins
widdw of Samuel

Act of 1838 Ohio

Addl. Evidence
signed J.I.Cromley

Note; difficult to interpert-- above is a possibility of the Signature. End of Note E.C.B

Item #5. A printed form

A declaration to be made by a Widow who has never received Bounty Land.

State of Ohio. SS:
Brown County.

On this 27 day of September 1855 , before me a Justice of the Piece in and for the County and State above named, appeared (1) Lydia Hodgkins, Aged 66 years, a resident of Brown County Ohio, who being duly sworn according to Law, Declairs that she is the widow of(2) Samuel Hodgkins-who was a (3) Soldier in the War of the Revolution and whos suspended Claims for a Pension is now on file under the Act of the 7th of June 1832, that he (4) --(Continuation of Paragraph deleted to:) and (5) She has never made an application for Bounty Land,

She further states that she was married to the said (2) Samuel Hodgkins at Brown County on the 9th day of March A.D. 1831. by one Tarpley Jones, a Justice of the Piece , That her name before her said marrage, was Lydia Wright, that her said husband died at Brown County on the 13 day of October 1845 and she is now a Widow.(6)

She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Bounty Landto which she is entitled under the Act of March 3, 1855. never having received Bounty Land or knowing that she is entitled except for the above Service and she hereby constitutes and appoints Chas C, Tucker of Washington D.C. her Attorney to

Generation #4. Family Burgett: Maryland-Virginia Branch.
Aaron Burget. son of Valentine & [illegible] Burget Sr.
continuation of Bounty Land Claim of Samuel Hodgkins. Item #5.

- prosecute her claim and procure her Warrant. Hereby authorizing and empowering her said Attorney to obtain from the proper authorities at Washington City or elsewhere, certified copies of any Army or Navy records or documents in which her said husbands service may be recorded and to procure any and all other evidence that may be necessary to establish her claim as fully as if personnaly present; and revoking and contermanding all former authority that may have been given for the above specified purpose.

her
(7) Lidia X Hodgkins
mark

Sworn to, Subscribed, and acknowledged before me the day and year first above written; and on the same day came before me Samuel Burget, a resident of Brown County, in the State above named and Elisha Mount, a resident of Brown County, in said State to me known as credible wittness, who being duly sworn that they are personally acquainted with (1) Lidia Hodgkins widow of (2) Samuel Hodgkins, who has made and subscribed the foregoing declaration that they were personally acquainted with(2) Samuel Hodgkins and wife during the lifetime of the former, and know they lived togather as man and wife and were so reputed; and they believe that the husband of the said(1) Lidia Hodgkins was the identical person who performed the service mentioned in the above declaration; that the above named(2) Samuel Hodgkins is now dead and the said (1) Lidia Hodgkins is now a Widow . And they further swear that they are disinterested in this claim or concerned in its prosecution.

Signed Samuel Burget
Elisha Mount

Signed Vincent M. Crabb J.P.
Sworn and subscribed before me, and I certify that I am not interested in the claim .

Item # 6.

The State of Ohio. SS:
Brown County.

On this 3rd day of May A.D. 1852. before me the

Generation # 4. Family Burgett; Maryland-Virginia Branch.
Aaron Burget, son of Valentine && Burget Sr.
continuation of Bounty Land Claim of Samuel Hodgkins. Item # 6

undersighed an acting Justice of the Peace and for said County and State duly authorized by Law to administer oaths, personally appeared Lydia Hodgkins, age 67, a resident of Pleasant Twp. Brown County in the State of Ohio, who after being duly sworn according to Law doth on oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benifits of the Act of Congress passed on the 7 day of June; the 4 day of July 1836 and the 7th day of July, 1838 granting allowances to certain Widows the pensions due certain Officers and Soldiers of the Revolution who died without claiming said Pensions or before their claims were established to wit. That she is the Widow of Sam uel Hodgkins deceased who was as she verily believes, a Soldier in the Army of the Revolution and served for a considerable time and belonged as she believes to the Maryland Troops and she further states that her said Husband, the said Samuel Hodgkins made an application to the War Commission for his Pension a short time before his death which application was suspended and not eestablished or for some reason was not allowed to him in his lifetime, to which application War Commissioner for a fuller a fuller detail and profile of service, to the said Samuel Hodgkins on the 9th day of March, 1831, which will more fully appear by the certification of the Judge of Probate Court herewith signed, that her name before she Married said Samuel Hodgkins, was Lydia Wright, That her said Marrage took place in Brown County Ohio, that they had one Child who is now living named Hannah Hodgkins who was born on the 16 day of June 1832. and that her said Husband had one Child by his first wife Named Elizabeth, who married Aaron Burget and has moved to Indiana ¼, who was born on the 13 day of July 1784 according to the family records. She further declairs that her husband the aforesaid Samuel Hodgkins, died on the 13 day of October A.D. in Pleasant Twp. Brown County Ohio. She further declaids that s she is still a Widow, never having married since the death of her said Husband, that she has always believed herself entit= led to percure the Pension due her said husband at the time of his death under the aforesaid Acts of June 7 1832, July 4, 1836

Generation 4. Family Burgett: Maryland-Virginia Branch.
Aaron Burget. son of Valentine & -Burget Sr.
continuation of Bounty Land Claim of Samuel Hdgkins. Item #6

---- and July 7,1838. and she now most respectfully ~~to make~~ ask the War Commissioner to make all(illegible) ange of the same to her.

Her
A Lydia X Hodgkins
Mark

Sworn and subscribed
before me on the day and year
above written.
A.P.Killpatrick J.P.

I the above suscribed Justice of the Peace hereby certify that the above declarant is personally known and is a lady of truth and Respectability and in whos statements the fullest confidence should be placed and I further certify that she is unable to appear in Court from age and infirmity - and I further certify that the said Samuel Hodgkins deceased was personally know to me and that I fully believe from my knowledge of the man and from his reputation that he -----.

(balance of the Justice of the Peace , A.P.Killpatrick's declaration not with Xerox Copy sent from the National Archives E.C.B.) end of copy.

Item # 7.

The United States of America.

Declaration made in order to obtain the benifits of the Acts of Congress, June 7, 1832.

State of Ohio, Union County - ss

On this twentieh day of April 1841, personally appeared in open Court before the Court of Common Pleas of Brown County, State of Ohio, now in session Samuel Hodgkins, a resident of Pleasant Twonship, in Brown County, State of Ohio, age 84 years on the 6th day of June next and who being duly sworn according to Law on his oath makes the following declaration in order to obtain a Pension under the Acts of Congress June 7, 1832: That he was drafted into the Service of the United States in Hartford County, State of Maryland in the month of June or July in the year of Seventeen hundred and seventy-five or Seventeen hundred and seventy-six. (he can'nt formage ? to age commitment

Generation #4. Family Burgett: Maryland-Virginia Branch.
Aaron Burget. son of Valentine & Burget Sr.
continuation of Bounty Land Claim by Samuel Hodgkins. Item # 7.

---- by memory state with presision the month and year; he believes ~~in~~ June) under theCommand of Captain Bennett Bursey ,- Sec.Lt.Hichcock,he thinks his name was Nathan Hichcock, Ensign Miles, he thinks his name was Thomas Miles, Sargent Carlisle, (he thinks David Carlisle) he cannot remember the name of his Colenel. He joined his company in Baltimore County at a place called Cape Road, about twenty or twenty-five miles out of Baltimore City and marched from there to Baltimore, from there to Anapolis. There all or(illegible) to the best of his opinio and belief they staid not less than two months- after which they marched back to Baltimore where they were discharged & this detachment wern't here being absent from home on this trip but less than three months according to the best of his recolection and belief - he thinks that he was absent more than three months on this expidition,

A few weeks maybe a month before the trip, last just ablove mentioned. This deal (illegible) was in (Illegible) a Private - The occasion of this trip was as follows; an alarm had been heard through the country that the British were coming to Baltimore and declarant with others in his Company were commanded to meet at the (illegible) and which he and others of his Company (illegible) marched from there to Baltimore City, after he and his Company (?) two days the Company was discharged, but all who staid in Baltimore (?) furnished pay for the time they(illegible) there after stay in Baltimore - this declarent and about 3 others out of his Company - one named James Fetherall? - another Robert Hannah, an Irish (possible expletive) and another named James Drummand? remained in Baltimore City to rest up ----and were then laid off and discharged from (illegible) tour of duty - he was commanded by Captain Bursey, on this as on the former expidition - he cannot tell who commanded him while he was in Baltimore City under said enguagement but remembers that he drew his rations and received his pay.

In the month of February in the year of Seventeen hundred and seventysix in Hanford nearly all of his company and this declarant(illegible two words) in the

Generation # 4. Family Burgett: Maryland-Virginia Branch, continuation of Bounty Land Claim by Samuel Hodgkins. Item 7.

----flying Corp. under the Command of Captain Bursey, he joined his Company at the Camp-- and a few days after his enlistment and marched from there to Baltimore City where they remained some time(illegible) disbanded a unit or more but the exact time is not remembered and then marched from there to Philadelphia he went(illegible) -this declament Samuel Coyle Bingawine (Rh illegible) (two words) last of said Company sick in Barracks and after being there some time he was discharged and returned home after an absence of service on this tour of duty in the Service of the United States of the new Captain (illegible)

After his return home from the last mentioned action he went to his Fathers on his(illegible) (@ Words) at a place Rock run at the head of the (illegble) water. Here he remained for some time sick with the Camp fever. While he wa s here his Company came along on an expidition to the head of (illegible) under Captain Bursey and when they reached Smiths on the (illegible) Susquahanna they lost a man -?- Declarant -?- with orders for him to join his company which he did at Smyths joining up the (illegible) spring of the year of Seventeen hundred and seventy-seven according to his best opinion and belief but he cannot state to the kind of (Clk?) and stayed here about two months according to his account of his recolection the time after which he was discharged and went back to his home in Hanford County.

His next tour of duty was defence at Annapolis, He went into serviceas a substitute for one James(Sunett?) who had been drafted and joined his company at the above named Corp. (illegible) in the fall of the year Seventeen hundred and Eighty-two, and marched from said(Corp or Camp) 100 miles to Baltimore and from there to Annapolis where they remained for not less than six weeks from the time he joined his Company then he was discharged. He had several written discharges most of which were signed by Captain Bursey and from the last tour of duty by his Colonel Commandant whos name he does not remember- He has no doccumentary evidence of his claims - He knows of no person whos testomoney he can procure by whom he can prove that he were in the Service of the of the United St -

Generation # 4. Family Burgett: Maryland-Virginia Branch.

Aaron Burget, son of Valentine & Burget, Sr

continuation of Bounty Land Claim by Samuel Hodgkins. Item # 7.

---- of the United States during in the War of the Revolution.

He hereby realizes his every claim(illegible) to a hearing except the one present and (? disclaimes ?) that his name is not on the defence rool in the agency od any State.

The declarent further states that he was born in the town of Carlysle in the State of Pennsylvania, on the sixth day of Seventeen-hundred and fifty-seven and that he has record of age at home in the Family Bible (illegible) Carlysle His Father with the declarant moved to Rock Run on the Susquahannah River and from down there he moved to Winter River in Handford County Maryland nearby and lived there when he went into service as (illegible). From Handford County to the neighborhood of Pittsburg Pennsylvania, from thence he moved to the neighborhood of Lexington Kentucky- from there he went the place ---- which he now lives in Brown County Ohio, where he has remainedever since the Month of October, Seventeen-hundred and ninity-eight, to two past. He does not remember the names of any of the regular Officer who were with the troops where h he served.

David Johnson, Stephin Ralson,(Illegible) Pete Wilson, Thomas L.Hains, Tarpley Jones Sr. Samuel King, Bruno Illegible, knows them as his present neighbors and can testify to his sagacity and their belief of his service as a Soldied of the Rebolution.

This declarent has made his declaration in order to obtain a pension under the law of June 7, 1832 about a year since but he believes that it has been lost or mislaid.

His reason for not making an application sooner was that his (illegible) enabled him to get along without a with= out a pension as long as he could.

In the presense of:

J.P. C.F.Campbell

his
Samuel X Hodgkins
mark

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court this 20th day of April, 1841.

Signed C.F.Campbell

Generation # 4.   Family Burgett: Maryland-Virginia French.
Aaron Burget, son of Valentine & Rose Barbara Lawrence-Burgett, Sr
continuation of Bounty Land Claim by Samuel Hodgkins. Item # 3.
--- of the United States ~~xxxxxx~~ in the War of the Revolution.

He hereby relinquishes his every claim(illegible) to a bearing except the one present and (? disclaimer ?) that his name is not on the defence roll in the agency of any State.

The declarant further states that he was born in the town of Carlysle in the State of Pennsylvania. on the sixth day of Seventeen-hundred and fifty-seven and that he has record of age at home in the Family Bible (illegible) Carlysle His father with the declarant moved to Buck End on the Susquehannah River and from down there he moved to Winter River in Bandford County Maryland nearby and lived there when he went into service as (illegible). From Bandford county to the neighborhood of Pittsburg Pennsylvania, from thence he moved to the neighborhood of Lexington Kentucky- ~~where he has remained~~ from there he went the place --- which he now lives in Brown County Ohio, where he has remained ever since the Month of October, Seventeen-hundred and ninety-eight, to two past. He does not remember the names of any of the regular Officers who were with the troops where he he served.

David Johnson, Stephin Ralson,(illegible) Pete Wilson, Thomas L.Haine, Templey Jones Sr. Samuel King, Bruce Illegible, knows them as his present neighbors and can testify to his veracity and their belief of his service as a Soldier of the Revolution.

This declarant has made his declaration in order to obtain a pension under the law of June 7, 1832 about a year since but he believes that it has been lost or mislaid.

His reason for not making an application sooner was that his (illegible) enabled him to get along without a without a pension as long as he could.

In the presence of: his
J.P. O.P.Campbell   Samuel X Hodgkins
                                       mark

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court this 20th day of April, 1841.

Signed O.P.Campbell

Generation #4. Family Burgett: Maryland-Virginia Branch.

Aaron Burget; son of Valentine & [illegible] Burget Sr.

continuation of Bounty Land Claim by Samuel Hodgkins. Item # 8.

A summary of the precedeing seven Items, by A.D.Hiller, Asst. to Adm.

Re: Samuel Hodgkins, Died October 13,1845, in Pleasant Township Brown County Ohio.

The soldier married on March 9,1831. in Brown County Ohio, Lydia Wright; their marrage was recorded in records of said Brown County; The soldier had been previously married; The name of his former wife, the dates of their marrage and her death are not given.

Soldier"s widow, Lydia , was allowed Bounty Land in full satisfaction; for the service of her husband, Samuel Hodgkins, in the Revolutionary War, on her application executed September 27, 1855. at which time she was age sixty-six years and resided in Brown County Ohio.

In order to obtain the location of the Land cited above, you should applt to the Commissioner of the General Land Office, Interior Department this City, citing the following data; Warrant No. 46608-160-55.

Samuel and Lydia Hodgkins had one child, a daughter, Hannah, who was born June 16, 1835. and was living in 1852. Samuel Hodgkins also had a daughter by his former wife. The daughter was named Elizibeth, and she was born July 13, 1784, She married Aaron Burget, and in 1853 was residing in the State of Indiana.

One Samuel Burget was residing in Brown County Ohio, in 1853: no relation to the family was shown, and there is no further family data.

Very truly yours

Signed: A.D.Hiller

Assistant to the Administrator

Item #9.

A letter dated 6-15-1935. to Mable Yochum, Georgetown Ohio.

Mable Yochum
Georgetown Ohio.

Dear Madam:

Reference is made to your letter in which you request the Revolutionary War Records of Samuel Hodgkins, whos Widow

Generation # 4. FamilyBurgett: Maryland-Virginia Branch.

Aaron Burget; son of Valentine & Burget Sr.
---- Lydia, received bounty land on account of his service in the Revolutionary War.

A careful examination of the papers has been made and the following data found under file # 5092 which claims for pension and bounty land were based upon service of Samuel Hodgkina in the Revolutionary War.

Samuel Hodgkins (the name is not signed Hodgkins) was born June 6, 1757. in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, from which place he moved with his father to Rock Run on the Susquehannah River, State not shown from the last named placw, he moved to Harford County Maryland. The names of the soldiers parents are not given.

After the Revolutionary War, he moved to the neighborhood thense to Lexington Kentucky; thens to Brown County Ohio.

While in Brown County Ohio, he applied for pension on April 20, 1841 and alleged that while residing in Harford County Maryland he enlisted on an alarm , date not given and marched to Baltimore, Maryland, in Captain Emmet Busseys Maryland Company, length of service about four weeks; that he again enlisted in the years of 1775 and 1776 and served two tours, one of three months and one of nine months (the latter in flying Corp) in Captain Emmet Bussey's Maryland Company; that in the spring of 1777, he served a tour of two months and in the fall of 1782 a tour of six months, the Officers name not given.

His claim was not allowed as he failed to furnish proof as was requered by the pension laws --

End of letter to Mable Yochum; no signature or designation.

Generation #4 Family Burgett: Maryland-Virginia Branch.
Aaron Burget; son of Valentine & Burget Sr.
Continuation of Bounty Land Claim of Samuel Hodgkins - A summary of Samuel Hodgkins.

Samuel was born near the Hamlet of Carlisle or Carlysle, in Cumberland County Pennsylvania. Geographically, Carlisle is located a short distance West of Harrisburg Pennsylvania and near the Blue Mountains to the West. His early years were spent in an identical manner to those children born to that primitive period to families that were not wealthy or possessed with political or educational prominance.

Nothing is recorded to indicate when the family moved, from Cumberland County or why they moved. It is evident from the subject's recolections that it must have been after he had reached an age that his mind could retain a memory of the event. In 1833, the subject stated that they moved from Carlisle to Rock Run, a drain of the Suhquahannah River. The reason for the move was not stated, but there could have been only two; economic or protection from the Indians. Since the Indians temperment was never stable and their degree of hostility toward the settlers changed almost daily, it would be a tossup wheather the move was made to excape starvation or a scalping party.

Rock Run, a drain to the Susquahannah has only local prominence and it is not known if it exisy in Pennsylvania or in Northern Maryland. Frpm there, the subject related; the family moved to Winter River in Handford County Maryland. Winter River, may be a local watercourse, a Hamelet or a Stagestop. If it exist today it is of no prominance although it may have been 200 years ago. It was there in June or July that the 18 or 19 year old Samuel was drafted into the Army of the Revolution, to serve intermittently until until the later part of the yearof 1782 or early part of 1783.

Now, at age 26 or thereabouts the matter of the subjects marrage should be explored. Wheather he was married; before he was drafted; while in Service or after he was discharged is not known or mentioned in any of the records and one can only speculate. There is a strong possibility that he was married before he entered the Service. This sunjunctive conclusion is reached from what is recorded in the First U.S. Census of 1790

Generation 4th. Family: Burgett. Maryland-Virginia Br.
Chart # Children of Samuel Hodgkins & Ubknown first wife.
" " " " & second wife. Lydia Wright.
Aaron Burget; son of Valentine & Burget

continuation: of Bounty Land Claim of Samuel Hodgkins - A summary of Samuel Hodgkins

Cont. Pittsburg County, State of Pennsylvania List as follows: Hodgkins, Samuel. under 16, 1 white male. 16 years and up including Head of Household, 4 White Males. Females, White- including Head of Family , 4. (The listing may be the subjest or the subject's Father. Names were poorly recorded. At the time of the 1790 Census, Samuel would have been age 33. Between date of enlistment there is a span of 15 or 16 years before the Census of 1790 was taken. ample time for the production of 7 Children considering the manner that War was fought.)

Migration into the wilderness would be by the most simple manner. The Ohio River is not far Wezt of Pittsburg County Pennsylvania. A raft, Flat boat or something that would carry 9, and what few effects people possessed tn that primitive period. That they should settle near a Fort would seem sensible. If old records exist for Lexington Kentucky the search could be limited down to the period between 1790 and 1798 when the subject moved to Brown County or Clermont County , whichever existed at the time.

Recorded data relative Samuel Hodgkins is scattered through the preceding pages and establishes his date of Birth. where born, where resided, Military Service , date of Death & where buried. Absolutely nothing is shown that relates to his first wife other than one did exist and there was a Daughter born to that union, her date of birth, to whom married and date of death and blace of burial. Death by the hands of hostiles or, Old age, were common causes for men. Childbed fever. Smallpox, Typhoid fever and Plague caused the death of many woman. In the case of the latter 3, it was the usual practice to remove the survivors as far away from the infection as possible. Be whatever may in the case of Elizabeth Hodgkins-Burget's Mother no record exist at the present and it is assumed that she died between 1790 and 1798 somewhere around Lexington Kentucky. R.I.P.

The Historian for the Ripley Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution furnished the name and address of Mrs Linda H. Wilson and in the same Mail was a letter from the lady herself. She being a descendant of the Valentine Branch was in possession of the family History as handed down and also resided near the Records in Georgetown Ohio. County-seat of Brown County Ohio. Full credit is extended to Mrs Wilson for the material that follows relative Valentine BurgettSr. for without that contribution the section of Valentine would have been sparce of information and the parentage of Aaron uncertain.

Aaron Burgett Military Service File and Mahala Burgett's resignation as Administratrix of the Estate of Valentine Burgett, Sr.

Warren H. Miller, 422 Centre Street, Loveland, Ohio, 45140, submitted a request to the National Archives for three types of records: a) Pension; b) Bounty-land Warrant Application; and c) Military. The request was received by the National Archives on April 27, 1981. The National Archives checked off boxes on the request form indicating that they had searched for pension records but not found any and that they were enclosing bounty land records and military records. The set of copies transcribed below appears to be missing at least one page from an affidavit. Later I will search the microfilm records at the National Archives for whatever information may be missing, as well as to verify the accuracy of the below attempted transcription.

Record Number 1:

Adams' Regiment (1812), Ohio Militia.

Aaron Burget, Pvt., Capt. Henry Zumalt's Co. of Ohio Mounted Militia.

(War of 1812.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

for Aug. 22 to Sept. 21, 1812.
Roll dated: Not dated.
Commencement of service or of this settlement, 22 Aug, 1812.
Expiration of service or of this settlement, 21 Sept., 1812.
Term of service charged, 1 months, ___ days.
Pay per month, 6 dollars, 66 cents.
Horse hire per day, 40 cents.
Amount of pay and horse hire, ______ dollars, ______ cents.
No. of horses, 1.
No. of days in service, 30.
Remarks: ________________
[Signature on bottom of card illegible.]

Record Number 2:

Adams' Regiment (1812), Ohio Militia.

Aaron Burget, Pvt., Capt. Henry Zumalt's Company of Mounted Militia, Reg't Ohio Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. George Adams.

(War of 1812.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 22 to Sept. 21, 1812.
Roll dated: Not dated.
Commencement of service, Aug 22, 1812.
Expiration of service, Sept. 21, 1812.
Present or absent, Present.
No. horses, __________
Value of horses, ______ dollars, ______ cents.
Remarks: ________________
[Signature on bottom of card illegible.]

Record Number 3:

[Handwritten affidavits with witnesses' statements and attestations of J.P.:]

State of Ohio Brown County S.S.

Before Charles W. Reed a Justice of the Peace of the County aforesaid personally came Victor King and John [illegible: ?Walker?] to creditable witnesses who being duly sworn according to law, say on oath that the within named Aaron Burgett who now claims the benefit of the Act of Congress of the 28th of September ?1850?, granting [illegible: ?Bounty?] land, as a private in the Company of Volunteer Mounted Riflemen, commanded by Captain Henry Zumalt, is the identical Aaron Burgett who served in said company and that he was honorably discharged, both of said witnesses having served in said company the time aforesaid with the said Burgett.

Victor King
John [illegible: ?Walker?]

Sworn to and subscribed be)
fore me the [illegible])

this 4th day of November 1850.)

Charles W. Reed, J.P.

State of Ohio Brown County, S.S.

I [illegible] Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas within and for the county aforesaid certify that Charles W. Reed, Esq., before [illegible] the foregoing declaration of Aaron Burgett and the foregoing affidavit of Victor King and John [illegible], was each taken and acknowledged, was at the time of this taking and acknowledging thereof an acting Justice of the Peace in and for said County, duly commissioned and qualified as such, and that the signature to the [illegible: ?same?] purporting to be his are his true and genuine handwriting:

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said court, this 25th day of February, AD 1851.

[illegible: ?Edward?] Dunham Clerk BC_____

[The following item is apparently a continuation page of a document the first part of which is missing:]

under this nor any other Act of Congress any bounty land warrant Except the [scratched out: "above"] one herein mentioned No. 32586

Aaron Burget

We Thompson Tarman and Gary [Cary?] Wheaton residents of Johnson County in this State of Indiana upon our oaths declare that the foregoing declaration was signed and Acknowledged __ Aaron Burget in our Presence and we believe from the appearance and Statement of ___ Applicant that he is the identical person he presents himself to be.

Thompson Tarman

Gary [Cary?] Wheaton

The foregoing declaration and affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me on the 24th day of May A.D. 1855 writing that I know the affiants to be creditable persons ___ that the ________ is the Person he [?re?]presents himself _________ that I have no _________ in this claim.

Samuel Griffith, J.P. (Seal)

Indiana, to wit.:)
Johnson County)

I Jacob ?Sibert?, Clerk of the Circuit Court, within and for said county, certify that Samuel Griffith, before whom the within Affidavits were sworn to before, was at the time of doing said business an acting Justice of the Peace within and for said County, duly Elected, Commissioned, and qualified, and that his signature is well known to me to be genuine.

In testimony of which I have set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court at Franklin on the 26th day of May A.D. 1855.

Jacob Sibert, Clerk

Transcribed as of 8/8/99 by:
James W. Johnson
41-16 47th Ave. #6F
Sunnyside, NY 11104
email: 75201.2224@compuserve.com

Indiana to wit.:)
Johnson County)

Be it remembered that on this 13th day of March A.D. 1856 that Aaron Burget appeared before me, the undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court for said County, and being duly sworn says that he is not able to write his name and that he thinks that Preston Sellars signed his name to the original application and that Samuel Griffith signed his name to his last application, now on file in Pension Office.

his
Aaron (X) Burgett
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me on the day and year above written in testimony of which I have set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court at Franklin and I further certify that the above named Aaron Burget is the identical person who made the above affidavit.

William H. Barnett, Clk

State of Ohio Brown County, SS.

On this the 4th day of November in the year A.D. 185_[?0?] personally appeared before me, a justice of the peace within and for the county and state aforesaid Aaron Burgett aged 70 years, a resident of Johnston County in the State of Indiana, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Aaron Burgett who was a private in the Company of Volunteers, Mounted Riflemen, commanded by Captain Zumalt, in the [blank space] Regiment of [blank space] commanded by Col. [blank space] Adams in the War with Great Britain declared by the United states on the 18th of June 1812, that he volunteered on Sunday on or about the 16th day of August A.D. 1812, in what was then Clermont County Ohio (but now Brown County) for an indefinate period, under a call for volunteers to reinforce Col. ?Brash? and continued in actual service in said War, and went with said company to Fort Wayne, and from that point said company after Hull's surrender, was ordered to return again to the County of Clermont, by the command of Genl. Harrison, and continued in said service the term of more than thirty days and was honorably discharged at Clermont County on or about the 19th day of September A.D. 1812. My discharge is not now before me, if I have it, it is at my residence in Johnston County in the State of Indiana. Each member of the company furnished his own Horse, gun and [blank space] days provisions.

Sworn to and subscribed before me) his
the day and year above written.) Aaron (X) Burget
Charles W. Reed) mark

Please send to [?Boston?] [?the?] [?letters?].

Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio

Record Number 4:

Two 3-1/2" x 8" cards, each with writing in various people's hands:

84.423 March 3 5__
[or 80.423?]
?156.066?

Aaron Burgett

private - Capt. Zumalt

Regt. Ohio Mil. - Col.

Adams

[illegible]
Ent August 1812)
dis Sep 1812)

[illegible word] 40 acres
"?Ind?" [illegible
letters]

3d ?Ind? Office Nov 28 185?1?

Aaron Burgett
from 22 August till
the 21 September 1812
in Capt. Zumalt Co.

? B.F. Gallaher
For 3d ?Lands?

Warr't 32586 issd. Dec. 10/51 &
sent to
Preston W. Sellers

Georgetown
B64. Pa 1? Brown Co. Ohio

156.066 ?Act? March 3.,
80.423 June 1. ?855

Burget
Aaron Burget, ?pri.?

Capt. Henry Zumalt
Co.
Ohio
[diagonally written across card:] Ohio
64..639 [illegible word] 2/[illegible number]

War of 1812

Rec'd warrt 32.586, 40 acres

[large check mark?]

120 Acres
March 21/56
J.A. Shindel

?Cin.? F. Feb. 16/56
[illegible initials?]
[handwritten initials?]

Wm. H. Barnett
Franklin,
Ind.

Interpretative Note: Records of only one person named Aaron Burgett have been found for present-day Brown County, Ohio in the period before 1830. The above documents in the files of the National Archives relating to Aaron Burgett's military service in the War of 1812 establish that that Aaron Burgett is one and the same as the Aaron Burgett who is recorded as living in Johnson County, Indiana from sometime around 1830.

Following is my transcription of the written resignation as Administratrix of the Estate of Valentine Burgett by his widow, Mahala Burgett. It proves that this same Aaron Burgett was the son of Mahala and Valentine Burgett, Sr. and the brother of Abraham Burgett of Brown County, Ohio. I know of no room for doubt on these family relationships, especially considering the painstaking detail that the probate proceedings went into, even ordering proceeds of the estate to be distributed to illegitimate grandchildren.

I Mahala Burget, widow and wife of Valentine Burget, late of Brown County dec'd. do hereby [?refuse?] and renounce my right of administering on the estate of my late husband the sa[id] Valentine Burget and do respectfully recommend to the Court my two sons Aaron and Abraham Burget as fit & proper persons to be appointed to that trus[t] in my stead and desire that administration of said estate be granted to them.

Given under my hand and seal this 22nd August 1829

Signed in presence of)
) Mahala Burget
James Frost) her crofs (Seal)

To the Honorable
The Court of Common Pleas
Brown County

CPJ/1825-1831 pg 116

Note: A copy of the original of the above document was made at the Brown County Courthouse in Georgetown, Ohio by Genevieve Johnson, 7522 Heatherwood Lane,

Seven Indiana Land Patents to Aaron Burgett and possible Family (with some interpretative comments)

[Names and residences of grantees, dates of sales, and descriptions of lands in bold print.]

Number 1: Aaron Burget

Page No. 362 -- Certificate No. 8166

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, **Aaron Burget**, of **Brown County, Ohio**, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said **Aaron Burget**, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the **Northeast quarter of Section thirty, in Township eleven, North, of Range four, East in the district of lands offered for sale at Indianapolis, Indiana, containing one hundred and sixty acres**, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said **Aaron Burget**.

Now know ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said **Aaron Burget, and to his heirs,** the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereto belonging, unto the said **Aaron Burget**, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, John Quincy Adams, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the city of Washington, **the twenty-sixth day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-seven**, and of the Independence of the United States the fifty-first.

By the President, J.Q.A.
G.G. Commissioner of the General Land Office

[Certified copy issued 8/2/99, signed by David Henry]

Transcribed as of 8/8/99 by:
James W. Johnson
41-16 47th Ave. #6F
Sunnyside, NY 11104
email: 75201.2224@compuserve.com

Number 2: Elizabeth Burgett

Page No. 265 -- Certificate No. 8539

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, **Elizabeth Burgett of Butler County, Ohio** has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said **Elizabeth Burgett**, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the **east half of the South East quarter of section fourteen, in Township eleven North, of Range four East in the District of Lands offered for sale at Indianapolis, Indiana, containing Eighty acres**, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said **Elizabeth Burgett**.

Now know ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said **Elizabeth Burgett and to her heirs,** the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereto belonging, unto the said **Elizabeth Burgett**, and to her heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, John Quincy Adams, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the city of Washington, **the twenty-second day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-eight**, and of the Independence of the United States the fifty-second.

By the President, J.Q.A.
G.G. Commissioner of the General Land Office

[Certified copy issued 8/2/99, signed by David Henry]

Number 3: Catharine Burgett

Page No. 264 -- Certificate No. 8538

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, **Catharine Burgett of Butler County, Ohio** has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said **Catharine Burgett**, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the **East half of the North East quarter of section twenty-eight, in Township Eleven North, of Range four East, in the District of Lands offered for sale at Indianapolis, Indiana, containing Eighty acres**, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said **Catharine Burgett**.

Now know ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said **Catharine Burgett and to her heirs,** the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereto belonging, unto the said **Elizabeth Burgett**, and to her heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, John Quincy Adams, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the city of Washington, **the twenty-second day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-eight**, and of the Independence of the United States the fifty-second.

By the President, J.Q.A.
G.G. Commissioner of the General Land Office

[Certified copy issued 8/2/99, signed by David Henry]

Number 4: Jemima Burgett

Page No. 262 -- Certificate No. 8536

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, **Jemima Burgett of Butler County, Ohio** has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said **Jemima Burgett**, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the **East half of the South East quarter of section nine, in Township Eleven north, of Range four East, in the District of Lands offered for sale at Indianapolis, Indiana, containing eighty acres**, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said **Jemima Burgett**.

Now know ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said **Jemima Burgett and to her heirs,** the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereto belonging, unto the said **Jemima Burgett**, and to her heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, John Quincy Adams, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the city of Washington, **the twenty-second day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-eight**, and of the Independence of the United States the fifty-second.

By the President, J.Q.A.
G.G. Commissioner of the General Land Office

[Certified copy issued 8/2/99, signed by David Henry]

Transcribed as of 8/8/99 by:
James W. Johnson
41-16 47th Ave. #6F
Sunnyside, NY 11104
email: 75201.2224@compuserve.com

Number 5: Mary Burgett

Page No. 263 -- Certificate No. 8537

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, **Mary Burgett of Butler County Ohio** has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said **Mary Burgett**, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the **West half of the South East quarter of section fourteen, in Township eleven north of Range four East, in the District of Lands offered for sale at Indianapolis, Indiana, containing Eighty acres**, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said **Mary Burgett**.

Now know ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said **Mary Burgett and to her heirs,** the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereto belonging, unto the said **Mary Burgett**, and to her heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, John Quincy Adams, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the city of Washington, **the twenty-second day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-eight**, and of the Independence of the United States the fifty-second.

By the President, J.Q.A.

G.G. Commissioner of the General Land Office

[Certified copy issued 8/2/99, signed by David Henry]

Number 6: William Burgett

Page No. 264 -- Certificate No. 8540

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, **William Burgett of Butler County Ohio** has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said **William Burgett**, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the **East half of the South West quarter of section three, in Township Eleven north, of Range four East, in the District of Lands offered for sale at Indianapolis, Indiana, containing Eighty acres**, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said **William Burgett**.

Now know ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said **William Burgett and to his heirs,** the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereto belonging, unto the said **William Burgett**, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, John Quincy Adams, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the city of Washington, **the twenty-second day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-eight**, and of the Independence of the United States the fifty-second.

By the President, J.Q.A.
G.G. Commissioner of the General Land Office

[Certified copy issued 8/2/99, signed by David Henry]

Number 6. William Burgett

Page No. 254 -- Certificate No. 8540

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting

Whereas, **William Burgett of Butler County Ohio** has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said William **Burgett**, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands." for **the East half of the South West quarter of section three, in Township Eleven north, of Range four East, in the District of Lands offered for sale at Indianapolis, Indiana, containing Eighty acres**, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said **William Burgett**

Now know ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said **William Burgett** and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereto belonging, unto the said **William Burgett**, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, John Quincy Adams, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the city of Washington, the **twenty-second day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-eight**, and of the Independence of the United States the fifty-second.

By the President, J.Q.A.
G.G. Commissioner of the General Land Office

[Certified copy issued 8/2/99, signed by David Henry]

Number 7: Aaron Burget

Page No. 411 -- Certificate No. 9191

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, **Aaron Burget of Brown County Ohio** has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said **Aaron Burgett**, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the **West half of the North West quarter of section twenty-nine in Township Eleven North, of Range four East in the District of Lands offered for sale at Indianapolis, Indiana, containing Eighty Acres**, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said **Aaron Burget**.

Now know ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said **Aaron Burget and to his heirs,** the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereto belonging, unto the said **Aaron Burget**, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the city of Washington, **the sixth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty**, and of the Independence of the United States the fifty-fifth.

By the President, A.J.

E.H. Commissioner of the General Land Office

[Certified copy issued 8/2/99, signed by David Henry]

6/26/1827 - Aaron Burget of **Brown County, Ohio**
2/22/1828 - Elizabeth, Catharine, Jemima, Mary and William Burgett
of **Butler County, Ohio**
11/6/1830 - Aaron Burget of **Brown County, Ohio**

All seven tracts are in **Township Eleven North of Range Four East**

Some Valentine/Aaron Burgett researchers have said that Aaron Burget (1782-1865), son of Valentine, Sr. and Mahala, had daughters named Elizabeth, Catharine, Jemima and Mary and a son William, as well as a daughter Hannah and sons Samuel, Valentine, Aaron, Jr., Jacob, James and Perry.

My great-great-grandfather William M. Burgett was born 13 April 1812, according to a family bible in the possession of Joe B. Johnson, 1089 Aubin Road, Walla Walla, Washington, 99362. According to the History of Wayne and Lucas Counties, Iowa, he was from Johnson County, Indiana. The 1850 US Census (Indiana, Johnson County, Nineveh Township), Publication M432, Roll 155, page 294, has William Burget, age "37", occupation "Farmer," place of birth "Ohio," enumerated as house #953 and family #953, Aaron Burget, Sr. being house #951 and house #951. The names of William's children correspond to those listed in the History of Wayne and Lucas Counties, Iowa and in the Burgett family bible in possession of Joe Johnson.

It has been presumed that this William H. Burgett was the son of Aaron Burget of the same township and county. It is curious, though, that there were Land Patents in Johnson County, Indiana to William, Elizabeth, Catharine, Jemima and Mary Burgett of **Butler County, Ohio** all on the same day, February 22, 1827, whereas there was a Land Patent to Aaron Burget of **Brown County, Ohio** eight months before and another nearly two years after these five. Why was Aaron Burget "of Brown County, Ohio" whereas his presumed daughters and son were "of Butler County, Ohio?" As far as I know, Brown County was never part of Butler County, and if William, Elizabeth, Catharine, Jemima and Mary were his children it seems as though they should have been "of Brown County, Ohio." If they had moved with their father from Brown County to Butler County between June 1827 and February 1828, their father's residence should still have been "of Butler County, Ohio" in November 1830. Perhaps "of" a county means that they were born in that county, not that they were residents of that county.

If this were the case, it suggests that Aaron lived in Butler County at the time his children were born. I'm not at all convinced, however, that this is the case. It is possible that William, Elizabeth, Catharine, Jemima and Mary are another family group entirely,

probably closely related to Aaron, who also moved from Ohio to Johnson County, Indiana and lived near Aaron Burgett.

Those Burgett family researchers who have said that Aaron Burget, Sr. had children named Elizabeth, Catharine, Jemima, Mary and William have no further information on the spouses or children of Elizabeth, Catharine, Jemima or Mary Burgett, whereas they do have such information for Samuel, Hannah, Valentine, Aaron, Jr. and Perry Burgett.

Luella .. 5 .. Indiana

Page No. 97 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nineveh Township in the County of Johnson State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. E. E. Perry Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nineveh Ind.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Josiah Wheaton	18	m					Indiana				
		Eliza J "	15	F					"		1		
		Louisa "	13	"					"		1		
		Susan "	8	"					"				
		Joseph "	5	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	4	F					"				
717	709	Washington Wheaton	53	m				25	Ohio		~~1~~	1	Pauper
		Delilah "	42	F					Kentucky			1	
		Richard "	19	m		Day laborer			Indiana				
		Susan "	5	F					"				
718	710	Thomas Pastrius	60	m		Farmer	7600	1200	England				
		Mary Jane "	27	F					Ohio				
		Sarah A "	25	"					"				
		Sepha "	23	"					Indiana				
		Rachel " Twins	19						"				
		Elizabeth "	19						"				
		William "	17	m					"		1		
		Delilah "	13	F							1		
		William Butram	16	m		Farm laborer			"				
719	711	Aaron Burget	30	"		Farmer	3000	900	Ohio				
		Sophia "	25	F					"			1	
		Louisa "	8	"					Indiana		1		
		Sarah D "	7						"		1		
		John "	5	m					"		1		
		Perry "	1	"									
720	712	Thompson Furman	28	"		Farmer	600	350	Ohio	1			
		Rachel "	25	F					Indiana	1		1	
721	713	Oliver Hibbs	26	m		Farmer	2400	400	"				
		Clarey "	23	F					Connecticut				
		Robert J Spears	13	m					Indiana		1		
722	714	Aaron Burget	78	"		Farmer	2000	1000	Virginia			1	
		Elizabeth "	76	F +					"			1	
		Perry "	32	m		Farming			Ohio				
723	715	Joseph Kindall	70	"		Farmer	2500	600	Virginia				
		Nancy "	60	F					Ohio				
		Nancy "	15	"					Indiana		1		
		Eliza J Burget	30	F		Domestic	4000	100	Ohio				
		Louella "	5	F					Indiana				

State of Indiana, Johnson **County, ss:**

We, Dunham Wilkes and Wm W Doosing swear that we will honestly appraise the personal estate of Aaron Burget deceased, which may be exhibited to us; so help us God.

William W Doosing
Dunham Wilkes } APPRAISERS.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4th day of January 1866

EB Groves J. P. (Seal)

State of Indiana, Johnson **County, ss:**

I, Aam Burger Jr, Administrator of the estate of Aam. Burger deceased, swear that the foregoing is a true and complete Inventory of all the Personal Estate of said decedent, which has come to my knowledge; and also of the property taken by the Widow, on the 4 day of Jany 1866 so help me God

Aaron Burget

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of April 1866

John W Wilson Clerk,

Of the Court of Common Pleas of Johnson County.

INVENTORY. Printed and Sold by Wm. & J. Braden, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Po

An Inventory of the Personal Estate of Aaron Burget

deceased, taken by ~~Dunham Wilkes~~ Aaron Burget Jr Administrator, and appraised by Dunham Wilkes and Wm W Doosing

No.	Description of Property.	Valuation of Property.		No.	Property taken by Widow.	Valuation of Property taken by the Widow.	
		Dollars.	Cts.			Dollars.	Cts.
1	4 Beds & Bed clothes	78	00				
2	1 stove & furniture	4	00				
3	1 ~~safe~~ cupboard	4	00				
4	1. Bureau	2	00				
5	1 Press	6	00				
6	1 Gun	3	00				
7	Augurs & steelyards	1	10				
8	2 Jugs		60				
9	2 Kettles	2	50				
10	1 Grindstone		50				
11	1 set mill stones	1	00				
12	6 hives of Bees	22	00				
13	1 cow & calf	48	00				
14	1 cow & calf	40	00				
15	2 sheep	3	50				
16	3 Boxes		50				
		212	60				
	Inventory of Notes						
1	one ~~a~~ note on Valentine Burget date february the 26 1860 due december the 25 1860 one hundred dollars	100					
Sb 2	one note on						

	Berget of one hundred and six dollars date Jan: the 6 1859 due one day after date	106
No 3	one note on Valentine Berget date ~~Decem~~ February 25 1860 of onehundred and thirtyfive dollars due Dec: the 25 1860	135
	Cash on hand two hundred and three dollars	203
		$758.60

Signed by us, this 9th day of January 1866.

Dunham Wilkes
William W. Downing } APPRAISERS.

1084

Estate of Adam Bunger dec'd.

INVENTORY.

Filed April 30 1866

State of Indiana } Johnson Court Common Pleas
Johnson County } Feb. Term 1867

Aaron Burget Jr. adr. of the Estate of Aaron Burget Sen. Submits the following Report for Partial settlement of said Estate.

In this Estate there was no Sale.

Said Adr. is		Dr
To Amount of Inventory		758.60

all of which was in Notes & cash except $212.60 taken by widow

Credit as follows

By Property taken by widow	212.60	
" Reciept 1 Taxes	12.60	
" " 2 G. C. Mangum	40.00	
" " 3 For Stamp	1.00	
" " 4 J. A. Marshall	2.50	
" " 5 Jno. T. Harley	3.00	
" " 6 Jno. S. Ragsdale	35.00	
" " 7 E. B. Graves	1.00	
" " 8 Wm. W. Dowing	.75	
" " 9. Dunham Wilks	.75	
" " 10 A. Lewis	36.55	
" " 11 Jno. W. Wilson	7.60	
" " 12 Overstreet & Hunter pd	5.00	
Adr. Claims for 5 days services 2$	10.00	
Total Crs.		368.35
Bal Adrs Liabilities this day –		390.25

Most of which consists in notes due the Estate uncollected, but which he hopes to collect by next Term, all debts against said Estate are paid –

Aaron Burget Jr

Subscribed and sworn to before me. this 18th day of Feb. 1867

G. M. Overstreet

Notary Public

Aaron Burget Jr. Adr of
Aaron Burget Senr

Report of Par. Settlement

Filed Feb 18" 1867
John H. Wilson clk

1784

State of Indiana } Johnson Court Com. Pleas
Johnson County } June Term 1867.

Aaron Burget Jr. Admr. of Aaron Burgett Sen deceased Submits the following Report for final Settlement of said Estate

	Said Admr is		Dr
	To Amt bal. in hand last Rept. Feb. 1867		$390.25
	" " Interest Collected		149.00
	Total Dr		$ 539.25
Recpt 1	Cr By, Jno. W. Wilson	$4.55	
2	Admr 1 Day this settlement	2.00	
3	Overstreet & Hunter	5.00	
4	Widow balance of 300$	87.40	
	Total Crs		98.95
	Bal. for distribution Now paid into Court		$ 4~~8~~^{3}0.30

I do swear that the above named Estate has been fully administered, that all claims against the same have been paid, all debts due the same collected, and that the foregoing Report and previous Reports herein made and approved, contains a true and correct exhibit and account of all assets and Moneys of said Estate that have come to my Knowledge.

Aaron Burget

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of June 1867.

R. M. Overstreet N. P.

FU
BRAR

1084

Estate of Aaron Burget

Lin —

Final Settlement

Box 92

Confid & Dis

(2)

Filed June 18/67

[illegible] Clk

n61

State of Indiana, Johnson COUNTY, } SS:

EDITOR'S AFFIDAVIT,
Printed and Sold by Wm. Braden, Indianapolis Ind.

Notice of Dist[illegible]
[illegible] Johnson County [illegible]
[illegible] is hereby given that [illegible] term, 1867, of the court of Common Pleas of Johnson county, after final settlement of the Estate of Aaron Burgett, sen., deceased, about the sum of $180.39 was found [illegible] among the heirs [illegible] hereby notified to appear [illegible] day [illegible] of said Court [illegible] receive their [illegible] share.
JOHN W. WILSON, Clk
[illegible] pf4$. C. C. P. Johnson Co.

Personally appeared before the undersigned John F. Farley *publisher of* The Johnson Co. "Press" *a public Weekly Newspaper of general circulation, printed and published in* Franklin, *in the county aforesaid, who, being duly sworn, upon his oath saith that the notice, of which the attached is a true copy, was duly published in said paper for* (4) Four *weeks successively, the first of which publication was on the* Eighteenth *day of* July *18*67, *and the last on the* Fifteenth *day of* August, *18*67

John F. Farley

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21st *day of* Oct *18*67
John W. Wilson Clk

Received, ______, *of* ______ ______ *dollars and* ______ *cents, in full for publishing the above notice* ______

______

In the Estate of
Anon Burgett

1084

Filed Oct 21 18
John W. [illegible]
Clk

Know all Men, *That we,* Dunham Wilks

are bound unto the State of Indiana, in the penal sum of Twelve Hundred *Dollars, for the payment of which, we, jointly and severally, bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, and administrators.*

Sealed and dated the 19 *day of* Oct, 1881

The Condition of the above Obligation is, *That if the above bound,* Dunham Wilks *shall faithfully discharge the duties of* his *trust as administrator* — *of the estate of* Elizabeth Burgett, *deceased, according to law, then the above obligation is to be void, else to remain in full force.*

Dunham Wilkes SEAL.
W J Keaton SEAL.
SEAL.

Approved by me, the 19 *day of* Oct, 1881

C. C. C. P. Johnson County.

State of Indiana, Johnson County, ss:

I, , *that I will faithfully discharge the duties of my trust, as Administrator of the estate of* Elizabeth Burgett, *deceased, according to law,*

Dunham Wilkes

Subscribed and *to before me, the* *day of* , *186*

C. C. C. P. Johnson County.

State of Indiana, Johnson County, ss:

being duly sworn before the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of said County, upon oath depose and say that *worth, over and above indebtedness, the full amount of the penalty of the within bond.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, Clerk as aforesaid, this *of* *A. D. 186*

, *Clerk.*

Elizabeth Burget

ESTATE.

Ref 306

BOND, &C.

3

FILED

, 186

Clerk.

Daily Herald Print, Indianapolis, Indiana.

1264

All of which contains a full statement of all the estate of the decedent for which ~~I am~~ Said admr is chargeable, with the credits to which ~~I am~~ he is entitled

Said admin informs the Court that the heirs, and only heirs, of said estate are—

Oliver P. Burgett
Samuel Burgett
Hanah ~~Elizabeth~~ Hicks
Valentine Burgett
Aaron Burgett
Louella Burgett
minor heir of James
Burgett decd— and
William Burgett

All of whom are to share equally in said estate.

The administrator asks the court to confirm this his final settlement report

Burnham Wilkes

Subscribed and sworn to before ~~before~~ me this the 24th day of ~~May~~ February 1873

G. M. Overstreet Jr
Notary Public

Said ~~Guardian~~ Administrator informs the Court that the said sum of Two Hundred and three 72/100 Dollars is paid ~~into~~ in to the Clerk of said Court for distribution among the several heirs entitled thereto and that he holds his receipt for the same which is herewith filed.

State of Indiana } Johnson Circuit &
Johnson County } Common Pleas Feb Term
1873

Dunham Wilks administrator of the estate of Elizabeth Bungett deceased reports to the Court the following final settlement account:

The whole amount of appraisement of real and personal property as per inventory on file	# 81,75
The whole amount of sale bills of same	81,75
Difference between appraisement & sale	00,0
Leaving said administrators to the heirs of said estate	Dr
To the amount of sales of personal property	81,75
Money owing to admrs hands	228,4
Interest on same	9,12
	319,2

Said administrator claims credit as follows

No 1 recpt B. F. Gullett & Co	80.00
" " Int on same	1.50
" 2 recpt O. P. Bungett	10,00
" " Int on same	.50
" 3 recpt O. P. Bungett	55 60
" " Int on same	2.70
" 4 recpt W. R. Slater	3,00
" 5 " J. M. Thomson Clerk	2.25
" 6 " Davison & Overstreet	5.00
Total	# 110,55 — # 110.5
~~Leaving bal due said estate~~	208.7
Administrators bill for services	5.0
Leaving bal. due said estate	203.7

State of Indiana } Johnson Court of Com-
Johnson County } mon Pleas February term
1873

Durham Wilks administrator of the estate of Elizabeth Burgett deceased respectfully represents to the court, that as administrator of said estate he filed his inventory with the Clerk of said County, containing the personal property of the same. That said property was appraised by two disinterested householders and valued by them as follows: —

1	One Cow and Calf	33 50
2	One Corner cubboard	8 00
3	One Common bureau	.50
4	two plain bed steads	1 00
5	one bed and bedding	9 50
6	One bed and beding	20 00
7	one rifel gun	10 00
8	one pair of Steelyards	50
9	two books	25
10	two common chairs	50
11	One clothes press	2 50
12	One spinning wheel	25
13	One thread reel	25
	Total	81 75

The said administrator informs the court that it was greatly to the advantage of the estate of the deceased to sell the said property at private sale, all the heirs of said decedent being of age and consenting to the ~~the~~ sale of the same in order to save cost. excepting one whose guardian was consulted and consented

That said administrator did so sell said property at its appraised value. He therefore prays the court to confirm said sale

Dunham Wilkes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 24th day of February 1873 G. M. Overstreet Jr

Notary Public

Petition asking the Court to Confirm Sale of personal property by Admin of the estate of Elizabeth Burgett dec

Dunham Walker Administrator

Examined & Confirmed
R. L. Coffey

FILED
FEB
26
1873

1264

The said Administrator asks the court to confirm this as his final settlement report and discharge him from further duties as administrator

Dunham Miller

203 72
11 72
192 00

Final settlement report
of Dunham Wilkes
Admr of the estate of
Elizabeth Burgett Dec

Box 188

Examined & confirmed
Admr discharged
Notice to be given of
distribution at next
term of this court

FILED
FEB
27
1873

FIL
FEB
27
18

1264

(1-4)

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name aaron Burgett Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

PVT under Capt. Henry Zumalts Co., Lt. Col. Sears Adams Co. OH Regt., OH Militia enlisted 22 Aug. 1812 mustered out Ham. Co., OH 20 Sept. 1812
Bounty land claim R5092
B.L. Wa'r't #44806, 160 A
Br. Co., OH Transfer Bk 1821-26
Resident Ld Proprietors
Burgett, aaron #1635 John Tibbs Survey + #1982 of 2000 A
Waters of Straight Crk. 50 A

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	24 July 1782	near Strasburg	Shenandoah	VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	14 Nov. 1865	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	
Burial	Licksprings Bapt. Cem. Nineveh Twp.		Johnson	IN	

Places of Residence VA, Ky, Clerm, Br, Ham Co.'s, OH, Johnson Co., IN
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Valentine Burgett Sr. Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Hodgkins

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 July 1784			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	2 Sept. 1871		Johnson	IN	
Burial	Licksprings Bapt. Cem. Nineveh Twp.		Johnson	IN	

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Samuel Hodgkins Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	1 ② Rebecca Russell	Birth	1808		Brown	OH	
* M	Samuel H.	Mar. ①	26 Mar. 1829	Br. Co, OH D:17 Tarpley Jones JP he 20 she 21 oath			aaron Burgett +
	Full Name of Spouse* 1812–	Death	6 Nov. 1891				Samuel Jolly
	① Rebecca Williams	Burial					②
	2	Birth	27 July 1810	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
* F	Hannah Hodgkins	Mar.	30 Oct. 1828	Br. Co, OH D:11 Tarpley Jones JP oath Samuel			Burgett
	Full Name of Spouse* 10 Dec. 1806 OH–13 Aug. 1876	Death	14 Aug. 1884	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Wright Hicks	Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
	3	Birth	3 Apr. 1812	Bible rec 13 Apr. Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
* M	William	Mar.	11 Sept. 1834	Bk 1:74	Johnson	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse* 23 Nov 1814 Ky–17 May 1873 IA	Death	14 Nov. 1897	Oakley	Lucas	IA	
	Hannah Leach	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. (both) Oakley		Lucas	IA	
	4 "Felt" "Felty"	Birth	1814	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
* M	Valentine	Mar.	17 Oct. 1839		Johnson	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse* Sept. 1821–19 Dec. 1899	Death	14 Dec. 1885		Johnson	IN	
	Nancy Keaton	Burial	Licksprings Bapt. Cem. (both) Nineveh Twp.		Johnson	IN	
	5	Birth	15 July 1816	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
* M	aaron Jr.	Mar.	14 June 1850	Bk A2:192	Johnson	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse* 9 June 1827–17 July 1904	Death	1 Jan. 1899		Johnson	IN	
	Sophia Pashins	Burial	Licksprings Bapt. Cem. (both) Nineveh Twp.		Johnson	IN	
	6	Birth	1822		Brown	OH	
M	Jacob	Mar.	never ?				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	31 Mar. 1844		Brown	OH	while on a visit
		Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	from IN.
	7	Birth	1824		Brown	OH	dau Louella Elizabeth
M	James	Mar.	1854	Johnson Co., IN Bk B:309			data on her parents
	Full Name of Spouse* 1830 OH– 1924	Death	1855			IN	over * + census
	Eliza Jane Kendall	Burial				IN	
	8 Oliver Perry or (O.P.A.)	Birth	23 Sept. 1827		Brown	OH	
* M	Alven Perry Oliver	Mar.	1866	Johnson Co., IN Bk D:270	Johnson	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse* 23 Aug 1843–27 Mar. 1918	Death	21 June 1918		Johnson	IN	
	Thurza Frances Lacey	Burial	Licksprings Bapt. Cem. (both) Nineveh Twp.		Johnson	IN	
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

? she m. ② 1865 Johnson Co. IN D:115 Galen Maddock (Meddock)

Co H 54th IN Inf.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1820 Br. Co., OH pg 377 Levanna, OH aaron Burgett 3M 0-10, 1M 10-16, 1M 26-45, 1F 10-16, 1F 26-45
1830 Br. Co., OH pg 445 aaron Burgett 2M 10-15, 1M 5-10, 1M 15-20, 2M 0-5, 1M 40-50, 1M 60-70, 1F 40-50
Clerm. Co., OH aaron Burgett C P courts 1808-1812
Clerm. Co., OH Trans. Deeds Bk 2:49 James Hodgkins to aaron Burgett 8 aug. 1814 Bk 2:355 aaron Burgett from Wm. Butt + wf Elizabeth, David Walker Survey #814, 132A Levanna, OH, 1816 pat. for Wm. Buckner

1850 Nineveh Twp.
Johnson Co., IN pg 294 \$3000
1860 same
#122-714
Burgett, aaron Sr. 70 fa VA — fa VA \$200/1000
Elizabeth 65 — — 76 —
James 25 fa OH
Perry 22 — 32 fa OH
aaron Jr. 31 fa
\$800

1850 Nineveh Twp. Johnson Co., IN 950^{2} 1860 same
#723-715
Kendall, Joseph 55 farmer VA — 70 VA — Joseph Kendall b. 1792 VA
Nancy 45 OH — 60 OH d. 6 Sept. 1777 IN
John W. 22 carp.
Eliza Jane 20
James Morrow 14
Mary E. 10
Nancy A. 5 IN — 15 OH

Nancy Morrow (d/o James)
b. c1800 OH d. 19 June 1873 IN
m. 28 Jan. 1824 Br. Co., OH C:17
Moses Laycock oath Wm. Morrow

Burgett, Eliza J. 30 dom. OH \$4000/100
" , Luella 5 IN

? aaron Burgett also given daus.
Elizabeth b. 1803, Jemima b. 1805, Mary b. 1807, Katherine b. 1811 in Butler Co., OH all on same ld
26 Oct. 1827 ? another aaron, another wf?

? Lucella mar. 1874 James Keaton
Johnson Co., IN Bk E:433

ch of ① ② Elizabeth Louella Burgett b. 1855 IN

Records of Raymond O. Burgett s/o Josiah
Bible record of Wm.
mar. + burial records of Johnson + Lucas Co., IA
SSI sheets

"History of Lucas + Wayne Co., IA" 1913
Vol 2 pgs 298-300

Cobley

Entries: 6635 **Updated:** Mon Mar 15 10:47:50 2004

Contact: Susan Reese sismq@hotmail.com

Index | Individual | Register | Download GEDCOM

---

1 Valentine BURGETT b: 1754 d: 1815 note we have c1745 - aug 1829 + 3 wives none are Mary E.? curious
+ Mary E
2 Aaron BURGETT b: 24 Jul 1782 VA d: 14 Nov ~~1874~~ 1865 Johnson Co., IN (both) Lick springs Cem.
chn all b. Johnson Co., IN
+ Elizabeth HODGKINS b. 13 July 1784 VA d. 25 Sep 1871 Johnson Co., IN
3 William BURGETT b: 30 Apr 1812 Pleas. Twp, M. Co., OH d: 14 Nov 1897 Oakley, Lucas Co., IA (both) Mt. Zion Cem.
her brother Preston — her sister Mary b. 26 1799 - 25 Apr 1880 m. Wm. Barnett
+ Hannah LEACH b: 23 Nov 1814 KY d: 17 Apr 1873 " " " "
their chn all b. Nineveh Twp., Johnson Co., IN (d/o Jeremiah Leach + Sarah Francis)
4 Mary Jane BURGETT b. 13 Sep 1847 Nineveh Twp, Johnson Co., IN d. 1848 same
4 Hannah BURGETT b. 30 aug 1845 " " " " " d. 1846 same
4 Mahala BURGETT b: ~~Abt. 1850~~ 24 Dec 1849 " " " " d. 25 aug 1873
+ Bazzle LEE b: Abt. 1846 m. 25 Nov 1870 Lucas Co., IA
4 Sarah E Evaline BURGETT b: 16 Aug 1835 d: 1922 22 June (both) Mt. Zion Cem., Oakley, Lucas Co., IA
+ Leonidas CALLON b: 1827 d: 1905 Lucas Co., IA
5 Sarah E CALLON
5 Hannah F CALLON b: Abt. 1856
+ James C KRUTSINGER b: Abt. 1854
6 Jesse L KRUTSINGER b: Abt. 1878
6 William M KRUTSINGER b: Oct 1879
+ Ruth LEWIS b: Abt. 1897
5 unnamed CALLON b: Abt. 1858
5 Rachel Evaline CALLON b: 1877 d: 1956
+ Thomas J LONEY b: Bet. 1860 - 1870 d: 1942
6 Ivy V LONEY b: Abt. 1896
6 Evert C LONEY b: Abt. 1897
6 Dewey O LONEY b: 1898
+ UNKNOWN MYRTLE b: 1902
6 Ina F LONEY b: Abt. 1904
6 Velma L LONEY b: 1910
4 America BURGETT b: 15 Jan 1837 d. 1876
Joseph + ~~UNKNOWN~~ FREAD m. 12 Feb 1854 Br. Co., IN
4 Anne BURGETT b: 15 Jul 1838 d. aft 1880 m. 19 Feb 1860 Lucas Co., IA
James Jefferson + ~~UNKNOWN~~ RICHARDSON b. 11 Sep 1838 d. aft 1880
4 Jacob BURGETT b: 9 Mar 1840 m. 11 Oct 1865 Lucas Co., IA Mary Elizabeth Wells
4 Aaron BURGETT b: 19 Oct 1841 d: 14 Jun 1903
2nd w + Mary E b: 1840 d: 1923 27 Feb 1st w Nancy Ann Bowles
(Liben) McCaffrey m. 24 July 1875 Lucas Co., IA m. 5 Dec 1861 Lucas Co., IA

* 4 Preston BURGETT b: 2 Aug 1843 Nineveh Twp., Johnson Co., IN d: 22 Aug 1879 ae 36-0-10 IA bur. Mt. Zion Cem.
+ Ruth A Jennie LONG b. 1879 d. 6 Oct 1899 Floyd Park Cem., Sioux City, IA
* 4 William H BURGETT b: 2 Jan 1852 d: 1926 7 Nov IA Lucas Co. Mt. Zion Cem. (all 3)
m. 6 Apr 1876 Lucas Co., IA
+ Katherine L RIEBELL b: ~~1855~~ 23 Nov 1856 d: 1934 + Leona Frazier
5 Fayette BURGETT b: Abt. 1896 IA
+ Elmer ROLAND b: Abt. 1891
6 Kenneth M ROLAND b: Abt. 1916
6 Alice P ROLAND b: Abt. 1920

5 Clarence Raymond Burgett b. 2 Feb 1886 IA d. 5 Feb 1971 Culver, Jefferson Co., OR m. 17 Aug 1921 Barbara Christine Goebel b. 27 Feb 1884 New Franklin, WI d. 25 July 1952 (both) Wallowa Cem., Wallowa, OR 5 chn

5 Carrie BURGETT b: Abt. 1880 IA Lucas Co.
+ Harold THOMPSON b: Abt. 1892 IA
5 Leona Viola BURGETT b: 1877 IA Lucas Co. d: 1957 Lucas Co., IA Mt. Zion Cem. Row 13 N-S #2
+ Seth A PETERSON b: 1876 IA d: 1951 Lucas Co., IA (both)
6 Dorance C PETERSON b: Abt. 1905
+ UNKNOWN LEOTA
6 Paul E PETERSON b: Abt. 1912
5 Charles W BURGETT b: 1881 IA d: 1954 Lucas Co., IA Mt. Zion Cem. Row 15 N-S #2
+ Goldie I CLARK b: 3 May 1884 d: Nov 1970 Chariton, Lucas Co., IA
6 Ronald W BURGETT b: 1905 d: 1961
+ Martha J b: 1905
6 Hazel M BURGETT b: Abt. 1904
4 James BURGETT b: 29 Jan 1854 d: 16 May 1897 IA Mt. Zion Cem.
4 Joseph BURGETT (Josiah) b: 14 Mar 1856 Nineveh Twp., Johnson Co., IN d: Jan 1934 Oakley, Lucas Co., IA (both) Mt. Zion Cem.
+ Cynthia Ellen MALONE b: 23 Jan 1865 Lucas Co., IA d: 1940 24 Nov same place
5 Zora Blanch BURGETT b: 21 Dec 1887 Oakley, Lucas Co., IA d: 31 Oct 1980 Enterprise, Wallowa Co., OR
+ Thomas Grover JOHNSON b: 20 May 1886 IA d: 27 May 1973
6 Ellen Florence JOHNSON
+ Frank ALANDER
6 Dorothy Mae JOHNSON
+ John Milton GEORGE
6 Winona Blanche JOHNSON
+ Merritt Louis HOLLOWAY
6 Josiah Bonner JOHNSON
+ S Elaine PIPER
6 Thomas Keith JOHNSON
+ Marion SEVIER
+ Peggy E BUFFUM
6 Lily Maybeth JOHNSON
+ E Walter WILSON
6 Theozora Grace JOHNSON
+ Roy W MOORES
6 Baby Boy JOHNSON b: 1908 d: 1908
6 Mildred Pauline JOHNSON b: 8 Feb 1913 d: 10 Apr
+ Guy Spencer TRUMP
5 Grace G Gertrude BURGETT b: 31 Jul 1889 Lucas Co., IA breast cancer
+ ~~UNKNOWN~~ Arthur KETCHUM
5 Lillie May BURGETT b: 2 Apr 1892 Lucas Co., IA d: 1922 Lucas Co., IL Mt. Zion Cem. Row N-S #25
+ Charles W KRUTSINGER b: Jun 1893 d: 1950
6 Charles H KRUTSINGER b: Abt. 1915
6 Esther KRUTSINGER b: Abt. 1917
5 Lillie Gay BURGETT b: 2 Apr 1892 Lucas Co., IA d: Bet. 1970 - 1979 Chariton Cem. Sect. F Row 6 N-S #7 Lucas Co., IA

+ Ferris Gail MAUK b: 1893 d: 1957
6 Velma R MAUK b: Abt. 1914
6 John D MAUK b: Abt. 1916
6 Robert G MAUK b: Abt. 1924
Sidney 5 Lloyd S BURGETT b: 29 Sep 1894 Lucas Co., IA d: 1972 Lucas Co., IA Mt. Zion Cem. Row 16 S-N #24 (both)
+ Florence V GARLAND b: 1903
Dean 5 Ross D BURGETT b: 15 Oct 1896 Lucas Co., IA d. May 1982 Warren Co., IA Memorial Gardens Cem. NW Sect. Row 4 S-N #8
+ Marvel J CALLAHAN b: 9 Nov 1898
6 Willard BURGETT b: Abt. 1922
m. 23 Apr 1925 Iva Campbell Odell 5 Raymond O BURGETT b: 28 Oct 1901 IA Lucas Co. d. May 1977 Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
m. Vern Roebuck Orel 5 Myrtle O BURGETT b: 23 May 1903 IA Lucas Co.
5 Truman J BURGETT b: 13 Mar 1906 IA Lucas Co. d. June 1982 Lodi, San Joaquin, CA
4 Sophrona BURGETT b: 1860 16 Feb Union Twp., Lucas Co., IA d: 1931 24 Feb 1931 Osceola Co., IA
+ Milton R BROWNING b: IN 1847 d: 1932 Lucas Co., IA (both) Mt. Zion Cem.
5 Minnie V BROWNING b: 1884 d: 1968 Lucas Co., IA (both) Mt. Zion Cem.
(s/o Jacob Burgett + Mary E. Wells) + James P BURGETT b: IA 1873 d: 1963 Lucas Co., IA m. 5 Aug 1900 Lucas Co., IA
5 Bertha BROWNING b: Abt. 1904 IA
+ Earl CORUM b: Abt. 1897 IA
6 Kenneth CORUM b: Abt. 1921
6 Glen CORUM b: Abt. 1922
6 Elsie CORUM b: Abt. 1924

Index | **Individual** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

1-4-3

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William Burgett

This Information Obtained From:
Records of Raymond O. Burgett s/o Josiah
census, mar. rec. Johnson & Lucas Co., IA, burials same
Bible record of Wm. * see copy "Hist. of Lucas & Wayne Co., IA" 1913 Vol 2 pg 298-300, SSI sheets

her sister May Leach 26 May 1799-25 yrs. 1880 m. Wm. Barnett of Ky. to Johnson Co., IN; her brother Preston Leach

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Apr. 1812	Bible rec. Pleas. Twp	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 Sept. 1834	Johnson Co., IN Bk 1:74			
Death	14 Nov. 1897	Oakley	Lucas	IA	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem	Oakley	Lucas	IA	Row 14S-N #10

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Aaron Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Hodgkins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Leach

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Nov. 1814			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 May 1873	Oakley	Lucas	IA	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem	Oakley	Lucas	IA	Row 14S-N #10

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Jeremiah Leach Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Francis

Compiler Earl Claire Burgett
Address
City, State
Date 1979-80

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 13	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* F	1 Sarah Elizabeth	Birth	16 Aug. 1835	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	Sarah E, Hannah F.,
	Full Name of Spouse* Lucas Co., IA	Mar.	26 Sept. 1855	Brown Co., IN			Rachel Evaline, ?
	1827-1905	Death	22 June 1922		Lucas	IA	
	Leonidas Callon	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(both) Oakley	Lucas	IA	
F	2 America	Birth	15 Jan. 1837	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Feb. 1854	Brown Co., IN			
		Death	1876				
	Joseph Fread	Burial					
F	3 (called Anne) Indiana Amanda Anna	Birth	15 July 1838	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Feb 1860		Lucas	IA	
	11 Sep 1838 Jefferson - aft 1880	Death	aft 1880				
	James Richardson	Burial					
M	4 Jacob	Birth	9 Mar. 1840	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	son James P. 1873 IA -
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Oct. 1865	Lucas Co., IA			1963 IA m. Minnie Y.
		Death					Browing 1884-1968
	Mary Elizabeth Wells	Burial					see printout sheets
M	5 Aaron	Birth	19 Oct. 1841	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	dau & son over *
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 5 Dec. 1861	Lucas Co., IA ② 24 July 1875	Lucas Co., IA		
	1840 ① Nancy Ann Bowles	Death	14 June 1903		Lucas	IA	
	27 Feb-1923 ② Mary E. (Liben) McCaffrey	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lucas Co., IA he & 2nd wf X 1st wf			Row 13N-5 #10 wf
* M	6 Preston	Birth	2 Aug. 1843	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	#11 he
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Sept. 1865	Lucas Co., IA			
	1879-6 Oct. 1899	Death	22 Aug. 1879	ae 36-0-10		IA	of consumption
	Ruth Jenny Long	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Oakley, IA he) (she Floyd Park Cem. Sioux City, IA)			he Row 14S-N #11
F	7 Hannah	Birth	30 Aug. 1846	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	
		Death	1846	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	- in infancy
F	8 Mary Jane	Birth	13 Sept 1847	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	in infancy
		Death	1848	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	
F	9 (Mahallia) Mahala	Birth	24 Dec. 1849	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Nov. 1870	Lucas Co., IA			
	1846-	Death	25 Aug 1873				
	Bazzel Lee	Burial					
* M	10 Wm. H.	Birth	2 Jan. 1852	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 6 Apr. 1876	Lucas Co., IA ②			
	① Catherine L. Liebell 1856-1934	Death	1 Nov. 1926				
	② Lena Frazier	Burial	Mt Zion Cem.	Oakley (all 3?)	Lucas	IA	he Row 14S-N #18
M	11 James P.	Birth	29 Jan. 1854	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never ?				
		Death	16 May 1892			IA	
		Burial	Mt Zion Cem	Oakley	Lucas	IA	

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

(Joseph)
M ⑫ Josiah Burgett b. 14 Mar. 1856 Nineveh Twp. Johnson Co., IN d. 4 Jan. 1934 Oakley, Lucas Co., IA m. 17 Apr. 1886 Oakley, Lucas Co., IA Cynthia Ellen Malone b. 23 Jan. 1865 Lucas Co., IA d. 24 Nov. 1940 (both) bur. Mt. Zion Cem. Oakley, Lucas Co., IA he Row 16 S-N #27
*

F ⑬ Sophronia Burgett b. 16 Feb. 1860 Union Twp., Lucas Co., IA d. 24 Feb. 1931 Osceola Co., IA bur. Mt. Zion Cem., Oakley, Lucas Co., IA m. 10 Mar. 1883 Lucas Co., IA Milton Ramsey Browning b. 1847 IN d. 1932 Lucas Co., IA bur. same as w/ (she Row 15 N-S #7)

1850 Nineveh Twp.
Johnson Co., IN #953²
Burgett, W.M. 37 fa $900 OH
Hannah 35 Ky
Sarah E. 14 IN
America 13
Indiana 12
Jacob 10
Aaron 8
Preston 6
Hannah 4
Mahala 1
Mary Jane 2

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Wm. Jasper Burgett b. 10 Dec. 1862 d. 3 Feb. 1953 m. 15 Aug. 1886 Lucas Co., IA Mary F. N. Frazier
① Nell Agnes Burgett b. 9 Dec. 1895

chn of ⑬ ⓐ Minnie V. Browning 1884-1968 Lucas Co., IA m. 5 Aug 1900 Lucas Co., IA James P. Burgett (s/o Jacob Burgett + Mary E. Wells) 1873 IA-1963 Lucas Co., IA (both) Mt. Zion Cem., Oakley, Lucas Co., IA
ⓑ Bertha Browning b. ca 1904 IA
m. IA Earl Corum b. ca 1897 IA chn Kenneth b. ca 1921
Glen b. ca 1922, Elsie b. ca 1924

Clerm. Co., OH Mar. Malinda (27) (widow) & Edward Merrill (27) widower 31 Dec 1849 Thos. Sheldon, Elder
Hezekiel b. 1816 d. 6 Mar 1853 ae 36-2-9 Old Calvary Cem., Wash. Twp. & Elizabeth Higgins 8 Jan 1837 3:91 Edward Frazier JP
Henry & Betsy Utter 25 Apr 1822 2:31 she d/o Jos. Utter 1766-1838 "Hist. of Clerm. Co., OH," pg 336
Betsy & Levi Hopkins 14 Nov 1822 2:37 & 47 Joseph Utter JP
Ruth & John Tatman 19 Dec 1822 2:46 " " "
Nancy & Nelson Newkirk 20 Sep 1840 3:233 Wash. B. Utter JP
Nancy & W. F. Owens 21 July 1847 4:87 Geo. McElfresh JP
Mary & John Robinson 15 Nov 1838 3:167 Wash. B. Utter JP
Patience (widow) & Packer Denham 11 Aug 1830 2:349 Aaron Sargent
Lydia & Reuben Tatman 12 Apr 1828 2:257 Peter Hastings LDMEC
Ruth Ann & Wm. Yaun 23 Nov 1847 4:109 Isaac Mitchell JP
Wm. & Joana West 5 Mar 1846 4:48 Thomas Sheldon Elder
Margaret & Alexander Johnson 27 Mar 1828 5:127 Peter Hastings LDMEC

Franklin Twp. Cem. Clerm. Co., OH
Louella J. d/o J. & M. H. d. 18 June 1865 ae 4-3-2

Chilo Cem. Franklin Twp. Clerm. Co., OH
James 30 Oct 1811 - 26 July 1850
Caroline 7 Oct 1822 - 6 Aug 1894
Ann Marie (White) 26 Mar 1839 - 21 Nov 1882

Batavia Cem. Clerm. Co., OH
Sarah H. 1854-1888

Br. Co., OH Mar.
Wm. & Catherine Hughes 24 Feb 1876 9:356 J. Powell MG
Anna Moriah & Avery D. Willis 15 June 1843 6:9 Wm. Sellman JP
Louisa & Warren G. Sharp 30 Apr 1848 Thos. Shelton JP
Elizabeth Jane (1845-1920) & Robt. Wash. Cooper 1838-4 Apr 1916 (both) Pisgah Ldg. Cem. 17 Dec. 1862 2:304 T. W. Graybill MG
David & Jessie B. Cailey 14 Nov 1884 13:400 P. R. Kincaid JP
Wm. R. & Alice Collins 1 Nov 1883 13:115 T. H. Clinton
Mollie & Thomas A. Cormick 20 Nov 1883 13:133 L. H. Williams JP * see census
~~Lewis A. & B. B. Roney 11 Oct 1881 12:121 J. Verity MG~~
Aaron & Jessie Cochran 15 Sep 1892 17:35 W. A. Altman JP
Edna Stuart & Charles Bodman Hite - 11 May 1867 - 21 Dec 1925 Felicity, OH
dau Elizabeth (b. Germ.)
b. VA — Elizabeth Ann & Lewis Weaver lic 11 Feb 1846 6:68 sw Thos. Walker Weaver 15 Aug 1857 - 26 June 1937 m. Sep 1882 Mary Ellen Crouch
George & Louella Louderback - d. May 1949 Alex., IN b. ca 1880-90 lived Indy, IN

Br. Co., OH DR
Bk I: 34/35 Inf. d. 7 Jan 1871 ae 1 day b. & d. Aberdeen, OH of ? s/o John Hicks & Emma Burns
" III: 160 Wm. d. 7 Apr 1900 ae 37-0-0 Ripley, OH b. Mason Co., Ky mar.
" III: 160 Edith Kate d. 6 Mar 1900 ae 5 mo. b & d Ripley, OH
" III: 166 W. T. d. 1906 Ripley, OH b. Clerm. Co., OH of heart ds b. ca 1840

Mt. Orab Cem.
.30 Jan Wesley 1848-1912
70 6:247 Elizabeth (nee Stratton)
m. Vance JP 1849-1920
.28 June Esta w/o Odea (see Mitchell)
96 18:518 1877-1908 & another tbst 1877-1908
Lewis
ickey VDM Odea C. 1878-1955

Sard. Cem.
Edna Florence d/o D. & Josie B. d. 31 July 1886 ae 0-9-8

Old Geo. Cem.
Lewis 1854-1894
Walter 25 Dec 1887 - 8 Apr 1892

Manchester, OH Cem.
Stephen H. 1839-1908
Sarah 1842-1906

W. H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" pg 226
Wm. T. Hicks merchant 1880 Fincastle, OH
b. Jan 1841 Bracken Co., Ky m. 16 Feb 1865,
Tabitha Burns (d/o Jonathan of Ky) 1 child
s/o Samuel J. Hicks dec'd & Melinda I.
Chandler who m. 9 Apr. 1840 Clerm. Co., OH
3:197 B. Utter

1860 Lewis Twp.
797-842
Hicks, Thomas 34 MD
m. 15 Aug 1850 Susannah 32 MD d/o
Br. Co. OHG: Mary E. 9
196 N. Daw- Elmyra B. 6
son MG Adaline 4
#798-843 Warren W. 1
West, Thomas 74 PA
" Barbary 70 PA
(nee Gray)

1880 Union Twp.
72-82
Cornick, Thomas 26 S/MA OH^3
Lucy E. 24 OH^2 PA
(nee Jordan)
Fannie E. 1 OH^3
Maudie L. 4/12 Feb ↓
Hicks, Mary A. 21

Maplewd Cem.

Charles — - 1964
Helen Elizabeth — - 1968
Mollie 1866-1939
Walter 1862-1906
Robert W. 1934-1940
Baby — - 1940

John T. — - 1953
Lena 1879-1962

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Moses Hicks

This Information Obtained From:
"Highland Co, OH Pioneer Sketches + Family Gen."
Ayers pg 549

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth					
Mar.	15 Oct 1822	Br. Co, OH B: 119 Henry Chapman oath Andrew Kirkpatrick			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Daugherty

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1799			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Wm. P. V.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Wesley Rubal	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Wilson	Birth	9 May 1826	Whiteoak Twp.	Highland	OH	*data + chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* ④ Susanna Ambrose ③ Adaline Long	Mar.	④ 6 Mar. 1872	Higld Co, OH			
	① Rachel Davidson	Death	23 July 1901	White Oak Twp.	Highland	OH	
	② Mary Ann Gibler	Burial	Ambrose Cem. the +4th of New Market Twp, Higld Co, OH				
*over data M	4 Dr. Fleming Wright	Birth	18 Apr. 1828	near Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	6 chn John M. b. 10 Oct.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Oct 1853	Highland Co., OH			1874 Higld Co, OH d. ae
	" " OH-3 Mar. 1887 Norton Co, KS	Death	aft 1887				13 Pike Co, IL other 5 chn
Elizabeth	"Eliza" Jane Mathews	Burial					b. Pike Co, IL
F	5 Louisa	Birth	17 June 1831			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Mar 1849				
Higld Co. b. 4d.	-8 May 1826 OH-30 Oct, 1889	Death	24 June 1915		Highland	OH	
	David Wilkins	Burial					
F	6 Lucinda	Birth	ca 1830			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 May 1850	Highland Co., OH			
		Death					
	Isaac K. Davidson	Burial					
F	7 Sarah	Birth	ca 1835			OH	2 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Oct 1855	Highland Co., OH			
		Death					
	Anthony Sonner	Burial					
F	8 Mary Ann	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Abram Vance	Burial					
M	9 M. Carey	Birth					Wesley 10 Oct 1837-15 Feb 1843
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Wm. P. 1842-11 Sep 1843
		Death					
	Mary Ann Davidson	Burial					
F	10 Jane	Birth					2 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Jonathan Kutz	Burial					

wives & chn of ④ 1st wf Rachel Davidson b. 7 oct 1823 d. 13 apr. 1852 OH bur. Union Chapel Cem. White Oak Twp., Highld Co., OH

chn cont'd below } 2nd wf – ⓐ Sarah Jane Hicks b. 16 Aug 1860 d. 3 Feb 1861
ⓑ John Perry Hicks b. 7 May 1862 d. 26 July 1863
her son – ⓒ Oscar Hicks b. 2 Sep 1870 d. 10 oct 1870

b. 1843
2nd wf Mary Ann Gibler d. 6 oct 1870 bur. Union Chapel Cem., White Oak Twp, Highld Co., OH
3rd wf Adaline Long b. 12 Nov 1850 OH d. 12 July 1871 OH bur. Moweystown Cem., White Oak Twp., Highland Co., OH
4th wf Susanna Ambrose (Faris) b. 24 Feb 1836 Highld Co., OH d. 6 Nov 1906 Highld Co., OH

w/of ④ Elizabeth Jane Mathews d/o John Mathews Jr. & Mary Hussey & John s/o John Mathews Sr. & Rebecca ______

chn 1st wf cont'd ⓓ Cornelius Hicks m. Elizabeth Berry
chn: Leora, Braden, Edward, Carrie Hicks
4th wf ⓔ Josie
ⓕ Loren
ⓖ Wilson Jr.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Moses M. Hicks Sr.

This Information Obtained From: "Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH" C. Thompson pg503 Early newspaper deaths - Mary w/o Moses Hicks Sr, Mrs. Wm. Hicks.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1768				
Mar.	ca 1789-91	if 21-23 when mar.			
Death	9 Apr. 1851	ae 83-0-0			
Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Hicks Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
? Death	22 Aug. 1836				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
* M	1 Samuel	Birth	1792	(cal'd. ae)		OH	
		Mar.	13 Apr. 1813	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 1:36 Wm. White JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1795 VA-	Death	4 May 1863	ae 71-4-3			
	Sarah Ross	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg.	Cem. Br. Co, OH he/she			
* M	2 ② Deborah Jordan	Birth	ca 1793-94			OH	
	Robert	Mar.	① 22 Nov 1817 Clerm.	Co, OH 1:98 John Ross ② 23 Oct 1845 Br. Co, OH G?			John Donaldson JP
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	① Margaret Jennings	Burial					
?	3 ?	Birth	ca 1796			OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 George	Birth	1799			OH	
		Mar.	30 Mar. 1820	Br. Co, OH B:58 John Shepherd JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1800-10 -	Death	24 Dec 1836	ae 37-9-0			
	Hannah Robbins	Burial	Brown's Chapel	Cem. Br. Co, OH he/she			
* M	5 Wright	Birth	10 Dec 1806	Pleas. Twp. Clermont now Brown		OH	
		Mar.	30 Oct 1828	Br. Co, OH D:11 Tarpley Jones JP oath Samuel Burgett			
	Full Name of Spouse* 27 July 1810 - 14 Aug 1884	Death					
	Hannah Hodgkins Burgett	Burial					
?	6 ?	Birth	ca 1801				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	7 ?	Birth	ca 1803				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
more chn?	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Trans. Deeds Clerm. Co., OH Bk B2:48 Moses Hicks + wf Polly 11 Aug 1814 to George Wright, part of ld deeded to Moses Hicks + Samuel Hodgkins by Nathaniel Massie on head waters of Evans Saw Mill Run.

Clerm. Co., OH Deed + Mortages 1791-1830

Bk M-11:135 Moses Hicks to George Wright (Mortgage) on Evans Run Waters 1814.
Bk M-11:001 " " " Samuel Hodgkins 26A on Straight Crk., 1814
Bk Y-23:105 Joshua Hicks to Henry Hicks 59A, 1827
"Hist. of Clerm. Co., OH" pg 339-340 Franklin Twp. Joshua Hicks No. 4817 orig. prop. John Neville, Elijah Hicks no ld

Br. Co., OH Transfer Bk 1821-1826 Resident Ld Proprietors

Hicks, Moses #2523 Robt. Lawson Survey of 2000A, Waters of White Oak Crk., 30A
" , " #1982, 1635 John Tibbe Survey of 2000A, " " Straight Crk, 88 1/2A
" , Robert #1397 James Curry Survey of 1000A Waters of White Oak 66 1/2A transferred to James
" , Samuel " " " " " " " " " " " 93A Lamb 1822

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Samuel Hicks

This Information Obtained From:
1820 Levanna OH Samuel Hicks 1M+45, 2M0-10, 1F +45, 2F10-16

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1792	cal. d. ae		OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 Apr. 1813	Clerm. Co, OH I: 36 Wm. White JP			
Death	4 May 1863	ae 71-4-3			
Burial	Shinbles Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Moses M. Hicks Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Ross

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1795			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1825			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Wm. Full Name of Spouse* ? Mary E. McConnell	Birth	ca 1833			OH	
		Mar.	3 Nov. 1853	Br. Co., OH H: 71 Benjamin P. Wheat MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	3 John Full Name of Spouse* ca 1823-24 Ky - 21 Jan. 1889 ae 65-0-0 Ann Fenton	Birth	Mar. 1817	(1820 1M 0-10)		OH	
		Mar.	6 Mar. 1845	Br. Co., OH G: 48 Edward Estell JP			
		Death	8 July 1900	Br. Co. Infirmary Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	DR Bk. 3: 160
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. (both)	Georgetown	Brown	OH	widow, ae 81-0-0
*see Ralston Bk for chn data ? F (s/o Henry Ralston)	4 Mary Full Name of Spouse* ca 1808 OH - Jesse Ralston	Birth	ca 1814	(1820 F 10-16)		OH	
		Mar.	31 Dec. 1833	Br. Co., OH D: 103 Robert J. Hall			
		Death					
		Burial					
? F (s/o Job)	5 Ann Full Name of Spouse* ca 1814-15 - Andrew Jackson Egbert	Birth	ca 1815-16				
		Mar.	15 July 1839	Br. Co., OH			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1820	1820 F 10-16)			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1823	(1820 1M 0-10)			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1827				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1829				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1831				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#210-213
Hicks, Samuel 60 fa OH
Sarah 55 VA
Thomas 25 fa OH
Wm. 17 fa OH
Bole, Abigail 16 Germ. their adopted dau. d. 4 Mar. 1898 near Feesburg, OH m. 1852 B. F. Day 5 chn (3 sns 2 daus) her mother d. when she was young & adopted by Samuel Hicks of Georgetown, OH

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#232-235
Ralston, Jesse 42 fa OH
Mary 36
John H. 14
Arthur C. 10
Wm. 9
David 6
Hanson L. 1

sn Thomas d. 3 Oct. 1847 ae 1-0-20 bur. Old Geo. Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Hicks

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	Mar. 1817			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 Mar. 1845	Br. Co, OH 6:48 Edward Estell JP			
Death	July 1900				
Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	Georgetown	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Samuel Hicks Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ross

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Fenton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1823-24			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 Jan. 1889	ae 65-0-0			
Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	Georgetown	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Ky Mother's Maiden Name Ky

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1	Birth	ca 1846-47			OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1847 OH- Byron W. Gordon	Death	dec by 1870 census				
		Burial					
F	2 did she mar ↑ as 2nd wf? Sarah Jane	Birth	ca 1849-50			OH	*census over
		Mar.	4 Mar. 1869	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:21 John M. Sullivan MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1847 OH- Byron W. Gordon	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth				OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#254-257
Hicks, John 31 fa OH
Ann 27 Ky
Sarah J. 9/12 OH

1870 Franklin Twp.
#189-187
Hicks, John 47 fa. lab OH
Ann 38 Ky
#188-186
Gordon, Byron 23 fa OH
Sarah 20 OH

1880 Franklin Twp.
#125-126
Gordon, B.W. 35 fa OH^3
" Anna C. 8 dau
Hicks, John 65 f/L OH
" Ann 55 m/L Ky^3

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#978^2
Hicks, John 33 fa OH
Ann 35 Ky
Jacob J. 11 OH (F)
Sarah

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Robert Hicks)

This Information Obtained From:
BCGS Burned Rec. Box 40 #195
Robert Hicks VS Lewis Ball,
Wm, Robert, Susannah Hicks,
Mary Hicks Handley & Innis
Hicks & ? Hicks 1841

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1793-94				
Mar. ①	22 Nov. 1817	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 1:98 John Ross			
Mar. ②	23 Oct. 1845	Br. Co, OH 6: John Donaldson JP			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Moses M. Hicks Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary

2ND wf Deborrah Jordan
b.
d.

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Jennings

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1793	(13apr 1782 RW?)			
Chr'nd					
Death	4 July 1828	ae 35-0-0			
Burial	Brown's Chapel Cem.		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Isarel Jennings) Mother's Maiden Name Charity Freeman

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
1st wf	M	1 Moses)	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
1st wf	F	2 Deborrah	Birth	ca 1819		Brown	OH	*census over
RII:124) 25 of consumpt- on		Full Name of Spouse* Green Twp. ae56- 1819 Br. Co, OH - 24 apr. 1875 2-19	Mar.	19 apr. 1838	Br. Co, OH F:24 Thomas Shroufe JP			
		Thomas B. Schroufe	Death	17 July 1876	ae 57-0-29 Mt. Orab	Green Twp. Brown	O H	DRII:150/151 unk.
			Burial					cause, widow
		3	Birth	1854			OH	
2ND wf	F	Hannah Della	Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	9 Sept. 1855	ae 1-4-7		OH	
			Burial	Brown's Chapel Cem.		Brown	OH	
		4	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		5	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		6	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 1: 138 Ireal (Isarel) Jennings w 9 Aug 1828 p 3 Aug 1830 wits: Joseph Stableton, John + Wm Day. Names: wf Charity, sons Isaac, Isrel + Wm. Jennings, daus Charity Turner, Sicy York, Deborrah Jennings, Lydia Davis, gddau Deborah Hicks gdson Moses Hicks, d/L Eleanor Jennings, Mabel Jennings, Mary Ross, Thomas Jennings. Ext'rs: Isaac + Wm. Jennings. He ae 84 yrs.

	1850 Green Twp. #2136-2142	1860 Green Twp. #104^2	
	Shroufe, Thomas B. 31 fa OH	44 fa OH	
s/o Adam Shroufe	Deborah 28	44	
	Robert 11	20	Robert H. b. 1839 Pow Civil War exchange m. Celia J. Samento Ellis chw David O. 1869-1870 Thomas E. 1875- —
	Mary J. 9	18	1841
	Elizabeth 6	15	1844
			Infant sn 1847-1847
	Lucretia 2	Sarah L. 12	1848
		Margaret A. 8	
		Adam D. 5	
		James W. 2	(John Wesley 1858-1858)

(1-4-2)

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Wright Hicks

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Dec. 1806	Pleas. Twp. Clermont now	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 Oct. 1828	Br. Co. OH Bk D:11 Tarpley Jones J.P. both Samuel Burgett			
Death	13 Aug. 1876	Pleas. Twp. ae 69-8-3 of fever	Brown	OH	Death Rec. Bk 1:142/143
Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Br. Co., OH

Occupation farm laborer Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Moses M. Hicks Mother's Maiden Name Mary 1st wf

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Hodgkins Burgett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 July 1810	Pleas. Twp. Clermont now	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	14 Aug. 1884	Pleas. Twp. ae 74-0-17 of paralysis, gives parents			Br. Co, OH
Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Aaron Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Hodgkins

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
see Miller * Bk	F	1 "Betty" Elizabeth	Birth	7 Aug. 1829		Brown	OH	5 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Feb. 1852	Br. Co, OH Bk G:241 M.C. Ferguson MG			(data on his 2nd
			Death	10 May 1864			OH	mar. over)
		Barton Warren Stone Miller	Burial	(Burgett-Purdum	Cem. (she) Br. Co., OH) (he + 2nd wf			
w+T over	M	2 Moses	Birth	1832		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
			Death	19 Dec. 1889				
			Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
corporal Co C 89th Regt O.I. Cw+T over	M	3 Aaron	Birth	21 Sept. 1833		Brown	OH	1 on Lewis B.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Oct. 1867	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:80 Wm. Pangburn Elder			(data on both he,
		29 Dec 1846 – 30 Oct 1935	Death	15 Mar. 1909		Brown	OH	wf + son over)
		Elizabeth Bossil Crawford	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	+ see copy of obit
farmer	M	4 Wm. B.	Birth	18 Dec. 1835	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	Cw+T over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
			Death	9 Nov. 1877	ae 41-10-21 of consumption	Pleas. Twp. Br.	OH	DR Bk 3:164/165
			Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	single
Co C 89th Regt. O.I.	M	5 James Wilson	Birth	1838				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
			Death	11 Nov. 1862	Cotton Hill ae 23-11-6		VA	on acct of thypoid
			Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	fever
	M	6 Samuel Wesley	Birth	3 Feb. 1841		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	7 Feb. 1841		Brown	OH	
			Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	7 Granville Penn	Birth	21 Sept. 18 44	(55) per TBST copy	Brown	OH	1 dau mar. + had 1
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Aug 1878	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:430 H. Miller MG			(see obit copy)
		1859– 1940	Death	5 July 1921	ae 76-10-16 (25) per TBST copy	Brown	OH	on Fredrick H.
		Anna E. Kautz	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp. #253-256 — 1860 Pleas. Twp. #388-413 — 1870 Pleas. #273-285

Hicks, Wright 43 fa OH — 53 fa OH — 63 fa OH
Hannah 39 — 49 — 59
Elizabeth 20
Moses 18 — 28 fahd — 37 falab
aaron 16 — 26 fahd
Wm. 14 — 24 fahd — 34 falab
James W. 11 — Wilson 22 fahd OH — 24 falab OH
Granville 5 — 15

Newman, Elizabeth 17 dom. OH
Miller, Barton W. 26 fa
Elizabeth 30
Malinda J. 7 — 17
Hannah A. 4 — 15
Wm. 10
Wright 2
John 8

m. 11 Oct 1881 Br. Co., OH 12:121 J. Verity m 6
B.
Lewis Hicks m.
B. Battaelle Roney d. 20 Mar 1943 ae 86-6-21 (d/o John Roney & Mary Simmons) she Conf. Cem. he no tbst, sn Carl 19 Nov 1892-23 May 1927 Conf. Cem. Co M 166th UK S42 ND WWI

1880 Pleas. Twp. #102-103 — 1870 Pleas. Twp. #274-286

Hicks, aaron 46 fa OH^3 — 36 falab OH
Eliza B. 33 wf OH Ky^2 — 24
Lewis B. 11 sn OH^3 — 1

same #103-104
Hicks, Moses 48 fa OH^3
Hannah 69 mother
Graville P. 35 bro
Annie E. 21 sis/L
Miller, Malinda 27 niece
" John H. 17 nephew

hsb of ① Barton Warren Stone Miller mar. 2nd Nancy Boothby
1 sn James Preston Miller mar. Carrie Dell Heizer

data on ③ aaron Hicks discharged at Camp Dennison, OH on disability
wf a d/o John Crawford & Susan McNana
their sn Lewis B. Hicks b. ca 1869 OH mar. Battaelle B. Roney
chn Robert A. Hicks
Earl Lee Hicks

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 14:407 LW&T aaron Hicks w 29 Oct. 1908 names wf Eliza B., sn Lewis B., grdsons Robert A. & Earl Lee Hicks. Burned rec. Box 34 #121 gives Elizabeth Bossil Crawford's parents. Late Pleas. Twp.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 9:398 Moses Hicks LW&T w 1 Nov. 1888 p 30 Dec. 1889, d. abt 19 Dec. 1889

Names: Granville Hicks brother \$100.00
aaron " " " exec.
Malinda J. Evans niece \$40.00
Hannah Purdum \$40.00 niece
James Wilson Miller nephew \$40.00
John W. " " \$100.00
of legate Jennie L. " \$40.00
Lewis B. Hicks " \$40.00

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 6:295 Wm. B. Hicks w 27 Oct. 1877 p 1 Dec 1877 wits Wm. J. Laycock & Isaac Purdum. 3 bros. Moses, aaron-exte, Granville Hicks divide equally my undivided interest in all RE from my father Wright Hicks & they to pay \$500.00 to chn of Elizabeth Miller dec'd requested by will of " " dec'd., same for pp between Moses & Granville Hicks. My pp & RE to niece Malinda J. Miller \$25.00, nephew John Miller \$25.00

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *William Hicks*

This Information Obtained From:
*see Richey Bk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 Jan 1861	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:87 J. P. Daugherty MG			
Death	bef 1880 census				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Richey*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1822			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	? 20 Nov 1880	Pisgah Rdg.	Brown	OH	Mrs. Wm. Hicks pg
Burial					503 Hist. Coll of Br. Co, OH

gedson Austin Hicks b. ca 1870 Ky

Form A160 94321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st m. 18 Oct. 1838 Jeremiah Dunham 6 chn

Her Father *Andrew Richey Jr.* Mother's Maiden Name *Sarah Rodgers*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 "Angie" Angeline Full Name of Spouse* ca 1859 OH- Henry Dunham	Birth	ca 1862			OH	
		Mar.	14 May 1881	Br. Co, OH Vol 12:14 T. A. Graybill MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Abraham Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1866			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 ? Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

s/o Jesse Dunham & Mary Dim prob

more

ndson Austin b. ca 1877

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Levana, OH
Lewis Twp.
3-5

Hicks, Elizabeth 57 widow OH^3
Dunham, Charles 25 sn ^{w}/5M
Hicks, Angelina 18 dau
" , Abraham 14 sn
" , Austin 10 grdsn KyOH^2

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Wm. Hicks

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1850 Lewis Twp. #240-241	Birth	ca 1817			Ky	
Hicks, Wm. 33 lab Ky	Mar ①	5 Nov. 1841	Br. Co., OH F:135 James Wright JP			
Uriann 20 OH	Mar ②	14 June 1849	Br. Co., OH 6:162 R. J. Bennett JP wit C. B. Smith			
John A. 8	Death					
Elizabeth 5	Burial					
Wm. 4	Places of Residence					

Occupation laborer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see lt.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

1st wf Susan Dillender
b.
d. bf 1849

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Uriann Judd

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1830			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Joshua Judd Mother's Maiden Name Adda (Eda) ?

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Form A100 $4.32)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
chn w/ 1st wf	1	Birth	ca 1842			OH	
M	John A.	Mar.	7 Jan. 1866	Br. Co., OH Vol 3:310 Wm. Pangburn MG			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	? Phoebe Morford	Burial					
	2	Birth	ca 1845			OH	
F	Elizabeth	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
*	3	Birth	ca 1846			OH	4 chn 1st wf, 2 chn 2nd wf
M	Wm. A.	Mar.	① 1 Dec. 1866 Br. Co., OH Vol 4:263 G. Graybill		② 12 Jan. 1887 Br. Co., OH Vol 14:473 J. P. Daugherty MG		
Co. B 34th O.V.I.	Full Name of Spouse* ① america Jane Johns	Death	1932				*see xerox on chn
	② Hattie Chapman 1852-1922	Burial					
chn w 2nd wf	4	Birth	ca 1853			OH	
M	Scott	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 (ada)	Birth	ca 1856			OH	
F	Adda A.	Mar.	27 Apr. 1881	Br. Co., OH Vol 12:5 J. P. Daugherty MG			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	S. S. Chapman	Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Lewis Twp.
#1020-1076
Judd, Joshua 76 day lab OH
adda 50 Ky
Henry 18 day lab OH
Absolem 17 day lab OH
Georgeann 16
John 14
Scott 11
Mary 6
Hicks, Scott 7
" , adda 4

1850 Lewis Twp.
230-231
76 Ky lab.
Eda 47 OH
Sarah 18 OH
Elizabeth 16
Charlotte 15
Henry 13
Joshua 11
John 4
George A. (F)
Jackson 1
Mary 1

1920 Union Twp.
220-220
*see Xerox pg 246, 246 for 2 chn
Hicks, Wm. 66 OH —^{2} no occup.
Hattie 69 wd OH VA OH

THE HICKS FAMILY

WILLIAM A. HICKS, born in 1846, died in 1932, was married first to America Johns. She was born January 22, 1846, and died November 21, 1880. They had four children as follows: Mary B., born July 13, 1867, died January 16, 1886; William, Jr., born December 30, 1869, died April 9, 1893; Fred A., born September 18, 1875, died April 15, 1908; and Joseph S., born in 1872 and died in 1941. Nothing more was learned of William Hicks' first family.

He was married secondly, to Hattie Chapman, born in 1852, and died in 1922. William was a member of Company "B", 34th Ohio Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War and served three years. He was wounded in the battle of Lynchburg, Virginia, when struck by a cannon ball. The missle almost tore off his leg and Mrs. Nellie Hicks states she is still in possession of this particular cannon ball. This second marriage produced two children as follows: Archie Ray, Sr., born March 26, 1891, died April 14, 1961; (See Arch R. Hicks, Sr.), and Flora Hicks who married William Herrmann of Ripley, Ohio. There were twelve children in the latter family as follows: Emma, Hattie, Imelda, Martha, Joan, Ruthie, Frank, Donald, Paul, Tommy, Robert and David.

--- Submitted by:
Mrs. Nellie Hicks

* *

Nellie (Pangburn) 1889-1980 d. 1961 Maplewood Cem. (both)

ARCH R. HICKS, SR., was born in Levanna, Ohio, March 26, 1891, and for many years lived in this neighborhood. Later, he moved to Ripley, Ohio, where he became one of the town's leading citizens. He served as Union Township Trustee for twenty four years and while in that capacity, did much to improve Pisgah Cemetery, reclaiming it from blackberry briars and undergrowth, to a more respectful appearance, exciting the interest of those who cared so much that under the direction of Robert F. Pangburn, over $700.00 was raised by public subscription, which was used by Mr. Hicks to continue his efforts in making Pisgah Cemetery the "show-place" on the hill. Unfortunately, Mr. Hicks passed away before realization of his dream. Subsequently the Pisgah Cemetery Perpetual Care Association was organized to carry on the substantial work he had already accomplished but which was interrupted because of his untimely death. Arch R. Hicks, Sr. was a member of the Ripley Board of Education for sixteen years, a Trustee of Maplewood Cemetery for eight years, and a member of the Republican Executive Committee of Brown County, Ohio. He belonged to the Masonic Lodge, the Shrine of the Scottish Rite, and was a member of the Ripley Church of Christ at the time of his death. Residents of the vicinity feel that they lost a true friend of Pisgah Cemetery with the passing of Mr. Arch R. Hicks, Senior. (See other details under Robert Pangburn.)

--- Submitted by:
Mrs. Hazel (Hicks) Rohner

* *

d. 1974 Maplewood Cem. (both) w/ Monica Brown 1915-19

ARCH R. HICKS, JR., third oldest child of Arch R. Hicks, Sr. and Nellie (Pangburn) Hicks, was born in Levanna, Ohio, on October 13, 1915. He graduated with honors from the Ripley High School, Class of 1932.

THE HICKS FAMILY

WILLIAM A. HICKS, born in 1846, died in 1932, was married first to America Johns. She was born January 22, 1846, and died November 21, 1880. They had four children as follows: Mary E., born July 13, 1867, died January 16, 1889; William, Jr., born December 30, 1869, died April 9, 1893; Fred A., born September 18, 1875, died April 15, 1908; and Joseph S., born in 1877 and died in 1961. Nothing more was learned of William Hicks' first family.

He was married secondly, to Hattie Chapman, born in 1852, and died in 1922. William was a member of Company "G", 34th Ohio Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War and served three years. He was wounded in the battle of Lynchburg, Virginia, when struck by a cannon ball. The missle almost tore off his leg and Mrs. Nellie Hicks states she is still in possession of this particular cannon ball. This second marriage produced two children as follows: Archie Ray, Sr., born March 26, 1891, died April 14, 1961; (See Arch R. Hicks, Sr.), and Flora Hicks who married William Hartmann of Ripley, Ohio. There were twelve children in the latter family as follows: Emma, Hattie, Louise, Martha, Joan, Bonnie, Frank, Donald, Paul, Tommy, Robert and David.

--- Submitted by:
Mrs. Nellie Hicks

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Reese Funeral [illegible] 1960 d [illegible] Maysville Ken. [illegible]

ARCH R. HICKS, SR., was born in Levanna, Ohio, March 26, 1891, and for many years lived in this neighborhood. Later, he moved to Ripley, Ohio, where he became one of the town's leading citizens. He served as Union Township Trustee for twenty four years and while in that capacity, did much to improve Pisgah Cemetery, reclaiming it from blackberry briars and undergrowth, to a more respectful appearance, exciting the interest of those who cared so much that under the direction of Robert F. Pangburn, over $700.00 was raised by public subscription, which was used by Mr. Hicks to continue his efforts in making Pisgah Cemetery the "show-place" on the hill. Unfortunately, Mr. Hicks passed away before realization of his dream. Subsequently the Pisgah Cemetery Perpetual Care Association was organized to carry on the substantial work he had already accomplished but which was interrupted because of his untimely death. Arch R. Hicks, Sr. was a member of the Ripley Board of Education for sixteen years, a Trustee of Maplewood Cemetery for eight years, and a member of the Republican Executive Committee of Brown County, Ohio. He belonged to the Masonic Lodge, the Shrine of the Scottish Rite, and was a member of the Ripley Church of Christ at the time of his death. Residents of the vicinity feel that they lost a true friend of Pisgah Cemetery with the passing of Mr. Arch R. Hicks, Senior. (See other details under Robert Pangburn.)

--- Submitted by:
Mrs. Hazel (Hicks) Bohmer

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

1994 Maplewood Cem. [illegible] 1975 [illegible]

ARCH R. HICKS, JR., third oldest child of Arch R. Hicks, Sr. and Nellie (Pangburn) Hicks, was born in Levanna, Ohio, on October 13, 1915. He graduated with honors from the Ripley High School, Class of 1932.

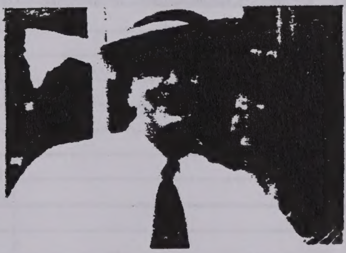
Further studies at the Ohio State University resulted in an L.L.B. Degree in 1937. He specialized in law and was admitted to the bar at the age of twenty one, the youngest lawyer ever to receive this distinction in Brown County, Ohio. Arch served one year as Mayor of Ripley, Ohio, resigning to serve in the elected office of Prosecuting Attorney which he held for eight years. He has been City Solicitor of Ripley since 1939. He was a delegate to the Republican National Conventions in 1948 and 1952; and in 1960, served as an alternate delegate for the Sixth Congressional District. He is President of the Board of Trustees of the Ripley-Union Township Public Library; President of the Brown County General Hospital; a member of the Brown County Republican Committee; a member and past President of the Kiwanis Club and a member of the Ohio State and American Bar Association. He is also the Counselor for the Pisgah Cemetery Perpetual Care Association. Mr. Hicks, a member of the Ripley Church of Christ, is married to the former Monica Brown and they have two daughters: Carol, the oldest, is married to John L. Cooper and they have one youngster, John David Cooper. Linda, the youngest daughter, is attending Miami University at Oxford, Ohio where she excels in her studies.

Like his father, Arch R. Hicks, Sr., Arch R., Junior is one of the leading and busiest citizens of Ripley, Ohio. But he allows time from his daily work to always meet friends with a generous and friendly smile and visit. (See Line and Robert Pangburn)

--- Submitted by
Mrs. Hazel (Hicks) Rohner

* *

ARCH R. HICKS, SR.



FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William A. Hicks

This Information Obtained From:

"Treas. Pisgah & Levanna" for 2nd wf & chn pg 246-247 see copy

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1846			OH	
Mar. ①	1 Dec. 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 4: 263 C.M Graybill			
Mar. ②	12 June 1887	Br. Co, OH Vol 14: 473 J. P. Daugherty MG			
Death	1932				
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farm/tennant Church Affiliation Military Rec. Co. B 34th OVI civil war

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father William Hicks OH Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Susan Dillender OH

2nd wf Hattie Chapman
b. 1852
d. 1922 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. d/o Nathaniel & Melinda (Jones) Chapman?

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name America Jane Johns

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Jan. 1846			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 Nov. 1886				
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father NY Mother's Maiden Name PA

Form A100 84321

Form At Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mary Bell	Birth	13 July 1867			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	16 Jan. 1886				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 Wm. Henry	Birth	30 Dec. 1869			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	9 Apr. 1893				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 Joseph S.	Birth	1872			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1941				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 Fred Albert	Birth	18 Sept. 1875			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	15 Apr. 1908				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 "Archie" Arch Ray Sr.	Birth	26 Mar. 1891			OH	Robt. W. on 1934-1940
	Full Name of Spouse* 1889- 19-	Mar.					bur. same, so Arch Jr.
	Nellie Langburn	Death	14 Apr. 1961				tower
		Burial	Maplewd Cem. (both) Ripley	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	6 Flora	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Wm. Hermans	Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

chn 2nd wf

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Union Twp.
#43-50
Hicks, Wm. A. 34 fa ten OH^3
America Jane 34 wf OH-NY-PA
Mary Bell 12 dau OH^3
W.M. Henry 10 sn
Joseph 8 sn
Fred Albert 4 sn ↓

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Arch Hicks Jr. b. 13 Oct. 1915 Levanna, OH d.
lawyer m. Monica Brown
3rd oldest child
① Carol Hicks m. John L. Cropper
② Linda Hicks
ⓑ Robert W. Hicks b. 1934 d. 1940 bur. Maplewd Cem.
ⓒ

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Elijah Hicks Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
Hicks Fam. Bible - Ripley, OH
museum & "Mon. Insc. of
Clerm. Co, OH"

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 Apr. 1797				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	3 July 185 3+5 given				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Hicks   Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Melvin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 June 1806				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father ? Henry ? Melvin   Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John	Birth	13 Oct. 1824				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	28 Dec. 1865				
		Burial					
M	2 Henry Melvin	Birth	24 June 1826				*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Dec. 1850				Fanny Owens d. 20
	5 Dec. 1821 - Nov. 1907	Death	15 Nov. 1905				July 1869 ae 84-0-0
	Hannah Francis Owens	Burial					
F	3 Mary	Birth	29 Nov. 1827				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Feb 1843	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 3:319 John Ellsbury JP			
		Death					
	Wm. Jones	Burial					
F	4 Elizabeth	Birth	26 Oct. 1829				
s/o John Jones & Mary Chapman	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Oct. 1846	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 4:64 John Ellsbury JP			
	22 Feb. 1825 OH - 10 Nov. 1904	Death	23 Feb. 1872			OH	
	Henry Jones	Burial	Mt. Pleasant	Cem. (both)	Clermont	OH	
F	5 Nancy	Birth	27 Oct. 1831				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Joshua	Birth	16 Dec. 1833				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 James	Birth	29 Feb. 1836				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Elijah Jr.	Birth	22 Oct. 1837				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Martha	Birth	12 Feb. 1840				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 Wm.	Birth	10 Jan. 1842				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

chn or grdchn? wf would be 46?

wf would be 48 ?

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ② ⓐ Orester Daily Hicks b. 23 Dec. 1851
Erastus census m. Hatty S. Short
ⓑ Sarah Frances Hicks b. 5 Dec. 1853 d. Feb. 1859 ae 4-0-0 burned
ⓒ Elijah Franklin Hicks b. 18 Dec. 1855 d. 1935 (both) bur. Felicity Cem., Clerm. Co., OH
m. 26 May 1897 Melissa Beeker b. 1865 d. 1949
ⓓ Lucy Ann Hicks b. 23 Sept. 1857
ⓔ Mary Elizabeth Hicks b. 25 Apr. 1860
ⓕ Harvey Henry Hicks b. 21 Jan. 1862
ⓖ John James Hicks b. 18 Oct. 1864 d. 1935 (both) bur. Felicity Cem., Clerm. Co., OH
m. Georgia B. b. 1867 d. 1978

Births
Orester M.P. Hicks b. 2 Jan. 1845
George W. Hicks b. 20 Mar. 1847
Carolyn R. J. Hicks b. 1 Nov. 1853
Jurdes Reeker Hicks b. 20 July 1898 — same? parents
Irlene Evelyn Hicks b. 11 Feb. 1904
Georgia Elizabeth Hicks b. 25 June 1908 Clerm. Co., OH - d/o Elijah Franklin Hicks + Melissa Beeker
mar. 10 Mar. 1928 Eugene Martin Jennings Sr. b. 18 May 1904 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., OH
Clerm. Co., OH
* see Jennings Bk + "Hist. + Fam. of Br. Co., OH" (L Vera (Jennings) Seipelt line)

1880 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg 670
Hicks, Henry 53 fa OH NC MD
Hannah F. 58 Ky PA MD
Mary E. 20 dau AH OH ^{2} Ky
Franklin 24 sn butcher
Harvey H. 18 sn AH
John J. 15 sn ↓ ↓ ↓
same pg 670
Hicks, Erastus 28 fa OH ^{2} Ky
Hattie S. 25 wf OH Ky OH
Murtle E. 3 dau OH ^{3}

1-4-1

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Samuel H. Burgett

This Information Obtained From:
Ref. census & death certificate
1840 Nineveh Twp. Johnson Co., Ind.
1 male 40-50
3 male 5 & under
2 male 10-20
1 female 10-20
1 female 10-30
2ND wf Rebecca Russell
b.
d.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1808		Br. Co.	Ohio	
~~Chr'nd~~ Mar ②					he 20 she 21
Mar ①	26 Mar. 1829	BC Bk D4 pg 17 Tarpley Jones J P oaths Aaron			Burgett &
Death	6 Nov. 1891				Samuel Jolly
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st wf Rebecca Russell

His Father Aaron Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Hodgkins

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Williams

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1812				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson & Gussie Burgett

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Co H 54th Inf. IN 1st wf	M	1 Thomas P.	Birth	5 May 1839				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. 1st			mar. 2nd 5 Sept. 1901		(over)
		1st Almira Ann Burgett	Death	18 June 1923	aged 84-1-13	Cardio Vascular Renal Disease		
		2nd Lavina Mead	Burial	←	Nineveh Cem.	Johnson Co. Ind.	Death	Record
carpenter 1st wf	M	2 John Valentine	Birth	1841			Ohio	autopsy—was
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	never mar.			totally destroyed
		—	Death	9 Apr. 1918	Death Record	Johnson Co., Ind.		[illegible]
			Burial	←	Nineveh Cem.	Johnson Co. Ind.	(Lick Springs or	Nineveh or church Cem.
2ND wf	M	3 James N.	Birth	ca 1849				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
2nd wf	F	4 Sarah E.	Birth	ca 1851				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
2nd wf	M	5 Francis M.	Birth	ca 1853				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
1st wf	M	6 Oliver Perry	Birth	31 July 1837				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	18 Sept. 1911	Death Record	Johnson Co., Ind.		
		Jennie	Burial	←	Ca stomach, Lick Springs Bapt. Cem.	Johnson Co., Ind.		
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn of ② @ Orester Daily Hicks b. 23 Dec. 1851
(Orastus) m. Hattie S. Short.

#1 Almira Ann Burgett believed to be 1st wf
b. 16 Sept. 1843
d. 26 Aug. 1899

2nd wf Lavina Mead
b.
d.

1916 Johnson Co., IN heirs of Thomas P. Burgett, widow Lavina, John V., Francis M. Burgett

Probate Record 484-A

web e-mail printed Wed, 13 Jan 1999 10:50:32 page 1

From: [illegible]
Return-path: [illegible]
Mail: [illegible]
To: [illegible]
Cc: [illegible]
Date: Mon, 1[illegible] 1999 1[illegible]:31 [illegible]
Subject: Burgett [illegible]
Message-ID: [illegible]
X-Mailer: [illegible]
X-MIME-Autoconverted: [illegible]

BIRTHS:
"William Burgett was [illegible]
181[illegible]
"Hannah B. Burgett was [illegible]
"Sarah C. Burgett was borne August the [illegible] in 183[illegible]"
"William [illegible] Burgett was borne [illegible] in 183[illegible]"
"Isaac N. Burgett was borne June the 19th in 1839"
"Jacob Burgett was borne March the [illegible] 1840"
"Ann Burgett was borne October the 10th in 1841"
"Preston Burgett was borne August the 2nd in 1843"
"Hannah Burgett was borne August the 30th in 1845"
"Mary J. Burgett was borne September the 13th 1847"
"Malinda Burgett was borne November the 28th 1849"
"William Burgett was borne January the 2nd 1852"
"James P. Burgett was borne January the 29th 1854"
"Josiah Burgett was borne March the 14th 1856"
"[illegible] Burgett was borne February the 18th 1858"
"[illegible] Burgett was borne March the 14th ad 1856"
[illegible] wife by David Burgett was borne [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
"Cora B. Burgett was borned the 21st of March (December penciled in) [illegible]
ad
MARRIAGES:
"Jesse Burgett was married to Cynthia Ellen Morris April the 17th ad
1886"
DEATHS:
"Jacob C. Burgett died May the 16 1897"
"William Burgett died November [illegible] 1897"
"(pencilled in) William Burgett died June 1[illegible]
"(pencilled in) Mary E. Burgett died Feb. 27 [illegible]
"Sarah C. Callen died June 28th 1907"
"William H. Burgett died Nov 1 1920"
This is all of the information in the records available for Burgett.
Bible [illegible]
printed in 18[illegible]

#1

BURGETT

Valentine
    b. 1745
    d. 1815 Brown Co. OH
    ~~m. Rosa Barbara Lawrence~~ NO

Aaron
    b. 15 Jul 1782 Strasberg, VA
    d. 14 Nov 1864 Johnson Co. IN
    m. Elizabeth Hodgkins

William
    b. 3 Apr 1812 Brown Co. OH
    d. 14 Nov 1897 Lucas Co. IA
    m. Hannah Leach 8 Sept 1834

Aaron
    b. 19 Oct 1841 Johnson Co. IN
    d. 14 Jun 1903 Lucas Co. IA
    m. Nancy Ann Bowles

William Jasper
    b. 10 Dec 1862 Lucas Co. IA
    d. 3 Feb 1953 Des Moines, IA
    m. Mary F.N. Frazier

MY LINE

Joseph
    b. 1810 OH
    d.
    m. Nancy Pearson

John J
    b. 1831 IN
    d.
    m. Estella

William Henry
    b. 12 Mar 1836 IN
    d. 30 Dec 1910 Warren Co. IA
    m. Margaret Jane McClintoc

Ella Mae Burgett
    b. 15 Apr 1878 Warren Co. IA
    d. 10 Jan 1971 Des Moines, IA
    m. Alexander Benge

Clyde G. Benge
    b. 14 Jun 1907 Warren Co. IA
    d. 10 Dec 1958 Des Moines, IA
    m. Ethelyn Arnold

Georgia Lee Benge
    b. 12 Feb 1936
    d.
    m. Gerald D. Walker

Copied from files at
IA Gen. Soc.

27 Feb. 1997
50317-2926

W
Mrs. Georgia L. Walker
1700 Searle St
Des Moines, IA 50317-2926

From: "s.elaine johnson" <johnsose@bmi.net>
Return-path: <johnsose@bmi.net>
Reply-To: <Johnsose@bmi.net>
To: "Genny Johnson" <gennyj@juno.com>
Cc: "James W. Johnson" <75201.2224@compuserve.com>
Date: Mon, 13 Jul 1998 10:23:31 -0700
Subject: Burgett history
Message-ID: <199807140840.BAA23048@smtp.bmi.net>
X-Status: Replied
X-Mailer: Microsoft Internet Mail 4.70.1155

BIRTHS
"William Burgett was bornd Aprile the 18th(Xed out, Aprile 13th added),
1812"
"Hannah Burgett was bornd,"
"Sarah E. Burgett was bornd August the 16th in 1835"
"America Burgett was bornd January the 15th in 1837"
"Indian N. Burgett was bornd Juny the 15th in 1838"
"Jacob Burgett was bornd March the 9th in 1840"
"Aron Burgett was bornd October the 19th in 1841"
"Preston Burgett was bornd August the 2nd in 1843"
"Hannah Burget was bornd August the 30th in 1845"
"Mary J. Bugett was bornd September the 13th 1847"
"Mahala Burgett was bornd December the 24th 1849"
"William Burgett was bornd January the 2nd 1852"
"James P. Burgett was bornd January the 29th 1854"
"Josiah Burgett was bornd March the 14th 1856"
"Sephrona Burgett was bornd February the 16th 1860"
"Josiah Burgett was borned March the 14th ad 1856"
"Cynthia (Ellen Malone added by Zora) Burgett was borned January te 23rd
ad
1865"
"Zora B. Burgett was borned the 21st of March (December penciled in) 1887
ad"
MARRIAGES
"Josiah Burgett was married to Cynthia Ellen Malone April the 17th ad
1886"
DEATHS
"James P. Burgett died May the 16 1897"
"William Burgett died November 14th 1897"
"(penciled in)Aaron Burgett died June 14, 190~~(?)~~9(or 3)"
"(penciled in)Mary E. Burgett died Feb. 27 1923"
"Sarah E. Callon died June 22nd 1922"
"William H. Burgett died Nov.1 1926"
This is all of the information in the records section of the Burgett
Bible,
printed in 1859.

Joe & Elaine Johnson
1089 Aubin Road
Walla Walla, Washington 99362

NAME	SPOUSE	YEAR	BOOK-PAGE	REEL#/ ODO	REF #
BURGESS MARGARET JOSEPHINE	WALKER PERCY LLOYD JR	1958	EE -346	55-B/ 49	29957
BURGESS MARK	HUFFMAN KATHERINE	1941	Q -122	810-B/ 0	21488
BURGESS MARTHA J	RUST WILLIAM J	1954	BB -189	52-B/1321	28010
BURGESS MILDRED	TAPSCOTT ROCKY	1984	BBB -628	784-B/ 0	44933
BURGESS MIRIAM CATHERINE	MCCLURE MURRELL WORTHAM	1974	QQ -127	062-B/ 679	37346
BURGESS PAUL	EASTBURN BELL	1919	K -249	793-B/ 0	14153
BURGESS RALPH W	TERHUNE ELSIE	1925	L -384	793-B/1103	16275
BURGESS SHARON KAY	WINDHORST ROBERT EDWARD	1965	II -293	057-B/1479	32365
BURGET AARON	PASKINS SOPHIA	1850	A2 -192	790-B/ 900	1197
BURGET AARON	GILLASPY LUCINDA	1862	C -558	789-B/ 0	2151
BURGET ALVIN P	LACY FRANCIS	1866	D -270	789-B/ 929	3538
BURGET CLEMENTINE	HUBBLE RUFUS	1864	D - 77	789-B/ 929	3214
BURGET ELIZABETH	GILLASPY AMOS	1860	C -341	789-B/ 0	2431
BURGET ELIZABETH	MEDDOCK GALEN	1865	D -115	789-B/ 929	3168
BURGET JAMES	KINDLE ELIZA	1854	B -309	791-B/ 0	393
BURGET JOSIE	GRINER BENJAMIN	1888	G -421	808-B/ 0	8239
BURGET LUCELLA	KEATON JAMES	1874	E -433	792-B/ 0	4980
BURGET OLIVER	HIBBS JANE	1866	D -244	789-B/ 929	3485
BURGET WILLIAM	LEACH HANNAH	1834	1 - 74	821-B/ 0	5221
BURGETT AARON	BAYLY HIBERNIA	1871	E -127	792-B/ 0	4387
BURGETT ALICE M	NAILE SHERMAN A	1902	I -343	809-B/ 0	10970
BURGETT BESS	FURGASON IRVIN	1925	L -440	793-B/1103	16443
BURGETT BESSIE	PATRICK BERT	1915	J -578	819-B/ 0	13377
BURGETT BETTY LOU	THOMPSON JAMES ROBERT	1947	V - 30	815-B/ 0	24338
BURGETT CARL	MCDANIEL HAZEL	1913	J -490	819-B/ 0	13116
BURGETT CECIL A	MITCHELL FLORENCE R	1926	L -514	793-B/1103	16666
BURGETT CLARA JANE	DOUGLAS WILLIAM A	1943	R -482	810-B/2367	22423
BURGETT CLINTON	DEUPREE ALPHA	1903	I -436	809-B/ 0	11249
BURGETT CONNIE DIANN	MINETT KENNETH LEE	1964	HH -230	056-B/ 719	31664
BURGETT DAVID	BURTON MELISSA	1983	BBB -216	784-B/ 0	44523
BURGETT DEBORAH LOUISE	BARNES RICHARD EDWIN	1968	KK -558	058-B/1156	33907
BURGETT DELLA	SHIPP JOHN	1895	H -374	820-B/ 0	9666
BURGETT DILLARD	RICHARDSON DELLA	1887	G -346	808-B/ 0	8017
BURGETT EDWARD	KENNEDY CECELA (CECIL)	1898	I - 70	809-B/ 0	10160
BURGETT EDWARD EARL	RICHARDS BETTY JO	1959	FF - 97	55-B/ 679	30226
BURGETT EDWIN	NAY ANNA	1905	I -556	809-B/ 0	11597
BURGETT ELIZABETH	CALO STEPHEN	1986	FFF -116	814-B/ 0	46917
BURGETT ELIZABETH	LAND GEORGE D	1890	H - 52	820-B/ 0	8700
BURGETT EMMA	MORROW JOHN	1893	H -193	820-B/ 0	9126
BURGETT ETHEL	SMYSER SHERMAN	1896	H -419	820-B/ 0	9801
BURGETT FLOYD	JEFFRIES EDITH	1905	I -567	809-B/ 0	11628
BURGETT FLOYD EDWARD	MCKANE MABEL P	1941	Q - 52	810-B/ 0	21421

Johnson Co IN Museum
Franklin IN

NAME	SPOUSE	YEAR	BOOK-PAGE	REEL#/ ODO	REF #
BURGETT HUBERT A	LAWRENCE GLADYS JUSTIN	1926	M - 4	807-B/ 0	16863
BURGETT HUBERT DALE	ARROWOOD JACQUELINE LOUISE	1961	FF -591	55-B/ 679	30785
BURGETT IRENE	BARTRAN HARRY	1920	K -387	793-B/ 0	14566
BURGETT JAMES	MCFADDEN CLARISSA	1875	F - 19	792-B/ 904	3919
BURGETT JAMES	GOSNEY RUTH	1880	F -484	792-B/ 904	6844
BURGETT JAMES	FORSYTHE EDITH	1903	I -388	809-B/ 0	11102
BURGETT JAMES A	PLUMMER MARTHA SUE	1955	BB -513	52-B/2366	28334
BURGETT JAMES D	HARDIN PATRICIA ANN	1952	Z -419	818-B/ 0	27114
BURGETT JENNIE	PARKHURST HOMER	1903	I -392	809-B/ 0	11116
BURGETT JOANNA	PHILLIPS DAVID	1984	BBB -590	784-B/ 0	44895
BURGETT JOHN	WHITE IDA	1878	F -312	792-B/ 904	6499
BURGETT JOHN L	TAYLOR SALLY ANN	1963	GG -525	56-B/ 14	31317
BURGETT JOY ANNETTE	WHEELER BRIAN GREGORY	1977	TT -314	064-B/ 669	39466
BURGETT KARLA	NEELY RANDALL	1985	DDD -464	785-B/ 501	46052
BURGETT KATHERINE LORENE	TAYLOR WAYNE BYERS	1940	P -191	795-B/ 0	21040
BURGETT KENNETH	JONES MAE	1940	P -228	795-B/ 0	21076
BURGETT LARRY P	DOAN PAULA J	1976	SS -173	064-B/ 29	38679
BURGETT LENA M	PATTERSON JOHN R	1921	K -464	793-B/ 0	14796
BURGETT LIZZIE	MCFADDEN JOSEPH	1890	H - 40	820-B/ 0	8664
BURGETT LOIS	BREEDLOVE HOMER K	1943	R -317	810-B/1380	22260
BURGETT LORA	ELLIOTT JEFFREY	1982	AAA - 91	783-B/ 0	43758
BURGETT LOUISA	RICHARDSON BLUFORD	1883	G -147	808-B/ 0	7418
BURGETT MABEL	MULLIKIN EARL	1914	J -549	819-B/ 0	13293
BURGETT MARCELLA M	ROACH WOODROW W	1945	T - 9	812-B/ 0	23070
BURGETT MARTHA JANE	MILLER GALEN EUGENE	1967	KK - 48	058-B/ 851	33402
BURGETT MARY H	NAY JAMES S	1868	D -413	789-B/ 929	3819
BURGETT MAUDE	DENNIS CLAUDE	1909	J -246	819-B/ 0	12387
BURGETT MILDRED	TUCKER GEORGE C	1931	M -470	807-B/ 0	18257
BURGETT NANNIE	HEMPHILL EDGLE	1895	H -375	820-B/ 0	9669
BURGETT NELLIE	HARMON WALTER	1907	J -105	819-B/ 0	11966
BURGETT NETTIE	SEARLE M J	1891	H - 65	820-B/ 0	8796
BURGETT OLIVER PERRY	PASKINS JANIE	1899	I -117	809-B/ 0	10300
BURGETT OLIVER P	HIBBS HATTIE	1902	I -329	809-B/ 0	10927
BURGETT OMA	HUNT HOMER	1909	J -241	819-B/ 0	12371
BURGETT OTIS	MCLARY MAGGIE	1906	J - 93	819-B/ 0	11930
BURGETT PAUL E	HUFFMAN MARY MARTHA	1948	V -582	815-B/ 0	24882
BURGETT PAUL V	MCCLAIN GLADYS	1924	L -176	793-B/1103	15654
BURGETT PAULA J	GOODWIN WAYNE L	1981	YY - 81	365-B/1297	42458
BURGETT RACHAEL	FISHBACK THOMAS	1867	D -372	789-B/ 929	3739
BURGETT REBECCA S	MCPEAK JOHNNY L	1982	ZZ -217	410-B/ 18	43235
BURGETT REBECCA	GILLASPY MILTON	1871	E -136	792-B/ 0	4404
BURGETT RICHARD LEE	HAM DORIS JEAN	1961	GG - 45	56-B/ 14	30842

Johnson Co IN Museum
Franklin IN

NAME	SPOUSE	YEAR	BOOK-PAGE	REEL#/ ODO	REF #
✓BURGETT ROBERT J	HENDERSON ARAH	1935	N -313	807-B/1043	20074
✓BURGETT RUSSELL F	SMITH GUSSIE GLYNN	1932	M -517	807-B/ 0	18397
✓BURGETT RUTH	RICHARDS ORIS J	1925	L -400	793-B/1103	16325
✓BURGETT SARAH	HIBBS JAMES B	1879	F -445	792-B/ 904	6708
BURGETT SARAH	HEMPHILL ROBERT	1904	I -478	809-B/ 0	11372
BURGETT SUSAN	BAKER MICHAEL	1984	BBB -581	784-B/ 0	44886
BURGETT THOMAS	WOODRUFF ANNIE	1866	D -249	789-B/ 929	3496
BURGETT THOMAS	MCILVAIN LAVINA	1901	I -269	809-B/ 0	10747
BURGETT THOMAS	MCFADDEN ERMA	1903	I -399	809-B/ 0	11137
✓BURGETT TILLAS ALVIN	GRIFFITH CORA ALICE	1899	I -100	809-B/ 0	10250
BURGETT TIMOTHY JAMES	BRAY PATRICIA ELAINE	1973	PP -308	062-B/ 30	36882
BURGETT WILLIAM	RALSTON SOPHIA	1872	E -238	792-B/ 0	4597
BURGETT WILLIAM	RALSJON SOPHIA	1869	D -572	789-B/ 929	4123
✓BURGETT WILLIAM M.	VANVLEET DOLLIE	1907	J -111	819-B/ 0	11984
BURGIN HENRY	HANCOOK SHARON	1983	AAA -424	783-B/ 0	44089
BURGIN MINNIE L	BURKHEARD RICHARD	1922	K -572	793-B/ 0	15112
BURHALTER DEBORA	MONTGOMERY DANIEL	1984	CCC -286	784-B/1363	45232
BURIERS LOUIS ?	SUITOR LAURA	1927	M -144	807-B/ 0	17283
BURK ANNA	JONES THOMAS	1845	A -131	822-B/ 0	48
BURK ARVEL	LEGAN THELMA E	1962	GG -282	56-B/ 14	31075
BURK ARVEL A	LEGAN THELMA ELIZABETH	1963	GG -611	56-B/ 14	31402
BURK BEVERLY	BURK RUSSELL C III	1979	WW - 22	067-B/1371	41108
BURK ELIZABETH	ALEXANDER THOMAS	1831	1 - 18	821-B/ 0	1568
BURK GEORGE	BANTA MARGARET J	1848	A2 - 59	790-B/ 900	1174
BURK GEORGE W	KINNICK NANCY EMELINE	1840	1 -180	821-B/ 0	5222
BURK GREENBURY	KELLY JANE	1852	B -115	791-B/ 0	428
BURK HARVEY	ROSELLE SARAH ANN	1834	1 - 68	821-B/ 0	1588
BURK HAZEL	PERDUE JOHN	1944	S - 57	811-B/ 0	22532
BURK JOHN	KARR JENNETTA	1855	C - 11	789-B/ 0	2091
BURK JOHN	HOLEMAN NANCY	1840	1 -189	821-B/ 0	5223
BURK LAURA	WINCHESTER CLAUDE	1903	I -403	809-B/ 0	11149
BURK LELA	ORRELL GILBERT L	1922	L - 25	793-B/1103	15201
BURK LEON H	LANE LEVA L	1938	O -230	794-B/ 0	19642
BURK LINDA D	OWEN MITCHELL C JR	1978	VV - 18	067-B/ 14	40458
BURK MARGARET	ROCKWELL GEORGE	1856	C - 13	789-B/ 0	2721
BURK MARY	HULETTE AARON	1876	F - 96	792-B/ 904	6071
BURK MARY ELLEN	FRADY ALFRED	1852	B -124	791-B/ 0	595
BURK MAUDE M	DUVALL WILLIAM LEWIS	1946	T -548	812-B/ 0	23598
BURK MCKINNEY G	CALLON LUCINDA	1865	D -140	789-B/ 929	3277
BURK RUSSELL C III	BURK BEVERLY	1979	WW - 22	067-B/1371	41108
BURK RUSSELL CHARLES	MEYER DONNA LORA	1973	PP -270	062-B/ 30	36844
BURK THOMAS	BANTA MARY	1854	B -285	791-B/ 0	449

Johnson Co IN Museum
Franklin IN

NAME OF RELATIVE (LAST, FIRST)	RELATIVE KEY AND CODE		AUXILIARY REC #	NAME OF DECEASED RELATIVE FROM PROBATE PAPERS FILE	YEAR	FILM REEL #	PROBATE REF #
BUCKNER LOUIE G	H	HEIR	7720	BUCKNER ALLEN	1884	472-A	2160
BUCKNER MARTHA	H	HEIR	7721	BUCKNER ALLEN	1884	472-A	2160
BUCKNER MARTHA A	H	HEIR	6316	BUCKNER SARAH A	1885	472-A	2101
BUCKNER MARY E	H	HEIR	13148	COLLETT MARY J	1915	484-A	3253
BUCKNER P M	A	ATTESTORS	6548	MIDDLETON WILLIAM SR	1863	389-A	60
BUCKNER RALZA MRS	H	HEIR	11528	VANDIVIER PETER P	1916	484-A	2971
BUCKNER S A	M	MISC	2144	SNOW MITCHELL	1871	440-A	1335
BUCKNER SARAH	W	WIDOW/WIDOWER	7675	BUCKNER ALLEN	1884	472-A	2160
BUCKNER VINORD	H	HEIR	8109	GREEN SYNTHIA	1889	481-A	2383
BUCKNER VIOLA	M	MISC	7722	BUCKNER ALLEN	1884	472-A	2160
BUCKNER VIOLA E	H	HEIR	6317	BUCKNER SARAH A	1885	472-A	2101
BUHLING CHARLES	A	ATTESTORS	947	WILLIAMS JACKSON	1877	457-A	1629
BUNKER CHARLES E	M	MISC	9243	HUGHES ANDREW F	1880	472-A	2005
BUNKER FLORENCE	M	MISC	9244	HUGHES ANDREW F	1880	472-A	2005
BURGET AARON ✓	H	HEIR	16753	PASKINS THOMAS ✓	1866	391-A	422
BURGET AARON JR ✓	H	HEIR	15321	BURGET AARON SR ✓	1866	407-A	1084
BURGET ELIZA JANE ✓	M	MISC	13844	BURGET JAMES ✓	1855	404-A	823
BURGET ELIZABETH Louella ✓	H	HEIR	13843	BURGET JAMES ✓	1855	404-A	823
BURGET SOPHIA ✓	H	HEIR	16752	PASKINS THOMAS ✓	1866	391-A	422
BURGETT ALSO SEE BYRGET	M	MISC	9592	DAVIDSON CALEB	1885	472-A	2184
BURGETT BROS.	M	MISC	11293	BURGETT OLIVER P	1919	483-A	2814
BURGETT CLARA	H	HEIR	2114	BURGETT SAMUEL H	1870	440-A	1316
BURGETT CORA ✓	W	WIDOW/WIDOWER	12379	BURGETT TILLAS A ✓	1920	484-A	3114
BURGETT DELLA	W	WIDOW/WIDOWER	10213	BURGETT DILLARD A	1893	483-A	2685
BURGETT EDDIE R	H	HEIR	10101	BURGETT IDA	1897	483-A	2657
BURGETT EDITH	S	SIBLING	13162	BURGETT NETTE H	1926	484-A	3255
BURGETT EDWIN	M	MISC	10100	BURGETT IDA	1897	483-A	2657
BURGETT EDWIN ✓	H	HEIR	14293	BURGETT AARON ✓	1900	484-A	3348
BURGETT ELIZA J	M	MISC	1597	BURGETT LUELLA (WARD)	1868	407-A	1101
BURGETT FRANCIS M ✓	H	HEIR	13023	BURGETT THOMAS P ✓	1916	484-A	3233
BURGETT GLENN ✓	H	HEIR	12382	BURGETT TILLAS A ✓	1920	484-A	3114
BURGETT HANNAH ✓	H	HEIR	15326	BURGETT ELIZABETH ✓	1873	407-A	1264 ✓
BURGETT HENRIETTA	H	HEIR	2113	BURGETT SAMUEL H	1870	440-A	1316
BURGETT HUBERT ✓	H	HEIR	12381	BURGETT TILLAS A ✓	1920	484-A	3114
BURGETT JAMES	M	MISC	4534	GOSNEY RICHARD	1883	461-A	1862
BURGETT JAMES DEC ✓	M	MISC	15323	BURGETT ELIZABETH ✓	1873	407-A	1264 ✓
BURGETT JOHN ✓	H	HEIR	14295	BURGETT AARON ✓	1900	484-A	3348
BURGETT JOHN ✓	H	HEIR	14283	BURGETT AARON ✓	1900	484-A	3348
BURGETT JOHN V ✓	H	HEIR	13024	BURGETT THOMAS P ✓	1916	484-A	3233
BURGETT LAVINA ✓	W	WIDOW/WIDOWER	13020	BURGETT THOMAS P ✓	1916	484-A	3233

AUXILIARY PROBATE INDEX LIST FOR [illegible]

NAME OF RELATIVE (LAST, FIRST)	RELATIVE KEY AND CODE		AUXILIAR REC #	NAME OF DECEASED RELATIVE FROM PROBATE PAPERS FILE	YEAR	FILM REEL #	OBATE REF #
BURGETT LENA	H	HEIR	12384	BURGETT TILLAS A	1920	484-A	3114
BURGETT MARTHA	H	HEIR	4533	GOSNEY RICHARD	1883	461-A	1862
BURGETT MARY E	H	HEIR	12385	BURGETT TILLAS A	1920	484-A	3114
BURGETT OLIVER	H	HEIR	15327	BURGETT ELIZABETH	1873	407-A	1264
BURGETT OLIVER P	W	WIDOW/WIDOWER	13161	BURGETT NETTE H	1926	484-A	3255
BURGETT OLIVER P	M	MISC	14781	MADDOCK GALON	1877	461-A	1834
BURGETT OLIVER P	M	MISC	15487	BUSH ISAAC (WARD)	1872	391-A	479
BURGETT OLIVER P A	H	HEIR	14294	BURGETT AARON	1900	484-A	3348
BURGETT OLIVER P JR	M	MISC	8411	MEDDOCK GALEN	1889	481-A	2251
BURGETT OLIVER P JR	M	MISC	8728	BURGETT SAMUEL	1893	481-A	2396
BURGETT PAUL V	H	HEIR	12380	BURGETT TILLAS A	1920	484-A	3114
BURGETT RUTH	H	HEIR	6010	GOSNEY RICHARD	1883	461-A	1862
BURGETT SAMUEL	H	HEIR	2115	BURGETT SAMUEL H	1870	440-A	1316
BURGETT SAMUEL	M	MISC	8410	MEDDOCK GALEN	1889	481-A	2251
BURGETT SAMUEL	H	HEIR	15328	BURGETT ELIZABETH	1873	407-A	1264
BURGETT SOPHIA	W	WIDOW/WIDOWER	14292	BURGETT AARON	1900	484-A	3348
BURGETT THOMAS	H	HEIR	10102	BURGETT IDA	1897	483-A	2657
BURGETT THURSEY F	W	WIDOW/WIDOWER	12368	BURGETT OLIVER P	1919	483-A	2814
BURGETT VALENTINE	H	HEIR	15325	BURGETT ELIZABETH	1873	407-A	1264
BURGETT WILLIAM	H	HEIR	15324	BURGETT ELIZABETH	1873	407-A	1264
BURINGTON E H (NEBRASKA	M	MISC	9692	DURBIN DAVID A	1885	472-A	2173
BURK GEORGE	H	HEIR	4346	BANTA PETER A	1851	389-A	104
BURK GOTTLIEB	A	ATTESTORS	5555	PRUNER DANIEL	1880	472-A	1974
BURK MAGGIE	H	HEIR	4841	HOLEMAN MOSES	1875	457-A	1549
BURK MARGARET	W	WIDOW/WIDOWER	449	BURKE MCKINNEY	1846	391-A	574
BURK MARGARET	M	MISC	16401	BURK MCKINNEY	1840	484-A	3550
BURK MARGARET JANE	H	HEIR	4345	BANTA PETER A	1851	389-A	104
BURK MARY CATHERINE	H	HEIR	4350	BANTA PETER A	1851	389-A	104
BURK MARY E	H	HEIR	451	BURKE MCKINNEY	1846	391-A	574
BURK MCKINNEY JR	H	HEIR	450	BURKE MCKINNEY	1846	391-A	574
BURK MOSES	H	HEIR	4842	HOLEMAN MOSES	1875	457-A	1549
BURK REBECCA	H	HEIR	4351	BANTA PETER A	1851	389-A	104
BURK THOMAS	H	HEIR	452	BURKE MCKINNEY	1846	391-A	574
BURK THOMAS	H	HEIR	4348	BANTA PETER A	1851	389-A	104
BURK WILLIAM H	H	HEIR	4839	HOLEMAN MOSES	1875	457-A	1549
BURKE ANNA	H	HEIR	12618	BURKE MCKINNEY	1846	391-A	574
BURKE CATHARINE	H	HEIR	1253	BANTA ALBERT	1837	391-A	436
BURKE FRANCES	H	HEIR	16172	BURKS FRANCES	1900	484-A	3320
BURKE GEORGE	H	HEIR	12621	BURKE MCKINNEY	1846	391-A	574
BURKE IRA B	H	HEIR	16173	BURKS FRANCES	1900	484-A	3320

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Preston Burgett

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband

William Burgett.
Taken ca. 1895
at Riebell's Bee farm.
in original is William H. &
his wife Cal

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Preston Burgett*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 Aug. 1843	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 Sept. 1865	Lucas Co., IA			
Death	22 Aug. 1879	ae 36-0-10		IA	of consumption
Burial	Mt. Zion Bapt.	Cem. Oakley	Lucas	IA	

Places of Residence

Occupation *pedlar* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Wm. Burgett* Mother's Maiden Name *Hannah Leach*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Ruth Jenny Long*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1879		Wayne	IA	
Chr'nd					
Death	6 Oct. 1899		Woodbury	IA	
Burial	Floyd Park Cem.	Sioux City	Woodbury	IA	

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife *ran rooming house* Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
d. of gangrene + peritonitis * on over M	1 *Franklin Pierce*	Birth	28 July 1866	Chareton	Lucas	IA	Mae E. Maiden d. 2 Feb
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①		divorced ② 10 Sept. 1903	Sioux City,	IA	1973 St Petersburg, F
b. 3 Dec. 1878 Tama Co., IA she st ford.	①	Death	2 Dec. 1918	Sioux City	Woodbury	IA	d/o Geo. Alex. Maiden
	② *Mae E. Maiden*	Burial	Floyd Park Cem.	Sioux City, IA he (she Midland Cem., Midland, SD)			& Elizabeth Tyner
F	2 *Stella T.*	Birth	25 July 1868		Lucas	IA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1915				
		Death	5 July 1925				
	Hermann A. Haafke	Burial	Floyd Park Cem.	Sioux City (both?)	Woodbury	IA	
F	3 *Rose Sabina*	Birth	30 Apr. 1870		Lucas	IA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	8 Feb. 1950				
	Nelson T. Hanson	Burial	Floyd Park Cem.	Sioux City (both?)	Woodbury	IA	
M	4 *John L.*	Birth	1 Jan. 1873		Lucas	IA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①		②			
	①	Death	18 May 1944				
	②	Burial	Floyd Park Cem.	Sioux City (all 3?)	Woodbury	IA	
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

son of ① ⓐ Earl Claire Burgett b. 9 July 1904 Woodbury Co., IA d. 19??

had meningitis & left crippled in ② foot

m. ① 20 Nov. 1928 Pennington Co., SD Bernice A. McCain b. 11 Nov. 1907 Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD d. they divorced

m. ② 29 Nov. 1944 Dorothy Anna Striethorst b. 15 Feb. 1897 d.
no chn this wf

by 1st wf ⓐ Robert Franklin Burgett b. 3 Dec. 1929 Pennington Co., SD (was raised by his father) d.
m. 9 June 1951 Barbara Button b. 1 July 1925

① Franklin L. Burgett b. 20 Feb. 1954 San Angelo, TX sub normal, defective), placed in TX mental hospital before ae 10 yrs.

② Jonathan Earl Burgett b. 4 Oct. 1955 Scott AF Base, IL d. 21 Nov. 1967 Bellville, IL strangulation, cremated

③ Robert Henry Burgett b. 21 Oct. 1961 Scott AF Base, IL

ⓑ Margaret Maureen Burgett b. 20 May 1933 Lawrence Co., SD (raised by mother)

Earl Clair Burgett

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO

DATE 1979

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO

ON CHART NO

1 Carl Claire BURGETTE
BORN 7-09-1904
WHERE Woodbury Co. O.
WHEN MARRIED 11-20-28
11-29-44
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
#1 BerniceA. McCain
2 issue b, 11-07-11-d 11-1966
#2 DorothyA, StriethorsT
none b 2-15-1897-d 12-12-78
1 dau. mar. a Phillipino & had
3 daus 2 mar. blacks
1 son

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

2 Frank. P. BurgeTTe
BORN
WHERE Lucas Co. Iowa
WHEN MARRIED Oct 1903
DIED Dec-2-1918
WHERE Pierre SoDak.
BR-Sioux City Iowa

3 Mae E. Maiden
BORN Dec. 3, 18.78
WHERE TAMA Co Iowa
DIED Feb 2, 1973
WHERE St Petersburg Fla-
Pinellas Co.
Br, Midland, S.D.
midland Cem.

4 PresTon BurgeTT
BORN Aug-12-1843
WHERE Johnson Co. Ind
WHEN MARRIED Sept-12-1865
DIED Aug. 22-1879
WHERE ?
Br. MT Zion Baptist Cem.
Lucas Co. Iowa

5 Ruth Jenny Long
BORN 1879
WHERE Wayne Co Iowa
DIED Oct-6-1899
WHERE Woodbury Co. Iowa
BR, Floyd Park Cem.
Sioux City. Iowa
4-issue: Frank-Stella
Rose - John

6 George Alexander Maiden
BORN Jan. 6, 1862
WHERE SterLing Ill.
WHEN MARRIED Sept 24-27, 1874
DIED Aug 4, 1947
WHERE Pontiac Mich.
BR Lancing Mich. 8-7-1947
15- issue

7 Elizabeth Tyner-Maiden
BORN Mar, 27 1858
WHERE Wabash Co. Ind.
DIED ~~[illegible]~~, ~~[illegible]~~ 12-28-21
WHERE Rathven Iowa
BR Ayrshire. Pala Alta Co. Iowa

8 William BurgeTT
BORN April 3-1812
WHERE Brown Co. Ohio
WHEN MARRIED Sept. 8, 1834.
DIED Nov. 14, 1897
WHERE Lucas Co. Iowa
BR Mt Zion Bap Cem "

9 HAnnh Leach
BORN Nov. 23, 1814
WHERE
DIED May 17, 1873 10 Live 2-infancy
WHERE Lucas Co Iowa

10 Place of B. & ParenTs not known
BORN Father may be
WHERE Charlie Long
WHEN MARRIED
DIED Mother may be
WHERE Jane Rash

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 no further data
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Sydner Dale Tyner
BORN Mar-21-1818
WHERE Indiana
WHEN MARRIED Mar 10, 1842
DIED Sept 19-1902
WHERE Overbrook Ka.

15 Elizabeth K. Carver
BORN July 7, 1825
WHERE HARRISON, Fayette Ind
DIED May 14-1903 - 11 issue
WHERE Overbrook Ka

16 Aaron Burget
b-7-24 1782- d, 11-14-1865 12 issue
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 Elizabeth Hodgkins
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
b 7-13-1784- d-9-2-1871

18
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 no data
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 no data
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 no data
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 James Tyner
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
b, 4-25-1796 d 3-28-1880 11 issue

29 Jillah Reid
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
b, 10, 7, 1794-d. 8-28-1878

30
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 no data
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Wm. H. Burgett

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 Jan. 1852	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	
Mar. ①	6 Apr. 1876	Lucas Co., IA			
Mar. ②					
Death	1 Nov. 1926		Lucas	IA	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Oakley	Lucas	IA	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Wm. Burgett | Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Leach

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine L. Liebell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Nov. 1856			IA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1934		Lucas	IA	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem	Oakley	Lucas	IA	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Leonard L. Liebell | Mother's Maiden Name Catherene Stein

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Leona Viola Full Name of Spouse* 1876, IA – Lucas Co., IA 1951 Seth A. Peterson	Birth	1877		Lucas	IA	Dorance C. b. ca 1905 IA
		Mar.	7 Dec 1902		Lucas	IA	Paul E. b. ca 1912
		Death	1957		Lucas	IA	
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Oakley	Lucas	IA	
F	2 Carrie Full Name of Spouse* ca 1892 IA – Harold Thompson	Birth	ca 1879-80		Lucas	IA	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Charles W. Full Name of Spouse* 3 May 1884 – Nov. 1970 Chariton, Lucas Co. IA SSI sheets Goldie I. Clark	Birth	1881			IA	Ronald W. 1905-1961 IA
		Mar.	5 Jan. 1902	Cranton		IA	bur. Mt. Zion Cem.
		Death	1954		Lucas	IA	Hazel M. ca 1904 IA
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Oakley (both)	Lucas	IA	
M	4 Clarence Raymond Full Name of Spouse* New Franklyn, WI – 27 Feb. 1884 – 25 July 1952 Barbara Christine Goebel	Birth	2 Feb. 1886			IA	*chn over
		Mar.	17 Aug. 1912				
		Death	5 Feb. 1921	Culver	Jefferson	OR	SSI sheets
		Burial	Wallowa Cem.	(both) Wallowa		OR	
F	5 Fayette Full Name of Spouse* ca 1891 IA – Elmer Roland	Birth	19 Aug. 1895			IA	Kenneth M. b. ca 1916
		Mar.	22 Aug. 1914		Lucas	IA	Alice P. b. ca 1920
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ④ ⓐ Harold Anthony Burgett b. 3 Aug. 1913 Wallowa, OR d. 26 July 1988 Maupin, Wasco Co., OR (SSI sheets)
m. 17 Aug. 1939 Vera Martha Eddlemon b. 7 Apr. 1911 Flora, OR d.
① Joseph Anthony Burgett b. 11 Aug. 1942 Le Grande, OR
② James Sidney Burgett b. 21 Mar. 1948 Enterprise, OR
③ Michael Raymond Burgett b. 17 Sept. 1949 Enterprise, OR
④ Linda Marie Burgett b. 14 June 1952 Dalles, OR
ⓑ Raymond Sylvester Burgett b. 31 Dec. 1914 Wallowa, OR d. 28 May 1990 Wallowa, OR (SSI sheets)
m. 23 July 1937 Wallowa, OR Ethel Scott b. 28 Sept. 1914 Wallowa, OR
① Robert Raymond Burgett b. 29 May 1938 Weneatcher, OR
② Marcia Marie Burgett b. 20 Aug. 1942 Weneatcher, OR
③ Karen Sue Burgett b. 29 Sept. 1947 Omak, WA
④ Kathleen Roe Burgett b. 9 July 1950 Brewster, WA
⑤ Richard Scott Burgett b. 12 Nov. 1951 Brewster, WA
ⓒ Jack Wm. Burgett b. 2 Sept. 1917 Wallowa, OR d. 19 June 1920 Wallowa, OR
ⓓ Maxine Marie Burgett b. 23 May 1920 Wallowa, OR
m. 4 Oct. 1947 Vancover, WA Sidney Cordiner b. 7 Sept. 1921 Astoria, OR
① James Michael Cordiner b. 13 June 1949 Vancover, WA
② Robert Lee Cordiner b. 3 Oct. 1953 Enterprise, OR
③ Wm. Charles Cordiner b. 19 Dec. 1954 Enterprise, OR
ⓔ Theresa Martina Burgett b. 29 Sept. 1926 Enterprise, OR
m. 9 May 1948 Heppener, OR Donald Hatfield b. 6 Oct. 1925 Roseburg, OR (he a senator from OR)
① John Wm. Hatfield b. 8 Aug. 1948 Pendleton, OR
② Jackson Paul Hatfield b. 31 Oct. 1950 Heppner, OR
③ Donna Marie Hatfield b. 13 June 1954 Heppner, OR

1-4-3-12

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name (Joseph) Josiah Burgett

This Information Obtained From:
Ref. Hist. of Lucas & Wayne Co. Iowa Vol. 2 pgs 298, 299, 300 pub. 1913
to Iowa 1857

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Mar. 1856	Johnson Co.	Nineveh Twp.	Ind.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 Apr. 1886	Lucas Co, IA			
Death	Jan. 1934	Oakley	Lucas	IA	
Burial	Mt. Zion Bapt. Cem.	Oakley	Lucas	IA	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Burgett
Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Leach

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cynthia Ellen Malone

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Jan. 1865	Liberty Twp.	Lucas	IA	
Chr'nd					
Death	24 Nov. 1940		Lucas	IA	
Burial	Mt. Zion Bapt. Cem.	Oakley	Lucas	IA	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation → d. 18 May 1911

~~Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.~~ → b. 16 Feb 1835 Ohio d. 17 June 1910 → b. 3 Jan. 1840 Ind.

Her Father William Malone
Mother's Maiden Name Melinda E Webb d/o Joseph

Raymond Odell Burgett
902 E. 22 St.
Des Moines, Iowa

Compiler Gussie Burgett
Address & Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Zora Blanche	Birth	21 Dec. 1887	Oakley, Liberty Twp.	Lucas Co.	Iowa	all b. Oakley,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Feb 1907	Oakley Liberty	" "	"	Iowa
	20 May 1886 IA – 27 May 1973 Wallowa, OR	Death	31 Oct. 1983	90 yrs Wallowa Co.		OR	Answer
	Thomas Grover Johnson	Burial					
F	2 Grace Gertrude	Birth	31 July 1889	Liberty Twp.	Lucas Co.	Iowa	illeg Twins
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					given away
		Death	5 Mar. 1948		breast CA	Iowa	
	Arthur Ketcham	Burial			Des Moines	IA	
F	3 Lillie May	Birth	2 Apr. 1892	Liberty Twp.	Lucas Co.	Iowa	Charles H. b. ca 1915
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Esther b. ca 1917
	June 1893 – 1950	Death	18 Mar. 1922	ae 30 bad heart			
twins	Charles W. Krutsinger	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. (she)	Lucas Co., IA) (he			
F	4 Lillie Gay	Birth	2 Apr. 1892	Liberty Twp.	Lucas Co.	Iowa	Velma b. ca 1914
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					John D. b. ca 1916
	1893 IA – Lucas Co. 1957 IA	Death	bet 1970-79		Lucas	IA	Robt H. b. ca 1924
	Fersis Gail Mauk	Burial	Chariton Cem.	(both)	Lucas	IA	
M	5 Lloyd Sidney	Birth	29 Sept. 1894	Liberty Twp.	Lucas Co.	Iowa	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1903 IA – Lucas Co., IA	Death	1972		Lucas	IA	
	Florence V. Garland	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem	(both) Oakley	Lucas	IA	
M	6 Ross Dean	Birth	15 Oct. 1896	Liberty Twp.	Lucas Co.	Iowa	Willard b. ca 1922
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Mar 1918		Lucas	IA	IA
	9 Nov 1898 –	Death	May 1982	Indianola	Warren	Iowa	
	Marvel J. Callahan	Burial	Memorial Gardens	he) (she also)	Warren	IA	
M	7 Raymond Odell	Birth	28 Oct. 1901	Liberty Twp.	Lucas Co.	Iowa	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Apr. 1925				
	11 May 1905 – 5 May 1989	Death	May 1977	Des Moines	Polk	Iowa	SS sheets
	Iva Campbell	Burial					
F	8 Myrtle Oral	Birth	23 May 1903	Liberty Twp.	Lucas Co.	Iowa	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Vern Roebuck	Burial					
M	9 Truman J.	Birth	13 Mar. 1906	Liberty Twp.	Lucas Co.	Iowa	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	June 1982	Lodi, San Joaquin		CA	SS sheet
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Johnson

stillborn breach

Chn of ① ⓐ Grover b. & d. 8 Mar. 1908 Wallowa, OR bur. same

ⓑ Ellen Florence b. 20 apr 1909 Oakly, IA
m. 20 Oct 1930 Vancover, WA Frank A. Alander

ⓒ Dorothy May b. 9 apr. 1911 Wallowa, OR
m. John M. George

bur.

ⓓ Mildred Pauline b. 8 Feb 1913 Wallowa, OR d. 10 apr. 1971 Wallowa, OR
m. 10 June 1934 Wallowa, OR Guy Spencer Trump lymphatic CA

ⓔ Wiona Blanch b. 18 Sept. 1915 Wallowa, OR
m. 23 May 1938 Lewiston, Idaho Merrit Lewis Holloway b. 4 Aug 1917

ⓕ Joseph (Josiah) Bonner b. 23 July 1917 Wallowa, OR
m. 9 June 1946 athena OR Shirley Elain Piper

ⓖ Thomas Keith b. 19 Feb 1920 Wallowa, OR
m.① 16 June 1946 Corvallis, OR Margaret Ellen Buffum
m.② Marion Seves Johnson

Ⓗ Lillie Maybeth b. 5 May 1922 Wallowa, OR
m. 22 Jan. 1942 Pocatello, Idaho Sgt. Elmer Walter Wilson

Ⓘ Theozora Grace b. 30 Jan 1924 Wallowa, OR
m. 4 apr. 1941 Payette, Idaho Roy Wallace Moones

sheets

(1-4-4)

(called Felt & Felty)

FAMILY GROUP No. ___ Husband's Full Name Valentine Burgett

This Information Obtained From: census, tombstones

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1814		Pleas. Twp. Br. Co.	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 Oct. 1839	Johnson Co.		Ind.	
Death	14 Dec. 1885	Johnson Co. Trafalgar		Ind.	
Burial		Lickspring Bapt. Cem.	Johnson Co.	Ind. Nineveh Twp.	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Aaron Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Hodgkins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Keaton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Sept. 1821			Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death	19 Dec. 1899	Johnson Co. Trafalgar		Ind.	
Burial		Lick Springs Bapt. Cem.	Johnson Co.	Ind.	

Compiler Gussie Burgett

Address & Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

~~Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.~~ → b. ca 1796 NC d. Missouri bur. → b. NC ca1802 / Buttrum d. Mo bur.

Her Father Miles Keaton Mother's Maiden Name Sylvia Butram

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 10	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Williamson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1840		Johnson Co.	Ind.	
		Mar.	—	—			
		Death	12 Oct. 1859	aged 19-0-0			
		Burial					
F	2 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Amos Gillaspy	Birth	9 Nov. 1841		Johnson Co.	Ind.	
		Mar.	15 Mar. 1860	Johnson Co. Nineveh Twp.		Ind. Bk C:341	
		Death	23 Jan. 1899				
		Burial					
* M	3 Aaron V. Full Name of Spouse* Lucinda Gillaspy	Birth	3 Nov. 1843		Johnson Co.	Ind.	
		Mar.	1862	Johnson Co., IN Bk C:558			
		Death	23 Oct. 1900	Johnson Co.		Ind.	
		Burial	←	(both bur.) Mt. Carmel Cem. Hensley Twp.	Johnson Co.	Ind.	
M	4 Miles Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1848			Ind.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Mary Hannah Full Name of Spouse* James S. Nay	Birth	1852			Ind.	over
		Mar.	1868	Johnson Co., IN Bk D:413		—	for
		Death					Chn.
		Burial					
F	6 Rebecca A. Full Name of Spouse* ① Milton Gillaspy ② Carey Slack	Birth	17 Feb. 1853		Johnson Co.	Ind.	
		Mar. ①	13 Mar. 1871	Johnson Co., IN Bk E:136 ②			
		Death	3 Apr. 1926				
		Burial					
* M	7 James Valentine Full Name of Spouse* 2nd Edith (Hibbs) Forsythe 1st Clarissa Elizabeth McFadden	Birth	3 Jan. 1856	Johnson Co.		Ind.	
		Mar. ①	18 Mar. 1875	Johnson Co., IN Bk F:19	②	1903 Johnson Co., IN Bk I:388	
		Death	15 Feb. 1930				
		Burial	←	Nineveh Cem.		Ind.	
M	8 Perry A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1862			Ind.	
		Mar.	—	—			
		Death	19 Apr. 1872	aged 9 yrs. 5-19	Johnson Co.	Ind.	s/o V & N
		Burial	←	Lick Spring Bapt. Cem.	Johnson Co.	Ind	
F	9 Infant Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				Ind	
		Mar.	—	—			
		Death				Ind	
		Burial					
M	10 Abraham Full Name of Spouse* 30 Oct 1850 – 29 Feb 1940 Mary Weaver	Birth	17 Oct 1844				ck over
		Mar.					
		Death	15 Jan 1926				
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#5's Chn.

1860 Nineveh Twp. 1870 same 1880 same
Johnson Co., IN #138 #305
#708
Valentine 46 fa OH – 57 fa OH – 64 ret. fa OH^{3}
Nancy 39 TN – 49 KH TN – 60 KH TN^{3}
Aaron 16 IN IN
Hannah 8
Rebecca 6 – Rebecca A. 14 AS
James 4 – 14 AS
Perry A. 9 AH

① Anna Belle Nay b. 1870 d. 1909 m. 1905 Johnson Co., IN (bk I: 556)
Edwin Burgett b. 9 May 1862
(S/o Aaron Burgett & Sophia Pashins)

② William Willard Nay b.
d.
never mar.

③ Ollie May Nay
George Alexander Mavity
4 chn ⓐ Wm. Mavity
ⓑ James Mayfield Mavity 1910–1969 m. Alma Reuter b. 1911
ⓒ Mary May Mavity b. 1911 m. Wayne Brickey
ⓓ Ina Elizabeth Mavity b. 1914 m. Ervie Earl Hilderbrand
chn ① Beverly Mae Mavity 1935
m. Ralph Schmidt – chn: Karlyn Jean, Kathy Jo,
Kaye Jeannine Schmidt
② James Ray Mavity 1945
m. Carole — chn: Colleen Mavity
chn: ① Linda Kay Hilderbrand 1945 m. Harry
Albert Johnson b. abt 1946
ⓐ Nancy Diane Johnson b. ca 1966
ⓑ Crystal Lee Johnson b. ca 1979
② Bonnie Lou Hilderbrand b. abt 1956
m. Steve Wade b. abt 1952
ⓐ Lisa Ann Wade b. abt 1977

1850 Nineveh Twp. Johnson Co., IN
#954^{2}
Burgett, Valentine 34 fa $800 OH
Nancy 28 TN
Williamson 11 IN
Elizabeth 9
Aaron 7
Miles 3

chn of ⑩ ⓐ Elizabeth Burgett b. 15 Apr. 1879 d. 18 Sep 1948
m. Leroy Stallings 13 July 1871 – 30 Jan 1980
① Hazel M. Stallings b. 17 Oct 1898 d. 23 Oct 1994
m. ① DeLee Howard m. ② Ferris Jones
ⓑ Wm. Burgett b. Dec 1874 d. 1949
m. Rosa B. Elliott 1875–1957
① Arcenith Burgett 14 Aug 1906 – 5 Aug 2002
m. Emmett Salrin 23 May 1905 – 17 Aug 1958
② Ethel Burgett 8 Jan 1908 – 30 Jan 1980
m. Russell Salrin b. 7 July 1903
ⓒ Charles V. Burgett b. 1877 d. 1877

1-4-4-3

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Aaron V. Burgett

This Information Obtained From:
mar. records Johnson Co., Ind. & family rec.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 Nov. 1843				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	23 Oct. 1900	Johnson Co.		Ind.	
Burial		Mt. Carmel Cem. Hensley Twp.	Johnson Co.	Ind.	

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Valentine Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Keaton

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda Gillaspy

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Dec. 1847				
Chr'nd					
Death	2 Apr. 1925				
Burial		Mt. Carmel Cem. Hensley Twp.	Johnson Co.	Ind.	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Wm. Gillaspy Mother's Maiden Name Mary Teeters

Compiler Gussie Burgett
Address & Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

she m. ② 1895 Johnson Co., IN H:374 John Shipp

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Dr. Dillard A.	Birth	ca 1865			IN	Nellie m. Walt
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Mar. 1887	Johnson Co, IN Bk G:346			Harmon, Bessie
		Death	1893				m. Bert Patrick
	Della Richardson	Burial					
M	2 William M.	Birth	ca 1867			IN	Wm., Robert
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 May 1907	Johnson Co, IN Bk J:111			
		Death					
	Dollie Van Vleet	Burial					
M	3 (Tillus) (Tillas) Tiltus Alvin	Birth	oct 1869			IN	(over) Lena M. m. M.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Jan. 1899	Johnson Co, IN Bk I:100			Patterson, Herb-
		Death	1920		Johnson	IN	ert A., Glen A.,
	Cora Alice Griffith	Burial					Paul 1903, Mary E.
F	4 Alice Mary	Birth	ca 1875			IN	1918
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1902	mar. Bk I:343 Johnson Co, IN			
		Death					
	Sherman A. Naile	Burial					
F	5 (Nannie) Nancy Ann	Birth	ca 1877			IN	Wm. V., Fred
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Nov. 1895	Johnson Co, IN Bk H:375			
		Death					
	Edgle Hemphill	Burial					
* M	6 Floyd Edward	Birth	5 Dec. 1885			IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①st	1905	Johnson Co, IN I:527 mar. ②nd	1941 Johnson Co,	IN	Bk Q:52
	① Edith Jefferies	Death	May 1975	Morgantown	Brown	IN	55 sheets
	② Mabel P. McKane	Burial					
F	7 Emma L.	Birth				IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
	—	Death		aged 5 yrs.		IN	
		Burial					
M	8 Carl	Birth	12 Feb. 1892			IN	Richard
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Oct. 1913	Johnson Co, IN Bk J:490			
		Death	Oct. 1962			IN	SSI sheets
	Hazel McDaniel	Burial					
F	9 Sarah Ethel	Birth				IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1st Elmer Hemphill	Death					
	2nd Sherman Naile	Burial					
M	10 Silas A.	Birth	ca 1872			IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ③ ⓐ Lena M. Burgett
m. 1921 John R. Patterson
Johnson Co., IN Bk K:464
ⓑ Hubert A. Burgett
m. 1926 Gladys Justin Lawrence
Johnson Co., IN Bk M:4
ⓒ Glen A. Burgett

ⓓ Paul V. Burgett b. 1903
m. 1924 Gladys McClain
Johnson Co., IN Bk L:176
ⓔ Mary E. Burgett b. 1912

chn of ① ⓐ Nellie Burgett
m. 1907 Walter Harmon
Johnson Co., IN Bk J:105
ⓑ Bessie Burgett
m. 1915 Bert Patrick
Johnson Co., IN Bk J:578

chn of ② ⓐ Wm. Burgett

ⓑ Robert Burgett

chn of ⑧ ⓐ Richard Burgett

1-4-4-3-6

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Floyd Edward Burgett

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 Dec. 1885				
Mar. (1)	1905	Johnson Co., IN Bk I:567			
Mar. (2)	1941	Johnson Co., IN Bk Q:52			
Death	May 1978	Morgantown	Brown	IN	SSI sheets
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2ND wf Mabel L. McKane

His Father Aaron Burgett | Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda Hillaspie

2ND Mabel L. McKane
b. 1 July 1891
d. Dec. 1984 Morgantown,
Brown Co., IN

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st wf Edith Jefferies

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Gussie Burgett

Address & Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John C. Jefferies | Mother's Maiden Name Malissa J. Beeler

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Cecil A.	Birth	22 May 1906			IN	
		Mar.	1926	Johnson Co., IN Bk L:514			* 6 Chn. over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Feb. 1980	Indianapolis	Marion	IN	SSI sheets
	Florence L. Mitchell	Burial					
F	2 Marjorie (2ND wf)	Birth				IN	
		Mar.					1 son
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Richard
	Emerson Clark	Burial					
F	3 Mildred	Birth	1912			IN	Dee, Kay
		Mar.	1931	Johnson Co., IN Bk M:470			2 daus.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	George C. Tucker	Burial					
M	4 Raymond	Birth	3 Jan. 1910			IN	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	6 Mar. 1992	Franklin	Johnson	IN	SS sheets
	Helen	Burial					
M	5 Kenneth	Birth	1916			IN	Connie Minnett,
		Mar.	1940	Johnson Co., IN Bk P:228			3 chn.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					David, Martha
	(Mae) May Jones	Burial					Jane Millsbaugh
F	6 Katherine Lorene	Birth	27 Feb. 1920			IN	
		Mar.	1940	Johnson Co., IN (divorced) Bk P:191			4 chn.
	Full Name of Spouse* 1918	Death					over
	Wayne Taylor Byers	Burial					
F	7 Clara Jane	Birth					Rosie, Susan
		Mar.	1943	Johnson Co., IN Bk R:482			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					3 daus.
	William A. Douglas	Burial					Pamela
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Chn of ① Marjorie Jean, James, Donald, Nancy, Robert, Stanley Burgett

Chn of ⑥ Sally Ann, Sharon, Cynthia, Michael Wayne Taylor

1-4-4-7

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** James Valentine Burgett

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 Jan. 1856	Johnson Co.		Ind.	
~~Chr'nd~~ Mar. ②	1903	Johnson Co, IN Bk I:388			
Mar. ①	18 Mar. 18	75 Johnson Co, IN Bk F:19			
Death	15 Feb. 1930		Johnson	IN	
Burial	←	Nineveh Cem.	Johnson Co.	Ind.	

2nd wf Edith (Hibbs) Forsythe widow of Thomas Forsythe
b.
d.

~~Places of Residence~~ no chn. by 2nd mar.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Edith Hibbs Forsythe widow of Thomas Forsythe

His Father Valentine Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Keaton

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name (clara) Clarissa Elizabeth McFadden

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1858				
Chr'nd					
Death	1892				
Burial	←	Nineveh Twp. Cem.	Johnson Co.	Ind.	

Ref. family in 4 Feb. 1968 all 4 chn. living + gave data

Compiler Gussie Burgett
Address + Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

~~Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.~~ b. 1832 d. 1915 b. 1838 d. 1912

Her Father Cornelius McFadden Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Smyser

chn all 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Jennie	Birth	22 Jan. 1878		Johnson	IN	1 child on back
	Full Name of Spouse* b. 7 Nov. 1880 d. 1953	Mar.	26 Mar. 1903	Johnson Co, IN Bk I:392			
	Homer Parkhurst	Death	19 Apr. 1970				
		Burial					
M	2 Clinton	Birth	31 Oct. 1880		Johnson	IN	chn. on back
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Oct. 1903	Johnson Co, IN Bk I:436			
	Alpha Allen A. Deupree	Death	18 Mar. 1969		Johnson	IN	SSI sheets
		Burial					
* M	3 (Otis) Odas	Birth	26 Aug. 1884	Johnson Co.		Ind.	see sheet
	Full Name of Spouse* 13 apr. 1884, Savannah June 1975 Trafalgar	Mar.	4 Jan. 1906	Johnson Co, IN Bk J:93			
	Maggie McLary Johnson Co.	Death	Apr. 1981	Trafalgar	Johnson	IN	SSI sheets
		Burial					
* F	4 Oma	Birth	2 Mar. 1888		Johnson	IN	see sheet
	Full Name of Spouse* 1886– 1973	Mar.	31 Mar. 1909	Johnson Co., IN Bk J:241			
	Homer David Hunt	Death	1981				
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#1's Child Dorotha Irene Parkhurst b. 2 Aug. 1904 d. 1970

James Manlove b. 1900 m.

1 dau. Mildred I. Manlove b.

Wm. Daniel McBee d. 1973 m.

chn: ① Judith Diane McBee b. 1945
m. Wm. S. Troxell sn Todd Feral Troxell

② Jill Lynn McBee b. 1957

#2's chn Burgett ① Lela Valentine Burgett b. 14 Aug. 1904

Howard Heflin m.

b. 6 Nov. 1898

Frances b. 1928 m. Jerome Hyde chn Stephen Lee b. 1952
Paula Marie b. 1955
Ruth Elaine b. 1957

3 chn Lois, Martha, Eleanor Sue b. 1932 m.
John Herbert Cleveland chn Teresa Jo b. 1954
Catherine Lynn b. 1955

May
b. 1923 m. Claiborn Quinton
chn: Margaret Ann Quinton b. 1952, Lillian Marie Quinton b. 1953

Clarissa
McFadden
descends from
Rev. Soldier
Conley
McFadden
BC, O.

② Ruth Oma Burgett b. 5 Sept. 1906

m. 1925 Johnson Co., IN Bk L: 400

Oris J Richards

1 son Donald Clinton Richards b. 1927

③ James Edwin Burgett b. 28 Feb. 1909 d. June 1971 Edinburgh, Johnson Co., IN SS sheet

Ione Robertson m.
b.

1 sn John Edwin Burgett b. 1947

1-4-4-7-3

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** (Otis) Odas Burgett

This Information Obtained From: ref. Family Bible

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Aug. 1884	Johnson Co.		Ind.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 Jan. 1906	Johnson Co., IN Bk J:93			
Death	Apr. 1981	Trafalgar	Johnson	IN	SSI sheets
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Valentine Burgett | Mother's Maiden Name 1st Clarissa Elizabeth McFadden

Wife's Full Maiden Name Maggie Savannah McLary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 Apr. 1884				
Chr'nd					
Death	25 June 1975	Trafalgar	Johnson	IN	SSI sheets
Burial					

bur. East Hill Cem. Morganstown, Ind.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

~~Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.~~ b. 30 Jan. 1854 d. 19 Dec. 1925 | b. 23 Feb. 1858 d. 4 Mar. 1915

Her Father Franklin Pierce McLary | Mother's Maiden Name Lavicie Armstrong

Compiler Gussie Burgett

Address + Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 13	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Robert J. Full Name of Spouse* (b. 17 May 1909) Arah Henderson	Birth	15 Aug. 1907				
		Mar.	7 Sept. 1935	Johnson Co., IN Bk N:313			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Cornelius F. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3 June 1909				
		Mar.	—	—			
		Death	9 Oct. 1909				
		Burial					
* M	3 Russell F. Full Name of Spouse* 15 Aug. 1910 – 15 May 1995 Gussie Glynn Smith	Birth	4 June 1910	Johnson Co. Nineveh Twp.		Ind.	3 chn
		Mar.	28 June 1932	Johnson Co., IN Bk M:517			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 William O. Full Name of Spouse* 1911– Mariah Van Vleet	Birth	8 Nov. 1912				Vicky, Linda Sue b. 1943
		Mar.	28 Dec. 1940				
		Death	23 July 1993				SSI sheets
		Burial					
M	5 Clinton Blount Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26 Dec. 1914				
		Mar.	—	—			
		Death	4 Apr. 1915				
		Burial					
M	6 (Charlie) Charles C. Full Name of Spouse* (d/o Abraham Freije) 11 Sept. 1917– Louise Freije	Birth	20 Dec. 1915				no chn
		Mar.	22 June 1947				
		Death	3 June 1971	Indianapolis	Marion	IN	SS sheet
		Burial				IN	
M	7 Odas L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8 Nov. 1916				
		Mar.	—	—			
		Death	23 Feb. 1917				
		Burial					
M	8 Harry Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10 Sept. 1918				
		Mar.					
		Death	2 Aug. 1944				
		Burial					
M	9 Clarence Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10 Aug. 1919				
		Mar.		—			
		Death	10 Oct. 1919				
		Burial					
F	10 Clara Margaret Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15 Aug. 1920				
		Mar.	—	—			
		Death	15 Aug. 1920				
		Burial					

half bro. was Locis Freije m. Bobby Willinghan

reston back (over)

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

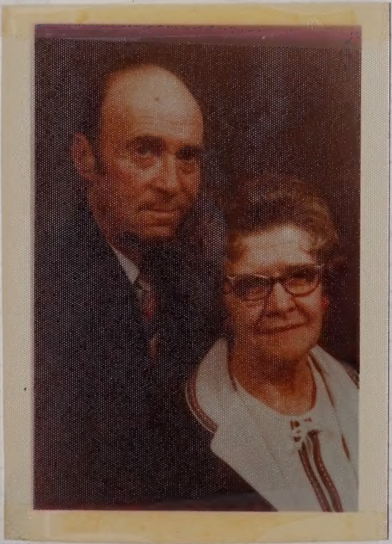
Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

F #11 Ida May b. 30 May 1923
d. 3 Mar. 1924

F #12 Mary Elizabeth b. 30 Jan. 1925
d.
Dale Pitcher m. 16 July 1944
chw: Susan Dale Pitcher b. 1952 m. Orval Roy Gessa
Joseph Ray Pitcher b. 1955 m. Janet Hontz

F #13 Betty Lou b. 13 Oct. 1929
James Robert Thompson d.
m. 2 Aug. 1947 Johnson Co., IN BA V:30

chw: Ronald Chester Thompson b. 1948 m. Elaine Graves
Gary Keith " b. 1950 m. Carole Sue Stinson
Stanley Gail " b. 1951 m. Mary Ann Craton
Donald Eugen " b. 1954 m. Lucinda Diane Ray



Russell F. Burgett
& wf Gussie Glynn
Smith
←

1-4-4-7-3-3

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Russell F. Burgett

This Information Obtained From:

mar. 2 May 1906
both b. Johnson Co. Ind.
bur. Harris Cem. Union Twp. Johnson Co., Ind.

Compiler Gussie Burgett
Address & Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 June 1910	Johnson Co.	Nineveh Twp.	Ind.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1932	Johnson Co, IN Bk M:517			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Odas Burgett	Mother's Maiden Name Maggie Savannah McLary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Gussie Glynn Smith

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Aug. 1910	Johnson Co.	Union Twp.	Ind.	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 May 1995	heart failure Morgantown	Johnson	IN	SS sheet Morgantown, Br. Co. IN
Burial				IN	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
~~Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.~~ b. 2 Dec. 1865 d. 5 Dec. 1936	b. 2 Dec. 1877 d. 19 Aug. 1848
Her Father John Davis Smith	Mother's Maiden Name Eva May Kephart

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Carol Louise	Birth	11 Apr. 1934				
	Full Name of Spouse* ——	Mar.	——	——			
		Death	3 Dec. 1936				
		Burial					
M	2 James Allen	Birth	17 Aug. 1939				3 chn on back
	Full Name of Spouse* 1939- Joan Jeanette Cryder	Mar.	22 Dec. 1962	Cincinnati	Hamilton	Ohio	
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 John Leslie	Birth	20 June 1942				3 chn on back
	Full Name of Spouse* 1941- Sally Ann Taylor	Mar.	10 Feb. 1963	Johnson Co, IN Bk 66:525			
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#2's chn ① Richard Allen Burgett b. 31 Mar. 1966

② Robert Edwin Burgett b. 2 July 1968

③ Jill Suzanne Burgett b. 20 Apr. 1971

parents both graduates of Miami University

#3's chn ① Scott Aaron Burgett b. 21 Nov. 1965
m. Michelle Paris

② Christopher Allen Burgett b. 30 Aug. 1968

③ Cathy Lynn Burgett b. 29 Jan. 1972

1-4-4-7-4

FAMILY GROUP No. ___ Husband's Full Name Homer David Hunt

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1886				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	31 Mar. 1909	Johnson Co, IN Bk J: 241			
Death	1973				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Oma Burgett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Mar. 1888				
Chr'nd					
Death	1981				
Burial					

Compiler Gussie Burgett

Address + Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Valentine Burgett Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Clarissa Elizabeth McFadden

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
b. 1936	1 ② Betty Joann (Gathmann) Roney	Birth	20 Mar. 1910				2 adopted son + daus.
M	George Burgett	Mar.	①		②		Barbara Ann b. 1950
	Full Name of Spouse* 1906- 1986	Death					Robert Stevens b. 1950
	① Annabelle Stevens	Burial					last name Hunt
	2	Birth	27 Jan. 1911				1 son Thomas
F	Clara Elizabeth	Mar.					"Tommy" Lee
	Full Name of Spouse* 1913- 1986	Death					Warner (over)
	Thomas A. Warner	Burial					b. 1 July 1947
	3	Birth	20 Oct. 1913				2 sns
F	Mary Paloma	Mar.					David Wayne,
	Full Name of Spouse* 1914- Wayne	Death					Tommy Joe
"lefty"	Orris Martin	Burial					(over)
	4 (Mae)	Birth	14 Mar. 1927				sn + dau
F	Ella May	Mar.					Edward Dean,
	Full Name of Spouse* 1920- Emerson	Death	1986				Linda Ann
	Orville Waltz	Burial					(over)
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn of ② ⓐ Thomas Lee Warner b. 1 July 1947 m ① Johanna Knapp
chn: Susan Elizabeth Warner b. 1966
Michael Thomas " b. 1967
Victoria Lynn " b. 1970
m. ② Sherry Ann Morgan
chn: Thomas Lee Warner b. 1977
Barbara Ann " b. 1979

chn of ③ ⓐ David Wayne Martin m. ① Charleen Yoder
chn: ① Michael David Martin b. 1963 m. Brenda Lee Britz b. 1962
ⓐ Jonathan Michael Martin b. 1990
ⓑ Kimberly Michelle " b. 1992
② Daniel Wayne Martin b. 1964 m. Christina Frain b. 1969
③ Jennifer Lynn Martin b. 1969 m. Jonathan Light b. 1968
m. ② Sharon Sebert b. 1942
chn ④ Gregory Stephen Martin b. 1977
⑤ Wm. Benjamin " b. 1980
ⓑ Thomas Joe Martin b. 1944

chn of ④ ⓐ Edward Dean Waltz b. 1949 m. ① Wanda Kell
m. ③ Teresa Lancaster Joslin b. 1948
m. ② Wanda Price Baugh
2nd of chn: Monica Renee Waltz b. 1976
Megan Lynette " b. 1979
ⓑ Linda Ann Waltz b. 1953 m. Bernard Anthony Day b. 1946
chn: Heather Brook Day b. 1978

1-4-5

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Aaron Burgett

This Information Obtained From:
1860 Nineveh Twp. Johnson Co, IN #719-211
Aaron 30 fa 3000/900 OH
Sophia 25 OH
Louisa 8 IN
Sarah D. 7
John 5
Perry 1

heir of Thomas Paskins 1866 →
Sophia & Aaron Burgitt

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 July 1816	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 June 1850	Johnson Co. Bk A2:192		Ind.	
Death	1 Jan. 1899	Johnson Co.		Ind.	
Burial	←	Lick Spring Bapt. Cem.	Johnson Co.	Ind.	

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Aaron Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Hodgkins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sophia Paskins

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 June 1827				
Chr'nd					
Death	17 July 1904				
Burial	←	Lickspring Bapt. Cem.	Johnson Co.	Ind.	

Compiler Gussie Burgett
Address & Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Louisa	Birth	10 May 1851			IN	1 sn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Sept. 1883	Johnson Co, IN Bk 6:147			Lewis Bradford
	Bluford Richardson	Death	28 Sept. 1928				Richardson
		Burial					
F	2 Sarah D.	Birth	1853			IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1879	Johnson Co, IN Bk F:445			
	? James B. Hibbs	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 John	Birth	1854			IN	*cln over
	Full Name of Spouse* (1858-1883)	Mar.	1878	Johnson Co, IN Bk F:312			
	Ida White	Death	1920				
		Burial	←	(both bur) Mt. Carmel Cem. Hensley Twp.	Johnson Co.	Ind.	
M	4 Oliver Perry A.	Birth	1858			IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Nettie Hibbs	Death	1938				
		Burial					
M	5 Edward (called Burt)	Birth	9 May 1862			IN	*cln over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Aug. 1898	Johnson Co, IN Bk I:70			
	Cecile Kennedy	Death					
TWINS		Burial					
M	6 Edwin (called Hatch)	Birth	9 May 1862			IN	
1870-1909	Full Name of Spouse* 1st Anna Belle Ray 2nd Fannie Williamson	Mar.	① 1905	Johnson Co, IN Bk I:556 ② aft 1909			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Elizabeth (Lizzie)	Birth	1864			IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Oct. 1890	Johnson Co, IN Bk H:40			
	Joseph McFadden	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1896 Johnson Co., IN Bk H: 419

chn of ③ ⓐ Ethel Burgett b. 1879 d. 1906 m. Sherman Smyser b. 1867 d. 1945
ⓑ Effie D. Burgett b. 1881 d. 1906 m. ___ Smyser

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Earl Burgett b. 1900
ⓑ Lucille " b. 1907
ⓒ Alline " b. 1914
ⓓ Margia " b. 1916
ⓔ Mary E. " b. 1919

1-4-8

FAMILY GROUP No.

alvin (Oliver Perry) called O. P. A. or Boss

Husband's Full Name Perry Oliver Burgett

This Information Obtained From:

Nineveh Christian Cem.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Sept. 1827		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1866	Johnson Co., IN Bk D:270			
Death	21 June 1918	Johnson Co.		Ind.	
Burial	←	Lickspring Cem. Nineveh Twp. Johnson Co. Ind.			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Aaron Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Hodgkins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Thurza Frances Lacey

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Aug. 1843				
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Mar. 1918			IN	
Burial	Lickspring Cem. Nineveh Twp.		Johnson	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Lacey b. Va Mother's Maiden Name Nancy E. Hall b. Va

Compiler Gussie Burgett

Address & Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 (Morny) Morna Full Name of Spouse* (26 Nov. 1863-29 July 1920) Grant Smyser	Birth	16 July 1867			IN	
		Mar.	27 Mar. 1882				
		Death	25 Dec. 1954				
		Burial					
F	2 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* George D. Land	Birth	1869			IN	
		Mar.	18 Dec. 1890	Johnson Co., IN Bk H:52			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Clara Full Name of Spouse* Clarence Riedenbaugh	Birth				IN	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Alfred Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1871			IN	
		Mar.					
		Death	1881			IN	
		Burial					
F	5 Annie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1874			IN	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
may be more Chn.	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Frost, all Adams Co., OH + 1880 + Meigs Twp.

pg 124A
Dunbin 52 fa OH PA^2
Sarah 47 wf OH^3
Andrew 20 sn WOF
Allen 18 sn
Clement 16 sn
Frank 14 sn ↓
Sarah A. 12 dau HW
George W. 10 sn WOF
Agnes W. 7 dau
Charley 4 sn
Provey J. 2 dau ↓

pg 124A
Jacob 27 fa OH^3
Nancy J. 28 wf
Netta R. 4 dau
Cora E. 3 dau
Liza J. 1 dau ↓

pg 124A
Noah 24 WOF OH^3
Susana 28 wf
Eosa 6 dau
Charley 2 sn ↓

pg 124B
Eliza 29 KH OH PA Ky
Elwood 6 sn OH^3
Jane 3 dau
Lock, John W. 22 WOF ↓

pg 120A
Samuel 25 fa OH^3
Susan E. 19 wf ↓

pg 120A
George 22 fa OH^3
Mary E. 22 wf
George A. 2 sn ↓

pg 119D
John 28 fa OH^3
Eliza 20 wf
Cora 3 dau
Wm. C. 2 mo sn ↓

pg 118A
Cyrus 23 brick yard OH^3
Mary E. 19 wf
Bertha 9 mo. dau ↓

pg 118A
John 57 fa OH PA^2
Mary Jane 47 wf OH Germ^2
John 19 sn WOF OH^3
Cornelius 13 sn WOF
Dorcus 10 sn
Emery 7 sn
Ara 2 dau ↓

pg 116A
James W. 17 lab OH^3
Manerva 15 wf
Provey 85 grdmo ↓

pg 116A
Samuel 46 fa OH PA^2
Elizabeth 48 wf OH VA^2
Samuel D. 15 WOF sn OH^2 VA
John E. 11 sn ↓ ↓
George W. 9 sn OH^3
Rosella 6 dau ↓

pg 115D
Ephraim 58 fa OH PA VA
Selta 56 wf OH PA^2
Canarises 13 dau OH^3
Rateo. S. 15 sn WOF ↓

pg 114B
James 63 fa OH PA MD
Nancy 39 wf OH Ireld^2
Joseph F. 6 sn OH^3

Richard Hicks b. ca 1807 m. 12 Jan 1825 Adams Co., OH 3:130 D. Kirkpatrick to Elizabeth Curry

① Wm. b. 25 May 1829 Adams Co., OH d. 19 Jan 1877 Hancock Co., IN m. 24 Feb 1850 Hancock Co., IN Deborah Watson b. 8 Dec 1830 Clerm. Co., OH

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

IN Bk Hi 419

1-6

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Frost

This Information Obtained From:
Samuel Drake grd. James Drake's heirs aptd 15 Aug. 1849 Wm. ae 13, Mahalla ae 11, Josiah ae 9, James ae 5. L of A Br. Co, OH 26 Aug. 1844 Josiah Frost & Josiah Drake admt'rs of James Drake dec'd Pleas Twp; Inventory 25 Nov. 1844 apprs. Benj. Dugan, Edward Heizer & James Loudon. Estate file #8244.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	15 Sept. 1780	(McConnaugh Bible Rec.) (tbst 13 Sept.)		PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	25 Dec. 1806	Clermont Co. OH Henry Chapman			as Foster not Frost
Death	29 July 1872	ae 97-10-4 Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Pisgah Rdg. Ch. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father James Frost Mother's Maiden Name Miriam ?

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Burgett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Jan. 1789	(cal. d. ae) (or 11 Dec 1788)		VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Sept. 1842	ae 53-9-12 Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 1978

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Pisgah Rdg. Ch.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Valentine Burgett Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 1st w/ Mary Magdalena ?

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
* see Drake bk F	1 Noah Ellis m 15 Nov 1849 Margaret Full Name of Spouse* 18 Dec. 1805 - 22 Aug. 1844 Pleas. Twp. Br. Co. OH James Drake	Birth	ca 1808			OH	see above left
		Mar.	14 May 1835	Br. Co, OH D:136 Mathew Gardner ECC			chn: Wm., Mahalla,
		Death					Josiah, James, Melissa
		Burial	(he Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Br. Co. OH) (she)				John Westley
* M	2 Josiah Full Name of Spouse* 16 Dec. 1813 - 28 Sept. 1888 Margaret L. Armstrong	Birth	10 June 1809	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	17 June 1830	Br. Co., OH D:35 Mathew Gardner ECC oath Ezekiel Rodgers			
		Death	24 Nov. 1880	Pleas. Twp. ae 71-5-14	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
* M	3 Wm. B. ?urgett Full Name of Spouse* ① Sarah Jane Mitchell ② Leah D. Mitchell	Birth	20 July 1818	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar. ①		② 8 Feb. 1849 Br. Co, OH G:151			Z. F. Ladley
		Death	6 Feb. 1886	ae 70-6-16		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (all 3) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
* see McConnell bk F	4 Elizabeth Anne Full Name of Spouse* 3 Sept. 1819 - 24 Apr. 1894 Milford McConnell	Birth	11 Oct. 1823			OH	he mar. ② Nancy
		Mar.	24 Apr. 1842	Br. Co, OH F:148 Wm. Dixson JP			Ann Graybill
		Death	1 Apr. 1887				*data over
		Burial	Old Red Oak Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	
F	5 Mary America Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22 Apr. 1828			OH	
		Mar.	~~never~~				
		Death	22 June 1853	ae 25-2-0 d/o James & Elizabeth		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
* F	6 Mahalla Ann Full Name of Spouse* 31 May 1827 - 31 Jan. 1911 Thomas Hamer Liggett	Birth	11 Aug. 1830	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	23 Mar. 1848	Br. Co., OH G:125 Elder John Phillips			
		Death	6 Apr. 1922		Butler	KS	
		Burial	Blankenship Cem. (both) near Rosalia		Butler	KS	
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
any more chn?	8 Full Name of Spouse* ? ca 1812-1814-1816-1820-1825	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#222-238
Frost, James 80 fa PA — Frost, James 90 Infirm PA
Wm. B. 45 fa OH
Leah 40
James B. 12
Ellis 11
John B. 3
Jackson B. 10/12

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#315-326
Frost, James 90 Infirm PA
Drake, Margaret 62 OH
" , Josiah 28
Preston, Margaret 10

1850 Pleas. Twp. / 1860 Pleas. Twp. / 1880 Pleas. Twp.
#228-231 / #135² / #270-272
Drake, Margaret 41 OH — 53 OH — 72 OH PA VA
Wm. 13 — 24 fa — Wm. P. 43 sn OH-Ky-OH
Melissa 12 — 22 — mar. ~~John~~ Preston
Josiah 10 — 20 fa — Joseph F. 30 sn
James 6 — 17 fa — 38 sn
Melissa Ellen Jane m. 18 Aug 1860 2:25 T. W. Graybill MG
John Wesley Drake s/o James &
Margaret 23 Jan. 1812 - 2 May
1844 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. 1842?
Preston, Margaret B. 19 OH³ grddau
Emma 14 "
Wm. 16 grdsn

chw of ⊕ @ Mary C. McConnell (adopted d/o Milford McConnell & 1st w/ of Elizabeth Frost)
mar. Warren Walker Ellis (*see Ellis & McConnell bks) had 3 chw

1850 Union Twp.
#118-121
McConnell, Milford 30 fa OH — 50 fa OH
" Elizabeth 26 — 46 OH
Mitchell, James 18 lab
Gardner, Mary C. 4
McConnell, Thomas 77 fa PA
" , Elizabeth 58 Ky

1870 Union Twp.
#88-103
50 fa OH
46 OH
Irvin, Washington 20 fa lab VA

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#229-232
Frost, James 69 fa PA
Liggett, Thomas H. 23 fa OH — 33 fa OH
" Mahala A. 19 — 29
" James M. 1 — 11
Wilkins, Oliver W. 17 fa

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#223-239
33 fa OH
29
11
Wm. L. 9
John W. 5
Elizabeth 4
Charley F. 1

Br. Co., OH mar.
Frost, Wm. & Mamie Rutherford 25 Dec 1901 Walker Mefford MG 20:356
" , Charlie & Iva Page 3 Mar 1901 Geo. W. Fee, MG 20:275

1-6-2

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Josiah Frost

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	10 June 1809	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 June 1830	Br.Co., OH D:35 Mathew Gardner ECC oath			Ezekiel Rodgers
Death	24 Nov. 1880	ae 71-5-14 Pleas. Twp. of colic	Brown	OH	Death Rec. Bk 3:
Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	Cem. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	224/225, married

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer, tobacco dealer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Frost Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Burgett

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret L. Armstrong

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Dec. 1813			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Sept. 1888	ae 74-9-12			
Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	Cem. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father b.PA Mother's Maiden Name b.PA

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 $4321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
*see Ellis bk		1	Birth	1832			OH	he mar. (2) Martha
s/o Samuel Ellis Jr. & Sarah (nee) Ellis	F	Elizabeth Jane	Mar.	15 Nov. 1849	Br.Co., OH G:175 John Donaldson JP			Mathews bur.
		Full Name of Spouse* 27 Sept. 1826 – 1 Sept. 1904	Death	2 Oct. 1865	ae 33-5-25		OH	Mt. Zion Cem.
		Noah W. Ellis	Burial	(she Pisgah Rdg.	Cem.) (he Norman Cem.)	Brown	OH	Br.Co., OH
		2	Birth	1832			OH	
	F	Cynthia	Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 Aug. 1849	ae 16-10-25 d/o Josiah & Margaret		OH	
			Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	Cem. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		3	Birth	ca 1835-36			OH	
*	M	James W.	Mar.	18 May 1858	Br.Co., OH Vol 1:166 L. F. Van Cleve JP			
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1841 VT –	Death					
(Laura mar. rec.)		Louisa C. Shedd	Burial					
s/o Edward A.		4 (america)	Birth	1837			OH	4 chn
Heizer & Ivy	F	Mary Ann	Mar.	3 Nov. 1858	Br.Co., OH Vol 1:224 J. P. Daugherty MG			
Dugan		Full Name of Spouse* 8 Feb. 1838 OH – 6 Sept. 1918	Death	28 Mar. 1927	ae 89-8-26		OH	
*see Heizer bk		Joseph John Wesley Heizer	Burial	Confidence	Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		5	Birth	1840			OH	
	F	Margaret	Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	22 Apr. 1843	ae 2-4-29 d/o Josiah & Margaret		OH	
			Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	Cem. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Burgett bk		6	Birth	20 Aug. 1843			OH	*census over
d/o Valentine	M	Wm. Ellis	Mar.	11 Sept. 1867	Br.Co., OH Vol 5:24 David Gould MG			on Charles, Clarence
Burgett & Mary		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1847 OH –	Death	23 Feb. 1878	ae 34-6-3		OH	
Ann Smith		Sarah Ann Burgett	Burial	(he Pisgah	Rdg. Cem. Br.Co., OH) (she			
		7	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Pleas. Twp.
# 182-183
Frost, Josiah 71 OH PA VA
" , Margaret 66 wf OH PA^2
Ellis, Allice J. 21 grddau OH^3

1880 Union Twp.
# 243-369
Burgett, Mary A. 58 widow OH Ky OH
" , Andrew C. 26 sn fa OH^3
Frost, Sallie 33 dau
" , Charley O. 10 grdsn
" , Clarence 8 grdsn

1870 Union Twp.
# 366-437
Frost, Josiah 61 tob dealer OH
Margaret 56
Ally P. 11

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#
Frost, Josiah 41 fa OH
Margaret 37
James 15 fa
Mary A. 12
Wm. E. 6
Weaver, Peter 20 fa Germ.

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#226-242
51 fa OH
46 OH
16 OH

1870 Union Twp.
#629-741
Frost, Wm. Ellis 26 fa OH
Sarah A. 23
Charles 1 mo.

#243
Heizer, John 22 OH
Mary A. 22
Cora Belle 9/12 17 Aug 1859-26 Feb 1939
conf. cem.

1-6-2-3

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name James W. Frost

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1835-36			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 May 1858	Br.Co., OH Vol 1:166 L.F. Van Cleve JP			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Whrfmaster Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Josiah Frost Mother's Maiden Name Margaret L. Armstrong

Wife's Full Maiden Name Louisa (Laura) C. Shedd

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1841			VT	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father b. VT Mother's Maiden Name b. VT

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Harry E.	Birth	ca 1859			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 June 1881	Br.Co., OH Vol 12:36 F.C. Mitchell MG			
	1932	Death					
	Ida M. Stevenson	Burial	Maplewd Cem.	(she Br.Co., OH)(he			
F	2 Clara M.	Birth	ca 1861			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 "Willie" Wm. A.	Birth	ca 1863-64			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Feb 1900	Br.Co., OH Vol 20:136 J.P. Daugherty MG			3 chn
	1879-2 July 1908	Death					
obit over —	Mary J. Snider	Burial	(she Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Br.Co., OH)(he				
F	4 Ida W.	Birth	25 Apr. 1865	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	D.R. Bk 1:48/49
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					of Erysipelas
		Death	22 Aug. 1870	(12 July 1871 DR) Ripley	Brown	OH	ae 5-0-3
		Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 Walter	Birth	ca 1868			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Elmer	Birth	ca 1874			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

obit per "Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH" C.N. Thompson 30 July 1908 The News Democrat
Mary J. Frost w/o Wm. b. 1879 d. July 1908 funeral 26 July bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. had 3 chn.

1880 Union Twp. — 1870 Union Twp.
# 345-412 — # 182-211

Frost, James 44 warfmaster OH^3 — 35 grocer OH
Laura 39 wf VT^3 — 29 VT
Harry 21 sn warfboat clerk OH^2 VT — Harry E. 10 OH
Clara 19 dau — Clara M. 9
Wm. 16 sn — Wm. J. 6
Walter 12 sn — Ida W. 4
Elmer 6 sn — 1

1-6-3

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William B. (urgett ?) Frost

This Information Obtained From: "Treasures of Pisgah + Levanna, OH" pg 224 for ①

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	20 July 1818	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
MAR①					
Mar. ②	8 Feb. 1849	Br.Co., OH 6:151 D.F. Ladley			
Death	6 Feb 1886	ae 70-6-16		OH	
Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left ..

His Father James Frost Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Burgett

2nd wf Leah D. Mitchell
b. 1831 OH
d. 10 Feb. 1866 ae 35-1-21
bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. d/o
James Mitchell + Indiana
Stephenson

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Jane Mitchell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1829			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	14 Jan. 1848	ae 18-5-20		OH	
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father James Mitchell Mother's Maiden Name Indiana Stephenson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
1st wf M	1 James Bennett	Birth	25 June 1847				
	Full Name of Spouse* 11 Dec. 1851 – 7 Sept. 1890	Mar.	8 Apr. 1869	Br.Co, OH Vol 6:113 J. W. Graybill MG		OH	3 chn + census over
	Mary Jane Chapman	Death	1938				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
2nd wf M	2 Jackson B.	Birth	1850			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	7 June 1861	ae 10-10-0 s/o Wm. B. + Leah D.		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 Ellis B.	Birth	29 Jan. 1854			OH	4 chn + wf's obit
	Full Name of Spouse* 27 July 1857 – 26 Feb. 1936	Mar.	25 Oct. 1877	Br.Co., OH Vol 10:212 Walker Mefford MG			over
	Anna Eliza Bayne	Death	12 Jan. 1927				
		Burial	Red Oak Chyd (both)	near Red Oak	Brown	OH	
M	4 John B.	Birth	25 Dec 1856			OH	(d/o Joseph Beyon Day + 2nd wf
	Full Name of Spouse* 21 Jan 1860 – 24 Jan 1938	Mar.	3 Nov. 1880	Br.Co, OH Vol 11:429 Wm. Pangburn Elder			Elizabeth Tully)
"Lillie"	Matilda Ann Day	Death	2 Apr. 1943				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F / twins	5 Mary Elizabeth	Birth	1858	no ae on TBst		OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	4 Sept. 1858	d/o Wm. B. + Leah D.		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
\ M	6 Thomas B.	Birth	1858	no ae on TBst		OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	4 Sept. 1858	s/o Wm. B. + Leah D.		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	7 Leah Jane	Birth	1860			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	16 Mar. 1863	ae 2-8-18 d/o Wm. + Leah D.		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	8 Ellen J. L.	Birth	ca 1864			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Union Twp.
#131-134
Frost, Wm. D. 36 fa OH
Leah 19
James B. 2
Thomas B. 3/12
Hale/Hall, Samuel J. 19 lab

1860 Union Twp.
#14-14
→ 25 merchant OH
Laura 18 VT
H.E. 1 OH

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#207-208
— 32 lab. OH^3
Mary J. 28 wf OH^3
Ida M. 8 dau
Wm. A. 3 sn

also a dau Pearl
d. 31 May 1922 bur.
Maplewood Cem. never
married

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#362-371
Frost, Bennett 22 fa lab OH
Mary J. 18 OH

"Willie" A. b. 20 Nov. 1875 d. 90-0-0
m. Mary J. Snider
chn: ① Myrtle Frost m. Clarence Cordray
② Wm. B. Frost II
③ James L. "Jack" Frost

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#205-206
Frost, Wm. B. 64 OH PA OH
John B. 22 sn OH^3
Ella J. L. 16 dau

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#196-197
Frost, Ellis B. 25 OH^3
Anna Eliza 22 wf OH^3
Mattie E. 1 dau
Wm. S. Sept. 7/12 sn

chn of ③ ⓐ Mattie E. Frost b. 22 July 1878 OH d. 2 Sept. 1900 bur. Red Oak Chyrd
ⓑ James Lawson Frost b. 1882 OH d. Br. Co., OH 1920 bur. Red Oak Chyrd DR Index James Lawsen Frost 1920
mar. Minnie K. ______ 1888-1960 bur. Red Oak Chyrd
him?
ⓒ Hattie E. Frost b. 29 July 1884 OH d. 22 Sept. 1900 bur. Red Oak Chyrd
ⓓ Wm. S. Frost b. Sept. 1879 OH m. 25 Dec 1901 Vol 20: 356 Br. Co., OH Walker Mefford MG
obit Annie Eliza Bayne (d/o Silas Bayne + Mary C. (nee Glaze) Dunham) b. 27 July 1857 near Geo., OH d. 26 Feb. 1936 ae 78-7-29 Cherry Fork, OH, Adams Co., at son Wm.'s home.

Br. Co., OH Frost, James & Mamie Rutherford m. 25 Dec 1901 Vol 20: 356 Walker Mefford MG

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#361-370
Drake, Robert 22 fa lab OH
" , Jackson 9/12
Frost, Wm. 42 fa
" Ellis 15 fa lab
" John 11 fa lab
" Ellie 6

chn of ④ ⓐ Dr. Charles B. Frost -veterinarian Aug 1882- Sept. 1956 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Mildred M. 1888-1930
ⓑ "Elizabeth "Lizzie" Frost 4 Aug 1881- none (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Lethea Vollie Kautz 6 Dec 1876-22 Sept 1948
* see Kautz Bk

COMPUTERIZED FAMILY FILE Entry Sheet

Person Submitting Sheet:
Name Sandra K. Norton
Address R.R. 4, Box 153
City El Dorado, KS 6704?

Date Submitted Sept. 23, 1989

FATHER Name in Full Thomas Hamer Liggett

Event	Day Month Year	Township	County	State-Country
Birth	31/05/1827	Pleasant Township,	Brown County,	Ohio
Married	23/03/1848	Bk 6: 125 John Phillips	Brown County,	Ohio Elder
Death	31/01/1911		Butler County,	Kansas

Cemetery Blankenship Cemetery near Rosalia, Butler County, Kansas
OTHER WIVES:
Occupation Farmer; Tobacco; Nurseryman Church
Military Rec.
His Father WILLIAM LIGGETT His Mother (maiden) MARY ("POLLY") LANG
b. 02/08/1789 d. 13/02/1835 b. 01/02/1799 d. 1872

MOTHER Maiden Name Mahala Ann Frost

Event	Day Month Year	Township	County	State-Country
Birth	11/08/1830	Ripley,	Brown County,	Ohio
Death	06/04/1922		Butler County,	Kansas

Cemetery Blankenship Cemetery near Rosalia, Butler County, Kansas
OTHER HUSBANDS:
Church Affiliation Pisgah Ridge "Christian" Church, Brown County, Ohio
Her Father James Frost Her Mother (maiden) Elizabeth Burgett
b. 1780 d. 1872 b. d.

CHILDREN:	Event	Day Mo. Year	Township	County	State (Country)
1 James Milford	Birth	26/05/1849	Pleasant Township,	Brown County,	Ohio
Mar.	Mar.	12/09/1875		Butler County,	Kansas
Delia Jarvis	Died	1907	Butler County Kansas	Cemetery	
2 William Alonzo	Birth	13/03/1851	Pleasant Township,	Brown County,	Ohio
Mar.	Mar.	21/11/1889		Butler County,	Kansas
Hester Jane Lacy	Died	15/06/1925	Butler County Kansas	Cemetery	Blankenship
3 John Wesley	Birth	21/06/1854	Pleasant Township,	Brown County,	Ohio
Mar. Margaret ?	Mar.	31/07/1878		Butler County,	Kansas
Harriet Jennings	Died	09/09/1930	Butler County Kansas	Cemetery	Blankenship
4 Elizabeth Luella	Birth	17/06/1856	Pleasant Township,	Brown County,	Ohio
Mar.	Mar.	06/10/1874		Butler County,	Kansas
William Robinson 9 July 1849–23 July 1921	Died	07/10/1933	Garden City Kansas	Cemetery	
5 Charles Frost	Birth	07/04/1859	Center Point, Ohio		
Mar.	Mar.	31/12/1888		Butler County,	Kansas
Emily Orcutt	Died	07/10/1944	Los Angeles, Calif.	Cemetery	
6 Josiah Hooker	Birth	15/01/1863	Ripley,	Brown County,	Ohio
Mar. Delphine	Mar.	27/08/1887		Butler County,	Kansas
Annie Osborne	Died	21/03/1934		Cemetery	Blankenship
7 Thomas Bennett	Birth	10/05/1865	Pleasant Township,	Brown County,	Ohio
Mar.	Mar.	04/10/1892		Butler County,	Kansas
Hattie Davison (Davidson)	Died	10/05/1949	Stelling, Kansas	Cemetery	Blankenship
8 Ora Ann	Birth	22/06/1868	Pleasant Township,	Brown County,	Ohio 1/
Mar.	Mar.	05/08/1886		Butler County,	Kansas 1/
Jacob Nathaniel Elliott	Died	24/12/1963	Augusta, Kansas	Cemetery	Blankenship
9 Franklin Scott	Birth	15/11/1871		Johnson County,	Kansas
Mar. Lorrain	Mar.	20/09/1911	El Dorado	Butler County,	Kansas
Eva Flesher 7 July 1885–21 July 1973	Died	21/10/1949	Butler County Kansas	Cemetery	Blankenship
10 Harry Edgar	Birth	27/01/1876	Peabody,		Kansas
Mar.	Mar.	02/02/1900		Butler County,	Kansas
Mary Mae Barnes	Died	11/1959	Butler County Kansas	Cemetery	Blankenship

1/ Have made possibly unwarranted assumption that children 1 through 8 were all born on the family farm in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio (Georgetown and Ripley being the nearest towns) and that they were all married in Butler County, Kansas. Needs verification from family sources in Kansas.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name abraham Burgett

This Information Obtained From:

In Va 1797, Enlisted 22 Aug. 1812 PVT in Capt. Henry Zumwalts Co. Lt. Col. Sears, adams Co. OH militia. Mustered out 20 Sept. 1812 Hamilton Co., OH

Enoch D. Drake bible rec. see Vol IX No IV Br. Co. Gen. Soc. Newsletter Oct, Nov, Dec. 1986

1820 Pleas. Twp. 1Mv10, 1M 26-45, 1F 16-26, 1F 745

*See pg 2 back for CPJ data

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	7 Dec. 1792	(Bible rec. 1794)	Hampshire	VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 apr. 1818	(Bible rec.) not in Br, Clerm, adams Co's, OH or Mason, Bracken Co's, Ky			
Death	17 July 1843		Brown	OH	Record of War Vets
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	Graves Bk 1

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Valentine Burgett Sr. Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Ann Drake

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Dec. 1800	(Bible rec. 21 Dec. 1800)		NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 July 1898	ae 98-5-15	Brown	OH	
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date 1980

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Enoch Blackburn Drake Mother's Maiden Name Rachel

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 14	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*	M	1	Birth	27 Jan. 1819	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		James F. ?ranklin	Mar.	18 Mar. 1842	Br. Co., OH F:163 E. S. Manchester MG			
		Full Name of Spouse* 7 July 1822-3 Dec. 1897	Death	22 May 1883	ae 64-2-15 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	DR Bk 2 of bronchitis
		Minerva Jane Devore	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
*	M	2	Birth	24 Jan. 1821	(Bible rec. 4 Jan) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Valentine	Mar.	17 Mar. 1842	Br. Co., OH F:143 Charles S. Manchester MG			
		Full Name of Spouse* 26 Dec 1821-15 Mar. 1888	Death	24 June 1855	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mary Ann Smith	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
*see Mefford Bk	F	3	Birth	6 Jan. 1822	(Bible rec. 1823) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	9 chn
		Rachel D.	Mar.	21 Feb 1847	Br. Co., OH G:93 John Phillips, Elder			
		Full Name of Spouse* 24 Oct 1824-19 July 1883	Death	1900				
		George W. D. Mefford	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
*	M	4	Birth	9 Aug 1824	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Wm. L.	Mar.	2 Mar. 1848	Br. Co., OH G:124 C. F. Campbell JP			
		Full Name of Spouse* 2 Jan. 1823-2 Feb 1917	Death	19 July 1892	Union Twp. ae 67-11-20	Brown	OH	DR Bk 2 of paralysis
		Elizabeth Ann Dixson	Burial	Old Red Oak Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
*see Stephenson Bk	F	5 (Mochara Bible rec.)	Birth	3 Nov. 1828		Brown	OH	
		Mahalla L.	Mar.	31 Jan. 1850	Br. Co., OH G:182 R. C. McConaughy JP			*census over
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1828-29 OH-	Death					
		Robert L. Stephenson	Burial					
*see Dixson & Dye Bks	M	6	Birth	ca 1830	none on that	Brown	OH	she m① 1 Mar. 1849
		Enoch D. ?rake	Mar.	2 Sept. 1855	Br. Co., OH H:158 J. P. Daugherty MG			Henry W. Dye 1822-
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1833 OH-	Death		none on that			1851 (d/o Thomas Dixson
		Indiana Dixson	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.				& Elizabeth Burgett)
*see Boles Bk	F	7 ② David Boles	Birth	5 Mar. 1832		Brown	OH	divorced 1852 no chn
		Elizabeth Ann	Mar.	① 11 Apr. 1850	Br. Co., OH G:188 R. A. McConaughy JP ② not Br Co			*census over
		Full Name of Spouse* 7 June 1826-12 Mar. 1891	Death	6 Aug 1915				2nd hsb m Mary Jane Dixson as 1st w of
		① David Smith	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. she as Bole) he & 2nd w of Clemenza E. Mefford same)				they bur.
	F	8	Birth	14 Feb 1833		Brown	OH	Old Red Oak Cem.
		Rebecca Anne	Mar.	——	——			David Boles & Mary
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	29 July 1841	ae 8-5-15	Brown	OH	
		——	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
*see Crabb Bk	M	9	Birth	9 Nov. 1833	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Abraham S. D.	Mar.	9 Oct. 1851	Br. Co., OH G:229 Josiah Frost JP			
		Full Name of Spouse* 1836-1923	Death	18 Apr. 1878	Union Twp. ae 45-0-0	Brown	OH	DR Bk 3:170 of neura
*		Elizabeth Frances Crabb	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	lgia
	F	10 (Meary bible rec.)	Birth	29 Dec. 1835	(calculated)	Brown	OH	
		Mary	Mar.	——	——			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	29 May 1839	ae 4-5-0			
		——	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd sheet 2

1850 Union Twp. 1860 Union Twp. 1870 Union Twp.
#10-10 #124-124 #65-77
Burgett, Rebecca 50 NJ · Burgitt, Rebecca 60 NJ — 69 NJ
Mahalla L. 21 OH
Abraham B. 23
Enoch D. 19
Elizabeth 18
Aaron 12 — 23 fa OH
Eura A. 9
Nashville N. 7
Martan 18 OH
Thompson, Milla 27 OH

Boles, Amanda 30 OH
Marietta 7
Shafer 5 — Dec. 1865-1932 w/ Charlotte Thomas b. Jan. 1872 d. June 1949 (both) Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
Alfred 3
Laura Alice d. 2 Sept. 1861 ae 0-9-6 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#355-378
Bole, James A. 35 fa OH
" , Amanda 19
Ferrie, Thomas 20 fa hd

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Union Twp. 1870 Union Twp. 1880 Union Twp.
#207-210 #154-154 #616-728 #354-385
Stephenson, R.L. 21 fa OH — 32 fa OH — Robert L. 42 fa OH — 52 tobacco dir. OH
Mahala 21 — 30 Mahala 50 wf OH^2 Ky
Amanda 9 — 19
Zeno 7 — 17
Elizabeth 5 — Lizzie 16
Lucy 3 — Lucy Flora 14 — 23 dau OH^3
Wm. 2 — 12 — 21 sn tobacco dir.
(m) 4/12 — Charles 10 — 20 sn fa tenant
Baney 6 — 17 sn fa tenant
Infant sn b. 8 May 1862
d. 7 Oct. 1862 bur. Pisgah
Rdg. Cem.

1880 Union Twp.
#276-393
Zeno 27 fa tenant OH^3
Mary Belle 28 wf
Mattie 7 dau
Martin L. 6 sn
Reason D. 3 sn Ky OH^2
Chambers 1 dau OH^3

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#304-307
Dye, Henry W. 28 fa OH
India A.

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Lewis Twp. 1880 Higg., OH
#288-291 # #79-91.
Boles, David 26 blacksmith OH — 35 blacksmith OH — 56 blacksmith OH PA^2
Mary J. 20 Elizabeth 27 — E.A. 49 wf OH^2 NJ
Elizabeth L. 3/12 Martha L. 5 E.I. 16 sn OH^3 (Irwin E.)

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ____

Husband's full name Abraham Burgett

Wife's full maiden name Rebecca Ann Drake

			Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
* M	11 Aaron	**Birth**	14 Oct. 1837	(Bible rec. 13 Oct.)	Brown	OH
		Marriage	29 Mar. 1861	Br.Co., OH Vol 2:88 Wm. Pangburn MG		
	Full Name of Spouse 3 Sept. 1848 - 24 Mar. 1885	**Death**	20 Feb 1915	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH
	Sarah Elizabeth Hetrick Mefford	**Cemetery**	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH
Laura Alice Bole d/o Allen & Amanda d. 2 Sept 1861 ae 0-9-6 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. * see Boles Bk F	12 (Eura) Laura Amanda	**Birth**	11 July 1840		Brown	OH
		Marriage	12 Aug 1858	Br.Co., OH Vol 1:188 J. P. Daugherty MG		
	Full Name of Spouse 1827 - 1881	**Death**	18 Mar. 1880	ae 39-8-8		
	James Allen Boles (Bole)	**Cemetery**	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH
* M	13 Nathaniel Nashville	**Birth**	ca 1843		Brown	OH
		Marriage	25 Mar. 1863	Br.Co., OH Vol 2:331 P. M. Devore		
	Full Name of Spouse ?? ca 1841 OH - 12 Oct 1927 Cler. Co., OH as Ellen	**Death**	27 Nov. 1903	??? 10 Oct 1910 Batavia Twp.	Clerm.	OH
(Evaline)	"Ella" A. Fennell	**Cemetery**				
	14 ?	**Birth**				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	**Death**				
		Cemetery				
	15	**Birth**				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	**Death**				
		Cemetery				
	16	**Birth**				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	**Death**				
		Cemetery				
	17	**Birth**				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	**Death**				
		Cemetery				
	18	**Birth**				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	**Death**				
		Cemetery				
	19	**Birth**				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	**Death**				
		Cemetery				

1850 Union Twp.   1860 Union Twp.   1870 Union Twp.   1880 Pleas. Twp

Br.Co., OH CPJ 1841-1850 4 Nov 1844 Abraham Burgett dec'd wf Rebecca aptd. grd. of heirs, chn & minors Wm. 20, Abraham 18, Mahalla 16, Enoch 14, Elizabeth 12, Aaron 7, Amanda 4, Nathan 1. Secs: Samuel Horn & Samuel Burgett.

Valentine Burgett vs Rebecca Burgett widow of Abraham Burgett dec'd & minor heirs Mahala L., Abraham S.D., Enoch D., Elizabeth Ann, Aaron, Wm., Amanda, Nathan Nashville Burgett. Adms: James F. & Wm. R. Burgett.

Br.Co., OH Will Bk 4:54 Enoch B. Drake Sr., Jefferson Twp., w 18 May 1859 p 28 Jan. 1862. gdsn James Burgett & sn Enoch Drake execs. Grdau Ura Eaton Drake $150, sn Nathan's heirs $50. My 5 chn - sn Enoch $50, sn Noah, sn Urah Chritton, dau Rebecca Burgett, dau Catherine Washburn. Present Samuel F. Mefford & E. Grand Girard. Cordial 4 Dec 1861 give Ura Eaton Drake $150 to Ura Jane Drake instead. 2 notes: 1 to widow of F. Burgett & 1 to ___ Fuller $600. Enoch Drake's share to be held by hs wf Sarah for their chn.

WARRANTY DEED

From James F. Burgett and wife to Webster Pangburn for Lot Number 17 in Stephenson's Addition to Pisgah Cemetery

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That we, James F. Burgett and Minerva J. Burgett, wife of the said James F. Burgett of the county of Brown and the state of Ohio, in consideration of TEN DOLLARS to us paid by Webster Pangburn of said county and state, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL and CONVEY to the said Webster Pangburn, his heirs and assigns forever, the following Real Estate situated in the county of Brown and state of Ohio, and in the township of Union, and bounded and described as follows, to wit:

Being Lot Number Seventeen (No. 17), as indicated on the Plat of addition to the Cemetery Lot on Pisgah, made by R. L. Stephenson, said Lot being Ten by forty-nine and one half feet (10 X 49½ feet) and being part of John Harrison's Survey of 400 acres, No. 1544, and all the ESTATE, TITLE and INTEREST of the said James F. Burgett and Minerva J. Burgett, his wife, either in Law or Equity, of, in and to the said premises; TOGETHER with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging, and all the rents, issues and profits thereof; TO HAVE and TO HOLD the same to the only proper use of the said Webster Pangburn, his heirs and assigns forever.

AND the said James F. Burgett and Minerva J. Burgett, wife of said James F. Burgett, for themselves and for their heirs, executors and administrators, do hereby COVENANT with the said Webster Pangburn, his heirs and assigns, that they are the true and lawful owners of the said premises, and have full power to convey the same; that the title, so conveyed, is CLEAR, FREE AND UNINCUMBERED; and further, that they will WARRANT and DEFEND the same against all claim, or claims, of all persons whomsoever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said James F. Burgett and Minerva J. Burgett, wife of the said James F. Burgett, who hereby releases her right and expectancy of DOWER in the said premises, have hereunto set their hands and seals this 10th day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one.

Signed, Sealed and Acknowledged in presence of us:

L. H. Williams	SEAL
D. A. McElroy	SEAL
J. F. Burgett	SEAL
Minerva J. Burgett	SEAL

THE STATE OF OHIO, COUNTY of BROWN, SS.

Be it Remembered, That on the 10th day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred eighty-one, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace, in and for said county, personally came James F. Burgett and Minerva J. Burgett, his wife, the grantors in the foregoing Deed, and acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof to be their voluntary act and deed, for the uses and purposes therein mentioned. And the said Minerva J. Burgett, wife of the said James F. Burgett being examined by me, separate and apart from her said husband, and the contents of said Deed being by me made known and explained to her, as the Statute directs, declared that she did, voluntarily, sign, seal and acknowledge the same, and that she is still satisfied therewith, as her act and deed, for the uses and purposes therein mentioned.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed my SCRAWL (Seal), on the day and year aforesaid.

L. H. Williams SEAL
Justice of the Peace

--- The above two documents
were submitted by:
Rosamonde Miller, granddaughter
of Webster Pangburn

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

NEWSPAPER ITEMS

The following items were taken from the "Ripley Bee", the date underscored, represents the respective issue.

October 19, 1887 We noticed several new monuments in the Pisgah Ridge Cemetery last week.

November 30, 1887 The remains of Billy Burgett were buried in the Pisgah Cemetery last Sunday.

January 4, 1888 The many friends of Rev. J. P. Daugherty of Pisgah Ridge, will sympathize with him in the loss of his daughter, Mrs. Martha Mitchell of Lexington, Kentucky. She was in her 47th year and leaves her husband and three children. She was buried in Pisgah Cemetery.

May 9, 1888 Rev. J. P. Daugherty officiated at the funeral services of Mrs. Mary Ann Kinnett last Saturday.

September 12, 1888 Quite a number of our men and boys, including the pastor, gave the churchyard a thorough cleaning last week. It looks 500 percent better.

September 12, 1888 James Cahall, brother of Parker Cahall, deceased,

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James F. Franklin Burgett

This Information Obtained From:
LW&T James F. Burgett
w11 Sept. 1882 p 2 Apr. 1883
d. on/abt 22 Mar. 1883 Union
Twp. residence. Names w/f
Minerva, sns John, Aaron F.
dau Laura Cahall all of Lev-
anna, OH. Frank Work grdsn
Ripley, OH, grdchn Livingston
Lee & Hattie Richey, Ida &
Jessie Evans who live w/their
grmother Minerva Burgett.
Rachel Mefford wit. ill so
Aaron F., John Burgett & Laura
Cahall exec. Anna F. Burg-
ett named no relationship
given.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 25 Oct. 2002

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	27 Jan. 1819	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 Dec. 1842	Br. Co, OH F:163 E.S. Manchester MG			
Death	22 Mar. 1883	Union Twp. ae 64-2-15	Brown	OH	DR Bk 2 of bronchitis
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Pisgah Rdg. Ch. Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Abraham Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Ann Drake

Wife's Full Maiden Name Minerva Jane Devore

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 July 1822		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Dec. 1897				
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Pisgah Rdg Church
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Rev. Peter Mann Devore Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Day

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Sarah Ann	Birth	20 Oct. 1843	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	———	———			
	———	Death	21 Sept. 1855	ae 11-11-21 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o James F. & Minerva
*see Richey Bk F	2 Martha	Birth	14 June 1845	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	he m ② 9 Sept. 1875
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Mar. 1863	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:332 J. P. Daugherty MG			Susan H. Goldsberry
	10 Jan. 1840 – 13 Dec. 1908	Death	13 Aug. 1874				
	Jackson Perry Richey	Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Evans Bk F	3 Rebecca	Birth	20 July 1846	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Dec. 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:279 P. M. Devore			
	OH – 18 Nov. 1920 IN	Death	24 Mar. 1872	ae 25-8-5		OH	
	Elza W. Evans	Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Br. Co, OH she) (he S. Bend, IN w/2nd w/f Ida Alice Ripple)			
* M	4 John David	Birth	1848	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not Br Co				
	Jan. 1852 –	Death	20 July 1884	Union Twp. ae 35-9-6	Brown	OH	DR Bk 2 of consumption
	Catherine Ann Swisher	Burial					
* M	5 James A. or M. Jr.	Birth	18 Apr. 1850	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	she m. ② 1 Jan 1877
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Jan 1872	Br. Co, OH Vol 7:177 J. P. Daugherty MG			Phillip M. Moore
	12 Aug 1852 –	Death	3 Mar. 1874	Union Twp. ae 23-10-15	Brown	OH	DR Bk 2:74 of
	Minerva Jane Pangburn	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Br. Co, OH he)(she			consumption)
M	6 Livingston S.	Birth	14 Dec. 1851	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never	———			
	———	Death	19 Apr. 1874	ae 22-4-5	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o James F. & Minerva J.
*see Flaugher Bk F	7 Emma	Birth	29 Apr. 1853	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	he m ② 1 Oct. 1878
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Jan. 1874	Br. Co, OH Vol 8:419 David Gould MG			Lucy Jane Abbott
		Death	27 Aug. 1875	ae 22-0-29 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	her DR II:110/111 of con-
	(Wm) Worth J. Flaugher	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	she)(he			sumption)
*see Work Bk F	8 Elizabeth	Birth	18 Jan. 1855	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Feb 1873	Br. Co, OH Vol 8:166 C. C. Phillips MG			
		Death	27 Aug. 1875	ae 20-7-9			
	Robert M. Work	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	she)(he			
* F	9 Laura Belle	Birth	2 Jan. 1859	(calculated) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	he m. ② 21 Feb 1892
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Dec. 1875	Br. Co., OH Vol 9:301 J. P. Daugherty, Elder			Elizabeth Frances
	9 Feb. 1851 – 7 May 1898	Death	24 Mar. 1889	ae 30-2-22			Hodgkins
	Lewis Cass Cahall	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
* M	10 Aaron F.	Birth	2 June 1861	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 June 1883	Br. Co, OH Vol 12:609 Rev. Walker Mefford			
	18 June 1863 – 24 Feb 1957	Death	4 May 1887	Union Twp. ae 26-0-0	Brown	OH	DR Bk II
	Elizabeth Frances Hodgkins	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	↙ her

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp. #206-209	1860 Union Twp. #153-153	1870 Union Twp. #620-732	1880 Union Twp. #
Burgett, James F. 33 OH	41	OH — 51	OH — J.F. 60 OH^2 Ky
Minerva J. 26	37	48	57 — ^{2} OH
Sarah A. 6			
Martha 4	15		
Rebecca 3	14		
James 2/12	11	20	
	John 12	21	
	Livingston 9	18	
	Emma 6	16	
	Elizabeth 5	14	
	Laura 1	11	
		Aaron 8	18 OH^3
			Evans, Jessie 12 grdsn — ^{3}
			" , Ida 11 grdau — ^{3}

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name John David Burgett

This Information Obtained From:
1880 Union Twp. # 29-35
Burgett, John 31 fa OH³
Catherine W. 28
Laura Belle 6 dau
David 5 sn
Myrtle May 3 dau
Boles, alfred 13 fa lab

*see Swisher + Miller books →
Catherine m. ③ 9 July 1901 Vol 20: 307
J.P. Daugherty MG Henry C. Heck

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1848	Union Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	10 July 1884	Union Twp. Br. Co., O. Death Bk 2 of Consumption			aged 35-9-6
Burial	←	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father James F. Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Minerva J. Devore

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Katie) Catherine Ann Swisher

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Jan. 1852			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Richard Francis Marion Miller 3rd Henry C. Heck summer left
Her Father Thomas Abraham Swisher Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Shelton

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Laura Belle	Birth	14 Sept. 1873	Birth Bk 1 pg 218 Union Twp.	Br. Co.	Ohio	Chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* ① James Perkins b. ca 1866 OH ② James White	Mar.	① 2 Sept. 1889 Br. Co. OH 15:428 T.W. Bray Eld MG	② 24 Nov 1897 Br. Co. OH 19:296 JP			Daugherty MG
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 David	Birth	ca 1875			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	ca 1896	aged 21 yrs. killed in accident			
		Burial		poss Pisgah Rdg. Cem. no dates just Dave			
F	3 (Myrta) (Myrtle) Myrtie May	Birth	11 Feb. 1877			Ohio	Chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* Charles Earl Crawford	Mar.	11 Feb. 1906	(he 26) min. Pisgah Church Br. Co., Ohio at her mother's house)			
		Death	22 Mar. 1956				✓ Mrs. Kate Heck
		Burial					
F	4 Caroline	Birth	24 Aug. 1872			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		young			
		Burial					
F	5 (Corey) Cora Alice	Birth	9 Apr. 1882	tbst. 1883		Ohio	hsb ② b. 1870
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Jesse L. Day ② Jesse L. Perkins	Mar.	① 8 Sept. 1903	Dayton, O. ②			d. 1948
		Death	10 Jan. 1958				Chn over
		Burial	(both)	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*see Perkins Bk (beside child 1)

*see Perkins Bk (beside child 5)

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn of #1 Laura Belle Burgett & James Perkins

1st hsb @ Vernon L. Perkins b. 21 May 1890 OH d. young

chn of #1 Laura Belle Burgett & James White

2nd hsb @ Elmer Bruce White b. 12 Sept. 1898 OH

lived NY in 1976 mar. Catherine DeFosse

chn of #3 Myrtie May Burgett & Charles Earl Crawford

@ Glenn Meade Crawford b. 14 Nov. 1898

hs father Charles Swisher, raised by hs grdmother - birth record

ⓑ Karl Leslie Crawford b. 20 Sept. 1906 d. 1958

ⓒ Chester Robert Crawford (called Sandy) b. 26 July 1910 mar. had 2 daus, 1 son

ⓓ Lois Merle Crawford

mar. 1st 1 dau

mar. 2nd John Clyde Campbell 1 son

chn. of #5 Cora Alice Burgett & 2nd hsb Jesse L. Perkins

@ Raymond L. Perkins b. 1909 d. 1919 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Dert. 1919

lived Lewisburg, Ohio

ⓑ Mildred Perkins mar. — Crabtree

ⓒ Hazel Perkins mar. — Suman

ⓓ Frank Perkins

ⓔ Catherine Perkins

obit Cora Alice & Myrtie Mae give brother as Robert R. Miller

1 son of Catherine A. (Swisher) Burgett & 2nd hsb Richard Francis Marion Miller

m. 30 Nov, 1893 Br. Co., OH Vol 17:398 T. W. Graybill VDM

@ Robert Roscoe Miller b. 29 Oct. 1894 OH mar. Mary Frances Norris

& had 10 chn. Lived Ripley, Ohio

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name James (A.) Burgett jr.
M. final record

This Information Obtained From:
Had son James A. Burgett (illegitimate)
b. 15 Jan. 1872 Pleas. Twp.
Br. Co., OH
d.
m.
by Matilda Sellars an unmar. & preg. woman, he proven the father & had to pay support. See Final Rec. #18, Final Rec. Bk 18:232 Br. Co., OH over*
mary
she then mar. 1 Jan. 1877 Vol 10:1
her 2nd hsb Phillip M. Moore
b.
d.
bur.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Apr. 1850	Pleasant Twp.	Br. Co.	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 Jan. 1872	BC, O. Bk 7 pg 177 J. T. Daugherty	minister		gospel
Death	3 Mar. 1874	Union Twp. BC, O. Death Rec.	Bk 2 pg 74 of consumption		
Burial	←	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Brown	OH	aged 23-10-15

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father James F. Burgett
Mother's Maiden Name Minerva J. Devore

Wife's Full Maiden Name Minerva Jane Pangburn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Aug. 1852			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
2nd Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Philip M. Moore mar. 1 Jan. 1877 Br. Co, OH 10:1 ~~T.W. Gray~~- Billy, Elder
Her Father Rev. Wm. Pangburn
Mother's Maiden Name 2nd Mary Mitchell

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
wf's chn by 2nd hsb F	1 Katharine S. Moore Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2nd hsb F	2 Nellie Moore Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2nd hsb F	3 Henry Moore Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
by Matilda Sellars an unmar. woman mary M	4 James A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15 Oct. 1873	Pleas. Twp. Br. Co, OH	Birth Bk 1:164	James A. Burgett	& Matilda Sellars
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Br.Co., OH Final Rec. Bk 18:232 James M. Burgett Jr. had Mary Matilda Sellers pregnant
& he to pay $200.00 for child yet unborn, 15 Oct. 1872 an unmar. woman

1-7-1-7

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Lewis Cass Cahall*

This Information Obtained From:
"Treas. of Pisgah + Levanna, OH"

"Lizzie"
2ND wf Elizabeth Frances Hodgkins
b. 18 June 1863 near Ripley, OH
d. 24 Feb 1957
bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Br. Co. OH
(d/o Jesse H. Hodgkins + Susan Crawford) widow of Aaron F. Burgett

3RD wf
b.
d.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	9 Feb 1851		Brown	OH	
MAR ①	29 Dec. 1875	Br. Co, OH Vol 9:301 J. P. Daugherty, Elder			
Mar ②	21 Feb 1892	Br. Co, OH Vol 16:507 C. W. Garoutte MG			
Death	7 May 1898				
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
MAR 3	after 1957				

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *see left*

His Father *Robert Parker Cahall* Mother's Maiden Name *Mary Richey*

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name *Laura Belle Burgett*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Jan. 1859	(cal. d. ae)	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	24 Mar. 1889	ae 30-2-22			
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

Her Father *James F. Burgett* Mother's Maiden Name *Minerva J. Devore*

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

chn 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 "mattie" Martha Maude	Birth	19 Nov. 1876			OH	2chn over *
	Full Name of Spouse* 12 Nov. 1872 – 9 Jan. 1925	Mar.	5 July 1896				
	Charles Wesley Myers	Death	7 Jan. 1977				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 "Bliss" Phillip Paul	Birth	25 Jan. 1880				d/o Peter Wilson
	Full Name of Spouse* 23 Mar. 1878 – 21 Jan. 1961	Mar.	23 Mar. 1898				Laycock + Mary
	Lillian Florence Laycock	Death	1961				Belle Evans *see
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	Evans Bk 1
M	3 (Elbert) Albert	Birth	25 Jan. 1880			OH	chn over *
	Full Name of Spouse* 1881 – 1928	Mar.					
	Grace	Death	17 Jan. 1934				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 Robert Bliss	Birth	29 Aug. 1906	near Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o John Wm. Phelps +
	Full Name of Spouse* 3 Nov. 1908	Mar.	28 Apr. 1931				Fanny Bell Stevens
	Gladys Norine Phelps	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 ② Robert Benjamin Kerr	Birth					7chn over *
	Ruth Ann	Mar. ①	1902	②		OH	9chn 1st hsb Lewis;
	Full Name of Spouse* 22 Aug. 1879 Lagonna, OH – 25 Dec. 1962 Dayton, OH	Death					Byron b. 6 Oct. 1903, lived CA
	① Joseph Ellis Jones	Burial	VA Cem. Dayton, OH 1st hsb	Kobe Los Angles, CA) (2nd hsb Riverside Cem. Portland, OR			Veron Ellis b. 10 May 1905 +
	18 May 1883 La Porte, IN						7 more
	20 Sept. 1968 Portland, OR						
	Ruth Ann raised by Minerva J. Burgett after her mother d.						
F	6 Mora Harsha	Birth	29 Apr. 1896				divorced 1st hsb 2chn,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①		② ca 1939		OH	2nd hsb no chn, illig.
	① Alva Metzger	Death					on *see Aaron F.
	② Wm. Roach	Burial					Burgett FGS
M	Carl Burgett	Birth	27 Oct. 1892			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	20 Aug. 1894	ae 1-9-23		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

chn *over (child 2)

twins

Coraoplis PA

lived Oregon

s/o Bryon Alvin Jones + Martha Frances Day d/o Mark Day Sr.

chn 2ND wf

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children

chn of ① ⓐ Laura Edna Myers b. 16 Dec. 1896 d. 8 Oct. 1974 (both) Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
m. 1 June 1916 Edgar Lauden Myers b. 19 May 1888 d. 2 May 1951 4 chn
ⓑ Mayme Prine Myers b. 20 Nov. 1902
m. 1919 Howland Freeland Ellis (s/o Orville E. Ellis + Elizabeth Miller) b.

chn of ② ⓐ Infant Cahall b. + d. 23 July 1895 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Infant of Bliss + Lillie
ⓑ Eva Florence Cahall b. 12 May 1899
m. 20 June 1915 Raymond James Mills (s/o James Mills + Ella Hutchinson)
b. 2 Aug. 1890 Hillsboro, OH d. 8 Sept. 1972 Dayton, OH bur. Confidence Cem. Gr. Co., OH
supt. of several schools ① Raymond James Mills Jr. b. 19 Aug. 1918 d. 5 Feb 1973 Geo., OH B C Gen. Hosp. bur.
Conf. Cem. m. Helen Rae Bolender (d/o Clyde Morgan Bolender
+ Marjorie H. Henize) she 1st m. — Gardner 1 son

lived Bracville, OH ② Mary Lillian Mills b. 4 Oct. 1920
m. Dr. Dayton Willoughby 2 daus

lived Miamisburg, OH ③ Marjorie Eleanor Mills b. 4 Dec. 1925
m. Dwight H. Richey (s/o Homer Dewey Richey + Dessie Mae Liming) 1 sn

ⓒ Lewis Laycock Cahall b. 16 Apr. 1901 2 sns 4 daus
m. Irene Snider
ⓓ Infant Cahall b. d. 17 Jan. 1904 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Infant of Bliss + Lillie

chn of ④ ⓐ Robert Lewis Cahall b. 15 Apr. 1932 Sewickley, PA
m. 14 June 1959 Wilma Jean Boggs b. 24 Dec. 1939

lived Dayton, OH ⓑ Donald Wesley Cahall b. 21 Aug. 1939
m. Laura Marie Stegeman b. 21 May 1944 1 sn 1 dau

ⓒ John Bliss Cahall b. 9 June 1941

ⓓ James Scott Cahall b. 16 June 1946
m. 19 Helen Elizabeth Allspach
ⓔ Gene Arthur Cahall b. 16 June 1946
m. 1971 Kay Angeline Blair

chn of ③ ⓐ Elbert White Cahall b. 1917 d. 1932 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.

ⓑ Grace Eleanor Cahall b. 1919 d. 1921 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
ⓒ Clarence W. Cahall b. 1907 d. 1918 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.

1-7-1-7

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Aaron F. Burgett

This Information Obtained From:

(Lewis)
2nd hsb Louis Cass Cahall
b. 9 Feb 1851 OH
d. 7 May 1898 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. * See FGS herein
m. 21 Feb. 1892 Br. Co. OH

3rd hsb Charles E. Mefford
b. 13 Dec. 1883
d.

m. 17 Oct. 1905
divorced 17 Oct. 1919
no chn

compiler Linda H. Wilson

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids
Form 100 84321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	2 June 1861	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 June 1883	Br. Co. OH Vol 12:609 Rev. Walker Mefford			
Death	4 May 1887	Union Twp. ae 26-0-0	Brown	OH	DR II
Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father James F. Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Minerva J. Devore

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth "Lizzie" Frances Hodgkins

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 June 1863	near Ripley	Union Twp. Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	24 Feb. 1957				
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
Her Father Jesse H. Hodgkins Mother's Maiden Name Susan Crawford

Burgett chn

* see Mefford bk

Cahall chn

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Nellie Florence	Birth	8 Mar. 1884			OH	5 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Aug 1903	Br. Co. OH Vol 20:554 Wm. Pangburn, Elder			
		Death	18 Sept. 1966	Dayton	Montgomery	OH	
	Osmer W. Mefford	Burial		Dayton	Montgomery	OH	
F	2 Mora Harsha	Birth	29 Apr. 1896			OH	chn 1st hsb over *
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①			② ca 1939		no chn 2nd hsb
	① Alva Metzger	Death	6 Jan. 1941				she divorced 1st hsb
	② Wm. Roach	Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.				b/f ca 1939
M	3 Carl Burgett	Birth	27 Oct. 1892			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	20 Aug. 1894	ae 1-9-23		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ② ⓐ Billy Sunday Cahall (adopted & raised by grdparents & name became Cahall) s/o
Mora & ___ King)

ⓑ Oletha Cahall (adopted & raised by grdparents & name became Cahall) d/o
Mora & Charles E. Mefford

ⓒ Betty Jean Metzger b. 1923
m. 1940 Charles Wilson Hedrick b. d. 1966
① Brenda Hedrick

1-7-2

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Valentine Burgett

This Information Obtained From:
James F. Burgett dec'd, adm.
Valentine Burgett, union Twp
dist. share #1810.24 Mary
Ann Burgett gd. to chn
Abraham, Sarah Ann,
Barton S., Wm. H. + Andrew
C. #7975 PC estate
#10193 John H. Carr apt.
gd. 1 Sept. 1865 to the 5
chn. Mary Ann Burgett
resigned 12 Aug. 1865

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 Jan. 1812	(Drake Bible Rec. 4 Jan. 1812)	Brown	OH	Union Twp.
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 Mar. 1842	BC, O. Bk F6 pg 143 Charles S. Manchester			MG
Death	24 June 1855	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Abraham Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Ann Drake

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Smith

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 Dec. 1821	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Mar. 1888	BC, O. death Bk 2 Union Twp. of consumption			ae 66-0-0
Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
lived IL	M	1 Abraham	Birth	ca 1845			OH	2chn Pearl,
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Newton - over
		Jane Weaver	Death			Vermillion	IL	
			Burial				IL	
*see Frost Bk	F	2 Sarah Ann	Birth	ca 1847			OH	charley O.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Sept. 1867	Br. Co., OH Vol 5:24 David Gould MG			b. ca 1870
		20 Aug. 1843 OH - 23 Feb. 1878	Death					Clarence
		Wm. E. Frost ae 34-6-3	Burial	(In Pisgah Rdg. Cem.) (she				b. ca 1872
lived IN + civil war ect.	M	3 Barton Smith	Birth	3 Mar. 1849		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1869?	BC, O. license 19 Oct. 1869 Vol 6:159			5 chn
			Death	5 Dec. 1912	Bloomfield (RR accident)		IN	(over)
		Maggie E. Gilliland	Burial	Fairmont	Fairmont		IN	
	M	4 Andrew C.	Birth	ca 1854			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1880				
			Death					
			Burial					
she mar. 2nd J. W. Work	M	5 William Henry	Birth	ca 1851	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Jan. 1875	BC, O. Vol 9 pg 50 J. S. West MG			no chn
d/o Samuel Kearns + Elimira Martin		1853 - 1929	Death	25 Nov. 1887	BC, O. Death Bk 2 of consumption ae 36-6-10			data
		Isabella Jane Kearns	Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	over
		6	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

#57-60
1850 Union Twp.
Burgett, Valentine 29 fa OH
Mary Ann 27
Abraham 5
Sarah Ann 3
Barton 1

1870 Union Twp.
48 OH
Wm. 19 OH
Andrew 16 OH

1860* Union Twp.
Burgett, Mary A. 37 OH
Abraham 15
Sarah A. 13
Martin 11
Wm. H. 9
Andrew 6
Brown, Joshua 17

1870 Union Twp. #764-867
Barton Smith Burgett 21 OH
Maggie E. 21
Willilard 4/12

1880 Pleas. Twp. #77-78
31 fa OH-OH-OH
30 wf
Willard G. 10 sn
Walter E. 6 KS sn
Mary E. 3 OH dau

Barton signed a funeral slip 2 Nov. 1872 to Stokes & Bro. Emporia, KS. Barton to KS, back to OH then Franklin, TN via Indian Town Gap, then Iowa, IL & WI

(may)
Mrs. R. Henry Horman Box 350 Jessup Rd., Thorofare, NJ 08086 Apr. 1981
chn of Barton Smith Burgett
① Willard E. b. 1870 OH
② Arthur b. d. 1872 KS
③ Walter E. b.
her mother ④ Mary Etta b. 1876 Ripley, OH d. conf. cem. no date
⑤ Roy E. b.
mar.
chn Florence, Olive, Clifford Raymond, Leonore, Ellen, Lois
2 sons Ronald C. mar. 3 chn
Michael F. mar. 1 son, 1 dau.

1880 Union Twp. #243-369
Burgett, Mary A. 58 widow O Ky O
" Andrew C. 26 sn fa OH3
Frost, Sallie 33 dau
" Charley O. 10 sn
" Clarence 8 sn
same #245-371
Burgett, Wm. K. 29 fa O-O-Ky
Isabella 26 wf

• wf of #1 Jane Weaver is a d/o Elijah Weaver b. 18 Apr. 1817 (s/o Michael Weaver & Maria Spessard) of Hagerstown, MD, PA, Ky, Br. Co., O., Vermillion Co., IL mar. Elizabeth Busey (see Weaver Genealogy)

data on ⑤ Br. Co., O. LW&T Bk 9 pg 85 Wm. Henry Burgett w 26 Oct. 1887 p 7 Dec. 1887 names Isabella Jane Burgett Ripley, O., no chn, my bros. & sisters Abraham, Barton S. & Andrew Burgett, Sally Frost to be given my part of the farm formerly belonging to my dec'd father Valentine Burgett & set off to my mother Mary Ann Burgett 49A adjoining Jacob Flaugher. Divide equally.

Samuel Kearns b. 24 Mar. 1824 Pleas. Twp. Br. Co., O. (s/o Daniel) d. 9 July 1899 Union Twp. Br. Co., O. mar. 7 Oct. 1847 Br. Co., O. Bk 6 pg 111 H. H. B. Spencer to Elmira Martin b. 14 June 1826 Franklin Twp. Br. Co., O. d. 26 Sept. 1904 (d/o Joel Martin & Jennie Brown) 9 chn ① Lizzie mar. — Myers, ② Taylor d. ae 23-0-0 smallpox, ③ Marcon Alonzo b. 18 Oct. 1850 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., O. mar. 17 Oct. 1876 Nancy Purdum (d/o Isaac W. Purdum & Hannah Hodgkins) chn Jesse Lou, Minnie L. & George T., ④ Isabella Jane - over to front ⑤ Anna d. ae 5-0-0 ⑥ Lou (Loutie) Esther mar. Wm. Nimrod West ⑦ ⑧ ⑨

CPJ Br. Co., OH No. 11 30 June 1855 Valentine Burgett dec'd, Mary Ann widow & relict relinq. rt. to adm. James F. Burgett apptd, he with D. H. Murphy, Josiah Frost secrs, give $10,000 bond. apprs George Mefford, Josiah Frost & John McKinley.

1-7-4

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name William R. (B. or) Burgett

This Information Obtained From:
obit of Elizabeth
1880 Union Twp. #288-313
Burgett, Wm. B. 56 fa O PA Ky
Elizabeth 55 wf OH
Octavia 21 dau
Mary Emma 25 dau
Sallie 13 dau

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8-9-1824	Union Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Mar. 1848	Br. Co. O. Bk 67 pg 124 C. F. Campbell JP			
Death	19 July 1892	Union Twp. Br. Co., O. Death Bk 2 of paralysis			
Burial	←	Old Red Oak Cem. aged 67-11-20			

Places of Residence Br. Co. O.
Occupation farmer
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Abraham Burgett — 1880 census b. Pa
Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Anne Drake — "aunt Betsey" — 1880 census b. Ky

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Ann Dixson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1-2-1823		Clinton	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	2 Feb. 1917	aged 94-0-30			DR PHD
Burial	←	Old Red Oak Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence Br. Co. O.
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Wm. Dixson
Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Hardesty

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	F	1 Mary Emma	Birth	ca 1855		Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
Eaton, Ind.	F	2 (Sallie) Sarah F.	Birth	ca 1867		Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse* Cornelius McFadden	Mar.	7 Feb 1895	Br Co, OH Vol 18:139 M. Fuller MG		
			Death				
			Burial				
	M	3 John Henry	Birth	11-25-1857		Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death	7-18-1860	aged 2-7-24	Ohio	
			Burial	←	Old Red Oak Cem. (2 tbstones)		
	M	4 Zeno	Birth	4-5-1852		Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death	3-14-1853	aged 0-11-9	Ohio	
			Burial	←	Old Red Oak Cem. (2 tbstones)		
Flint, Mich.	F	5 Octavia	Birth	ca 1849		Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse* E. McGregor	Mar.	13 Feb 1868	Br. Co, OH Vol. 5:209 J. S. West MG		
			Death				
			Burial				
		6	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
		7	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
		8	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
		9	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
		10	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#57-60
#795-899
1870 census Union Twp.

Wm. R.	45	Ohio
Elizabeth	47	"
Emma	13	"
	3	"
Sarah	7	"

Kellum, John

1880 Union
Octavia b.ca 1849 dau
Mary Emma b.ca 1855 dau
Sallie b.ca 1867 -

1850 Union Twp.
#116-119

1860 same
#40-40

Burgett, Wm. R. 25 fa OH — 35
Elizabeth 26 — 36
Octave 1 6/12 — 11
M.E. 5 OH
John 2 OH

Chancery Vol. 3:247 Bc. Co., OH 1879 Wm. R. Burgett plaintiff vs defendants James F. Burgett; Rachel Mefford; Mehala L. Stephenson; Enoch D. Burgett; Elizabeth Bole; Aaron Burgett; Amanda Bole; N.N., Mary Ann, Abraham & Barton S. Burgett; Sarah A. Frost; Wm. H. & Andy Burgett; Ella Day; N.N. Jr., Frances, Joe & Charles Burgett; 88 1/2 A ①, 27 3/4 A ②, 9A ③ Union Twp. Purchased by: ① Margaret & Anna F. Cahall ② James F. Burgett ③ John Schmidt & C.W. & S.G. Boyd.

(1-7-8)

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Abraham S. B. Burgett

This Information Obtained From:
1860 Union Twp.
#256-256
Burgett, Abraham 36 fa OH
Eliza F. 28
Leuella 8
(N.N.?) A.A. 6
Joseph W. 4
Sarah A. 7/12
1880 Union Twp. #58-66
Burgett, Frances 45 m of l OH³
same #58-65
Day, Charles W. 28 fa 0-0-Ky
Luella 28 wf OH³
Wm. H. 4 sn
Robert A. 2 sn
Albert L. 7/12 sn
Compiler same #58-67
Address Burgett, Joe 24 boarder OH³
City, State
Date

compiler Linda H. Wilson

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1833	Union Twp.	Brown	Ohio	(9 Nov. 1826
Chr'nd					per Drake Bible
Mar.	9 Oct. 1851	BC, O. Bk 6 ? pg 229 Josiah Frost JP			Rec.)
Death	18 Apr. 1878	Union Twp BC, O. Death Bk 1 pg 170 of neuralgia.			
Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	ae 45-0-0 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Abraham Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Ann Drake

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Francis Crabb

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1836			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1923				
Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Crabb Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 "Ella" Louella B.	Birth	1851			OH	census over *
		Mar.	24 Sept. 1874	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:573 David Gould MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* 5 Aug. 1851– 1922	Death	1943				
	Charles W. Day (S/o John Bryon Day)	Burial	Pisgah Rdg	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 Nashville N.	Birth	1854			OH	chn
		Mar.	19 Sept. 1878	BC, O. Vol 10 pg 443 Elder Wm. Pangburn MG			over
	Full Name of Spouse* 8 July 1853– 1949	Death	1921				(d/o John W. Mefford & Anna Pangburn
	Emma Cora Mefford	Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	Union Twp. (both)	Brown	OH	
M	3 Joseph W.	Birth	ca 1856			OH	
		Mar.	2 Nov. 1895	Br. Co., OH Vol 18:319 Wm. Pangburn, Elder			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	? Elizabeth Perry	Burial					
M	4 Charles G.	Birth	ca 1866			OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Sarah Ann	Birth	1859			OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	11 June 1861	ae 1-9-10		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

#599-711
1870 census Union Twp.

Abram Burgett	43	Ohio
E. Frances	38	"
Louella B.	17	"
Nashville	15	"
Joseph W.	14	"
Charles G.	4	"

1880 Union Twp. #31-37

N.N. Burgett	24	OH-OH-OH
Emma	17	– – –
Wm. Everett	11/12 June	– – –

chn of ② Nashville N. Burgett & Emma Cora Mifford

ⓐ Wm. Everett b. June 1879 d. 1881 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.

ⓑ Anna F. b. 1881 d. 1887 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.

1880 Union Twp.
#58-65
Day, Charles W. 28 fa OH^2 Ky
Louella 28 wf OH^3
Wm. H. 4 sn
Robert A. 2 sn
Albert L. 7/12 sn
oct.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Aaron Burgett

This Information Obtained From:
1880 Union Twp. #52-59
Burgett, Aaron 41 farmer OH 3
Sarah E. 36 wf
Wm. F. 17 son farmer
Maggie M. 14 dau
Birdie J. 5 dau

her LW+T over

Pat D. says no

+o

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Oct. 1837		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	29 Mar. 1861	BC, O. Vol 2 pg 88 Wm. Pangburn		MG	
Death	20 Feb. 1915	Georgetown	Brown	OH	
Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Abraham Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Ann Drake

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Elizabeth Heterich Mefford

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Sept. 1848	1842)		OH	
Chr'nd		Mefford data			
Death	24 Mar. 1885	1884 her LW+T rec'd ca 24 Mar 1885			
Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Walker Mefford Mother's Maiden Name Anna Pangburn

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Lion N.	Birth	Dec. 1861		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ______	Mar.	______	______			
		Death	18 July 1862	ae 0-8-13		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 Wm. Frank	Birth	27 May 1863		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ______	Mar.	never	______			
		Death	11 Dec. 1937	Haysw'd Hosp. Mason Co.		KY	
		Burial	Confidence	ae 74-7-14	Brown	OH	
F	3 Maggie Magnolia	Birth	1865			OH	chn Roy, Lee
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Dec. 1884	Br. Co, OH Vol 13:428 J. P. Daugherty		MG	
		Death	1896				
	Elza L. Pangburn	Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	(She) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 (Auda D.R.) (Katy). Anda Catherine	Birth	14 Jan. 1869	(calculated) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ______	Mar.	______	______			
		Death	14 Mar. 1872	BC, O. Death Bk 1 pg 48 Union Twp. of brain fever			ae 3-2-0
		Burial				OH	
F	5 Birdie Georgia	Birth	15 Jan. 1874		Brown	OH	5 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Jan. 1897	Br. Co, OH Vol 19:75 Lewis Richey VDM			
		Death	19 Sept. 1911				
	Oscar Lee Cahall	Burial	Confidence Cem	Br. Co, OH (she)(he			
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* see FGS Cahall bk

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#52-60

#71-8.5

1870 Union Twp.			1880 Union Twp.				
aron Burgett	32	OH		41	OH-	OH-	Ky
Sarah E. H.	28			36	—	—	OH
W. Franky	7		Wm. F.	17	—	—	—
Magnolia	5		Maggie M.	14	—	—	—
A. Katy	1		Birdie J.	5	—	—	—

Wm. Frank Burgett obit s/o Aaron + Elizabeth Burgett, unmar., one of 4 chx
3 sisters dec'd b. 27 May 1863 Br. Co., O. d. 11 Dec. 1937 ae 74-7-14
names Mrs. Clemenza Smith 98 aunt
Mrs. J. E. Cooper Cin., O. niece
Virgil Cahall Mowrystown, O. nephew
Vernon Cahall Cin, O. "
Harley Gilbert Cahall Felicity, O. "
Theodore Cahall Erlanger, Ky "
Roy Pangburn Cin., O. "
Lee Pangburn St. Louis, Mo. "

LW+T Br. Co., O. Bk 9 pg 75 Sarah E. H. Burgett w 5 May 1884 p 29 Oct. 1887
d. ca 24 Mar. 1885 names hsb Aaron Burgett
son Wm. Frank Burgett son Sheep Run, O.
dau. Maggie Mae " dau. " " "
dau. Birdie Georgie " dau. " " "

1-7-12

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Nathaniel Nashville Burgett

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1843		Brown	OH	
Mar	25 Mar. 1863	Br. Co., O. Vol 2 pg 331 P. M. Devore MG			
Death	27 Nov. 1903	C10 Oct. 1910 Batavia Twp.	Clermont	OH	PHD DR
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Abraham Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Ann Drake

(Evaline)
Wife's Full Maiden Name "Ella" A. Finnell (Fennell)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1841			OH	
Chr'nd					
? Death	12 Oct. 1927		Clermont	OH	PHD DR as Ellen
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Fennell Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Boles

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 (Louetta) Lavetta	Birth	ca 1864			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Mollie	Birth	ca 1866			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 B. L.	Birth	ca 1871			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#65 is mother - 77 he - #78

1870 Union Twp.

Nash N. Burgett 27 OH

Ella 29

Lavetta 6

Mollie 4

Cooper, James 42 fa lab OH

1880 Lewis Twp.

Higg. #78-90

38 fa OH³

E. A. 39 wf

Lenetta 16 dau

14 dau

B. L. dau

Boles, Franklin 22 boarder

Death Rec. PHD

ch. Burgett, Ellen 12 Oct 1927

co-p " , Georgia L. 13 May 1926

" , Nathan 10 Oct 1910 Bat. Twp.

Br. Co. OH

Adrain Brown Burgett 20 Feb 1915

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

This Information Obtained From:

1870 Union Twp.
adam 37 fa lab Hesse Darnstadt
Catherine 33 " "
Elizabeth 2 OH
Adam 1 OH

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name adam Burgett

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1833	Hesse Darnstadt			
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catharine

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1837	Hesse Darnstadt			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1868			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
m	2 adam	Birth	ca 1869			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1870 Union Twp.
#65 is mother — 77 her — #18
1880 Lewis Twp.

Por[illegible]orn
b. 12 Aug. 1880
Dubois Co. Ind.
m 21 June 1905
d. 13 Jan. 1959
Kay Co. Okla.

Goldie
Ernestine
Marshall

Lillie Burgett
b. 3 Dec. 1886
Sumner Co. Ks.
d.

Jonas Burgett
b. 17 July 1852
Fairfield Co. Ohio
m. 31 Aug. 1876
d. 24 Feb. 1949

Victoria Archer
b. 3 Feb. 1857
Jasper Co. Ill.
d. 25 Aug. 1922
Sumner Co. Ks.

James Burgett
b. 1824
Fairfield Co. Ohio
m. 21 July 1846
d. 16 Sept. 1912
Edgar Co. Ill.

Sarah Fausnaugh
b. 7 June 1827
Fairfield Co. Ohio
d. 4 Dec. 1902
Edgar Co. Ill.

Daniel Edward Archer
b. 5 July 1834
m. 22 Feb. 1856
d. 26 Dec. 1884

Mary Elizabeth McCoy
b. 30 June 1836
d. 23 June 1922
b Brackenridge, Ky
d Francesville, Ind
buried Homer, Ill.

Rev. John Clark Archer
b. 18 Sept. 1798
m. Monroe Co. Ind.
d. 8 Nov. 1885

Elizabeth Ann Zink
b. 5 Feb. 1807
d. Washington Co. Va.

William McCoy
b
Virginia

Perlina Horsley
b
Virginia

Edward Archer
b March 26, 1772

Elizabeth Lecher Allison
b Nov. 4, 1777

Daniel Zink
b. 8 May 1767
d. 19 July 1841

Elizabeth Shelley
b 1770 - d 1817

Nov. 26, 1979

Dear Mr. Burgett,

My name is Bill Burgett, and I am searching for family relatives.

My grandfather, William S. Burgett (Burget), may have been born in West Jefferson, Ohio, around 1838. He married Margaret Armstrong in Indiana, Oct. 1857, and moved to Coffee County, Kansas around 1869. He died in 1879 and is buried in Teachout Cemetery near Gridley, Kansas. My grandmother died in 1881, but I do not know where she is buried.

My grandparents had seven children as follows: Eva, Dora and Bura were born in Indiana; Edward, Bertha, Maud and Frank were born in Kansas. My father, Frank, was the youngest, born in 1877; therefore, was just a baby when his parents died. He was unable to tell me very much about his immediate family and nothing about his grandparents, uncles, aunts, etc.

My sister and I have made several trips to Kansas in search of our "roots". On one of these trips earlier this year, we met a long lost cousin who gave us the following information about my grandfather's brother, Frank Marion Burgett (Burget). He was born in West Jefferson, Ohio, March 11, 1840. He married Margaret Annie Timmons of Delphi, Indiana. We believe they were married in Indiana, but we are not sure. We do know that they moved to Coffee County, Kansas along with my grandparents around 1869. Frank Marion died August 30, 1916, and is buried in Rochester Cemetery in Topeka, Kansas. His wife, Margaret Annie, died in Burlington, Kansas, July 10, 1886. We think she is buried in Burlington. This Burgett family had five children as follows: Mahlon and twin, Marion, Bert, Anna and Rosa.

This is about as far back as I can go. Does any of it ring a bell in your family history? If so, I'd appreciate hearing from you.

Thank you sincerely,

Bill Burgett

Bill Burgett
409 Tuckahoe Circle
Gadsden, Al. 35901

(1)

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
10009	A Burgett	01 Jul 1930	Oct 1983	37398 (Winchester, Franklin, TN)	37398 (Winchester, Franklin, TN)	424-44-9384	AL	Between 1952 and 19
	A Burgett	18 Dec 1943	Oct 1997	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	430-82-7707	AR	Before 1951
	A Burgett	04 Jul 1932	Sep 1992	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	319-28-5497	IL	1951
	A Burgett	17 Aug 1881	15 Oct 1968	74421 (Beggs, Okmulgee, OK)	(No Location Given)	445-07-4510	OK	Before 1951
	Ada Burgett	16 Aug 1918	16 Jan 1990	66418 (Delia, Jackson, KS)	(No Location Given)	515-44-4004	KS	1961
	Adelia Burgett	18 Feb 1922	Mar 1968	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	446-12-3676	OK	Before 1951
	Adrian Burgett	29 Jan 1907	05 Jul 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	521-07-8262	CO	Before 1951
	Adrian Burgett	21 Dec 1905	Jun 1973	32620 (Nr Gainesville, Alachua, FL)	(No Location Given)	108-05-3855	NY	Before 1951
	Agnes Burgett	06 Jun 1908	Jan 1976	60016 (Des Plaines, Cook, IL)	(No Location Given)	346-22-6684	IL	Before 1951
	Agnes Burgett	15 Apr 1917	30 Jul 1997	41746 (Happy, Perry, KY)	(No Location Given)	400-78-6808	KY	1968
	Aileen Burgett	23 Oct 1898	Jun 1976	91307 (Canoga Park, Los Angeles, CA)	(No Location Given)	347-12-7680	IL	Before 1951
9944	Al Burgett	27 Jun 1921	01 Nov 1990	79109 (Amarillo, Potter, TX)	(No Location Given)	463-18-2429	TX	Before 1951
8563	Albert Burgett	11 Aug 1891	May 1978	35016 (Arab, Marshall, AL)	35016 (Arab, Marshall, AL)	423-18-0904	AL	Before 1951
	Albert Burgett	08 Apr 1892	Jan 1984	50315 (Des Moines, Polk, IA)	(No Location Given)	482-05-1206	IA	Before 1951
	Albert Burgett	14 Jul 1914	Dec 1968	48506 (Flint, Genesee, MI)	(No Location Given)	379-07-2726	MI	Before 1951
	Albert Burgett	22 Apr 1938	May 1984	(No Location Given)	27572 (Rougemont, Durham, NC)	245-54-8440	NC	1954
	Albert Burgett	05 Nov 1894	Mar 1969	17110 (Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)	(No Location Given)	190-26-6303	PA	1951
	Albert Burgett	05 May 1888	Sep 1963	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	236-10-2312	WV	Before 1951
	Albert Burgett	08 Sep 1887	Dec 1963	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	279-09-5332	OH	Before 1951
	Alfhild Burgett	06 Aug 1903	Nov 1986	68131 (Omaha, Douglas, NE)	(No Location Given)	505-01-8457	NE	Before 1951
	Alfred Burgett	25 May 1922	Aug 1992	53969 (Pardeeville, Columbia, WI)	(No Location Given)	393-70-9695	WI	1973
	Alfred Burgett	08 Mar 1919	Apr 1982	44039 (North Ridgeville, Lorain, OH)	(No Location Given)	293-05-4002	OH	Before 1951
	Alice Burgett	30 Aug 1929	Apr 1970	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	419-32-4269	AL	Before 1951
	Alice Burgett	14 Oct 1876	Jan 1972	97402 (Eugene, Lane, OR)	(No Location Given)	563-66-8935	CA	1962
	Alice Burgett	13 Mar 1925	11 Nov 1992	55404 (Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN)	(No Location Given)	469-26-7162	MN	Before 1951
	Allan Burgett	20 Oct 1905	Jan 1982	67401 (Salina, Saline, KS)	(No Location Given)	511-09-7145	KS	Before 1951
	Allard Burgett	15 Dec 1897	Nov 1972	62207 (East Saint Louis, Saint Clair, IL)	(No Location Given)	348-05-2893	IL	Before 1951
	Allen Burgett	21 Jan 1919	Jul 1987	27298 (Kimesville, Randolph, NC)	(No Location Given)	401-12-4379	KY	Before 1951
	Almetta Burgett	23 May 1909	18 Mar 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	485-58-6016	IA	1963
	Alta Burgett	24 Mar 1900	02 Mar 1988	48503 (Flint, Genesee, MI)	(No Location Given)	362-50-6851	MI	1964
	Alta Burgett	29 Jan 1907	Apr 1987	73112 (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK)	(No Location Given)	447-58-6027	OK	1970
	Alta Burgett	29 Dec 1897	Nov 1989	79331 (Lamesa, Dawason, TX)	79331 (Lamesa, Dawson, TX)	465-38-8390	TX	Before 1951
	Altea Burgett	14 Jan 1907	Apr 1969	95961 (Marysville, Yuba, CA)	(No Location Given)	432-05-2189	AR	Before 1951
	Alva Burgett	03 Oct 1906	30 Sep 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	293-24-5005	OH	Before 1951
8292	Alver Burgett	26 Feb 1900	Jun 1971	35068 (Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)	(No Location Given)	420-03-2308	AL	Before 1951
	Alvie Burgett	10 Sep 1906	May 1963	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	416-10-7655	AL	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 212351

under Carol Burgett SSI

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**
Page 1
As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Alvin Burgett	17 Dec 1932	20 Apr 1995	38652 (New Albany, Union, MS)	(No Location Given)	416-40-1878	AL	Before 1951
	Alvin Burgett	22 Dec 1901	Aug 1974	92335 (Fontana, San Bernardino, CA)	(No Location Given)	444-05-2785	OK	Before 1951
	Ambrose Burgett	26 Apr 1920	Oct 1959	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	310-18-4745	IN	Before 1951
	Ambrose Burgett	08 Jan 1882	Jul 1971	33610 (Tampa, Hillsborough, FL)	(No Location Given)	708-18-4840	RR	Between 1951 and 19
	Andrew Burgett	20 Feb 1909	Aug 1972	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	376-03-0925	MI	Before 1951
	Andy Burgett	29 Aug 1899	Sep 1977	35582 (Red Bay, Franklin, AL)	(No Location Given)	424-26-4309	AL	Before 1951
	Andy Burgett	06 Dec 1905	Aug 1976	25667 (Chattaroy, Mingo, WV)	41514 (Belfry, Pike, KY)	234-14-6017	WV	Before 1951
	Ann Burgett	27 Jan 1955	25 Jan 1997	95546 (Hoopa, Humboldt, CA)	(No Location Given)	548-90-9847	CA	1968
	Ann Burgett	31 Dec 1916	Dec 1977	60452 (Oak Forest, Cook, IL)	60438 (Lansing, Cook, IL)	410-40-5117	TN	Before 1951
	Anna Burgett	21 Sep 1901	Jan 1976	98221 (Anacortes, Skagit, WA)	(No Location Given)	531-12-9487	WA	Before 1951
	Anna Burgett	12 Jul 1883	15 Feb 1968	44638 (Lakeville, Holmes, OH)	(No Location Given)	280-48-8313	OH	1965
	Annabel Burgett	24 Jan 1920	10 Nov 1994	37091 (Chapel Hill, Marshall, TN)	(No Location Given)	525-42-5010	NM	Before 1951
	Anne Burgett	19 Nov 1903	Oct 1984	60445 (Blue Island, Cook, IL)	(No Location Given)	334-14-6785	IL	Before 1951
	Anne Burgett	15 Feb 1909	Dec 1989	54901 (Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI)	(No Location Given)	389-22-5457	WI	Before 1951
	Annie Burgett	21 Apr 1895	Jun 1984	68658 (Rising City, Butler, NE)	(No Location Given)	505-86-8947	NE	1973
	Annie Burgett	29 Aug 1890	Mar 1968	98801 (Wenatchee, Chelan, WA)	(No Location Given)	535-28-9374	WA	Before 1951
	Anthony Burgett	11 Jan 1897	Feb 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	105-05-3723	NY	Before 1951
	Archie Burgett	19 Nov 1910	Jan 1983	48221 (Detroit, Wayne, MI)	(No Location Given)	364-05-4236	MI	Before 1951
	Arden Burgett	19 Dec 1906	29 Mar 1992	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	090-03-9114	NY	Before 1951
	Arlen Burgett	15 Oct 1909	Sep 1971	75410 (Alba, Rains, TX)	(No Location Given)	457-10-9741	TX	Before 1951
	Arley Burgett	24 Feb 1927	15 Dec 1994	36579 (Stockton, Baldwin, AL)	(No Location Given)	424-30-0818	AL	Before 1951
	Arthur Burgett	13 May 1916	Sep 1977	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	376-03-5219	MI	Before 1951
	Arthur Burgett	27 Aug 1913	Mar 1975	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	492-07-7269	MO	Before 1951
	Arthur Burgett	19 Sep 1961	Sep 1982	(No Location Given)	59801 (Missoula, Missoula, MT)	516-90-7756	MT	1975
	Arthur Burgett	17 Jan 1919	01 Dec 1989	78586 (San Benito, Cameron, TX)	(No Location Given)	127-01-7473	NY	Before 1951
	Arthur Burgett	02 Oct 1897	Jan 1975	98221 (Anacortes, Skagit, WA)	(No Location Given)	535-05-1517	WA	Before 1951
	Arthur Burgett	08 Aug 1891	28 Sep 1992	44053 (Amherst, Lorain, OH)	(No Location Given)	274-34-7988	OH	Between 1954 and 19
8290	Arvel Burgett	14 Mar 1930	May 1970	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	424-32-8572	AL	Before 1951
	Audrey Burgett	30 May 1905	06 Jul 1995	35582 (Red Bay, Franklin, AL)	(No Location Given)	417-72-6117	AL	1966
	August Burgett	26 Jun 1906	Apr 1983	63122 (Kirkwood, Saint Louis, MO)	63122 (Kirkwood, Saint Louis, MO)	488-07-5868	MO	Before 1951
	Augustine Burgett	03 Sep 1944	Nov 1982	32507 (Pensacola, Escambia, FL)	32507 (Pensacola, Escambia, FL)	263-70-0436	FL	1960
	Aurelia Burgett	26 Mar 1908	Dec 1985	45236 (Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)	(No Location Given)	272-24-8588	OH	Before 1951
	Austin Burgett	14 Mar 1954	Feb 1981	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	410-96-2670	TN	1970
	Austin Burgett	03 Feb 1915	22 Jan 1998	37122 (Mount Juliet, Wilson, TN)	(No Location Given)	409-01-9052	TN	Before 1951
	B Burgett	08 Oct 1950	Feb 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	329-46-0690	IL	1967
	Barbara Burgett	25 Jul 1933	10 May 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	364-34-1906	MI	1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 212352

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**
Page 2
As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Barbara Burgett	01 Jan 1936	Jun 1982	64050 (Independence, Jackson, MO)	(No Location Given)	497-38-9851	MO	Between 1953 and 19
	Beatrice Burgett	20 Jul 1924	06 Apr 1996	45385 (Dayton, Montgomery, OH)	(No Location Given)	405-28-4559	KY	Before 1951
	Beatrice Burgett	10 Apr 1919	18 Feb 1993	16720 (Austin, Potter, PA)	(No Location Given)	070-26-7326	NY	Before 1951
	Beatrice Burgett	02 Sep 1925	Apr 1980	(No Location Given)	25721 (Huntington, Cabell, WV)	234-30-5535	WV	Before 1951
	Beatrice Burgett	12 Sep 1889	Jul 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	298-26-9010	OH	Before 1951
	Belle Burgett	17 May 1891	Sep 1974	14414 (Avon, Livingston, NY)	(No Location Given)	133-40-8852	NY	Between 1965 and 19
	Ben Burgett	19 Apr 1896	Nov 1981	25508 (Chapmanville, Logan, WV)	(No Location Given)	236-01-7917	WV	Before 1951
	Benjamin Burgett	20 Sep 1882	Aug 1974	60641 (Chicago, Cook, IL)	(No Location Given)	340-03-6457	IL	Before 1951
	Berneice Burgett	04 Jul 1898	Nov 1986	60085 (North Chicago, Lake, IL)	(No Location Given)	342-20-7310	IL	Before 1951
	Berniece Burgett	15 Jan 1915	Sep 1997	59732 (Dillon, Beaverhead, MT)	59701 (Butte, Silver Bow, MT)	553-07-8157	CA	1952
	Bert Burgett	06 Sep 1881	Apr 1965	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	549-10-1066	CA	Before 1951
	Bertha Burgett	06 Aug 1893	Jul 1982	47272 (Waldron, Shelby, IN)	(No Location Given)	305-26-0337	IN	Before 1951
	Beryl Burgett	28 Sep 1900	Apr 1968	92032 (Imperial Beach, San Diego, CA)	(No Location Given)	564-03-0062	CA	Before 1951
	Bess Burgett	19 Feb 1899	Jan 1986	46041 (Frankfort, Clinton, IN)	(No Location Given)	312-26-9846	IN	Before 1951
	Bessie Burgett	30 Apr 1911	18 Dec 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	420-52-1382	AL	Between 1956 and 19
	Bessie Burgett	26 Jan 1897	Jun 1987	53589 (Stoughton, Dane, WI)	(No Location Given)	375-46-3640	MI	1962
	Bessie Burgett	10 Feb 1889	Mar 1974	53901 (Portage, Columbia, WI)	(No Location Given)	396-30-6779	WI	1951
	Bessie Burgett	27 Jun 1899	May 1981	25667 (Chattaroy, Mingo, WV)	(No Location Given)	235-04-7926	WV	1975
	Betty Burgett	23 Jan 1946	20 Jun 1988	37209 (Brentwood, Williamson, TN)	(No Location Given)	418-58-7182	AL	1960
	Betty Burgett	16 Jan 1932	02 Jan 1997	88005 (Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM)	(No Location Given)	448-30-7243	OK	Before 1951
	Betty Burgett	31 Jan 1930	Nov 1994	37148 (Portland, Sumner, TN)	(No Location Given)	408-46-0237	TN	Before 1951
	Betty Burgett	03 Nov 1918	19 May 1995	43787 (Pennsville, Morgan, OH)	(No Location Given)	298-20-6722	OH	Before 1951
	Beulah Burgett	04 Dec 1919	13 Jan 1998	13114 (Mexico, Oswego, NY)	13212 (Syracuse, Onondaga, NY)	108-16-3424	NY	Before 1951
	Beverly Burgett	19 Apr 1933	07 Sep 1992	92359 (Mentone, San Bernardino, CA)	(No Location Given)	560-40-7719	CA	Before 1951
	Bill Burgett	21 Jun 1929	Oct 1980	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	515-22-4706	KS	Before 1951
	Billy Burgett	20 Oct 1892	Jun 1970	41474 (White Oak, Morgan, KY)	(No Location Given)	405-07-3662	KY	Before 1951
	Billy Burgett	12 Oct 1931	10 Oct 1997	88005 (Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM)	(No Location Given)	440-26-9412	OK	Before 1951
	Blanche Burgett	11 Apr 1890	Feb 1974	97217 (Portland, Multnomah, OR)	(No Location Given)	542-80-0249	OR	1973
	Bobby Burgett	02 Jan 1941	24 Feb 1991	35582 (Red Bay, Franklin, AL)	(No Location Given)	421-52-3466	AL	1957
	Bobby Burgett	27 Jul 1951	Oct 1979	(No Location Given)	46221 (Indianapolis, Marion, IN)	315-54-6832	IN	1966
	Bobby Burgett	14 Apr 1943	Oct 1970	42134 (Franklin, Simpson, KY)	(No Location Given)	404-56-8131	KY	Between 1958 and 19
	Bobette Burgett	23 Nov 1923	15 Jun 1997	28409 (Wilmington, New Hanover, NC)	(No Location Given)	553-20-0652	CA	1952
	Bonnie Burgett	11 Sep 1905	26 Jul 1997	50317 (Des Moines, Polk, IA)	(No Location Given)	482-09-5741	IA	Before 1951
	Bradford Burgett	06 Jun 1957	Oct 1985	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	289-44-3576	OH	Between 1963 and 19
	Bryan Burgett	21 Jun 1900	Nov 1957	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	511-09-7104	KS	Before 1951
	Burley Burgett	04 Aug 1891	Jul 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	319-34-7821	IL	Between 1956 and 19

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 212353

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**
Page 3
As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	C Burgett	21 Dec 1908	Jan 1986	54566 (Wabeno, Forest, WI)	(No Location Given)	503-16-9314	SD	Before 1951
	C Eugene Burgett	09 Sep 1917	May 1987	62526 (Decatur, Macon, IL)	(No Location Given)	325-18-3192	IL	Before 1951
	C Thomas Burgett	20 Apr 1925	22 Jan 1990	33981 (Punta Gorda, Charlotte, FL)	(No Location Given)	101-12-5946	NY	Before 1951
	Calvin Burgett	30 Nov 1907	Mar 1969	37019 (Belfast, Marshall, TN)	(No Location Given)	411-20-7444	TN	Before 1951
	Carl Burgett	30 Mar 1905	Oct 1983	35079 (Hayden, Blount, AL)	(No Location Given)	417-05-7658	AL	Before 1951
	Carl Burgett	18 Jul 1917	Dec 1980	50501 (Fort Dodge, Webster, IA)	(No Location Given)	483-10-5763	IA	Before 1951
	Carl Burgett	23 Mar 1910	Nov 1986	72601 (Harrison, Boone, AR)	(No Location Given)	483-03-3496	IA	Before 1951
	Carl Burgett	21 Mar 1911	12 Dec 1992	50003 (Adel, Dallas, IA)	(No Location Given)	483-44-6295	IA	1955
X	Carl Burgett	12 Feb 1892	Oct 1962	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	310-18-0165	IN	Before 1951
	Carl Burgett	22 Mar 1899	Dec 1972	41746 (Happy, Perry, KY)	(No Location Given)	407-07-1494	KY	Before 1951
	Carl Burgett	16 Feb 1912	18 Sep 1994	49201 (Grass Lake, Johnson, MI)	(No Location Given)	367-05-8593	MI	Before 1951
	Carl Burgett	19 Jun 1910	Jul 1982	43206 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	300-03-2406	OH	Before 1951
	Carrie Burgett	29 Sep 1901	Jun 1987	41092 (Walton, Boone, KY)	(No Location Given)	400-74-1601	KY	1966
	Cassie Burgett	30 Aug 1889	Oct 1985	73112 (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK)	(No Location Given)	447-58-6018	OK	1970
	Catherine Burgett	22 Dec 1881	Sep 1977	93003 (Ventura, Ventura, CA)	(No Location Given)	545-80-1915	CA	1965
	Catherine Burgett	07 Aug 1924	08 Jul 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	410-38-8057	TN	Before 1951
	Catherine Burgett	03 Aug 1896	Oct 1973	53202 (Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI)	(No Location Given)	389-10-6798	WI	Before 1951
	Cecil Burgett	18 Dec 1903	18 Jun 1997	50314 (Des Moines, Polk, IA)	(No Location Given)	478-03-3053	IA	Before 1951
X	Cecil Burgett	22 May 1906	Feb 1980	46201 (Indianapolis, Marion, IN)	(No Location Given)	305-01-4410	IN	Before 1951
	Cecil Burgett	03 Feb 1915	19 Jan 1991	23462 (Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, VA)	(No Location Given)	236-05-0472	WV	Before 1951
	Cecile Burgett	13 Mar 1913	24 Jan 1995	54874 (Superior, Douglas, WI)	(No Location Given)	370-18-4861	MI	Before 1951
	Cecile Burgett	01 Aug 1913	31 May 1988	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	076-09-0292	NY	Before 1951
	Cecilia Burgett	07 Sep 1891	Apr 1978	44109 (Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH)	(No Location Given)	269-34-8813	OH	Between 1954 and 19
	Charles Burgett	14 Jul 1932	Jul 1980	(No Location Given)	35211 (Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)	424-32-4156	AL	Before 1951
	Charles Burgett	08 Jan 1921	17 Jan 1989	62223 (Belleville, Saint Clair, IL)	62223 (Belleville, Saint Clair, IL)	429-26-3368	AR	Before 1951
	Charles Burgett	14 Dec 1879	Jan 1966	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	558-26-2651	CA	Before 1951
	Charles Burgett	30 Jul 1928	Mar 1976	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	546-34-5335	CA	Before 1951
	Charles Burgett	07 Sep 1961	Jul 1987	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	551-17-5232	CA	1972
	Charles Burgett	22 Jun 1920	29 Jun 1992	95023 (Hollister, San Benito, CA)	(No Location Given)	567-07-6567	CA	Before 1951
	Charles Burgett	20 Oct 1904	Jul 1974	50062 (Melcher, Marion, IA)	(No Location Given)	484-05-9305	IA	Before 1951
	Charles Burgett	17 Sep 1953	Jun 1985	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	478-60-3758	IA	1963
	Charles Burgett	11 Mar 1917	06 May 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	336-16-8792	IL	Before 1951
	Charles Burgett	13 Sep 1908	Aug 1973	46221 (Indianapolis, Marion, IN)	(No Location Given)	310-07-1050	IN	Before 1951
	Charles Burgett	07 Apr 1904	Dec 1969	67460 (Conway, Mc Pherson, KS)	(No Location Given)	514-07-1892	KS	Before 1951
	Charles Burgett	21 Jul 1895	Aug 1961	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	384-03-9937	MI	Before 1951
	Charles Burgett	01 Nov 1877	Feb 1969	49017 (Battle Creek, Calhound, MI)	(No Location Given)	366-07-1095	MI	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 212354

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**
Page 4
As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

	FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
		Charles Burgett	25 Feb 1873	15 Sep 1966	14543 (Rush, Monroe, NY)	(No Location Given)	053-38-6853	NY	1963
		Charles Burgett	16 Jul 1913	Feb 1983	13212 (Syracuse, Onondaga, NY)	13212 (Syracuse, Onondaga, NY)	074-07-6231	NY	Before 1951
		Charles Burgett	30 Jun 1898	Jul 1978	19138 (Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)	(No Location Given)	180-32-5384	PA	Between 1956 and 19
		Charles Burgett	02 Dec 1920	Nov 1983	19132 (Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)	19139 (Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)	177-14-2728	PA	Before 1951
		Charles Burgett	29 Aug 1907	22 Jan 1992	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	210-18-3549	PA	Before 1951
		Charles Burgett	23 Feb 1899	21 Apr 1951	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	700-05-3379	RR	Before 1951
		Charles Burgett	06 Mar 1941	06 Sep 1996	37087 (Lebanon, Wilson, TN)	(No Location Given)	409-62-6606	TN	1956
		Charles Burgett	16 Feb 1904	Apr 1986	33595 (Valrico, Hillsborough, FL)	(No Location Given)	297-09-5872	OH	Before 1951
		Charley Burgett	29 Jul 1888	Feb 1974	36541 (Grand Bay, Mobile, AL)	(No Location Given)	429-16-0561	AR	Before 1951
		Charley Burgett	26 Jul 1891	Oct 1971	50038 (Van Meter, Dallas, IA)	(No Location Given)	440-32-6484	OK	Before 1951
X		Charlie Burgett	20 Dec 1915	Jun 1971	46222 (Indianapolis, Marion, IN)	(No Location Given)	307-18-3757	IN	Before 1951
		Charlotte Burgett	27 Feb 1898	Jul 1982	35501 (Cordova, Walker, AL)	(No Location Given)	418-86-8021	AL	1973
		Charlotte Burgett	28 Mar 1897	Sep 1979	36607 (Mobile, Mobile, AL)	(No Location Given)	416-18-6558	AL	Before 1951
		Chester Burgett	24 Nov 1904	Nov 1976	74066 (Sapulpa, Creek, OK)	(No Location Given)	560-16-8709	CA	Before 1951
		Chester Burgett	08 Feb 1912	Oct 1971	62644 (Havana, Mason, IL)	(No Location Given)	344-03-5056	IL	Before 1951
		Chester Burgett	05 Sep 1917	19 Mar 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	510-01-8669	KS	Before 1951
		Christine Burgett	20 Jan 1908	26 Mar 1990	33309 (Fort Lauderdale, Broward, FL)	(No Location Given)	117-38-5417	NY	Between 1963 and 19
		Clara Burgett	06 Jun 1893	Aug 1978	62522 (Decatur, Macon, IL)	(No Location Given)	349-46-2934	IL	Between 1967 and 19
		Clara Burgett	04 Nov 1904	17 Jan 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	382-01-4453	MI	Before 1951
		Clara Burgett	18 Jun 1893	22 Jun 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	398-32-5061	WI	Between 1952 and 19
	8297	Clarence Burgett	15 Aug 1927	May 1973	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	423-28-8487	AL	Before 1951
		Clarence Burgett	31 Oct 1882	Dec 1966	50003 (Adel, Dallas, IA)	(No Location Given)	485-05-3767	IA	Before 1951
		Clarence Burgett	12 Nov 1889	Mar 1963	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	348-28-8388	IL	Between 1951 and 19
		Clarence Burgett	22 May 1924	Apr 1987	55423 (Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN)	(No Location Given)	474-12-9609	MN	Before 1951
		Clarence Burgett	25 Feb 1895	Jan 1968	68132 (Omaha, Douglas, NE)	(No Location Given)	505-05-4061	NE	Before 1951
		Clarence Burgett	27 Jan 1884	Jan 1969	14892 (Waverly, Tioga, NY)	(No Location Given)	052-32-7500	NY	Between 1956 and 19
X		Clarence Burgett	02 Feb 1886	Feb 1971	97741 (Culver, Jefferson, OR)	(No Location Given)	540-36-8805	OR	1951
		Clarence Burgett	11 Oct 1895	May 1979	17013 (Carlisle, Cumberland, PA)	17013 (Carlisle, Cumberland, PA)	204-30-6250	PA	Between 1955 and 19
		Clarence Burgett	02 Nov 1899	Jan 1968	98201 (Everett, Snohomish, WA)	(No Location Given)	539-07-2141	WA	Before 1951
		Clarence Burgett	17 Jun 1923	01 Feb 1995	22206 (Arlington, Arlington, VA)	(No Location Given)	535-16-4601	WA	Before 1951
		Clark Burgett	10 Sep 1892	09 Apr 1922	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	320-32-6981	IL	1955
		Claud Burgett	10 Feb 1902	Dec 1992	35175 (Laceys Spring, Morgan, AL)	(No Location Given)	410-18-5853	TN	Before 1951
		Claude Burgett	20 Aug 1922	Apr 1980	71901 (Hot Springs NP, Garland, AR)	71901 (Hot Springs NP, Garland, AR)	433-30-4922	LA	Before 1951
		Claude Burgett	13 Dec 1891	May 1972	94015 (Daly City, San Mateo, CA)	(No Location Given)	470-05-6396	MN	Before 1951
		Clayton Burgett	05 Oct 1925	Jul 1982	(No Location Given)	85711 (Coronado, Pima, AZ)	340-18-1830	IL	Before 1951
		Clayton Burgett	13 Oct 1896	Aug 1962	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	378-07-4450	MI	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 212355

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**
Page 5
As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Clela Burgett	11 May 1894	Nov 1973	44052 (Lorain, Lorain, OH)	(No Location Given)	283-22-0491	OH	Before 1951
	Cleona Burgett	26 Apr 1911	01 May 1994	85034 (Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ)	(No Location Given)	309-05-7323	IN	Before 1951
	Clifford Burgett	12 Jul 1904	Jan 1975	11714 (Bethpage, Nassau, NY)	(No Location Given)	547-14-0263	CA	Before 1951
	Clifford Burgett	28 Jul 1922	Oct 1986	66604 (Topeka, Shawnee, KS)	(No Location Given)	062-18-2555	NY	Before 1951
	Clifford Burgett	04 Apr 1921	08 Jul 1995	12515 (Clintondale, Ulster, NY)	(No Location Given)	121-12-5195	NY	Before 1951
	Clifford Burgett	09 Aug 1903	Nov 1972	50049 (Chariton, Lucas, IA)	(No Location Given)	390-03-0854	WI	Before 1951
	Clifford Burgett	06 Jun 1916	20 Nov 1996	54220 (Manitowoc, Manitowoc, WI)	(No Location Given)	392-03-7612	WI	Before 1951
	Clinton Burgett	31 Oct 1880	Mar 1969	46124 (Edinburgh, Johnson, IN)	(No Location Given)	316-38-7272	IN	1955
	Clyde Burgett	31 Jan 1929	Apr 1983	44110 (Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH)	44110 (Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH)	424-34-8789	AL	Before 1951
	Clyde Burgett	22 Jan 1887	Feb 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	374-40-9001	MI	Before 1951
	Clyde Burgett	23 Jul 1901	Jul 1971	63113 (St Louis, Saint Louis, MO)	(No Location Given)	492-07-6712	MO	Before 1951
	Coily Burgett	11 May 1907	Jan 1979	33904 (Fort Myers, Lee, FL)	(No Location Given)	715-18-5537	RR	Between 1951 and 19
8259	Columbus Burgett	02 Aug 1887	Jan 1969	35179 (Cullman, Cullman, AL)	(No Location Given)	416-22-9693	AL	Before 1951
	Constance Burgett	13 Oct 1897	May 1973	61614 (Peoria, Peoria, IL)	(No Location Given)	329-05-4734	IL	Before 1951
	Constance Burgett	6 Jun 1916	Aug 1981	63028 (Festus, Jefferson, MO)	(No Location Given)	492-36-3647	MO	1951
	Cordell Burgett	Dec 1819	Jan 1952	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	410-20-6298	TN	Before 1951
	Coy Burgett	23 Sep 1914	25 Oct 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	416-01-6179	AL	Before 1951
	Curtis Burgett	06 Dec 1901	Jan 1971	50122 (Hubbard, Hardin, IA)	(No Location Given)	482-01-4481	IA	Before 1951
	D Burgett	02 Feb 1970	Oct 1989	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	551-91-1222	CA	1986
	D Burgett	27 Dec 1942	Feb 1988	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	133-32-9861	NY	Between 1958 and 19
	D Burgett	07 Mar 1932	Sep 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	280-26-7714	OH	Before 1951
	Daisy Burgett	27 Sep 1878	15 Oct 1966	98944 (Sunnyside, Yakima, WA)	(No Location Given)	535-22-2312	WA	Before 1951
	Dale Burgett	25 Mar 1900	Dec 1973	36604 (Mobile, Mobile, AL)	(No Location Given)	262-07-9364	FL	Before 1951
	Dalton Burgett	09 Sep 1900	04 Mar 1990	14048 (Dunkirk, Chautauqua, NY)	(No Location Given)	075-05-0966	NY	Before 1951
	Dan Burgett	28 Sep 1883	May 1968	73521 (Altus, Jackson, OK)	(No Location Given)	440-10-5692	OK	Before 1951
	Daniel Burgett	11 Jul 1896	Dec 1974	36604 (Mobile, Mobile, AL)	(No Location Given)	419-03-2151	AL	Before 1951
	Daniel Burgett	09 Nov 1916	Jul 1975	49242 (Frontier, Hillsdale, MI)	(No Location Given)	380-18-0157	MI	Before 1951
	Daniel Burgett	29 Dec 1909	Jul 1985	19126 (Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)	(No Location Given)	164-10-6815	PA	Before 1951
	Daniel Burgett	18 Aug 1936	Dec 1980	44053 (Amherst, Lorain, OH)	44053 (Amherst, Lorain, OH)	290-28-5382	OH	Before 1951
	Darlene Burgett	25 Aug 1936	24 Jan 1993	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	442-34-8741	OK	1952
	Darrell Burgett	20 Apr 1975	18 Oct 1994	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	229-04-1263	VA	1975
	Dave Burgett	06 Jul 1919	03 Feb 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	405-12-6915	KY	Before 1951
	David Burgett	21 Jul 1881	May 1968	98951 (Wapato, Yakima, WA)	(No Location Given)	555-40-8760	CA	Before 1951
	David Burgett	22 Oct 1952	Jun 1973	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	558-76-0403	CA	1965
	David Burgett	04 Apr 1930	07 Jun 1992	80465 (Morrison, Jefferson, CO)	(No Location Given)	482-24-8144	IA	Before 1951
	David Burgett	10 Sep 1931	Dec 1978	(No Location Given)	41092 (Walton, Boone, KY)	406-36-4825	KY	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 212356

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**

As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	David Burgett	27 Sep 1877	Jul 1962	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	457-16-2650	TX	Before 1951
	David Burgett	20 Aug 1928	13 Dec 1997	53056 (Merton, Waukesha, WI)	(No Location Given)	394-22-9690	WI	Before 1951
	David Burgett	19 Apr 1943	Sep 1981	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	296-36-8619	OH	Between 1958 and 19
	David Burgett	21 Jul 1964	Nov 1983	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	277-76-7305	OH	1980
	Dawn Burgett	01 Feb 1943	13 Sep 1997	62221 (Belleville, Saint Clair, IL)	(No Location Given)	333-58-1600	IL	1974
	Dean Burgett	08 Jan 1909	Sep 1982	85635 (Huachuca City, Cochise, AZ)	85635 (Huachuca City, Cochise, AZ)	479-03-3852	IA	Before 1951
	Dean Burgett	08 Jul 1905	Jul 1974	67301 (Independence, Montgomery, KS)	(No Location Given)	511-03-3606	KS	Before 1951
	Debie Burgett	14 Dec 1896	Mar 1976	35217 (Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)	(No Location Given)	417-86-9359	AL	1973
	Deliward Burgett	03 May 1915	16 Mar 1993	35016 (Arab, Marshall, AL)	(No Location Given)	419-26-7718	AL	Before 1951
	Della Burgett	04 Oct 1881	May 1970	66725 (Columbus, Cherokee, KS)	(No Location Given)	491-44-8442	MO	Between 1956 and 19
	Dellos Burgett	02 Dec 1902	Jan 1971	80221 (Westminster, Adams, CO)	(No Location Given)	522-01-4524	CO	Before 1951
	Delores Burgett	10 Nov 1938	Nov 1986	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	350-28-8019	IL	Between 1952 and 19
	Denny Burgett	25 Oct 1914	Oct 1985	35016 (Arab, Marshall, AL)	(No Location Given)	422-10-0883	AL	Before 1951
	Denton Burgett	08 Apr 1881	Jan 1966	78130 (New Braunfels, Comal, TX)	(No Location Given)	464-26-9472	TX	Before 1951
	Denzil Burgett	24 May 1924	Mar 1978	(No Location Given)	41472 (Crockett, Morgan, KY)	404-32-0669	KY	Before 1951
	Diane Burgett	24 Mar 1943	Jul 1975	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	337-34-3327	IL	Between 1957 and 19
	Dolores Burgett	09 Sep 1935	26 Mar 1996	44053 (Amherst, Lorain, OH)	44053 (Amherst, Lorain, OH)	296-30-8249	OH	1952
	Donald Burgett	17 Dec 1920	25 Nov 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	478-18-2763	IA	Before 1951
	Donald Burgett	11 Feb 1919	Mar 1973	61520 (Canton, Fulton, IL)	(No Location Given)	331-12-6098	IL	Before 1951
	Donald Burgett	21 May 1959	20 Jul 1996	48506 (Flint, Genesee, MI)	(No Location Given)	386-74-3061	MI	1975
	Donald Burgett	01 Apr 1912	06 Jan 1998	33907 (Fort Myers, Lee, FL)	(No Location Given)	471-09-4537	MN	Before 1951
	Donald Burgett	17 Mar 1906	Oct 1983	14609 (Rochester, Monroe, NY)	(No Location Given)	094-03-5636	NY	Before 1951
	Donald Burgett	06 Apr 1899	Oct 1965	43952 (Steubenville, Jefferson, OH)	(No Location Given)	190-09-3340	PA	Before 1951
	Donald Burgett	04 Mar 1905	Mar 1977	17756 (Muncy, Lycoming, PA)	(No Location Given)	191-26-4815	PA	1951
	Donald Burgett	18 Mar 1906	May 1986	15701 (Homer City, Indiana, PA)	(No Location Given)	190-03-3854	PA	Before 1951
	Donald Burgett	20 Dec 1954	Aug 1973	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	528-94-2342	UT	1972
	Donald Burgett	05 Mar 1917	Jun 1977	(No Location Given)	97386 (Sweet Home, Linn, OR)	533-16-0124	WA	Before 1951
	Donald Burgett	09 Sep 1917	May 1965	25661 (Williamson, Mingo, WV)	(No Location Given)	236-01-7366	WV	Before 1951
	Donald Burgett	24 Jun 1920	Nov 1984	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	282-18-5324	OH	Before 1951
	Donnie Burgett	24 Sep 1919	Jul 1976	(No Location Given)	25661 (Williamson, Mingo, WV)	233-24-0470	WV	Before 1951
	Doris Burgett	25 May 1925	Jul 1984	83651 (Nampa, Canyon, ID)	(No Location Given)	519-22-7182	ID	Before 1951
	Dorotha Burgett	30 May 1908	28 Aug 1988	16946 (Lawrenceville, Tioga, PA)	(No Location Given)	183-07-6560	PA	Before 1951
	Dorothy Burgett	09 Aug 1902	May 1987	32536 (Crestview, Okaloosa, FL)	(No Location Given)	265-36-1950	FL	Before 1951
	Dorothy Burgett	19 Nov 1911	Aug 1986	33507 (Nr Tampa, Hillsborough, FL)	33507 (Nr Tampa, Hillsborough, FL)	483-05-6866	IA	Before 1951
	Dorothy Burgett	01 Oct 1919	18 Aug 1996	49242 (Frontier, Hillsdale, MI)	(No Location Given)	384-12-0787	MI	Before 1951
	Dorothy Burgett	01 Oct 1914	Mar 1995	54853 (Balsam Lake, Polk, WI)	(No Location Given)	470-05-0796	MN	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 212357

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**

As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Dorothy Burgett	27 Oct 1925	18 Jan 1997	55423 (Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN)	(No Location Given)	473-20-4861	MN	Before 1951
	Dorothy Burgett	04 Jul 1911	12 Nov 1993	22310 (Alexandria, Alexandria City, VA)	(No Location Given)	544-54-6766	OR	1963
	Douglas Burgett	09 Jul 1954	14 Jun 1993	60046 (Lake Villa, Lake, IL)	(No Location Given)	349-48-4757	IL	1969
	Doyle Burgett	01 Dec 1929	18 Jan 1997	75773 (Mineola, Wood, TX)	(No Location Given)	461-40-5300	TX	Before 1951
	Duane Burgett	21 Feb 1944	May 1970	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	367-44-7401	MI	Between 1960 and 19
	Duane Burgett	20 Jul 1926	Jul 1985	(No Location Given)	44047 (Jefferson, Ashtabula, OH)	274-24-0638	OH	Before 1951
9104	E Burgett	23 Apr 1895	Oct 1981	88020 (Animas, Hidalgo, NM)	(No Location Given)	525-74-5228	NM	1951
	E Burgett	11 Sep 1952	Mar 1993	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	288-54-4313	OH	1969
	Earl Burgett	09 May 1887	Jun 1963	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	356-05-4577	IL	Before 1951
	Earl Burgett	11 Jun 1883	May 1972	46041 (Frankfort, Clinton, IN)	(No Location Given)	315-14-2038	IN	Before 1951
	Earl Burgett	27 Feb 1900	Oct 1972	46164 (Nineveh, Johnson, IN)	(No Location Given)	310-05-0469	IN	Before 1951
	Earl Burgett	18 Jan 1885	May 1978	49201 (Grass Lake, Jackson, MI)	49201 (Grass Lake, Jackson, MI)	367-07-1164	MI	Before 1951
	Earl Burgett	23 Jun 1898	Dec 1984	48503 (Flint, Genesee, MI)	(No Location Given)	379-07-5388	MI	Before 1951
	Earl Burgett	12 Feb 1907	May 1971	39046 (Canton, Madison, MS)	(No Location Given)	425-03-0932	MS	Before 1951
	Earl Burgett	04 Jul 1904	Feb 1969	14904 (Elmira, Chemung, NY)	(No Location Given)	071-09-5878	NY	Before 1951
	Earl Burgett	15 Jul 1926	22 Dec 1996	14904 (Elmira, Chemung, NY)	(No Location Given)	121-14-5897	NY	Before 1951
	Earl Burgett	23 Oct 1910	Apr 1977	74010 (Bristow, Creek, OK)	(No Location Given)	448-32-3687	OK	1951
	Earnest Burgett	07 Sep 1922	05 Oct 1994	35175 (Laceys Spring, Morgan, AL)	(No Location Given)	416-22-9854	AL	Before 1951
	Ector Burgett	16 Mar 1919	06 Feb 1990	75440 (Emory, Rains, TX)	(No Location Given)	456-28-4104	TX	Before 1951
	Edgar Burgett	21 Feb 1919	Jan 1971	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	506-09-1426	NE	Before 1951
	Edith Burgett	21 Sep 1907	28 May 1991	94108 (San Francisco, San Francisco, CA)	(No Location Given)	335-05-8139	IL	Before 1951
	Edith Burgett	13 Jul 1909	Jul 1987	68376 (Humboldt, Richardson, NE)	(No Location Given)	505-48-4743	NE	1955
	Edith Burgett	21 Apr 1890	Mar 1971	53128 (Genoa City, Walworth, WI)	(No Location Given)	399-18-4676	WI	Before 1951
	Edmond Burgett	03 Jun 1929	31 Dec 1993	37210 (Nashville, Davidson, TN)	(No Location Given)	410-38-6479	TN	Before 1951
	Edna Burgett	09 Feb 1889	May 1973	60901 (Kankakee, Kankakee, IL)	(No Location Given)	325-56-0313	IL	1973
	Edna Burgett	05 Dec 1915	Apr 1986	41514 (Belfry, Pike, KY)	(No Location Given)	400-88-8282	KY	1972
	Edna Burgett	16 Mar 1914	Mar 1976	97402 (Eugene, Lane, OR)	(No Location Given)	508-16-4529	NE	Before 1951
9895	Edna Burgett	03 Jun 1899	Aug 1987	88101 (Cannon AFB, Curry, NM)	(No Location Given)	525-52-4634	NM	Before 1951
	Edna Burgett	11 Jul 1908	Dec 1995	13820 (Oneonta, Otsego, NY)	(No Location Given)	105-14-4734	NY	Before 1951
	Edna Burgett	02 Jun 1907	02 Jun 1994	16345 (Russell, Warren, PA)	(No Location Given)	171-38-4291	PA	Between 1963 and 19
10007	Edward Burgett	21 Oct 1923	Dec 1980	35957 (Boaz, Marshall, AL)	35957 (Boaz, Marshall, AL)	417-20-3179	AL	Before 1951
	Edward Burgett	26 Apr 1934	04 Oct 1997	89048 (Las Vegas, Clark, NV)	(No Location Given)	563-40-8933	CA	Before 1951
	Edward Burgett	11 Jan 1923	17 Dec 1995	62223 (Belleville, Saint Clair, IL)	(No Location Given)	344-14-9755	IL	Before 1951
	Edward Burgett	14 Oct 1891	Mar 1970	14414 (Avon, Livingston, NY)	(No Location Given)	114-18-5171	NY	Before 1951
	Edward Burgett	22 Feb 1908	Dec 1972	17013 (Carlisle, Cumberland, PA)	(No Location Given)	174-05-1344	PA	Before 1951
	Edythe Burgett	27 Apr 1894	15 Dec 1970	90245 (El Segundo, Los Angeles, CA)	(No Location Given)	557-30-9800	CA	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 212358

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**

As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Effie Burgett	03 Mar 1883	Feb 1969	53715 (Madison, Dane, WI)	(No Location Given)	391-12-5544	WI	Before 1951
	Eileen Burgett	13 Oct 1914	Jul 1987	14618 (Rochester, Monroe, NY)	(No Location Given)	703-16-2332	RR	Before 1951
	Elbert Burgett	18 Aug 1904	Sep 1972	39145 (Pelahatchie, Rankin, MS)	(No Location Given)	428-32-2790	MS	Before 1951
	Elden Burgett	07 Apr 1909	Sep 1963	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	547-28-5086	CA	Before 1951
	Eleanor Burgett	19 May 1873	May 1967	36607 (Mobile, Mobile, AL)	(No Location Given)	423-60-4166	AL	1962
	Eleanor Burgett	04 Sep 1894	Oct 1979	68127 (Omaha, Douglas, NE)	68114 (Omaha, Douglas, NE)	506-14-6163	NE	Before 1951
	Elfreda Burgett	23 Mar 1897	Mar 1985	33589 (Nr Tampa, Hillsborough, FL)	(No Location Given)	377-26-1727	MI	Before 1951
	Elida Burgett	28 Oct 1877	Dec 1982	14830 (Corning, Steuben, NY)	(No Location Given)	120-40-9876	NY	Between 1965 and 19
	Elijah Burgett	18 May 1885	Jul 1971	75050 (Grand Prairie, Dallas, TX)	(No Location Given)	465-16-4375	TX	Before 1951
	Elijah Burgett	19 Nov 1889	Feb 1976	45661 (Piketon, Pike, OH)	(No Location Given)	236-01-7376	WV	Before 1951
	Eliza Burgett	14 Feb 1908	04 Feb 1991	28382 (Roseboro, Sampson, NC)	(No Location Given)	245-88-1083	NC	1967
	Elizabeth Burgett	15 May 1894	Jun 1973	60034 (Hebron, McHenry, IL)	(No Location Given)	330-32-9977	IL	Between 1955 and 19
	Elizabeth Burgett	14 Apr 1887	Oct 1978	06611 (Bridgeport, Fairfield, CT)	(No Location Given)	070-52-1847	NY	1973
	Elizabeth Burgett	03 Sep 1886	Dec 1978	97266 (Portland, Multnomah, OR)	97266 (Portland, Multnomah, OR)	540-10-1906	OR	Before 1951
	Elizabeth Burgett	12 Nov 1913	Sep 1987	17756 (Muncy, Lycoming, PA)	(No Location Given)	186-26-2709	PA	1951
9954	Elizabeth Burgett	24 Aug 1918	Dec 1977	78216 (San Antonio, Bexar, TX)	78216 (San Antonio, Bexar, TX)	456-30-8193	TX	Before 1951
	Elizabeth Burgett	24 Jul 1904	09 Feb 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	397-32-4320	WI	Between 1952 and 19
	Ella Burgett	24 Feb 1912	15 Apr 1988	74020 (Baugh, Pawnee, OK)	62684 (Sherman, Sangamon, IL)	547-34-8370	CA	Before 1951
	Ella Burgett	24 Feb 1910	01 Nov 1997	73160 (Moore, Cleveland, OK)	(No Location Given)	246-02-1763	NC	1971
	Ella Burgett	07 Apr 1907	Mar 1984	37206 (Nashville, Davidson, TN)	(No Location Given)	415-12-4027	TN	Before 1951
	Ella Burgett	09 Jan 1887	Oct 1972	43146 (Harrisburg, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	290-42-8799	OH	1964
	Ellen Burgett	16 Mar 1914	Oct 1980	48184 (Westland, Wayne, MI)	48124 (Dearborn, Wayne, MI)	373-14-1601	MI	Before 1951
	Ellen Burgett	06 Aug 1888	Jul 1978	14468 (Hamlin, Monroe, NY)	(No Location Given)	066-52-8584	NY	1973
9185	Elmer Burgett	20 Feb 1900	Mar 1985	32637 (Fort McCoy, Marion, FL)	(No Location Given)	416-42-8824	AL	Before 1951
	Elmer Burgett	14 Mar 1916	16 Jun 1997	35810 (Huntsville, Madison, AL)	(No Location Given)	423-24-3556	AL	Before 1951
	Elmer Burgett	13 Jul 1889	Mar 1972	51560 (Oakland, Pottawattamie, IA)	(No Location Given)	482-09-4879	IA	Before 1951
	Elmer Burgett	28 Jun 1923	23 Apr 1994	48116 (Brighton, Livingston, MI)	(No Location Given)	362-20-9042	MI	Before 1951
	Elmer Burgett	28 Oct 1895	Dec 1965	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	468-42-9583	MN	1955
	Elmer Burgett	03 Feb 1908	Apr 1984	83647 (Mountain Home AFB, Elmore, ID)	(No Location Given)	505-14-9318	NE	Before 1951
	Elmer Burgett	01 Jan 1885	Dec 1962	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	068-20-5048	NY	Before 1951
	Elmer Burgett	14 Jan 1928	Mar 1977	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	443-20-5329	OK	Before 1951
	Elmer Burgett	18 May 1919	Sep 1982	79924 (El Paso, El Paso, TX)	79924 (El Paso, El Paso, TX)	391-18-5597	WI	Before 1951
	Elsie Burgett	06 Oct 1888	Apr 1978	49224 (Albion, Calhoun, MI)	49224 (Albion, Calhoun, MI)	377-22-5758	MI	Before 1951
	Elsie Burgett	27 Jan 1931	May 1985	55902 (Rochester, Olmsted, MN)	(No Location Given)	475-30-1679	MN	Before 1951
	Elsie Burgett	28 Jan 1897	Sep 1975	39501 (Gulfport, Harrison, MS)	(No Location Given)	426-09-8219	MS	Before 1951
	Elsie Burgett	01 Jan 1909	Apr 1977	78212 (San Antonio, Bexar, TX)	76574 (Taylor, Williamson, TX)	456-30-4582	TX	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 212359

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**

As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Elton Burgett	06 Mar 1906	06 Aug 1997	20007 (Washington, Washington, DC)	(No Location Given)	457-56-5651	TX	1953
	Elza Burgett	12 Mar 1897	Oct 1985	43207 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	299-10-4440	OH	Before 1951
	Emerson Burgett	15 Jul 1922	24 May 1991	95014 (Cupertino, Santa Clara, CA)	(No Location Given)	547-28-8040	CA	Before 1951
	Emery Burgett	25 Oct 1923	27 May 1996	25635 (Man, Logan, WV)	(No Location Given)	233-32-2449	WV	Before 1951
	Emma Burgett	07 Dec 1917	02 Apr 1993	33701 (St Petersburg, Pinellas, FL)	(No Location Given)	059-16-7626	NY	Before 1951
9336	Emmett Burgett	18 Mar 1938	21 Mar 1997	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	416-50-6749	AL	1955
	Emmett Burgett	14 Dec 1925	Aug 1984	68020 (Decatur, Burt, NE)	(No Location Given)	508-20-8579	NE	Before 1951
	Erma Burgett	10 Nov 1892	Jan 1973	51560 (Oakland, Pottawattamie, IA)	(No Location Given)	482-22-9850	IA	Before 1951
	Erma Burgett	18 Dec 1907	Nov 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	508-42-8864	NE	1954
9022	Ernest Burgett	11 Jul 1898	28 Mar 1988	35215 (Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)	(No Location Given)	424-48-3033	AL	1955
9019	Ernest Burgett	13 Oct 1917	May 1980	35976 (Albertville, Marshall, AL)	(No Location Given)	417-20-3385	AL	Before 1951
	Ernest Burgett	16 Aug 1910	Sep 1970	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	446-09-1775	OK	Before 1951
	Ernest Burgett	10 Jul 1933	Dec 1975	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	445-30-1237	OK	Before 1951
	Ernest Burgett	28 Oct 1909	21 Sep 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	440-07-5699	OK	Before 1951
	Ernest Burgett	02 Jul 1897	Jan 1969	97477 (Springfield, Lane, OR)	(No Location Given)	531-07-3758	WA	Before 1951
	Estella Burgett	12 Nov 1883	Sep 1977	35904 (Gadsden, Etowah, AL)	(No Location Given)	419-82-2297	AL	1971
	Estella Burgett	12 Mar 1917	13 Oct 1988	73521 (Altus, Jackson, OK)	(No Location Given)	442-16-7117	OK	Before 1951
	Esther Burgett	29 Jul 1919	Dec 1981	66701 (Devon, Bourbon, KS)	(No Location Given)	515-30-6234	KS	Before 1951
	Esther Burgett	05 Aug 1897	22 Mar 1989	97478 (Springfield, Lane, OR)	(No Location Given)	542-80-7611	OR	1973
	Esther Burgett	13 Jul 1919	05 May 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	541-50-1624	OR	1961
	Ethel Burgett	07 Jan 1905	02 Aug 1995	35950 (Boaz, Marshall, AL)	(No Location Given)	420-30-7395	AL	Before 1951
	Ethel Burgett	12 Feb 1881	May 1975	90033 (Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)	(No Location Given)	545-46-8348	CA	1951
	Ethel Burgett	04 Nov 1899	Jun 1984	49017 (Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI)	(No Location Given)	369-68-8240	MI	1973
	Ethel Burgett	11 Jun 1922	Jul 1973	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	197-18-4531	PA	Before 1951
	Ethel Burgett	22 Sep 1898	Jan 1975	44111 (Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH)	(No Location Given)	290-20-0657	OH	Before 1951
	Ethel Burgett	05 Aug 1907	Apr 1984	43223 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	290-18-7151	OH	Before 1951
	Etherline Burgett	27 Sep 1908	25 Feb 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	492-28-6194	MO	Before 1951
	Euel Burgett	12 Jul 1912	15 Jan 1995	35117 (Gardendale, Jefferson, AL)	(No Location Given)	417-16-8239	AL	Before 1951
9768	Eula Burgett	17 Jan 1892	Dec 1973	95307 (Ceres, Stanislaus, CA)	(No Location Given)	525-44-6735	NM	Before 1951
	Eulalie Burgett	09 Aug 1900	Aug 1979	(No Location Given)	36609 (Mobile, Mobile, AL)	423-14-4902	AL	Before 1951
	Eunice Burgett	25 Sep 1888	Jul 1985	46219 (Indianapolis, Marion, IN)	(No Location Given)	311-38-4188	IN	1955
	Eva Burgett	05 May 1893	Apr 1975	64686 (Utica, Livingston, MO)	(No Location Given)	489-68-8082	MO	1973
	Eva Burgett	22 Feb 1902	May 1986	14904 (Elmira, Chemung, NY)	(No Location Given)	100-18-1237	NY	Before 1951
	Eva Burgett	20 Mar 1932	Jun 1979	(No Location Given)	16915 (Coudersport, Potter, PA)	174-28-0315	PA	Between 1951 and 19
	Eva Burgett	04 Jul 1890	Dec 1979	98660 (Vancouver, Clark, WA)	98660 (Vancouver, Clark, WA)	531-38-0850	WA	Between 1955 and 19
	Evelyn Burgett	24 Feb 1909	11 Sep 1993	61953 (Tuscola, Douglas, IL)	(No Location Given)	350-38-6489	IL	1963

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123510

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**

As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Evelyn Burgett	15 Aug 1912	Feb 1992	74073 (Sperry, Tulsa, OK)	(No Location Given)	444-70-8511	OK	1975
	Everett Burgett	27 Mar 1911	Dec 1973	60004 (Arlington Heights, Cook, IL)	(No Location Given)	337-10-3108	IL	Before 1951
	Everett Burgett	23 May 1910	12 May 1996	67226 (Wichita, Sedgwick, KS)	(No Location Given)	510-07-3095	KS	Before 1951
	Everett Burgett	18 Feb 1926	29 Jan 1997	37066 (Gallatin, Sumner, TN)	(No Location Given)	409-44-0701	TN	Before 1951
	Evert Burgett	06 Nov 1899	Feb 1983	61109 (Rockford, Winnebago, IL)	61109 (Rockford, Winnebago, IL)	429-09-7278	AR	Before 1951
	Ezra Burgett	29 Apr 1893	Jan 1984	94515 (Calistoga, Napa, CA)	(No Location Given)	572-16-9122	CA	Before 1951
	Ezra Burgett	05 Apr 1921	Jun 1978	49221 (Adrian, Lenawee, MI)	(No Location Given)	384-14-2977	MI	Before 1951
	Ezra Burgett	07 Jan 1885	Jun 1973	43340 (Mount Victory, Hardin, OH)	(No Location Given)	292-34-9691	OH	Between 1955 and 19
	Faith Burgett	01 Jan 1908	20 May 1988	32671 (Ocala, Marion, FL)	(No Location Given)	262-86-8526	FL	1963
	Fay Burgett	23 Feb 1913	28 Nov 1989	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	478-16-2992	IA	Before 1951
	Fay Burgett	28 Jun 1944	03 Feb 1994	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	485-52-8649	IA	Between 1960 and 19
	Faye Burgett	18 Mar 1903	Dec 1990	90016 (Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)	(No Location Given)	561-14-3292	CA	Before 1951
	Faye Burgett	13 Jun 1897	Aug 1984	64131 (Kansas City, Clay, MO)	(No Location Given)	304-18-2646	IN	Before 1951
	Fern Burgett	22 May 1906	Aug 1973	50316 (Des Moines, Polk, IA)	(No Location Given)	481-34-6640	IA	Before 1951
	Fern Burgett	06 Dec 1891	Jul 1978	15009 (Monaca, Beaver, PA)	(No Location Given)	167-34-2831	PA	Between 1959 and 19
	Fletcher Burgett	09 May 1915	Jun 1983	36567 (Loxley, Baldwin, AL)	36567 (Loxley, Baldwin, AL)	424-09-3485	AL	Before 1951
	Florence Burgett	22 Aug 1903	Nov 1986	52333 (Solon, Johnson, IA)	(No Location Given)	484-32-0335	IA	Before 1951
	Florence Burgett	30 Dec 1901	15 Nov 1989	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	115-32-6522	NY	Between 1957 and 19
	Florence Burgett	20 Jan 1921	16 Nov 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	292-14-2154	OH	Before 1951
	Flossie Burgett	04 Jan 1902	Jul 1975	37066 (Gallatin, Sumner, TN)	(No Location Given)	410-44-5842	TN	Before 1951
	Floyd Burgett	11 Feb 1891	Apr 1983	60034 (Hebron, McHenry, IL)	(No Location Given)	330-32-9688	IL	Between 1955 and 19
X	Floyd Burgett	05 Dec 1885	May 1978	46160 (Morgantown, Brown, IN)	(No Location Given)	303-24-9999	IN	Before 1951
	Floyd Burgett	09 Nov 1892	Apr 1974	97064 (Vernonia, Columbia, OR)	(No Location Given)	544-24-8216	OR	Before 1951
	Ford Burgett	07 Jan 1925	27 Oct 1997	92870 (Placentia, Orange, CA)	(No Location Given)	330-24-8758	IL	Before 1951
	Ford Burgett	25 Feb 1916	Aug 1980	48060 (Marysville, Saint Clair, MI)	48184 (Westland, Wayne, MI)	376-40-5832	MI	Between 1956 and 19
	Frances Burgett	08 Feb 1930	19 Apr 1996	33962 (Naples, Collier, FL)	(No Location Given)	421-32-9402	AL	Before 1951
	Frances Burgett	22 Apr 1902	Apr 1980	72901 (Fort Smith, Sebastian, AR)	(No Location Given)	431-42-0862	AR	Before 1951
	Frances Burgett	12 Apr 1873	15 Jul 1966	94610 (Oakland, Alameada, CA)	(No Location Given)	561-78-8461	CA	1965
	Frances Burgett	26 Aug 1878	15 Jan 1969	90019 (Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)	(No Location Given)	570-78-1564	CA	1965
	Frances Burgett	25 Feb 1887	Sep 1967	97123 (Hillsboro, Washington, OR)	(No Location Given)	508-22-5822	NE	Before 1951
	Frances Burgett	30 Mar 1897	Sep 1989	54901(Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI)	(No Location Given)	397-30-1688	WI	1951
	Frances Burgett	20 Apr 1906	Nov 1974	33595 (Valrico, Hillsborough, FL)	(No Location Given)	269-26-2350	OH	Before 1951
	Francis Burgett	10 Jun 1907	13 Dec 1988	83699 (Star, Ada, ID)	(No Location Given)	519-42-6016	ID	1955
	Francis Burgett	02 Sep 1919	Nov 1975	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	110-14-5605	NY	Before 1951
	Francis Burgett	15 Feb 1912	Jul 1980	32014 (Nr Jacksonville, Duval, FL)	(No Location Given)	094-03-5628	NY	Before 1951
	Francis Burgett	10 Mar 1912	Jun 1983	97123 (Hillsboro, Washington, OR)	97123 (Hillsboro, Washington, OR)	542-05-1196	OR	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123511

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**
Page 11
As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Francis Burgett	13 Oct 1885	Jan 1985	73008 (Bethany, Oklahoma, OK)	(No Location Given)	543-28-2756	OR	Before 1951
	Francis Burgett	29 May 1923	Sep 1988	10016 (New York City, New York, NY)	(No Location Given)	536-26-2845	WA	Before 1951
	Frank Burgett	09 Dec 1893	Nov 1967	40215 (Louisville, Jefferson, KY)	(No Location Given)	400-05-9256	KY	Before 1951
	Frank Burgett	22 Sep 1897	Oct 1970	48079 (St Clair, St Clair, MI)	(No Location Given)	371-20-4452	MI	Before 1951
	Frank Burgett	03 Jun 1920	May 1971	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	475-30-8776	MN	Before 1951
	Frank Burgett	05 Sep 1893	May 1967	48238 (Detroit, Wayne, MI)	(No Location Given)	108-14-4281	NY	Before 1951
	Frank Burgett	13 Oct 1905	Oct 1968	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	200-30-8017	PA	Between 1955 and 19
	Frank Burgett	21 Aug 1885	Jun 1972	28655 (Morganton, Burke, NC)	(No Location Given)	409-30-0147	TN	Before 1951
	Frank Burgett	21 May 1925	May 1986	38474 (Mount Pleasant, Maury, TN)	38474 (Mount Pleasant, Maury, TN)	415-28-1355	TN	Before 1951
	Frank Burgett	22 Feb 1884	Feb 1971	54901 (Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI)	(No Location Given)	396-05-0349	WI	Before 1951
	Frankie Burgett	07 Apr 1898	Mar 1980	25661 (Williamson, Mingo, WV)	(No Location Given)	233-96-6176	WV	1973
	Franklin Burgett	23 Jan 1914	Jan 1969	48217 (Detroit, Wayen, MI)	(No Location Given)	383-09-1902	MI	Before 1951
	Fred Burgett	07 Feb 1906	Apr 1977	48116 (Brighton, Livingston, MI)	(No Location Given)	377-01-0227	MI	Before 1951
	Gabe Burgett	26 Mar 1894	26 Feb 1989	25661 (Williamson, Mingo, WV)	(No Location Given)	719-01-3663	RR	Before 1951
	Garland Burgett	17 Jun 1917	24 Jun 1997	66762 (Pittsburg, Crawford, KS)	(No Location Given)	509-12-6402	KS	Before 1951
	Gene Burgett	19 Dec 1932	Dec 1979	(No Location Given)	98362 (Port Angeles, Clallam, WA)	533-28-8171	WA	Before 1951
	Gentry Burgett	02 May 1921	13 Jan 1998	34741 (Kissimmee, Osceola, FL)	(No Location Given)	272-26-6526	OH	Before 1951
	Georgann Burgett	22 Sep 1871	Oct 1966	43316 (Carey, Wyandot, OH)	(No Location Given)	270-48-1923	OH	1965
	George Burgett	02 Jun 1900	Jan 1974	35501 (Cordova, Walker, AL)	(No Location Given)	422-10-6755	AL	Before 1951
	George Burgett	05 Jun 1915	May 1975	35068 (Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)	(No Location Given)	420-09-7642	AL	Before 1951
10051	George Burgett	18 May 1932	Apr 1985	(No Location Given)	35976 (Albertville, Marshall, AL)	417-38-5547	AL	Before 1951
	George Burgett	22 Dec 1908	09 Mar 1988	93422 (Atascadero, San Luis Obispo, CA)	(No Location Given)	561-54-1920	CA	Between 1956 and 19
	George Burgett	15 Jun 1906	25 Feb 1988	51442 (Denison, Crawford, IA)	(No Location Given)	484-28-2848	IA	Before 1951
	George Burgett	01 Sep 1923	07 Dec 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	359-20-9331	IL	Before 1951
	George Burgett	20 Oct 1903	Jul 1971	89101 (Las Vegas, Clark, NV)	(No Location Given)	511-01-9600	KS	Before 1951
	George Burgett	15 Jan 1897	04 Jun 1992	41011 (Covington, Kenton, KY)	(No Location Given)	401-50-5578	KY	1955
	George Burgett	24 Jun 1895	Sep 1963	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	384-01-5715	MI	Before 1951
	George Burgett	13 Aug 1907	Nov 1979	48617 (Clare, Clare, MI)	48759 (Sebewaing, Huron, MI)	378-05-7922	MI	Before 1951
	George Burgett	02 May 1908	Feb 1980	49254 (Michigan Center, Jackson, MI)	(No Location Given)	386-07-5744	MI	Before 1951
	George Burgett	11 Mar 1911	29 Sep 1988	48028 (Harsens Island, Saint Clair, MI)	(No Location Given)	376-03-5221	MI	Before 1951
	George Burgett	23 Dec 1891	Oct 1975	97064 (Vernonia, Columbia, OR)	(No Location Given)	540-14-5503	OR	Before 1951
	George Burgett	07 Sep 1880	15 Sep 1966	75058 (Gunter, Grayson, TX)	(No Location Given)	465-20-9617	TX	Before 1951
	George Burgett	19 Feb 1890	Aug 1971	98365 (Port Hadlock, Jefferson, WA)	(No Location Given)	536-01-3896	WA	Before 1951
	George Burgett	21 Feb 1882	Apr 1970	43211 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	302-09-0632	OH	Before 1951
	George Burgett	06 Jul 1902	20 Sep 1991	43019 (Fredericktown, Knox, OH)	(No Location Given)	276-32-7390	OH	Between 1952 and 19
	George Burgett	24 Nov 1914	May 1992	44035 (Elyria, Lorain, OH)	(No Location Given)	279-09-5434	OH	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123512

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	George Burgett	23 Sep 1924	28 Feb 1994	43232 (Reynoldsburg, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	286-14-9733	OH	Before 1951
	Gerald Burgett	17 Dec 1913	Dec 1974	14901 (Elmira, Chemung, NY)	(No Location Given)	105-14-1496	NY	Before 1951
	Gertrude Burgett	07 May 1876	Apr 1965	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	545-46-8349	CA	1951
	Gertrude Burgett	14 Dec 1888	Oct 1980	93422 (Atascadero, San Luis Obispo, CA)	93422 (Atascadero, San Luis Obispo, CA)	562-40-7612	CA	Before 1951
	Gertrude Burgett	16 Aug 1921	14 Jun 1988	83647 (Mt Home AFB, Elmore, ID)	(No Location Given)	518-18-4557	ID	Before 1951
	Gertrude Burgett	10 Jul 1907	01 Dec 1991	46060 (Fishers, Hamilton, IN)	(No Location Given)	303-01-0223	IN	Before 1951
	Gertrude Burgett	11 Jun 1884	Oct 1975	68366 (Ashland, Saunders, NE)	(No Location Given)	506-86-9925	NE	1973
	Gertrude Burgett	24 Jan 1887	Jan 1981	13114 (Mexico, Oswego, NY)	(No Location Given)	063-52-8618	NY	1973
	Gertrude Burgett	16 Mar 1910	Mar 1976	57745 (Hill City, Pennington, SD)	(No Location Given)	504-16-3760	SD	Before 1951
	Gertrude Burgett	06 May 1896	Jun 1974	44052 (Lorain, Lorain, OH)	(No Location Given)	279-42-1738	OH	1963
	Gladys Burgett	03 May 1903	15 Nov 1989	46184 (Whiteland, Johnson, IN)	(No Location Given)	317-24-6478	IN	Before 1951
	Gladys Burgett	04 Oct 1906	10 Jan 1994	46142 (Greenwood, Johnson, IN)	(No Location Given)	311-38-1815	IN	1955
	Gladys Burgett	16 Jun 1919	Apr 1985	44102 (Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH)	44102 (Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH)	391-14-9997	WI	Before 1951
	Glen Burgett	18 Jan 1896	Apr 1971	50315 (Des Moines, Polk, IA)	(No Location Given)	482-01-4482	IA	Before 1951
	Glen Burgett	22 Aug 1908	Dec 1986	54853 (Balsam Lake, Polk, WI)	(No Location Given)	472-07-0640	MN	Before 1951
	Glen Burgett	03 Oct 1907	Dec 1983	68376 (Humboldt, Richardson, NE)	(No Location Given)	505-48-4757	NE	1955
	Glenn Burgett	15 Mar 1914	01 Aug 1994	48906 (Lansing, Ingham, MI)	(No Location Given)	303-20-5662	IN	Before 1951
	Glenn Burgett	07 Apr 1914	15 Aug 1989	75236 (Dallas, Dallas, TX)	(No Location Given)	525-18-3159	NM	Before 1951
	Glenn Burgett	14 Nov 1898	Mar 1976	45154 (Mount Orab, Brown, OH)	(No Location Given)	301-09-6108	OH	Before 1951
	Goldie Burgett	03 May 1884	Nov 1970	50049 (Chariton, Lucas, IA)	(No Location Given)	485-44-3163	IA	1956
	Gordon Burgett	12 Jul 1906	Aug 1971	35175 (Laceys Spring, Morgan, AL)	(No Location Given)	422-22-7510	AL	Before 1951
	Gordon Burgett	03 Feb 1923	May 1983	(No Location Given)	90504 (Torrance, Los Angeles, CA)	352-12-8736	IL	Before 1951
	Gordon Burgett	09 Nov 1898	25 Nov 1993	68658 (Rising City, Butler, NE)	(No Location Given)	407-48-8359	KY	1954
	Grace Burgett	27 May 1887	Sep 1981	50401 (Mason City, Cerro Gordo, IA)	(No Location Given)	482-20-3878	IA	Before 1951
	Gracie Burgett	18 Feb 1888	Nov 1973	44606 (Apple Creek, Wayne, OH)	(No Location Given)	299-30-2333	OH	1952
	Grady Burgett	25 Sep 1918	25 Dec 1996	35175 (Laceys Spring, Morgan, AL)	(No Location Given)	416-22-9204	AL	Before 1951
	Grant Burgett	25 Feb 1917	Sep 1972	43624 (Toledo, Lucas, OH)	(No Location Given)	363-14-8257	MI	Before 1951
	Grosvenor Burgett	22 Aug 1895	Mar 1968	49202 (Jackson, Jackson, MI)	(No Location Given)	713-03-3140	RR	Before 1951
	Grover Burgett	11 Apr 1886	Jul 1966	38058 (Munford, Tipton, TN)	(No Location Given)	415-42-7032	TN	Before 1951
	Gussie Burgett	15 Aug 1910	12 May 1995	46160 (Morgantown, Brown, IN)	(No Location Given)	305-40-0332	IN	1955
	Guy Burgett	23 Aug 1898	Mar 1969	33713 (St Petersburg, Pinellas, FL)	(No Location Given)	134-10-5273	NY	Before 1951
	Guy Burgett	22 Oct 1911	28 Apr 1988	37115 (Goodlettsville, Davidson, TN)	(No Location Given)	408-09-5789	TN	Before 1951
	Gwendolyn Burgett	13 Aug 1909	Mar 1982	15701 (Homer City, Indiana, PA)	(No Location Given)	196-40-5874	PA	Between 1965 and 19
	Harland Burgett	20 Apr 1906	Apr 1986	46733 (Decatur, Adams, IN)	46733 (Decatur, Adams, IN)	284-18-1777	OH	Before 1951
9800	Harley Burgett	20 Jul 1922	Aug 1968	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	525-20-6560	NM	Before 1951
	Harold ;Burgett	04 Nov 1926	04 Feb 1995	95361 (Knights Ferry, Stanislaus, CA)	(No Location Given)	498-24-7795	MO	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123513

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**
Page 13
As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

ime

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Harold Burgett	17 Jan 1922	Apr 1980	(No Location Given)	62543 (Latham, Logan, IL)	340-18-7812	IL	Before 1951
	Harold Burgett	03 Aug 1913	26 Jul 1988	97037 (Maupin, Wasco, OR)	(No Location Given)	540-03-0424	OR	Before 1951
	Harriet Burgett	09 Jul 1891	Oct 1970	94015 (Daly City, San Mateo, CA)	(No Location Given)	549-30-7062	CA	Before 1951
	Harriet Burgett	05 Feb 1909	Apr 1974	08723 (Brick, Ocean, NJ)	(No Location Given)	129-14-6842	NY	Before 1951
	Harriet Burgett	15 Nov 1896	Sep 1987	16329 (Irvine, Warren, PA)	(No Location Given)	174-07-9922	PA	Before 1951
	Harriet Burgett	05 Oct 1932	14 Jan 1997	19043 (Holmes, Delaware, PA)	(No Location Given)	207-26-3980	PA	1951
	Harriet Burgett	20 Sep 1893	Apr 1986	45202 (Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)	(No Location Given)	283-42-5253	OH	1963
	Harriett Burgett	23 Jun 1920	Aug 1992	50265 (Davis City, Decatur, IA)	(No Location Given)	483-01-5374	IA	Before 1951
	Harry Burgett	02 Jan 1896	Jul 1967	93706 (Fresno, Fresno, CA)	(No Location Given)	548-36-8849	CA	Before 1951
	Harry Burgett	24 Jun 1915	Nov 1989	68853 (Loup City, Sherman, NE)	(No Location Given)	507-74-8128	NE	1968
	Harry Burgett	27 Sep 1874	Apr 1964	14754 (Little Genesee, Allegany, NY)	(No Location Given)	104-22-4276	NY	Before 1951
	Harry Burgett	23 Apr 1903	Jun 1973	16946 (Lawrenceville, Tioga, PA)	(No Location Given)	167-14-3648	PA	Before 1951
	Harry Burgett	14 Dec 1912	Oct 1982	54901 (Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI)	54901 (Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI)	396-05-0861	WI	Before 1951
	Harry Burgett	16 Nov 1911	May 1980	4311 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	275-01-4130	OH	Before 1951
	Harvey Burgett	17 Jul 1947	Nov 1971	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	526-80-3359	AR	1964
	Harvey Burgett	25 Nov 1912	14 May 1994	99202 (Spokane, Spokane, WA)	(No Location Given)	546-24-7092	CA	Before 1951
	Harvey Burgett	28 Dec 1941	21 Sep 1995	43302 (La Rue, Marion, OH)	(No Location Given)	294-36-8322	OH	Between 1957 and 19
	Hattie Burgett	15 Jun 1893	Feb 1979	91311 (Northridge, Los Angeles, CA)	(No Location Given)	557-60-9372	CA	1960
	Hazel Burgett	30 Jan 1931	12 Nov 1997	35501 (Cordova, Walker, AL)	(No Location Given)	260-36-8178	GA	Before 1951
	Hazel Burgett	20 Jan 1895	Dec 1975	49017 (Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI)	(No Location Given)	366-09-0734	MI	Before 1951
	Hazel Burgett	05 Sep 1910	Dec 1988	14609 (Rochester, Monroe, NY)	(No Location Given)	073-09-0253	NY	Before 1951
	Hazel Burgett	15 Aug 1904	17 Nov 1995	99202 (Spokane, Spokane, WA)	(No Location Given)	539-16-5642	WA	Before 1951
	Hedwig Burgett	21 Mar 1916	Aug 1986	44041 (Geneva, Ashtabula, OH)	44041 (Geneva, Ashtabula, OH)	292-12-8673	OH	Before 1951
	Helen Burgett	27 Feb 1892	Jan 1897	94515 (Calistoga, Napa, CA)	(No Location Given)	546-28-4731	CA	Before 1951
	Helen Burgett	09 Jan 1921	Aug 1982	50049 (Chariton, Lucas, IA)	(No Location Given)	478-22-5728	IA	Before 1951
	Helen Burgett	05 Apr 1918	07 Jul 1995	62526 (Decatur, Macon, IL)	(No Location Given)	332-22-9635	IL	Before 1951
	Helen Burgett	13 Feb 1922	11 Aug 1997	11721 (Centerport, Suffolk, NY)	(No Location Given)	476-14-2879	MN	Before 1951
	Helen Burgett	12 Sep 1904	May 1986	63144 (St Louis, Saint Louis, MO)	(No Location Given)	494-22-9566	MO	Before 1951
	Helen Burgett	02 Oct 1889	Oct 1962	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	506-01-7309	NE	Before 1951
	Helen Burgett	10 May 1894	11 Mar 1988	97330 (Corvallis, Benton, OR)	(No Location Given)	506-22-9594	NE	Before 1951
	Helen Burgett	01 Jan 1905	Mar 1984	32958 (Sebastian, Indian River, FL)	(No Location Given)	108-05-1428	NY	Before 1951
	Helen Burgett	05 Aug 1913	03 Feb 1992	13655 (Fort Covington, Franklin, NY)	(No Location Given)	052-20-4493	NY	Before 1951
	Helen Burgett	08 Jun 1912	Jun 1985	19070 (Morton, Delaware, PA)	(No Location Given)	207-40-1766	PA	1966
	Helen Burgett	17 Sep 1906	Aug 1992	19126 (Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)	(No Location Given)	161-05-2920	PA	Before 1951
	Helen Burgett	13 Feb 1927	Mar 1981	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	412-36-4199	TN	Before 1951
	Helen Burgett	18 Sep 1913	Oct 1983	48427 (Deckerville, Sanilac, MI)	(No Location Given)	234-58-4493	WV	1954

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Helen Burgett	25 Nov 1907	Mar 1983	43222 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	294-42-1349	OH	1963
	Hellen Burgett	08 Sep 1902	06 May 1989	79336 (Level Land, Hockley, TX)	(No Location Given)	455-82-7481	TX	1964
	Henrietta Burgett	16 Oct 1885	Mar 1971	21087 (Kingsville, Baltimore, MD)	(No Location Given)	215-54-2833	MD	1965
	Henry Burgett	20 May 1918	28 May 1993	35611 (Athens, Limestone, AL)	(No Location Given)	420-16-5579	AL	Before 1951
	Henry Burgett	14 Aug 1921	16 Nov 1993	35571 (Hodges, Franklin, AL)	(No Location Given)	417-28-8604	AL	Before 1951
	Henry Burgett	04 Sep 1895	Nov 1970	70005 (Metairie, Jefferson, LA)	(No Location Given)	439-14-4157	LA	Before 1951
	Henry Burgett	09 Dec 1892	Dec 1963	63113 (St Louis, Saint Louis, MO)	(No Location Given)	499-34-1299	MO	Before 1951
	Henry Burgett	04 Aug 1881	Apr 1981	97330 (Corvallis, Benton, OR)	(No Location Given)	505-14-9317	NE	Before 1951
9105	Henry Burgett	22 Dec 1900	Jun 1979	88220 (Carlsbad, Eddy, NM)	88220 (Carlsbad, Eddy, NM)	525-07-2428	NM	Before 1951
	Herbert Burgett	11 Apr 1909	23 Feb 1998	54901 (Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI)	(No Location Given)	390-10-9932	WI	Before 1951
	Herman Burgett	06 Nov 1888	May 1972	45206 (Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)	(No Location Given)	295-40-4527	OH	1962
	Hilda Burgett	27 Oct 1915	10 Jul 1989	63019 (Festus, Jefferson, MO)	63019 (Festus, Jefferson, MO)	498-01-4484	MO	Before 1951
	Hildur Burgett	14 Dec 1901	19 Nov 1993	33540 (Zephyrhills, Pasco, FL)	(No Location Given)	381-40-9500	MI	Between 1957 and 19
	Hillary Burgett	18 Apr 1894	Mar 1973	25636 (Monaville, Logan, WV)	(No Location Given)	233-96-6003	WV	1973
	Homer Burgett	12 Mar 1881	Nov 1966	46979 (Russiaville, Howard, IN)	(No Location Given)	309-18-6533	IN	Before 1951
	Homer Burgett	30 Mar 1920	Apr 1986	25667 (Chattaroy, Mingo, WV)	25667 (Chattaroy, Mingo, WV)	400-24-8671	KY	Before 1951
	Homer Burgett	16 Mar 1915	24 Apr 1989	78572 (Mission, Hidalgo, TX)	(No Location Given)	114-14-1407	NY	Before 1951
	Homer Burgett	28 Jan 1883	Oct 1965	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	540-07-3419	OR	Before 1951
	Homer Burgett	29 Mar 1917	Oct 1980	43211 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	43211 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	233-22-1860	WV	Before 1951
	Howard Burgett	26 May 1928	22 Apr 1991	35116 (Warrior, Jefferson, AL)	(No Location Given)	419-32-0498	AL	Before 1951
	Howard Burgett	13 Jan 1910	Jun 1983	97233 (Portland, Multomah, OR)	97233 (Portland, Multomah, OR)	546-10-5697	CA	Before 1951
	Howard Burgett	19 Apr 1890	Oct 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	469-01-8944	MN	Before 1951
	Howard Burgett	01 Mar 1914	Apr 1976	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	121-07-6951	NY	Before 1951
	Howard Burgett	20 Nov 1914	01 Mar 1989	96822 (Honolulu, Honolulu, HI)	(No Location Given)	441-07-9266	OK	Before 1951
	Howard Burgett	20 May 1877	Jan 1963	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	280-18-2438	OH	Before 1951
9018	Hoyt Burgett	14 Jun 1915	25 Dec 1989	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	423-18-0435	AL	Before 1951
	Hubert Burgett	02 Nov 1911	May 1980	62827 (Crossville, White, IL)	62684 (Sherman, Sangamon, IL)	444-01-5450	OK	Before 1951
	Huburt Burgett	12 Nov 1916	Jan 1970	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	540-03-9116	OR	Before 1951
	Hugh Burgett	29 May 1890	Sep 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	203-10-0479	PA	Before 1951
	Ida Burgett	04 Aug 1900	Oct 1982	49085 (St Joseph, Berrien, MI)	(No Location Given)	371-07-0036	MI	Before 1951
	Ida Burgett	22 Aug 1897	Oct 1966	68901 (Hastings, Adams, NE)	(No Location Given)	508-22-4856	NE	Before 1951
	Ida Burgett	07 Jun 1913	Jul 1986	14830 (Corning, Steuben, NY)	(No Location Given)	076-05-9722	NY	Before 1951
	Inez Burgett	23 Jan 1928	26 Nov 1996	29148 (Summerton, Clarendon, SC)	(No Location Given)	413-40-5541	TN	Before 1951
	Inez Burgett	12 May 1893	14 Feb 1988	43130 (Amanda, Fairfield, OH)	(No Location Given)	279-05-8229	OH	Before 1951
	Inge Burgett	26 Nov 1919	02 Feb 1995	92020 (El Cajon, San Diego, CA)	(No Location Given)	553-32-9638	CA	1952
	Ira Burgett	28 Jul 1927	16 May 1994	61531 (Farmington, Fulton, IL)	(No Location Given)	236-36-8516	WV	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123515

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**

As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Irene Burgett	12 Nov 1889	Feb 1976	94515 (Calistoga, Napa, CA)	(No Location Given)	555-72-0817	CA	1963
	Irene Burgett	27 Dec 1886	Sep 1971	51501 (Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie, IA)	(No Location Given)	485-01-6406	IA	Before 1951
	Irene Burgett	11 Dec 1899	Apr 1979	64127 (Kansas City, Clay, MO)	64109 (Kansas City, Clay, MO)	486-36-9759	MO	Before 1951
	Irene Burgett	15 Nov 1894	Jun 1967	42240 (Hopkinsville, Christian, KY)	(No Location Given)	408-10-3225	TN	Before 1951
X	Iva Burgett	11 May 1905	05 May 1989	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	480-36-9731	IA	Before 1951
	Ivalynn Burgett	26 Jan 1923	16 Oct 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	294-18-1128	OH	Before 1951
	J Burgett	28 Feb 1907	May 1962	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	331-18-9353	IL	Before 1951
9736	J Burgett	02 Aug 1918	Dec 1978	85224 (Chandler, Maricopa,. AZ)	85224 (Chandler, Maricopa, AZ)	452-14-6862	TX	Before 1951
	Jack Burgett	10 Dec 1905	Feb 1983	94515 (Calistoga, Napa, CA)	(No Location Given)	571-05-4007	CA	Before 1951
	Jack Burgett	03 May 1924	10 Oct 1997	95482 (Redwood Valley, Mendocino, CA)	(No Location Given)	566-22-4661	CA	Before 1951
	Jack Burgett	15 Mar 1904	Dec 1970	35175 (Laceys Spring, Morgan, AL)	(No Location Given)	409-70-7836	TN	1960
	Jack Burgett	07 Aug 1920	Aug 1984	98002 (Auburn, King, WA)	(No Location Given)	534-12-3816	WA	Before 1951
	Jacqueline Burgett	02 Jul 1925	Jan 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	371-38-9934	MI	1955
	James Burgett	02 Jun 1881	Jan 1966	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	416-01-6184	AL	Before 1951
	James Burgett	05 May 1903	20 Jan 1991	35976 (Albertville, Marshall, AL)	(No Location Given)	418-20-0643	AL	Before 1951
	James Burgett	17 Jan 1927	16 Apr 1997	35502 (Jasper, Walker, AL)	(No Location Given)	420-28-7192	AL	Before 1951
	James Burgett	08 Jul 1929	Feb 1987	35073 (Adamsville, Jefferson, AL)	(No Location Given)	419-34-2123	AL	Before 1951
	James Burgett	06 Feb 1891	Sep 1963	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	431-01-1881	AR	Before 1951
	James Burgett	02 May 1893	Oct 1976	95448 (Healdsburg, Sonoma, CA)	(No Location Given)	556-16-6022	CA	Before 1951
	James Burgett	27 Sep 1895	Aug 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	265-05-1464	FL	Before 1951
	James Burgett	29 May 1892	Nov 1948	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	330-07-3283	IL	Before 1951
X	James Burgett	28 Feb 1909	Jun 1971	46124 (Edinburgh, Johnson, IN)	(No Location Given)	310-16-6361	IN	Before 1951
	James Burgett	06 Jul 1924	Oct 1961	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	405-16-9574	KY	Before 1951
	James Burgett	06 Aug 1899	May 1976	48015 (Center Line, Macomb, MI)	(No Location Given)	376-03-0928	MI	Before 1951
	James Burgett	25 Aug 1929	10 Feb 1993	48207 (Detroit, Wayne, MI)	(No Location Given)	367-30-8795	MI	Before 1951
	James Burgett	18 Jun 1926	07 Jan 1993	49079 (Gobles, Van Buren, MI)	(No Location Given)	487-30-2925	MO	Before 1951
	James Burgett	03 Dec 1939	18 Mar 1997	72120 (N Little Rock, Pulaski, AR)	(No Location Given)	489-44-6467	MO	Between 1956 and 19
	James Burgett	08 Jun 1904	19 Jun 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	243-18-1809	NC	Before 1951
	James Burgett	18 Oct 1901	Dec 1969	68355 (Falls City, Richardson, NE)	(No Location Given)	505-38-7856	NE	Before 1951
	James Burgett	11 Jul 1893	Oct 1976	14806 (Andover, Allegany, NY)	14201 (Buffalo, Erie, NY	111-22-4399	NY	Before 1951
	James Burgett	13 Jun 1881	15 Aug 1973	74631 (Blackwell, Kay, OK)	(No Location Given)	448-50-8218	OK	1965
	James Burgett	25 Oct 1896	Dec 1978	17241 (Newville, Cumberland, PA)	17013 (Carlisle, Cumberland, PA)	160-05-8026	PA	Before 1951
	James Burgett	31 Mar 1898	Mar 1969	38401 (Columbia, Maury, TN)	(No Location Given)	410-07-1866	TN	Before 1951
	James Burgett	21 Mar 1930	Sep 1971	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	414-46-3278	TN	Before 1951
	James Burgett	31 Dec 1927	05 Sep 1976	37066 (Gallatin, Sumner, TN)	(No Location Given)	415-34-9387	TN	Before 1951
	James Burgett	13 Mar 1915	08 Jan 1995	42101 (Bowling Green, Warren, KY)	(No Location Given)	412-40-1554	TN	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123516

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	James Burgett	31 Aug 1920	23 Dec 1995	88101 (Cannon AFB, Curry, NM)	(No Location Given)	459-18-7829	TX	Before 1951
	James Burgett	04 Aug 1931	Oct 1974	90605 (Santa Fe Springs, Los Angeles, CA)	(No Location Given)	227-42-6965	VA	1951
	James Burgett	08 Feb 1919	11 Oct 1989	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	537-07-5113	WA	Before 1951
	James Burgett	29 Mar 1947	15 Dec 1989	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	398-44-9341	WI	Between 1961 and 19
	James Burgett	21 Apr 1911	06 Jan 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	389-05-2926	WI	Before 1951
	James Burgett	21 Aug 1926	Jan 1987	(No Location Given)	44035 (Elyria, Lorain, OH)	301-18-8556	OH	Before 1951
	Jay Burgett	04 Sep 1887	Sep 1971	61942 (Newman, Douglas, IL)	(No Location Given)	337-34-0324	IL	Between 1957 and 19
	Jean Burgett	21 Jul 1913	Oct 1990	49345 (Sparta, Kent, MI)	49345 (Sparta, Kent, MI)	384-34-1056	MI	Between 1952 and 19
	Jennie Burgett	11 Oct 1891	Feb 1986	68144 (Omaha, Douglas, NE)	(No Location Given)	507-60-8809	NE	1963
	Jerry Burgett	23 Sep 1929	Jan 1969	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	325-22-1905	IL	Before 1951
	Jerry Burgett	18 Aug 1901	08 Feb 1993	50315 (Des Moines, Polk, IA)	(No Location Given)	497-18-1555	MO	Before 1951
	Jerry Burgett	10 Dec 1884	Jun 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	272-10-1633	OH	Before 1951
	Jerry Burgett	05 Sep 1915	Jun 1987	44041 (Geneva, Ashtabula, OH)	(No Location Given)	296-09-9774	OH	Before 1951
	Jesse Burgett	28 Feb 1887	Sep 1974	98837 (Moses Lake, Grant, WA)	(No Location Given)	538-20-4292	WA	Before 1951
	Jessie Burgett	18 Mar 1908	26 Jul 1993	67460 (Conway, Mc Pherson, KS)	(No Location Given)	515-14-2142	KS	Before 1951
	Jessie Burgett	27 Feb 1912	30 May 1988	91706 (Azusa, Los Angeles, CA)	(No Location Given)	451-01-5123	TX	Before 1951
	Jessie Burgett	03 Jul 1889	Mar 1986	43206 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	273-62-2822	OH	1973
	Jewel Burget	20 Sep 1900	May 1986	36303 (Dothan, Houston, AL)	(No Location Given)	419-10-8271	AL	Before 1951
	Jimmy Burgett	08 Jun 1951	Sep 1985	30059 (Austell, Cobb, GA)	(No Location Given)	258-80-3836	GA	1965
	Jimmy Burgett	27 Dec 1935	Apr 1986	37066 (Gallatin, Sumner, TN)	(No Location Given)	406-44-0453	KY	1952
	Joan Burgett	16 Apr 1926	12 Mar 1996	92407 (San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA)	(No Location Given)	504-18-3835	SD	Before 1951
	Joe Burgett	19 Jul 1908	11 Dec 1995	61571 (East Peoria, Tazewell, IL)	(No Location Given)	541-16-2207	OR	Before 1951
	Joel Burgett	02 Jan 1959	Jul 1981	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	453-23-9517	TX	1973
	Joele Burgett	31 Aug 1919	Oct 1979	35501 (Cordova, Walker, AL)	35501 (Cordova, Walker, AL)	420-14-0650	AL	Before 1951
	Johanna Burgett	06 Jan 1896	Oct 1986	55912 (Austin, Mower, MN)	(No Location Given)	472-76-3894	MN	1973
	John Burgett	18 Jan 1895	Feb 1975	35217 (Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)	(No Location Given)	420-10-1531	AL	Before 1951
8356	John Burgett	30 May 1895	Jan 1979	35068 (Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)	(No Location Given)	420-74-4357	AL	1968
	John Burgett	15 Jun 1902	09 Dec 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	417-18-1195	AL	Before 1951
	John Burgett	26 Jul 1902	May 1980	35501 (Cordova, Walker, AL)	(No Location Given)	422-09-4482	AL	Before 1951
	John Burgett	19 Oct 1922	Jul 1986	35501 (Cordova, Walker, AL)	(No Location Given)	424-18-5387	AL	Before 1951
	John Burgett	26 Nov 1896	Nov 1981	72940 (Mansfield, Scott, AR)	(No Location Given)	429-05-6080	AR	Before 1951
	John Burgett	26 Jul 1907	Aug 1984	72444 (Maynard, Randolph, AR)	(No Location Given)	429-20-5060	AR	Before 1951
	John Burgett	24 Nov 1953	08 Sep 1996	35073 (Adamsville, Jefferson, AL)	(No Location Given)	559-92-8923	CA	1968
	John Burgett	15 Jan 1925	29 Jul 1992	92407 (San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA)	(No Location Given)	572-26-5438	CA	Before 1951
	John Burgett	24 Nov 1953	08 Sep 1996	35073 (Adamsville, Jefferson, AL)	(No Location Given)	559-92-8923	CA	1968
	John Burgett	01 Apr 1931	27 Jun 1982	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	485-32-4948	IA	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123517

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	John Burgett	07 Aug 1894	Dec 1962	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	336-09-9661	IL	Before 1951
	John Burgett	20 Mar 1927	Apr 1978	62543 (Latham, Logan, IL)	62543 (Latham, Logan, IL)	340-22-5486	IL	Before 1951
	John Burgett	25 Feb 1918	11 Oct 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	355-05-0480	IL	Before 1951
	John Burgett	12 Oct 1903	Dec 1978	66839 (Burlington, Coffey, KS)	66839 (Burlington, Coffey, KS)	514-09-9326	KS	Before 1951
	John Burgett	02 Sep 1911	19 Dec 1997	40403 (Berea, Madison, KY)	(No Location Given)	403-14-3895	KY	Before 1951
	John Burgett	20 Aug 1905	Oct 1978	44903 (Mansfield, Richland, OH)	44903 (Mansfield, Richland, OH)	378-05-7620	MI	Before 1951
	John Burgett	29 Nov 1912	May 1977	98502 (Olympia, Thurston, WA)	98502 (Olympia, Thurston, WA)	508-01-5818	NE	Before 1951
	John Burgett	02 Dec 1884	Nov 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	150-09-8028	NJ	Before 1951
	John Burgett	26 Feb 1920	Feb 1973	14072 (Grand Island, Erie, NY)	(No Location Given)	081-16-5306	NY	Before 1951
	John Burgett	26 Jun 1903	Jun 1973	85222 (Casa Grande, Pinal, AZ)	(No Location Given)	071-10-1734	NY	Before 1951
	John Burgett	03 Feb 1907	Aug 1980	74462 (Stigler, Haskell, OK)	(No Location Given)	443-05-0832	OK	Before 1951
	John Burgett	23 Sep 1904	18 Feb 1992	74010 (Bristow, Creek, OK)	(No Location Given)	447-03-8265	OK	Before 1951
	John Burgett	01 Mar 1926	15 Aug 1996	19121 (Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)	(No Location Given)	206-14-1512	PA	Before 1951
	John Burgett	06 Sep 1874	Mar 1967	50049 (Chariton, Lucas, IA)	(No Location Given)	707-09-5795	RR	Before 1951
	John Burgett	24 Jan 1909	Mar 1985	59601 (East Helena, Lewis and Clark, MT)	(No Location Given)	701-16-7521	RR	Before 1951
	John Burgett	13 May 1912	Sep 1972	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	414-05-6556	TN	Before 1951
9097	John Burgett	07 Jan 1896	Dec 1962	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	465-58-5672	TX	1954
	John Burgett	15 Oct 1892	Feb 1973	75115 (Desoto Bend, Dallas, TX)	(No Location Given)	458-01-2487	TX	Before 1951
	John Burgett	14 May 1915	May 1971	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	299-10-2295	OH	Before 1951
	John Burgett	22 Nov 1895	Mar 1981	80302 (Boulder, Boulder, CO)	81067 (Rocky Ford, Otero, CO)	278-10-9316	OH	Before 1951
	John Burgett	25 Jul 1959	25 Nov 1994	43116 (Commercial Point, Pickaway, OH)	(No Location Given)	295-64-6212	OH	1974
	Johnie Burgett	06 Mar 1894	Nov 1984	41465 (Salyersville, Magoffin, KY)	(No Location Given)	405-07-3603	KY	Before 1951
	Johnnie Burgett	15 Aug 1944	13 Feb 1996	62471 (Pittsburg, Fayette, IL)	(No Location Given)	432-76-6724	AR	Between 1958 and 19
	Jonathan Burgett	20 Dec 1981	May 1983	35079 (Hayden, Blount, AL)	(No Location Given)	423-11-5572	AL	1982
	Joseph Burgett	24 Apr 1919	25 Jul 1996	66604 (Topeka, Shawnee, KS)	(No Location Given)	514-01-0315	KS	Before 1951
	Joseph Burgett	03 Jul 1906	02 Feb 1988	48509 (Burton, Genesee, MI)	(No Location Given)	379-03-7695	MI	Before 1951
	Joseph Burgett	02 Dec 1886	Sep 1963	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	492-36-8861	MO	Before 1951
	Joseph Burgett	28 Mar 1909	Jan 1968	63060 (St Clair, Franklin, MO)	(No Location Given)	489-09-0455	MO	Before 1951
	Joseph Burgett	28 Mar 1903	Apr 1966	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	147-05-2749	NJ	Before 1951
	Joseph Burgett	13 Mar 1908	Aug 1966	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	064-05-3684	NY	Before 1951
	Joseph Burgett	18 Jul 1903	Feb 1985	17013 (Carlisle, Cumberland, PA)	(No Location Given)	189-09-5004	PA	Before 1951
	Joyce Burgett	10 Mar 1921	May 1972	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	418-52-7098	AL	1956
	Juanita Burgett	22 Jul 1937	Sep 1982	13140 (Port Byron, Cayuga, NY)	(No Location Given)	107-52-5913	NY	1973
	Juanita Burgett	05 Jun 1918	02 Mar 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	448-34-7410	OK	Between 1952 and 19
	Juanita Burgett	29 Aug 1925	07 Jan 1994	26412 (Orlando, Lewis, WV)	(No Location Given)	231-24-7447	VA	Before 1951
	Judith Burgett	03 Jan 1949	05 May 1995	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	423-70-0288	AL	1966

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123518

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Julia Burgett	20 Sep 1905	Aug 1974	48450 (Lexington, Sanilac, MI)	(No Location Given)	368-24-4045	MI	Before 1951
	Julius Burgett	26 Aug 1930	Feb 1975	41570 (Turkey Creek, Pike, KY)	(No Location Given)	406-36-5447	KY	Before 1951
	Julius Burgett	09 Aug 1891	Dec 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	719-01-3722	RR	Before 1951
	K Burgett	20 Sep 1960	Jan 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	509-74-6339	KS	1974
	Karen Burgett	23 Nov 1942	23 Oct 1992	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	496-44-5594	MO	Between 1957 and 19
	Kate Burgett	01 Jan 1908	Jan 1985	50009 (Altoona, Polk, IA)	(No Location Given)	479-40-0460	IA	1953
	Kate Burgett	14 Feb 1897	25 Apr 1992	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	380-03-3070	MI	Before 1951
	Kathryn Burgett	18 Dec 1909	Feb 1985	17013 (Carlisle, Cumberland, PA)	(No Location Given)	179-30-4677	PA	Between 1954 and 19
	Kenneth Burgett	31 Oct 1912	Jun 1980	51560 (Oakland, Pottawattomie, IA)	(No Location Given)	478-07-9669	IA	Before 1951
	Kenneth Burgett	10 Aug 1898	Jun 1982	50568 (Newell, Buena Vista, IA)	50568 (Newell, Buena Vista, IA)	331-01-6562	IL	Before 1951
	Kenneth Burgett	22 Jun 1924	Apr 1978	49011 (Athens, Calhoun, MI)	49011 (Athens, Calhoun, MI)	373-20-7753	MI	Before 1951
	Kenneth Burgett	29 Sep 1912	Sep 1981	49506 (Grand Rapids, Kent, MI)	(No Location Given)	368-09-0373	MI	Before 1951
	Kenneth Burgett	22 Oct 1910	Apr 1981	93023 (Oak View, Ventura, CA)	(No Location Given)	445-05-2125	OK	Before 1951
9945	Kenneth Burgett	14 Jul 1923	Aug 1981	(No Location Given)	78028 (Ingram, Kerr, TX)	465-22-7283	TX	Before 1951
	Kenneth Burgett	21 Sep 1904	Nov 1984	43223 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	291-07-7687	OH	Before 1951
	Kenneth Burgett	10 Dec 1908	18 Jan 1992	43930 (Hammondsville, Jefferson, OH)	(No Location Given)	297-05-3046	OH	Before 1951
	Kristina Burgett	07 Feb 1975	01 May 1996	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	243-57-3894	NC	1988
9957	L Burgett	04 Nov 1925	Jun 1994	76468 (Proctor, Comanche, TX)	(No Location Given)	454-24-2692	TX	Before 1951
	L Thelma Burgett	07 Nov 1915	Jul 1993	28782 (Mill Spring, Polk, NC)	(No Location Given)	489-12-0267	MO	Before 1951
	Lacy Burgett	21 Sep 1889	Mar 1973	43211 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	299-26-3151	OH	Before 1951
	Lafe Burgett	31 Jan 1889	Feb 1975	41385 (Vancleve, Breathitt, KY)	(No Location Given)	403-12-6817	KY	Before 1951
	Landon Burgett	19 Oct 1910	Feb 1976	25601 (Logan, Logan, WV)	(No Location Given)	236-05-2681	WV	Before 1951
	Laura Burgett	25 Oct 1899	07 Jan 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	343-05-7672	IL	Before 1951
	Laura Burgett	27 May 1886	15 Jul 1966	44654 (Berlin, Holmes, OH)	(No Location Given)	291-48-0472	OH	Between 1965 and 19
	Lavalley Burgett	25 Aug 1917	01 Jan 1993	84067 (Clearfield, Davis, UT)	(No Location Given)	351-18-1743	IL	Before 1951
	Lawrence Burgett	28 Oct 1900	Dec 1982	48170 (Plymouth, Wayne, MI)	(No Location Given)	366-03-3489	MI	Before 1951
	Lawrence Burgett	30 Oct 1932	09 Feb 1986	55369 (Osseo, Hennepin, MN)	(No Location Given)	471-36-2390	MN	Between 1951 and 19
	Lawrence Burgett	01 Sep 1913	Apr 1984	83619 (Fruitland, Payette, ID)	(No Location Given)	486-05-5165	MO	Before 1951
	Lawson Burgett	12 Nov 1893	Jul 1972	83669 (Star, Ada, ID)	(No Location Given)	518-26-7722	ID	Before 1951
	Leafy Burgett	06 Oct 1895	Nov 1974	92050 (National City, San Diego, CA)	(No Location Given)	554-28-0708	CA	Before 1951
9020	Lee Burgett	01 Apr 1921	25 Apr 1995	35901 (Gadsden, Etowah, AL)	(No Location Given)	416-22-8073	AL	Before 1951
	Lee Burgett	02 May 1921	14 Jul 1996	32507 (Pensacola, Escambia, FL)	(No Location Given)	419-44-4196	AL	Between 1951 and 19
	Lee Burgett	15 Feb 1914	01 Aug 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	306-03-4964	IN	Before 1951
	Lee Burgett	08 May 1894	Jul 1968	16365 (Warren, Warren, PA)	(No Location Given)	173-14-9797	PA	Before 1951
	Lee Burgett	15 Jan 1890	Apr 1967	62644 (Havana, Mason, IL)	(No Location Given)	393-01-9567	WI	Before 1951
	Lee Burgett	26 Jun 1924	10 Jul 1944	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	301-18-8557	OH	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123519

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Lela Burgett	29 Dec 1908	May 1975	78754 (Austin, Travis, TX)	(No Location Given)	444-24-6453	OK	Before 1951
	Lena Burgett	03 Aug 1904	Jul 1980	35571 (Hodges, Franklin, AL)	(No Location Given)	419-70-0934	AL	1965
	Lena Burgett	08 Feb 1905	16 Feb 1998	60970 (Watseka, Iroquois, IL)	(No Location Given)	355-10-7814	IL	Before 1951
	Lena Burgett	04 Jan 1890	May 1980	37207 (Madison, Davidson, TN)	37207 (Madison, Davidson, TN)	409-10-5700	TN	Before 1951
	Lenna Burgett	09 Apr 1910	Jun 1987	53818 (Platteville, Grant, WI)	53818 (Platteville, Grant, WI)	394-10-1158	WI	Before 1951
	Lenora Burgett	25 Aug 1899	Oct 1976	43019 (Fredericktown, Knox, OH)	(No Location Given)	281-42-8332	OH	1963
	Leola Burgett	02 Aug 1913	18 Aug 1994	35175 (Laceys Spring, Morgan, AL)	(No Location Given)	417-42-7819	AL	Before 1951
	Leon Burgett	26 Oct 1922	13 Feb 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	418-12-3692	AL	Before 1951
	Leon Burgett	13 Dec 1935	20 Feb 1995	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	457-62-4869	TX	1956
	Leona Burgett	04 Jun 1903	Jun 1978	50316 (Des Moines, Polk, IA)	(No Location Given)	478-48-7174	IA	1956
	Leonard Burgett	19 Jun 1947	Jul 1973	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	370-52-9831	MI	1965
	Leonard Burgett	07 Apr 1892	Sep 1963	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	473-07-8724	MN	Before 1951
	Leonard Burgett	11 Sep 1891	Aug 1977	68104 (Omaha, Douglas, NE)	(No Location Given)	507-03-0549	NE	Before 1951
	Leonard Burgett	07 Dec 1910	May 1979	85614 (Green Valley, Pima, AZ)	(No Location Given)	508-05-3980	NE	Before 1951
	Leonard Burgett	16 Feb 1917	Nov 1979	87008 (Cedar Crest, Bernalillo, NM)	(No Location Given)	708-12-0099	RR	Before 1951
	Leora Burgett	07 Sep 1885	Dec 1979	43050 (Mount Vernon, Knox, OH)	(No Location Given)	280-48-9021	OH	1965
	Leroy Burgett	11 Jun 1897	Mar 1977	61607 (Peoria, Peoria, IL)	61607 (Peoria, Peoria, IL)	344-01-9967	IL	Before 1951
	Leroy Burgett	30 Sep 1922	31 May 1992	61441 (Ipava, Fulton, IL)	(No Location Given)	351-18-8372	IL	Before 1951
	Leroy Burgett	10 Nov 1892	Aug 1967	44052 (Lorain, Lorain, OH)	(No Location Given)	276-03-1475	OH	Before 1951
	Leroy Burgett	23 Mar 1922	Jun 1981	(No Location Given)	44052 (Lorain, Lorain, OH)	269-12-9556	OH	Before 1951
	Leslie Burgett	19 Apr 1912	Sep 1979	61103 (Loves Park, Winnebago, IL)	(No Location Given)	331-05-9155	IL	Before 1951
10058	Lester Burgett	09 Aug 1901	Sep 1969	35957 (Boaz, Marshall, AL)	(No Location Given)	423-18-0805	AL	Before 1951
10063	Lester Burgett	25 Oct 1931	Sep 1970	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	419-46-5047	AL	1953
	Lester Burgett	24 Dec 1898	15 Aug 1969	50049 (Chariton, Lucas, IA)	(No Location Given)	482-50-1559	IA	Between 1958 and 19
	Lester Burgett	26 Nov 1910	Jul 1970	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	410-14-3251	TN	Before 1951
	Lester Burgett	10 Jan 1912	Oct 1974	44047 (Jefferson, Ashtabula, OH)	(No Location Given)	294-18-9090	OH	Before 1951
	Lettie Burgett	27 Feb 1941	16 Jan 1997	34470 (Ocala, Marion, FL)	34470 (Ocala, Marion, FL)	401-54-9246	KY	1956
	Lewis Burgett	31 Jan 1919	Dec 1970	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	319-16-2380	IL	Before 1951
	Lewis Burgett	16 Apr 1928	Aug 1977	46069 (Sheridan, Hamilton, IN)	46069 (Sheridan, Hamilton, IN)	406-20-4412	KY	Before 1951
	Libbie Burgett	18 Jan 1884	15 May 1972	49345 (Sparta, Kent, MI)	(No Location Given)	380-52-1698	MI	1965
9808	Lila Burgett	24 Oct 1908	02 Sep 1996	88220 (Carlsbad, Eddy, NM)	(No Location Given)	525-26-5518	NM	Before 1951
	Lillian Burgett	13 Nov 1931	28 Jan 1993	73521 (Altus, Jackson, OK)	(No Location Given)	447-54-6141	OK	Between 1967 and 19
	Lisle Burgett	21 Sep 1929	12 May 1993	44654 (Berlin, Holmes, OH)	(No Location Given)	286-26-8147	OH	Before 1951
	Lizzie Burgett	23 Feb 1892	Nov 1967	95822 (Sacramento, Sacramento, CA)	(No Location Given)	567-28-4492	CA	Before 1951
	Lloyd Burgett	19 Jul 1901	Jul 1974	68134 (Omaha, Douglas, NE)	(No Location Given)	506-01-3669	NE	Before 1951
	Lloyd Burgett	11 Dec 1926	Nov 1980	98335 (Gig Harbour, Pierce, WA)	98335 (Gig Harbour, Pierce, WA)	537-18-3728	WA	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123520

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Lockie Burgett	17 May 1924	05 Dec 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	414-24-9425	TN	Before 1951
	Lois Burgett	04 Sep 1901	14 Sep 1989	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	416-86-2801	AL	1973
	Lois Burgett	14 Sep 1933	28 Dec 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	416-42-5711	AL	Before 1951
	Lois Burgett	02 Sep 1886	Oct 1977	92021 (El Cajon, San Diego, CA)	92115 (San Diego, San Diego, CA)	547-18-9280	CA	Before 1951
	Lois Burgett	20 Mar 1893	Feb 1981	60016 (Des Plaines, Cook, IL)	60016 (Des Plaines, Cook, IL)	321-10-9098	IL	Before 1951
	Lois Burgett	23 Aug 1915	07 Nov 1993	74075 (Stillwater, Payne, OK)	(No Location Given)	271-50-8400	OH	1965
	Lon Burgett	29 Nov 1901	Nov 1963	37066 (Gallatin, Sumner, TN)	(No Location Given)	410-14-3250	TN	Before 1951
	Lonnie Burgett	12 Oct 1912	Jan 1982	49651 (Lake City, Missaukee, MI)	(No Location Given)	376-10-4107	MI	Before 1951
	Lonnie Burgett	28 Jul 1906	Jul 1982	75110 (Corsicana, Navarro, TX)	(No Location Given)	461-07-7566	TX	Before 1951
	Lorcye Burgett	09 Feb 1898	22 Feb 1990	61542 (Lewiston, Fulton, IL)	(No Location Given)	359-09-2924	IL	Before 1951
	Loretta Burgett	02 Jul 1890	Dec 1968	95603 (Auburn, Placer, CA)	(No Location Given)	569-78-0391	CA	1965
	Loretta Burgett	28 Feb 1901	Sep 1992	44053 (Amherst, Lorain, OH)	(No Location Given)	276-03-8347	OH	Before 1951
	Lorin Burgett	23 Oct 1889	May 1983	44601 (Alliance, Stark, OH)	(No Location Given)	283-32-1839	OH	Between 1953 and 19
	Louis Burgett	07 Oct 1906	Jul 1975	35571 (Hodges, Franklin, AL)	(No Location Given)	418-16-3855	AL	Before 1951
	Louis Burgett	23 Feb 1877	Nov 1969	51573 (Stanton, Montgomery, IA)	(No Location Given)	479-46-0730	IA	1956
	Louis Burgett	22 Mar 1890	Nov 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	505-16-7110	NE	Before 1951
	Louis Burgett	12 Jan 1912	Jun 1984	68725 (Chambers, Holt, NE)	(No Location Given)	506-44-5154	NE	1954
	Louis Burgett	21 Jan 1926	04 Aug 1994	43130 (Amanda, Fairfield, OH)	(No Location Given)	296-18-6550	OH	Before 1951
	Louise Burgett	26 Apr 1883	Feb 1985	98501 (Olympia, Thurston, WA)	(No Location Given)	535-10-2991	WA	Before 1951
	Louise Burgett	29 Mar 1907	Nov 1993	54901 (Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI)	54901 (Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI)	391-18-4782	WI	Before 1951
	Lowell Burgett	27 Mar 1913	Nov 1967	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	507-16-3142	NE	Before 1951
	Lucien Burgett	16 Apr 1929	23 May 1980	33165 (Miami, Dade, FL)	33165 (Miami, Dade, FL)	266-32-6035	FL	Before 1951
	Lucilla Burgett	10 Nov 1911	Nov 1978	33134 (Miami, Dade, FL)	(No Location Given)	262-05-0988	FL	Before 1951
	Lucille Burgett	31 Jan 1902	Jan 1969	91350 (Canyon Country, Los Angeles, CA)	(No Location Given)	552-42-5597	CA	Before 1951
	Lucille Burgett	14 May 1910	Dec 1982	48015 (Center Line, Macomb, MI)	(No Location Given)	382-07-5549	MI	Before 1951
	Lucy Burgett	12 Jun 1896	Sep 1968	60901 (Kankakee, Kankakee, IL)	(No Location Given)	330-44-4482	IL	Between 1965 and 19
	Lula Burgett	22 Jul 1896	Nov 1992	63140 (St Louis, Saint Louis, MO)	(No Location Given)	490-12-4360	MO	Before 1951
	Lydia Burgett	20 Dec 1875	May 1965	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	360-07-6160	IL	Before 1951
	Lydia Burgett	11 Jun 1893	Sep 1980	45242 (Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)	(No Location Given)	296-22-1157	OH	Before 1951
	Lyle Burgett	26 Dec 1895	Jan 1987	60085 (North Chicago, Lake, IL)	(No Location Given)	331-10-7965	IL	Before 1951
	Lyle Burgett	05 Apr 1926	19 Apr 1991	54981 (Scandinavia, Waupaca, WI)	(No Location Given)	346-12-6254	IL	Before 1951
	Lyman Burgett	02 Jun 1908	Mar 1981	07050 (East Orange, Essex, NJ)	07050 (East Orange, Essex, NJ)	492-07-6711	MO	Before 1951
	Lynn Burgett	18 Jun 1906	Nov 1976	16345 (Russell, Warren, PA)	(No Location Given)	199-24-0923	PA	Before 1951
	Lynn Burgett	01 Sep 1893	Aug 1971	91311 (Northridge, Los Angeles, CA)	(No Location Given)	282-07-9174	OH	Before 1951
	Mabel Burgett	02 Jul 1922	May 1985	50317 (Des Moines, Polk, IA)	50317 (Des Moines, Polk, IA)	484-18-6933	IA	Before 1951
	Mabel Burgett	06 Feb 1906	Mar 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	352-26-4159	IL	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123521

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**
Page 21
As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Mabel Burgett	01 Jul 1891	Dec 1984	46160 (Morgantown, Brown, IN)	(No Location Given)	306-70-0330	IN	1973
	Mabel Burgett	13 Aug 1900	Jan 1986	51501 (Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA)	(No Location Given)	507-26-0547	NE	Before 1951
	Mabel Burgett	06 May 1893	Sep 1983	45405 (Dayton, Montgomery, OH)	(No Location Given)	292-14-4086	OH	Before 1951
	Mable Burgett	06 Aug 1896	Apr 1975	43207 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	278-24-2156	OH	Before 1951
	Madeline Burgett	04 Jun 1916	Sep 1995	32124 (Daytona Beach, Volusia, FL)	(No Location Given)	104-10-9091	NY	Before 1951
	Mae Burgett	07 Mar 1893	Dec 1973	36541 (Grand Bay, Mobile, AL)	(No Location Given)	430-16-1063	AR	Before 1951
	Maggie Burgett	13 Apr 1884	Jun 1975	46181 (Trafalgar, Johnson, IN)	(No Location Given)	317-54-4976	IN	1966
	Mandy Burgett	19 Nov 1889	Dec 1984	37066 (Gallatin, Sumner, TN)	(No Location Given)	409-62-3385	TN	1956
	Margaret Burgett	24 Apr 1892	Aug 1975	80303 (Boulder, Boulder, CO)	(No Location Given)	524-70-0405	CO	1965
	Margaret Burgett	07 Sep 1895	Oct 1973	60034 (Hebron, McHenry, IL)	(No Location Given)	325-56-8575	IL	1973
	Margaret Burgett	16 Dec 1905	01 May 1992	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	342-09-9001	IL	Before 1951
	Margaret Burgett	09 Feb 1914	Apr 1987	68376 (Humboldt, Richardson, NE)	(No Location Given)	507-50-2127	NE	1956
	Margaret Burgett	02 Oct 1907	30 Apr 1996	76471 (Rising Star, Eastland, TX)	(No Location Given)	454-17-9758	TX	1973
	Margaret Burgett	29 Mar 1923	14 Nov 1993	41564 (Sidney, Pike, KY)	(No Location Given)	233-58-2189	WV	1954
	Margaret Burgett	22 Apr 1905	Jan 1980	43206 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	43207 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	298-20-5893	OH	Before 1951
	Marian Burgett	10 Oct 1903	Apr 1974	60626 (Chicago, Cook, IL)	(No Location Given)	341-20-9323	IL	Before 1951
	Marian Burgett	18 Sep 1907	Aug 1980	98310 (Bremerton, Kitsap, WA)	98310 (Bremerton, Kitsap, WA)	539-28-1806	WA	Before 1951
	Marie Burgett	18 Jan 1914	16 May 1993	92335 (Fontana, San Bernardino, CA)	(No Location Given)	564-36-4384	CA	Before 1951
	Marie Burgett	06 Feb 1903	12 Feb 1988	50049 (Chariton, Lucas, IA)	(No Location Given)	478-26-0909	IA	Before 1951
	Marie Burgett	09 Oct 1909	28 Nov 1989	87901 (Truth or Consequences, Sierra, NM)	(No Location Given)	525-32-3862	NM	Before 1951
	Marion Burgett	10 Apr 1906	May 1972	33570 (Ruskin, Hillsborough, FL)	(No Location Given)	263-41-5924	FL	1973
	Marion Burgett	13 Dec 1910	Nov 1983	19050 (Drexel Hill, Delaware, PA)	(No Location Given)	160-07-3873	PA	Before 1951
	Marjorie Burgett	07 Mar 1901	21 Feb 1996	44036 (Elyria, Lorain, OH)	(No Location Given)	301-18-8681	OH	Before 1951
	Martha Burgett	11 Jul 1920	Nov 1981	35671 (Athens, Limestone, AL)	(No Location Given)	424-76-8631	AL	1969
	Martha Burgett	21 Sep 1934	Jan 1985	(No Location Given)	35005 (Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)	417-44-0790	AL	Between 1951 and 19
	Martha Burgett	10 Jun 1882	15 Apr 1970	88240 (Hobbs, Lea, NM)	(No Location Given)	524-72-3082	CO	1965
	Martha Burgett	23 Apr 1905	23 May 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	480-46-0783	IA	1956
9748	Martha Burgett	06 May 1920	09 Jul 1996	76116 (Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX)	(No Location Given)	459-26-9136	TX	Before 1951
	Martin Burgett	05 Mar 1887	Jul 1973	17065 (Mt Holly Springs, Cumberland, PA)	(No Location Given)	177-24-3078	PA	Before 1951
	Marvel Burgett	09 Nov 1898	25 Jun 1993	50001 (Ackworth, Warren, PA)	50125 (Indianola, Warren, IA)	484-22-2097	IA	Before 1951
	Mary Burgett	26 Jul 1878	15 Nov 1967	72444 (Maynard, Randolph, AR)	(No Location Given)	431-92-4317	AR	1965
	Mary Burgett	11 Jun 1897	15 May 1973	92683 (Fountain Valley, Orange, CA)	(No Location Given)	567-66-1200	CA	1962
	Mary Burgett	19 Jun 1925	Apr 1969	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	483-20-3105	IA	Before 1951
	Mary Burgett	08 Nov 1917	10 Jul 1989	62523 (Decatur, Macon, IL)	(No Location Given)	349-12-7733	IL	Before 1951
	Mary Burgett	08 May 1928	Dec 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	317-24-2796	IN	Before 1951
	Mary Burgett	15 Sep 1889	Nov 1974	41385 (Vancleve, Breathitt, KY)	(No Location Given)	402-90-4865	KY	1973

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123522

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Mary Burgett	19 Oct 1898	Jan 1985	40215 (Louisville, Jefferson, KY)	(No Location Given)	400-09-9731	KY	Before 1951
	Mary Burgett	04 May 1934	Nov 1977	49089 (Union City, Branch, MI)	49089 (Union City, Branch, MI)	364-32-3295	MI	Before 1951
	Mary Burgett	02 Mar 1881	Dec 1968	63028 (Festus, Jefferson, MO)	(No Location Given)	496-54-2283	MO	1965
	Mary Burgett	06 Oct 1912	Mar 1995	63122 (Kirkwood, Saint Louis, MO)	63122 (Kirkwood, Saint Louis, MO)	495-30-7802	MO	Before 1951
	Mary Burgett	02 Nov 1925	19 Sep 1996	27316 (Ramseur, Randolph, NC)	(No Location Given)	243-20-9953	NC	Before 1951
	Mary Burgett	30 Aug 1890	Jul 1977	08109 (Camden, Camden, NJ)	(No Location Given)	137-54-5177	NJ	1972
	Mary Burgett	30 Mar 1937	Mar 1980	(No Location Given)	08070 (Pennsville, Salem, NJ)	145-28-8453	NJ	Between 1953 and 19
	Mary Burgett	23 Feb 1892	Oct 1975	14806 (Andover, Allegany, NY)	(No Location Given)	107-24-2605	NY	Before 1951
	Mary Burgett	06 Jun 1884	Nov 1975	14612 (Hilton, Monroe, NY)	(No Location Given)	115-20-8079	NY	Before 1951
	Mary Burgett	24 Aug 1924	Jun 1978	(No Location Given)	14814 (Big Flats, Chemung, NY)	121-14-7448	NY	Before 1951
	Mary Burgett	27 Feb 1909	Sep 1982	87111 (Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM)	(No Location Given)	440-14-7726	OK	Before 1951
	Mary Burgett	18 Oct 1921	Feb 1979	(No Location Given)	97031 (Hood River, Hood River, OR)	542-20-4603	OR	Before 1951
	Mary Burgett	23 Mar 1903	27 May 1988	17013 (Carlisle, Cumberland, PA)	(No Location Given)	181-32-2982	PA	Between 1956 and 19
	Mary Burgett	17 Feb 1929	16 Mar 1993	37066 (Gallatin, Sumner, TN)	(No Location Given)	412-66-7862	TN	1958
	Mary Burgett	13 Feb 1914	22 Feb 1997	38058 (Munford, Tipton, TN)	(No Location Given)	415-18-7843	TN	Before 1951
	Mary Burgett	23 Dec 1889	Dec 1978	75211 (Dallas, Dallas, TX)	(No Location Given)	460-88-1435	TX	1966
	Mary Burgett	18 Feb 1892	Dec 1989	76453 (Gordon, Palo Pinto, TX)	(No Location Given)	450-62-8278	TX	1955
	Mary Burgett	19 Apr 1899	Mar 1977	41501 (Pikeville, Pike, KY)	(No Location Given)	287-46-0406	OH	Between 1963 and 19
	Mary Burgett	09 Aug 1909	Sep 1978	44052 (Lorain, Lorain, OH)	44052 (Lorain, Lorain, OH)	292-34-2216	OH	Between 1955 and 19
	Mary Burgett	22 Jun 1951	Mar 1986	(No Location Given)	44638 (Lakeville, Holmes, OH)	272-52-6349	OH	Between 1966 and 19
	Mary Burgett	08 Jul 1899	Apr 1987	45130 (Hamersville, Brown, OH)	(No Location Given)	272-62-8163	OH	1973
	Masae Burgett	09 Aug 1929	29 Oct 1992	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	487-70-5048	MO	1973
	Matthew Burgett	05 Apr 1892	Oct 1977	63140 (St Louis, Saint Louis, MO)	(No Location Given)	489-05-8313	MO	Before 1951
	Maude Burgett	26 Sep 1900	Jan 1966	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	493-07-5308	MO	Before 1951
	Maude Burgett	25 Jan 1882	Jun 1981	13905 (Binghamton, Broome, NY)	13905 (Binghamton, Broome, NY)	070-03-4465	NY	Before 1951
	Maudie Burgett	29 Sep 1905	14 Nov 1997	35950 (Boaz, Marshall, AL)	(No Location Given)	418-36-5413	AL	Before 1951
	Maudie Burgett	23 Mar 1900	Mar 1973	50315 (Des Moines, Polk, IA)	(No Location Given)	485-58-3638	IA	1963
	Maudie Burgett	27 Aug 1896	Mar 1977	41571 (Varney, Pike, KY)	(No Location Given)	401-28-8918	KY	Before 1951
	Maurice Burgett	05 May 1917	Oct 1979	62221 (Belleville, Saint Clair, IL)	62221 (Belleville, Saint Clair, IL)	324-14-8312	IL	Before 1951
	Maxwell Burgett	14 Dec 1909	Oct 1974	90027 (Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA)	(No Location Given)	545-03-0477	CA	Before 1951
	Mayme Burgett	02 Mar 1885	Nov 1976	68801 (Grand Island, Hall, NE)	(No Location Given)	505-86-5478	NE	1973
	Merle Burgett	08 Jun 1914	May 1983	85301 (Glendale, Maricopa, AZ)	(No Location Given)	526-32-6979	AZ	Before 1951
	Merle Burgett	19 Sep 1902	06 Apr 1995	34640 (Largo, Pinellas, FL)	(No Location Given)	079-12-5290	NY	Before 1951
	Merrill Burgett	07 Aug 1906	07 Jan 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	394-01-6367	WI	Before 1951
	Mervin Burgett	18 Jul 1913	15 Nov 1995	19070 (Morton, Delaware, PA)	(No Location Given)	183-05-2905	PA	Before 1951
	Mervin Burgett	23 Sep 1882	Jan 1972	19050 (Drexel Hill, Delaware, PA)	(No Location Given)	294-05-4495	OH	Before 1951

X

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123523

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Michael Burgett	30 Mar 1962	13 Aug 1982	36567 (Loxley, Baldwin, AL)	(No Location Given)	424-80-1008	AL	1971
	Michael Burgett	04 Dec 1970	Feb 1994	23509 (Norfolk, Norfolk City, VA)	(No Location Given)	228-04-7993	VA	1975
	Michael Burgett	05 Mar 1947	Aug 1974	43213 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	268-46-3140	OH	1964
	Mildred Burgett	28 Feb 1900	Dec 1972	80909 (Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO)	(No Location Given)	524-40-3770	CO	Before 1951
X	Mildred Burgett	22 May 1896	Oct 1985	33316 (Fort Lauderdale, Broward, FL)	(No Location Given)	325-56-8548	IL	1973
	Mildred Burgett	10 Apr 1917	Feb 1983	43207 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	291-05-5128	OH	Before 1951
	Minna Burgett	08 May 1910	Oct 1981	(No Location Given)	48706 (Bay City, Bay, MI)	381-40-8746	MI	Between 1957 and 19
8293	Minnie Burgett	17 Jul 1901	Jul 1984	35203 (Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)	(No Location Given)	417-86-8767	AL	1973
	Minnie Burgett	11 Aug 1907	12 Jun 1997	35976 (Albertville, Marshall, AL)	(No Location Given)	419-44-7937	AL	Between 1951 and 19
	Minnie Burgett	18 Apr 1884	Jul 1968	50049 (Chariton, Lucas, IA)	(No Location Given)	485-40-7028	IA	1954
	Minnie Burgett	01 Sep 1907	15 Mar 1991	07017 (Orange, Essex, NJ)	(No Location Given)	148-14-1775	NJ	Before 1951
	Minnie Burgett	25 Jan 1894	Feb 1971	19132 (Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)	(No Location Given)	169-22-1757	PA	Before 1951
	Minnie Burgett	21 Aug 1894	Dec 1983	38058 (Munford, Tipton, TN)	(No Location Given)	409-08-3540	TN	1973
	Minnie Burgett	08 Mar 1880	Mar 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	532-38-3539	WA	Between 1956 and 19
	Mittie Burgett	14 Oct 1907	Jan 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	493-32-9818	MO	Before 1951
	Mona Burgett	05 Dec 1934	04 Sep 1987	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	488-36-6169	MO	1951
	Monroe Burgett	08 Dec 1911	Jul 1977	35179 (Cullman, Cullman, AL)	35179 (Cullman, Cullman, AL)	416-22-9694	AL	Before 1951
	Monte Burgett	08 Mar 1921	09 Nov 1990	22030 (Fairfax, Fairfax (City), VA)	(No Location Given)	430-26-8606	AR	Before 1951
	Mose Burgett	28 Mar 1893	Jul 1975	25667 (Chattaroy, Mingo, WV)	(No Location Given)	719-01-4150	RR	Before 1951
	Mose Burgett	06 Jan 1900	15 Jun 1973	43162 (West Jefferson, Madison, OH)	(No Location Given)	275-24-5039	OH	Before 1951
	Muriel Burgett	28 Oct 1926	Sep 1981	48420 (Clio, Genesee, MI)	48420 (Clio, Genesee, MI)	377-22-4288	MI	Before 1951
	Myrtle Burgett	29 Mar 1925	27 Mar 1988	42164 (Scottsville, Allen, KY)	(No Location Given)	407-24-6981	KY	Before 1951
	Myrtle Burgett	16 Jan 1898	Aug 1974	25649 (Verdunville, Logan, WV)	(No Location Given)	232-96-9009	WV	1973
	Nan Burgett	20 Feb 1877	15 Feb 1966	36604 (Mobile, Mobile, AL)	(No Location Given)	423-62-0314	AL	1963
	Nancy Burgett	30 Apr 1888	Jun 1965	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	058-16-2181	NY	Before 1951
	Nathan Burgett	07 Jan 1885	Dec 1974	66418 (Delia, Jackson, KS)	(No Location Given)	511-38-9701	KS	1955
	Nathan Burgett	30 May 1923	Dec 1973	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	395-16-8072	WI	Before 1951
	Navolee Burgett	05 Feb 1905	10 Jan 1989	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	423-64-6125	AL	1964
	Nellie Burgett	14 Apr 1915	30 Jun 1997	65616 (Branson, Taney, MO)	(No Location Given)	481-16-3681	IA	Before 1951
	Nellie Burgett	25 Feb 1896	09 Oct 1988	49011 (Athens, Calhoun, MI)	(No Location Given)	325-52-2175	IL	Between 1970 and 19
	Nellie Burgett	22 Apr 1910	Oct 1978	72837 (Dover, Pope, AR)	62526 (Decatur, Macon, IL)	310-22-2938	IN	Before 1951
	Nellie Burgett	07 Oct 1903	Feb 1978	(No Location Given)	17007 (Carlisle, Cumberland, PA)	182-40-8500	PA	Between 1965 and 19
	Neva Burgett	08 Mar 1916	13 Feb 1995	68376 (Humboldt, Richardson, NE)	(No Location Given)	505-48-4679	NE	1955
	Neva Burgett	12 Oct 1892	May 1981	48195 (Taylor, Wayne, MI)	43212 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	285-24-0150	OH	Before 1951
	Nicholas Burgett	15 Oct 1905	Dec 1977	60625 (Chicago, Cook, IL)	60657 (Chicago, Cook, IL)	341-20-9404	IL	Before 1951
	Nina Burgett	15 Aug 1899	Sep 1972	33599 (Tampa, Hillsborough, FL)	(No Location Given)	265-41-5090	FL	1973

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123524

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**

As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Nita Burgett	16 May 1905	Sep 1979	33656 (Thonotosassa, Hillsborough, FL)	33712 (St Petersburg, Pinellas, FL)	373-12-3406	MI	Before 1951
	Noah Burgett	22 May 1908	Feb 1981	35117 (Gardendale, Jefferson, AL)	35214 (Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)	416-14-0377	AL	Before 1951
	Nolan Burgett	25 Nov 1897	Aug 1966	49011 (Athens, Calhoun, MI)	(No Location Given)	366-22-7480	MI	Before 1951
	Nondis Burgett	22 Jan 1903	Nov 1981	49201 (Grass Lake, Jackson, MI)	(No Location Given)	371-10-2509	MI	Before 1951
	Nora Burgett	05 Feb 1890	Sep 1985	59263 (Scobey, Daniels, MT)	(No Location Given)	516-82-8819	MT	1973
	Norma Burgett	28 Sep 1901	09 Apr 1990	85222 (Casa Grande, Pinal, AZ)	(No Location Given)	085-14-5481	NY	Before 1951
	Norma Burgett	17 Mar 1929	06 Oct 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	271-24-9437	OH	Before 1951
	Norman Burgett	15 Apr 1902	Feb 1972	48079 (St Clair, Saint Clair, MI)	(No Location Given)	369-30-3077	MI	Before 1951
9119	O Burgett	27 Apr 1927	Jun 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	419-34-2232	AL	Before 1951
	Odas Burgett	26 Aug 1884	Apr 1981 23	46181 (Trafalgar, Johnson, IN)	(No Location Given)	317-54-4977	IN	1966
	Olen Burgett	28 Mar 1893	May 1967	61546 (Manito, Mason, IL)	(No Location Given)	351-32-5528	IL	Between 1956 and 19
	Olive Burgett	23 Sep 1888	Aug 1975	49201 (Grass Lake, Jackson, MI)	(No Location Given)	367-07-1141	MI	Before 1951
	Olive Burgett	16 Jun 1909	May 1979	(No Location Given)	49011 (Athens, Calhoun, MI)	377-30-9130	MI	Before 1951
	Ollie Burgett	08 Dec 1903	Dec 1977	41475 (Wonnie, Magoffin, KY)	41440 (Harper, Magoffin, KY)	405-07-3614	KY	Before 1951
	Ollie Burgett	27 Jul 1897	Oct 1978	75501 (Texarkana, Bowie, TX)	75501 (Texarkana, Bowie, TX)	455-30-6354	TX	Before 1951
	Omer Burgett	17 Feb 1906	26 Mar 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	482-01-5939	IA	Before 1951
9023	Opal Burgett	05 Jul 1920	Jul 1978	35904 (Gadsden, Etowah, AL)	35904 (Gadsden, Etowah, AL)	421-28-0037	AL	Before 1951
	Opal Burgett	16 Dec 1923	26 Apr 1992	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	418-22-3841	AL	Before 1951
	Orpha Burgett	28 Feb 1891	Jun 1980	61953 (Tuscola, Douglas, IL)	(No Location Given)	321-56-6906	IL	1973
	Orr Burgett	09 Nov 1887	30 Sep 1989	59263 (Scobey, Daniels, MT)	(No Location Given)	516-42-9292	MT	1955
	Orren Burgett	08 Sep 1920	28 Dec 1995	48049 (North Street, Saint Clair, MI)	(No Location Given)	376-16-0735	MI	Before 1951
	Orrin Burgett	25 Jan 1909	Sep 1985	85043 (Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ)	(No Location Given)	369-09-4929	MI	Before 1951
	Orville Burgett	02 Jan 1900	14 Apr 1996	50315 (Des Moines, Polk, IA)	(No Location Given)	478-10-0513	IA	Before 1951
	Orville Burgett	27 Jul 1909	Jun 1978	98837 (Moses Lake, Grant, WA)	(No Location Given)	536-03-1358	WA	Before 1951
	Osie Burgett	15 Feb 1917	10 Aug 1996	41746 (Happy, Perry, KY)	(No Location Given)	406-01-8258	KY	Before 1951
	Parlin Burgett	31 Aug 1898	Jul 1978	52060 (Maquoketa, Jackson, IA)	(No Location Given)	481-46-3634	IA	1956
	Pat Burgett	04 Jul 1927	May 1983	44074 (Elyria, Lorain, OH)	44074 (Elyria, Lorain, OH)	270-24-4834	OH	Before 1951
	Patricia Burgett	31 Aug 1935	Jan 1987	50317 (Des Moines, Polk, IA)	(No Location Given)	481-38-5312	IA	Between 1951 and 19
	Patrick Burgett	15 Feb 1952	15 Jul 1994	43207 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	277-44-5533	OH	1963
	Patsy Burgett	23 Jan 1919	Dec 1987	25665 (Borderland, Mingo, WV)	(No Location Given)	236-08-7651	WV	1976
	Patsy Burgett	19 Apr 1929	Feb 1978	44052 (Lorain, Lorain, OH)	(No Location Given)	290-24-9771	OH	Before 1951
	Paul Burgett	19 Nov 1909	May 1982	62526 (Decatur, Macon, IL)	86401 (Dolan Springs, Mohave, AZ)	342-30-6475	IL	Between 1953 and 19
	Paul Burgett	16 Jun 1928	07 Nov 1996	61032 (Cedarville, Stephenson, IL)	(No Location Given)	355-22-5914	IL	Before 1951
	Paul Burgett	15 Mar 1903	Jul 1983	46184 (Whiteland, Johnson, IN)	(No Location Given)	307-34-7436	IN	1951
	Paul Burgett	03 Dec 1926	19 Feb 1996	46184 (Whiteland, Johnson, IN)	(No Location Given)	311-30-5174	IN	Before 1951
	Paul Burgett	07 Jul 1902	Sep 1978	79336 (Level Land, Hockley, TX)	(No Location Given)	511-03-3607	KS	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123525

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**
Page 25
As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Paul Burgett	08 Sep 1888	Mar 1966	33704 (St Petersburg, Pinellas, FL)	(No Location Given)	471-10-1010	MN	Before 1951
	Paul Burgett	23 Jul 1923	Dec 1986	38041 (Henning, Lauderdale, TN)	(No Location Given)	409-22-1163	TN	Before 1951
	Paul Burgett	05 Feb 1924	05 May 1995	37087 (Lebanon, Wilson, TN)	(No Location Given)	411-22-9488	TN	Before 1951
	Paul Burgett Jr	22 May 1917	20 Jan 1993	33525 (Dade City, Pasco, FL)	(No Location Given)	477-07-2773	MN	Before 1951
	Pearl Burgett	21 Jun 1902	28 Apr 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	566-36-7051	CA	Before 1951
	Pearl Burgett	16 Aug 1913	24 Aug 1994	50003 (Adel, Dallas, IA)	(No Location Given)	483-44-7628	IA	1955
	Pearl Burgett	11 Feb 1888	Feb 1984	13159 (Tully, Onondaga, NY)	(No Location Given)	091-24-1689	NY	Before 1951
	Pearl Burgett	03 May 1886	Aug 1987	14760 (Olean, Cattaraugus, NY)	(No Location Given)	123-32-9217	NY	Between 1957 and 19
	Perlie Burgett	31 Mar 1888	Nov 1962	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	048-03-6108	CT	Before 1951
	Peter Burgett	30 May 1932	30 Mar 1995	33935 (La Belle, Hendry, FL)	(No Location Given)	408-48-3189	TN	Before 1951
	Philip Burgett	16 May 1889	Nov 1971	48427 (Deckerville, Sanilac, MI)	(No Location Given)	369-09-4430	MI	Before 1951
	Philip Burgett	16 Jan 1889	Feb 1973	63673 (St Mary, St Genevieve, MO)	(No Location Given)	497-03-6209	MO	Before 1951
X	Phillip Burgett	04 Sep 1900	Jan 1984	33316 (Fort Lauderdale, Broward, FL)	(No Location Given)	335-12-2656	IL	Before 1951
	Pluma Burgett	17 Jan 1893	Aug 1977	35175 (Laceys Spring, Morgan, AL)	(No Location Given)	422-36-5433	AL	Before 1951
	Poca Burgett	11 Mar 1898	Apr 1970	41475 (Wonnie, Magoffin, KY)	(No Location Given)	402-58-5945	KY	Between 1959 and 19
	Ponto Burgett	15 Jul 1901	May 1985	62701 (Springfield, Sangamon, IL)	(No Location Given)	351-44-5957	IL	1966
	Porter Burgett	01 Sep 1907	30 Nov 1994	32805 (Orlando, Orange, FL)	(No Location Given)	265-07-1733	FL	Before 1951
	Purley Burgett	22 Jan 1914	18 Sep 1997	74028 (Depew, Creek, OK)	(No Location Given)	567-02-2165	CA	1970
	R Burgett	02 Dec 1953	Nov 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	527-08-2171	AZ	1969
	R Burgett	24 Jul 1960	Sep 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	340-56-5581	IL	1973
	Rachel Burgett	19 Jan 1898	Oct 1973	61546 (Manito, Mason, IL)	(No Location Given)	352-34-8966	IL	Between 1958 and 19
	Rachel Burgett	17 Jun 1889	Oct 1971	19121 (Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)	(No Location Given)	197-24-9795	PA	Before 1951
	Ralph Burgett	22 May 1906	May 1973	50316 (Des Moines, Polk, IA)	(No Location Given)	483-03-0853	IA	Before 1951
	Ralph Burgett	26 Jul 1904	Mar 1955	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	505-09-7380	NE	Before 1951
	Ralph Burgett	05 Oct 1916	May 1972	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	525-03-8240	NM	Before 1951
	Ralph Burgett	03 Aug 1896	Jan 1985	14806 (Andover, Allegany, NY)	(No Location Given)	095-01-2685	NY	Before 1951
	Ralph Burgett	13 Sep 1901	Sep 1976	16345 (Russell, Warren, PA)	(No Location Given)	200-30-8047	PA	Between 1955 and 19
	Ralph Burgett	03 Oct 1922	Nov 1969	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	534-16-9156	WA	Before 1951
	Randolph Burgett	13 Jun 1946	12 Sep 1988	98405 (Tacoma, Pierce, WA)	(No Location Given)	531-44-6979	WA	Between 1961 and 19
	Ray Burgett	14 Mar 1902	Mar 1979	33134 (Miami, Dade, FL)	33165 (Miami, Dade, FL)	262-03-9899	FL	Before 1951
	Ray Burgett	21 Jan 1891	Jul 1976	60953 (Milford, Iroquois, IL)	(No Location Given)	359-20-5967	IL	Before 1951
	Ray Burgett	07 Oct 1925	10 Jul 1997	76053 (Euless, Tarrant, TX)	(No Location Given)	405-22-4865	KY	Before 1951
X	Raymond Burgett	28 Oct 1901	May 1977	50317 (Des Moines, Polk, IA)	(No Location Given)	478-05-2121	IA	Before 1951
	Raymond Burgett	17 Dec 1904	Sep 1986	60538 (Montgomery, Kendall, IL)	(No Location Given)	319-16-6096	IL	Before 1951
X	Raymond Burgett	03 Jan 1910	06 Mar 1992	46131 (Franklin, Johnson, IN)	(No Location Given)	306-01-3414	IN	Before 1951
	Raymond Burgett	10 Feb 1899	Nov 1973	66781 (Lawton, Cherokee, KS)	(No Location Given)	513-10-9352	KS	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123526

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**
Page 26
As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Raymond Burgett	05 Feb 1909	Jan 1972	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	505-05-1545	NE	Before 1951
	Raymond Burgett	25 May 1900	16 Dec 1990	13820 (Oneonta, Otsego, NY)	(No Location Given)	070-03-8558	NY	Before 1951
	Raymond Burgett	31 Dec 1914	28 May 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	540-01-3562	OR	Before 1951
	Regina Burgett	10 Jan 1910	04 Nov 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	493-26-6011	MO	Before 1951
	Rellen Burgett	15 Nov 1910	17 Feb 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	532-38-6801	WA	Between 1956 and 19
	Richard Burgett	31 Dec 1926	Jul 1980	72936 (Greenwood, Sebastian, AR)	72936 (Greenwood, Sebastian, AR)	565-32-4275	CA	Before 1951
	Richard Burgett	09 Oct 1927	Dec 1978	62644 (Havana, Mason, IL)	(No Location Given)	325-22-3681	IL	Before 1951
	Richard Burgett	14 Sep 1903	Jan 1986	60016 (Des Plaines, Cook, IL)	(No Location Given)	328-14-3745	IL	Before 1951
	Richard Burgett	21 Sep 1934	08 Mar 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	348-26-1436	IL	Before 1951
	Richard Burgett	20 Oct 1914	22 Aug 1988	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	304-03-4298	IN	Before 1951
	Richard Burgett	22 May 1941	Apr 1984	(No Location Given)	48507 (Flint, Genesee, MI)	382-40-8040	MI	Between 1957 and 19
	Richard Burgett	21 Jul 1933	03 Feb 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	501-28-5780	ND	Before 1951
	Richard Burgett	21 May 1900	Mar 1990	24970 (Lewisburg, Greenbrier, WV)	(No Location Given)	236-05-0480	WV	Before 1951
	Richard Burgett	24 Aug 1956	10 Apr 1994	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	274-60-2905	OH	1972
	Richard Burgett	27 Feb 1922	11 Sep 1996	43224 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	290-12-6327	OH	Before 1951
	Richard Burgett	22 Nov 1949	15 Nov 1997	43725 (Cambridge, Guernsey, OH)	(No Location Given)	301-48-6416	OH	1966
	Rita Mae Burgett	10 Jan 1922	Jan 1986	66604 (Topeka, Shawnee, KS)	(No Location Given)	510-24-3524	KS	Before 1951
	Robbin Burgett	01 Apr 1965	08 Oct 1997	72401 (Jonesboro, Craighead, AR)	(No Location Given)	431-33-8720	AR	1976
	Robert Burgett	23 Apr 1897	Sep 1957	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	546-18-8132	CA	Before 1951
	Robert Burgett	29 Aug 1904	Mar 1976	(Indianola, Warren, IA)	(No Location Given)	478-18-9071	IA	Before 1951
	Robert Burgett	06 Jun 1910	Sep 1966	52076 (Strawberry Point, Clayton, IA)	(No Location Given)	479-28-7373	IA	Before 1951
	Robert Burgett	11 Jan 1886	Jun 1969	60928 (Crescent City, Iroquois, IL)	(No Location Given)	327-20-0775	IL	Before 1951
	Robert Burgett	30 Aug 1948	Jul 1969	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	324-38-3371	IL	1962
	Robert Burgett	15 May 1910	Dec 1986	32503 (Pensacola, Escambia, FL)	(No Location Given)	348-32-1814	IL	Between 1956 and 19
	Robert Burgett	26 Mar 1931	15 Jul 1994	61542 (Lewistown, Fulton, IL)	(No Location Given)	351-22-2172	IL	Before 1951
	Robert Burgett	10 Dec 1910	Aug 1960	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	377-03-7024	MI	Before 1951
	Robert Burgett	10 Apr 1917	Feb 1974	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	368-09-0081	MI	Before 1951
	Robert Burgett	14 Nov 1920	01 Feb 1988	48039 (Marine City, Saint Clair, MI)	(No Location Given)	381-18-5725	MI	Before 1951
	Robert Burgett	18 Oct 1911	10 Feb 1991	49053 (Galesburg, Kalamazoo, MI)	(No Location Given)	373-10-1179	MI	Before 1951
	Robert Burgett	18 Apr 1916	May 1975	48103 (Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI)	(No Location Given)	498-05-1961	MO	Before 1951
	Robert Burgett	24 Dec 1921	Nov 1980	(No Location Given)	95831 (Sacramento, Sacramento, CA)	501-18-1705	ND	Before 1951
	Robert Burgett	02 Jul 1932	May 1968	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	525-54-6477	NM	Before 1951
	Robert Burgett	27 Jan 1913	08 Mar 1994	66418 (Delia, Jackson, KS)	(No Location Given)	712-09-6375	RR	Before 1951
	Robert Burgett	01 Sep 1917	Jan 1977	(No Location Given)	54901 (Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI)	396-05-2950	WI	Before 1951
	Robert Burgett	08 Oct 1928	Aug 1963	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	298-22-1080	OH	Before 1951
	Robert Burgett	12 May 1889	Sep 1966	43206 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	294-28-4319	OH	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123527

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**

As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Robert Burgett	14 Nov 1923	Apr 1981	(No Location Given)	44638 (Lakeville, Holmes, OH)	278-30-3311	OH	1951
	Rodney Burgett	14 Jun 1917	02 Jun 1997	94945 (Novato, Marin, CA)	(No Location Given)	501-03-7006	ND	Before 1951
	Rolla Burgett	07 Oct 1911	Apr 1984	94019 (Half Moon Bay, San Mateo, CA)	94019 (Half Moon Bay, San Mateo, CA)	509-07-6114	KS	Before 1951
	Ronald Burgett	18 Jun 1905	May 1961	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	480-46-0550	IA	1956
	Roscoe Burgett	30 Sep 1895	Oct 1980	53056 (Merton, Waukesha, WI)	(No Location Given)	387-24-4574	WI	Before 1951
	Rose Burgett	22 Apr 1882	Nov 1972	30311 (Atlanta, De Kalb, GA)	(No Location Given)	556-08-2673	CA	1971
	Rose Burgett	10 Jan 1916	Nov 1992	85706 (Tucson, Pima, AZ)	(No Location Given)	496-09-9753	MO	Before 1951
	Rose Burgett	12 Jan 1919	Dec 1982	14213 (Buffalo, Erie, NY)	(No Location Given)	119-01-1064	NY	Before 1951
	Rose Burgett	02 Oct 1910	15 Sep 1997	33435 (Boynton Beach, Palm Beach, FL)	(No Location Given)	395-22-8729	WI	Before 1951
9092	Rosie Burgett	11 Apr 1882	15 Dec 1971	35980 (Horton, Marshall, AL)	(No Location Given	424-66-6213	AL	1965
	Rosie Burgett	27 Jun 1918	17 Oct 1988	95991 (Yuba City, Sutter, CA)	(No Location Given)	429-30-6722	AR	Before 1951
	Ross Burgett	15 Oct 1896	May 1982	50125 (Indianola, Warren, IA)	50125 (Indianola, Warren, IA)	478-01-2798	IA	Before 1951
	Roy Burgett	05 Jul 1904	Jul 1951	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	484-09-7438	IA	Before 1951
	Roy Burgett	23 Jan 1918	18 Feb 1992	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	482-10-8548	IA	Before 1951
	Roy Burgett	04 Jul 1910	Dec 1982	49345 (Sparta, Kent, MI)	49345 (Sparta, Kent, MI)	377-03-8701	MI	Before 1951
	Roy Burgett	13 Feb 1907	Jun 1966	68111 (Omaha, Douglas, NE)	(No Location Given)	505-10-0542	NE	Before 1951
	Roy Burgett	12 Jan 1886	Dec 1970	97131 (Nehalem, Tilamook, OR)	(No Location Given)	541-24-0639	OR	Before 1951
	Roy Burgett	22 Apr 1896	Jul 1962	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	464-07-0662	TX	Before 1951
	Roy Burgett	04 Sep 1909	Aug 1985	91006 (Arcadia, Los Angeles, CA)	90031 (Lincoln Heights, Los Angeles, CA)	451-01-5098	TX	Before 1951
	Roy Burgett	11 Dec 1905	Feb 1967	43223 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	279-20-9304	OH	Before 1951
9909	Rubie Burgett	04 Feb 1900	23 Feb 1988	79360 (Seminole, Gaines, TX)	(No Location Given)	450-68-4910	TX	1958
9745	Ruby Burgett	07 Aug 1915	Dec 1990	93065 (Simi Valle, Ventura, CA)	(No Location Given)	526-40-0518	AZ	Before 1951
	Ruby Burgett	12 Dec 1905	18 Apr 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	522-70-2928	CO	1965
	Ruby Burgett	06 Feb 1915	Dec 1992	75410 (Alba, Rains, TX)	(No Location Given)	457-40-7516	TX	Before 1951
	Rufus Burgett	27 Mar 1886	Dec 1963	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	416-18-6219	AL	Before 1951
	Russell Burgett	11 Jul 1907	Nov 1981	50049 (Chariton, Lucas, IA)	(No Location Given)	484-03-9698	IA	Before 1951
	Ruth Burgett	13 Sep 1915	Dec 1978	35068 (Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)	(No Location Given)	421-38-2602	AL	Before 1951
	Ruth Burgett	01 Sep 1906	23 May 1989	86001 (Flagstaff, Coconino, AZ)	(No Location Given)	527-57-4827	AZ	1975
	Ruth Burgett	14 Oct 1904	26 Sep 1988	33616 (Tampa, Hillsborough, FL)	(No Location Given)	523-18-1921	CO	Before 1951
	Ruth Burgett	05 May 1895	Aug 1969	33134 (Miami, Dade, FL)	(No Location Given)	261-98-1426	FL	1965
	Ruth Burgett	27 Oct 1926	25 Feb 1993	51632 (Clarinda, Page, IA)	(No Location Given)	481-24-9801	IA	Before 1951
	Ruth Burgett	22 Apr 1906	Nov 1985	61032 (Cedarville, Stephenson, IL)	(No Location Given)	344-26-8712	IL	Before 1951
	Ruth Burgett	29 May 1907	14 Oct 1993	61081 (Sterling, Whiteside, IL)	(No Location Given)	351-18-2858	IL	Before 1951
	Ruth Burgett	09 May 1906	Jan 1985	21801 (Salisbury, Wicomico, MD)	(No Location Given)	510-01-4610	KS	Before 1951
	Ruth Burgett	14 Dec 1926	03 Nov 1993	38111 (Memphis, Shelby, TN)	(No Location Given)	400-32-5904	KY	Before 1951
	Ruth Burgett	15 Mar 1906	21 Jul 1988	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	076-09-2781	NY	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123528

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**

As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Ruth Burgett	01 Sep 1915	25 Jul 1997	16412 (Edinboro, Erie, PA)	(No Location Given)	166-30-9212	PA	Between 1953 and 19
	Ruth Burgett	26 Jan 1904	Dec 1989	53056 (Merton, Waukesha, WI)	(No Location Given)	388-14-3123	WI	Before 1951
	Ruth Burgett	17 Oct 1917	Jul 1973	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	291-03-1031	OH	Before 1951
	Ruth Burgett	20 Aug 1924	15 Apr 1994	45322 (Englewood, Montgomery, OH)	(No Location Given)	281-26-3586	OH	Before 1951
	Sadie Burgett	03 Aug 1908	Aug 1987	38063 (Ripley, Lauderdale, TN)	(No Location Given)	411-30-2172	TN	Before 1951
	Sam Burgett	11 May 1879	15 Jul 1968	41571 (Varney, Pike, KY)	(No Location Given)	405-12-6533	KY	Before 1951
	Samuel Burgett	18 May 1908	Jun 1986	19138 (Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)	(No Location Given)	161-09-8608	PA	Before 1951
	Sarah Burgett	25 Jul 1882	Dec 1969	61201 (Milan, Rock Island, IL)	(No Location Given)	319-44-9130	IL	1965
	Sarah Burgett	21 Oct 1898	Feb 1982	15009 (Monaca, Beaver, PA)	(No Location Given)	206-36-9907	PA	1963
	Selena Burgett	28 Aug 1902	Jul 1970	68376 (Humboldt, Richardson, NE)	(No Location Given)	505-34-0525	NE	Before 1951
	Shannon Burgett	20 Oct 1969	May 1987	35957 (Boaz, Marshall, AL)	(No Location Given)	422-86-8569	AL	1973
	Sheryl Burgett	10 Apr 1957	Jul 1987	(No Location Given)	93060 (Santa Paula, Ventura, CA)	547-80-7839	CA	1965
	Sidney Burgett	03 Aug 1874	Sep 1968	60970 (Watseka, Iroquois, IL)	(No Location Given)	325-40-7579	IL	1963
	Simon Burgett	10 May 1913	Aug 1987	37066 (Gallatin, Sumner, TN)	(No Location Given)	411-22-9561	TN	Before 1951
	Sophie Burgett	02 Jul 1898	Feb 1974	13140 (Port Byron, Cayuga, NY)	(No Location Given)	096-22-8293	NY	Before 1951
	Spirlon Burgett	19 Apr 1905	11 Jul 1992	81201 (Salida, Chaffee, CO)	(No Location Given)	522-30-8725	CO	Before 1951
	Stanley Burgett	25 Jan 1899	Nov 1986	34248 (Nr Sarasota, Sarasota, FL)	(No Location Given)	369-09-3629	MI	Before 1951
	Stanley Burgett	29 Jun 1903	Mar 1975	94901 (San Rafael, Marin, CA)	(No Location Given)	489-05-7769	MO	Before 1951
	Stanton Burgett	08 Jun 1913	10 Aug 1994	98366 (Colby, Kitsap, WA)	(No Location Given)	524-10-1175	CO	Before 1951
	Stella Burgett	25 Dec 1906	Feb 1983	66781 (Lawton, Cherokee, KS)	(No Location Given)	572-38-4048	CA	Before 1951
	Stella Burgett	25 Jan 1899	Sep 1981	55404 (Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN)	(No Location Given)	381-26-3084	MI	Before 1951
	Stella Burgett	27 Dec 1914	01 Mar 1996	48519 (Flint, Genesee, MI)	(No Location Given)	379-05-5532	MI	Before 1951
	Stephen Burgett	20 May 1907	Mar 1976	28328 (Clinton, Sampson, NC)	(No Location Given)	239-26-1576	NC	Before 1951
	Stephen Burgett	23 Nov 1981	09 Aug 1996	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	225-25-5935	VA	1981
	Sterling Burgett	04 Aug 1885	Feb 1970	73105 (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK)	(No Location Given)	440-07-4986	OK	Before 1951
	Sylvia Burgett	10 Sep 1906	Apr 1988	90057 (LA, Los Angeles, CA)	(No Location Given)	491-12-7528	MO	Before 1951
	T Burgett	08 Oct 1958	Mar 1993	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	355-58-6779	IL	1974
	Tenny Burgett	16 Jan 1883	15 Dec 1969	74421 (Beggs, Okmulgee, OK)	(No Location Given)	448-50-7369	OK	1965
	Teris Burgett	19 Aug 1959	Aug 1983	44035 (Elyria, Lorain, OH)	(No Location Given)	271-70-8343	OH	1976
	Thelma Burgett	30 Apr 1918	May 1984	25687 (Nolan, Pike, KY)	(No Location Given)	407-66-0251	KY	1964
	Thelma Burgett	11 Nov 1906	Mar 1976	63144 (St Louis, Saint Louis, MO)	(No Location Given)	494-24-1906	MO	Before 1951
	Thelma Burgett	09 Mar 1905	12 Oct 1994	97128 (Mcminnville, Yamhill, OR)	(No Location Given)	542-24-8770	OR	Before 1951
	Theodore Burgett	03 Jun 1930	Aug 1985	32952 (Merritt Island, Brevard, FL)	(No Location Given)	096-22-8062	NY	Before 1951
	Theodore Burgett	27 Oct 1907	04 Oct 1992	14901 (Elmira, Chemung, NY)	(No Location Given)	108-05-1652	NY	Before 1951
	Theodore Burgett	03 Aug 1907	Aug 1983	78026 (Jourdanton, Atascosa, TX)	(No Location Given)	445-10-7978	OK	Before 1951
	Thomas Burgett	02 Jun 1898	Oct 1978	35211 (Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)	35211 (Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)	422-09-4481	AL	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123529

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**

As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

	FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	9977	Thomas Burgett	26 Feb 1896	Apr 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	424-12-3709	AL	Before 1951
		Thomas Burgett	28 Oct 1874	Jul 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	549-10-0959	CA	Before 1951
		Thomas Burgett	21 Feb 1947	Jun 1975	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	558-70-1140	CA	1963
		Thomas Burgett	14 Mar 1920	01 Aug 1970	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	479-14-2766	IA	Before 1951
		Thomas Burgett	09 Feb 1932	May 1976	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	478-32-9625	IA	Before 1951
		Thomas Burgett	19 Apr 1905	Mar 1955	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	344-03-4914	IL	Before 1951
		Thomas Burgett	07 May 1895	Dec 1966	60609 (Chicago, Cook, IL)	(No Location Given)	354-10-8722	IL	Before 1951
		Thomas Burgett	07 Feb 1919	Apr 1990	60637 (Chicago, Cook, IL)	(No Location Given)	325-18-8888	IL	Before 1951
		Thomas Burgett	17 Sep 1929	21 Sep 1995	34667 (Hudson, Pasco, FL)	(No Location Given)	468-32-2944	MN	Before 1951
	8569	Thomas Burgett	02 Apr 1889	Mar 1971	35950 (Boaz, Marshall, AL)	(No Location Given)	494-01-9185	MO	
		Thomas Burgett	24 Nov 1881	Dec 1972	14618 (Rochester, Monroe, NY)	(No Location Given)	132-28-8649	NY	Between 1953 and 19
		Thomas Burgett	16 Mar 1935	05 Mar 1994	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	447-32-0903	OK	1951
		Thomas Burgett	07 Nov 1890	Sep 1975	15052 (Midland, Beaver, PA)	(No Location Given)	184-30-5836	PA	Between 1954 and 19
		Thurman Burgett	12 Mar 1930	Feb 1984	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	443-26-3165	OK	Before 1951
		Tracy Burgett	31 Aug 1892	May 1966	13905 (Binghamton, Broome, NY)	(No Location Given)	078-01-1136	NY	Before 1951
		Travis Burgett	23 Mar 1921	Mar 1984	63111 (St Louis, Saint Louis, MO)	(No Location Given)	500-16-6305	MO	Before 1951
	10147	Travis Burgett	19 Dec 1938	Nov 1971	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	458-54-4773	TX	1952
	9735	Travis Burgett	08 May 1915	May 1973	76133 (Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX)	(No Location Given)	467-32-0878	TX	Before 1951
X		Truman Burgett	13 Mar 1906	Jun 1982	95240 (Lodi, San Joaquin, CA)	(No Location Given)	483-01-8801	IA	Before 1951
		Truman Burgett	28 Mar 1917	10 Dec 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	405-07-2830	KY	Before 1951
		Velma Burgett	06 Dec 1908	Feb 1993	61484 (Vermont, Fulton, IL)	(No Location Given)	325-22-4204	IL	Before 1951
		Velton Burgett	30 Jan 1920	08 Jan 1994	36567 (Loxley, Baldwin, AL)	(No Location Given)	424-09-3483	AL	Before 1951
	10047	Vera Burgett	29 Aug 1901	Apr 1980	35980 (Horton, Marshall, AL)	(No Location Given)	418-86-8146	AL	1973
		Vera Burgett	24 Feb 1904	Nov 1972	66502 (Manhattan, Riley, KS)	(No Location Given)	513-09-7048	KS	Before 1951
		Verdie Burgett	03 Aug 1914	23 Dec 1994	37019 (Belfast, Marshall, TN)	(No Location Given)	410-56-9736	TN	1953
		Vernis Burgett	13 Jan 1916	22 Apr 1992	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	300-07-5765	OH	Before 1951
		Vernon Burgett	30 Mar 1913	05 Jul 1995	60953 (Milford, Iroquois, IL)	(No Location Given)	330-16-2959	IL	Before 1951
		Vernon Burgett	04 Aug 1906	26 Mar 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	488-01-6561	MO	Before 1951
	10002	Vessie Burgett	09 Jan 1896	Dec 1974	35957 (Boaz, Marshall, AL)	(No Location Given)	417-86-0806	AL	1973
		Victor Burgett	25 Jan 1920	Nov 1969	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	331-18-7831	IL	Before 1951
		Victor Burgett	27 Oct 1907	Nov 1975	97202 (Portland, Multnomah, OR)	(No Location Given)	541-01-6892	OR	Before 1951
X		Victor Burgett	15 Apr 1897	Dec 1985	45130 (Hamersville, Brown, OH)	(No Location Given)	295-34-0276	OH	1956
		Viola Burgett	25 Jan 1893	Nov 1971	60202 (Evanston, Cook, IL)	(No Location Given)	318-07-7870	IL	Before 1951
		Viola Burgett	14 Mar 1909	17 May 1995	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	392-20-8257	WI	Before 1951
		Viola Burgett	17 Sep 1890	Dec 1978	44601 (Alliance, Stark, OH)	44601 (Alliance, Stark, OH)	273-36-7794	OH	Between 1956 and 19
		Virgil Burgett	02 Mar 1885	Mar 1963	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	288-07-1837	OH	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123530

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	Virgil Burgett	18 Aug 1897	Aug 1975	44052 (Lorain, Lorain, OH)	(No Location Given)	297-03-1707	OH	Before 1951
	Virginia Burgett	26 Sep 1937	17 Mar 1994	72901 (Fort Smith, Sebastian, AR)	(No Location Given)	430-68-3071	AR	1955
	W Burgett	19 Jan 1955	Feb 1994	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	572-96-3961	CA	1969
	W Burgett	21 Dec 1887	Jun 1963	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	063-18-4184	NY	Before 1951
	W Burgett	29 Oct 1912	Nov 1971	43212 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	283-10-6353	OH	Before 1951
	Wallace Burgett	25 Aug 1894	Dec 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	402-05-3811	KY	Before 1951
	Wallace Burgett	07 Oct 1891	May 1979	45150 (Milford, Clermont, OH)	(No Location Given)	283-50-5820	OH	Between 1966 and 19
3677	Walter Burgett	02 Sep 1889	15 Aug 1973	35150 (Sylacauga, Talladega, AL)	(No Location Given)	416-68-2030	AL	1965
10059	Walter Burgett	21 Aug 1910	Aug 1968	35980 (Horton, Marshall, AL)	(No Location Given)	423-18-2196	AL	Before 1951
9114	Walter Burgett	10 May 1915	24 Sep 1992	35501 (Cordova, Walker, AL)	(No Location Given)	419-16-3472	AL	Before 1951
	Walter Burgett	02 May 1908	Mar 1968	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	484-07-6819	IA	Before 1951
	Walter Burgett	21 Aug 1895	May 1969	46219 (Indianapolis, Marion, IN)	(No Location Given)	305-07-1933	IN	Before 1951
	Walter Burgett	01 Mar 1877	Mar 1968	66725 (Columbus, Cherokee, KS)	(No Location Given)	510-54-2835	KS	Between 1965 and 19
	Walter Burgett	01 Jul 1900	Nov 1976	17007 (Carlisle, Cumberland, PA)	(No Location Given)	208-28-6685	PA	Between 1953 and 19
	Walter Burgett	24 Nov 1922	Mar 1985	77034 (Houston, Harris, TX)	(No Location Given)	195-16-0854	PA	Before 1951
	Ward Burgett	22 Jun 1908	Jan 1977	72935 (No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	429-20-3856	AR	Before 1951
	Warnie Burgett	01 Jan 1911	Dec 1911	45804 (Lima, Allen, OH)	45804 (Lima, Allen, KY)	400-16-4581	KY	Before 1951
	Warnie Burgett	01 Jan 1920	Dec 1981	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	407-01-7777	KY	Before 1951
	Warren Burgett	28 Sep 1920	May 1980	61111 (Loves Park, Winnebago, IL)	61111 (Loves Park, Winnebago, IL)	391-14-3087	WI	Before 1951
	Weart Burgett	30 Jun 1906	Jul 1969	64128 (Kansas City, Clay, MO)	(No Location Given)	486-18-2661	MO	Before 1951
	Weldon Burgett	17 Jul 1931	07 Nov 1995	95610 (Fair Oaks, Sacramento, CA)	(No Location Given)	462-42-1082	TX	Before 1951
	Wendell Burgett	05 Aug 1924	03 Dec 1996	51501 (Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA)	(No Location Given)	485-16-1581	IA	Before 1951
	Wilber Burgett	01 Oct 1901	05 Jan 1994	48060 (Marysville, Saint Clair, MI)	(No Location Given)	369-09-4694	MI	Before 1951
	Wilbur Burgett	07 Jun 1919	Jan 1987	44484 (Warren, Trumbull, OH)	(No Location Given)	242-14-1752	NC	Before 1951
	Wilburn Burgett	18 Aug 1917	04 Mar 1990	63136 (Ferguson, Saint Louis, MO)	(No Location Given)	488-07-4550	MO	Before 1951
	Wilburn Burgett	25 Jun 1923	13 Aug 1988	38260 (Union City, Obion, TN)	(No Location Given)	491-26-3827	MO	Before 1951
	Wilhelmin Burgett	09 Oct 1911	17 Mar 1993	48313 (Sterling Heights, Macomb, MI)	(No Location Given)	384-46-5084	MI	1963
9133	William Burgett	03 Feb 1916	14 Jun 1997	02780 (Taunton, Bristol, MA)	(No Location Given)	418-16-1218	AL	Before 1951
	William Burgett	19 Nov 1897	Apr 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	430-28-0036	AR	Before 1951
	William Burgett	01 Sep 1892	May 1965	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	431-42-4004	AR	Before 1951
	William Burgett	31 Mar 1890	May 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	527-05-2276	AZ	Before 1951
	William Burgett	04 Apr 1917	Dec 1968	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	548-26-3733	CA	Before 1951
X	William Burgett	08 Nov 1912	Jul 1973	(No Location Given) 5 WA	(No Location Given)	560-16-3439	CA	Before 1951
	William Burgett	24 Jul 1917	Feb 1988	90020 (Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)	(No Location Given)	547-28-3407	CA	Before 1951
	William Burgett	08 Sep 1907	19 Jul 1995	91791 (West Covina, Los Angeles, CA)	(No Location Given)	550-01-3773	CA	Before 1951
	William Burgett	27 Jan 1918	12 Dec 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	264-09-3299	FL	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123531

Compiled by: **robert.laxton@primus-online.de**
Homepage: **http://www.geocities.com/pentagon/quarters/3310**

As of: 07/24/98
Number of People: 1148

FN	Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	IS	Issued
	William Burgett	20 Sep 1880	Jun 1963	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	479-30-2223	IA	Before 1951
	William Burgett	22 Dec 1912	Nov 1986	61111 (Loves Park, Winnabago, IL)	(No Location Given)	338-10-2837	IL	Before 1951
	William Burgett	16 Oct 1917	Dec 1975	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	406-14-1443	KY	Before 1951
	William Burgett	03 Jul 1892	Oct 1962	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	379-20-9230	MI	Before 1951
	William Burgett	27 Mar 1911	Oct 1984	85706 (Tucson, Pima, AZ)	(No Location Given)	497-12-1664	MO	Before 1951
	William Burgett	28 Oct 1915	Nov 1970	63028 (Festus, Jefferson, MO)	(No Location Given)	489-03-4014	MO	Before 1951
	William Burgett	25 Oct 1902	Feb 1966	14845 (Big Flats, Chemung, NY)	(No Location Given)	094-03-2067	NY	Before 1951
	William Burgett	15 Sep 1885	Jul 1978	06611 (Bridgeport, Fairfield, CT)	07901 (Summit, Union, NJ)	061-05-5971	NY	Before 1951
	William Burgett	17 Jan 1918	08 Feb 1994	32856 (Rockledge, Brevard, FL)	(No Location Given)	052-26-0288	NY	Before 1951
	William Burgett	02 Feb 1899	Oct 1975	45686 (Vinton, Gallia, OH)	(No Location Given)	270-18-2984	OH	Before 1951
	William Burgett	29 Mar 1914	Mar 1977	(No Location Given)	19132 (Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)	182-07-1430	PA	Before 1951
	William Burgett	08 Oct 1894	Mar 1967	38019 (Covington, Tipton, TN)	(No Location Given)	415-01-7785	TN	Before 1951
	William Burgett	03 Apr 1917	13 Apr 1993	34972 (Okeechobee, Okeechobee, FL)	(No Location Given)	410-03-8225	TN	Before 1951
9068	William Burgett	24 Mar 1888	Dec 1963	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	465-36-9047	TX	Before 1951
	William Burgett	07 Sep 1875	Jun 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	387-22-1479	WI	Before 1951
	William Burgett	06 Jan 1894	Oct 1981	41250 (Pilgrim, Martin, KY)	(No Location Given)	235-09-3670	WV	Before 1951
	William Burgett	20 Aug 1922	03 Apr 1991	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	235-34-7568	WV	Before 1951
	William Burgett	01 Aug 1879	Mar 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	286-18-7874	OH	Before 1951
	William Burgett	16 Jan 1904	Mar 1969	43146 (Harrisburg, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	300-07-8516	OH	Before 1951
	Willie Burgett	06 Jan 1903	Sep 1980	49013 (Bangor, Van Buren, MI)	49079 (Gobles, Van Buren, MI)	486-28-6473	MO	Before 1951
	Willie Burgett	24 Nov 1908	15 Oct 1997	93255 (Onyx, Kern, CA)	(No Location Given)	441-09-1925	OK	Before 1951
	Willie Burgett	27 Nov 1925	Sep 1977	42410 (Earlington, Hopkins, KY)	42410 (Earlington, Hopkins, KY)	411-34-8275	TN	Before 1951
	Winifred Burgett	07 Feb 1900	16 Dec 1993	17103 (Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)	(No Location Given)	201-18-9830	PA	Before 1951
9797	Winnie Burgett	30 Jun 1895	Mar 1979	88020 (Animas, Hidalgo, NM)	88317 (Cloudcroft, Otero, NM)	525-74-5275	NM	Before 1951
	Winnie Burgett	09 May 1889	Apr 1970	97217 (Portland, Multnomah, OR)	(No Location Given)	540-28-4863	OR	Before 1951
	Wray Burgett	12 Jul 1908	Dec 1995	75489 (Tom Bean, Grayson, TX)	(No Location Given)	444-05-0837	OK	Before 1951
	Youil Burgett	01 Jan 1902	Nov 1976	73521 (Altus, Jackson, OK)	(No Location Given)	443-16-4472	OK	Before 1951
	Zella Burgett	22 May 1894	04 Jun 1988	83669 (Star, Ada, ID)	(No Location Given)	519-42-6214	ID	1955
	Zella Burgett	25 Aug 1881	Mar 1966	44041 (Geneva, Ashtabula, OH)	(No Location Given)	276-18-4063	OH	Before 1951
	Zola Burgett	28 Aug 1909	Aug 1990	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	446-28-7289	OK	Before 1951
	Zollie Burgett	26 Mar 1898	Dec 1980	79331 (Lamesa, Dawson, TX)	79331 (Lamesa, Dawson, TX)	458-05-7841	TX	Before 1951
	Zora Burgett	10 Sep 1909	23 Mar 1996	62223 (Belleville, Saint Clair, IL)	(No Location Given)	352-20-2339	IL	Before 1951

Send $7.00 to the following address for a full account report:

Social Security Administration
Freedom of Information Officer
4-H-8 Annex Bldg
6401 Security Blvd
Baltimore, MD 2123532